

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records and the role of the accounting department in ensuring the integrity of the financial data. It highlights the need for a robust system of internal controls and the importance of regular audits to detect and prevent fraud.

2. The second part of the document focuses on the management of the company's assets and liabilities. It discusses the various methods used to value assets and liabilities and the impact of these valuations on the company's financial statements. It also addresses the issue of asset protection and the role of insurance in mitigating risk.

3. The third part of the document deals with the company's tax obligations and the strategies used to minimize its tax liability. It discusses the various tax laws and regulations that apply to the company and the importance of staying up-to-date on changes in the tax code. It also addresses the issue of tax compliance and the role of the accounting department in ensuring that the company is in full compliance with all applicable tax laws.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the company's financial reporting and the role of the accounting department in preparing the financial statements. It highlights the importance of transparency and the need for accurate and timely financial information. It also addresses the issue of financial disclosure and the role of the accounting department in ensuring that the company's financial information is presented in a clear and concise manner.

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the company's budgeting and forecasting process and the role of the accounting department in developing and monitoring the budget. It highlights the importance of setting realistic goals and the need for regular communication between the accounting department and other departments. It also addresses the issue of budget variances and the role of the accounting department in identifying and explaining these variances.

6. The sixth part of the document discusses the company's financial risk management and the role of the accounting department in identifying and measuring risk. It highlights the importance of understanding the company's financial position and the need for a comprehensive risk management strategy. It also addresses the issue of risk mitigation and the role of the accounting department in developing and implementing risk management strategies.

7. The seventh part of the document discusses the company's financial performance and the role of the accounting department in analyzing and interpreting the financial data. It highlights the importance of understanding the company's financial trends and the need for a thorough understanding of the company's financial position. It also addresses the issue of financial reporting and the role of the accounting department in ensuring that the company's financial information is presented in a clear and concise manner.

8. The eighth part of the document discusses the company's financial future and the role of the accounting department in developing and implementing financial strategies. It highlights the importance of understanding the company's financial goals and the need for a comprehensive financial strategy. It also addresses the issue of financial planning and the role of the accounting department in developing and implementing financial plans.

9. The ninth part of the document discusses the company's financial compliance and the role of the accounting department in ensuring that the company is in full compliance with all applicable financial laws and regulations. It highlights the importance of understanding the company's financial obligations and the need for a comprehensive compliance strategy. It also addresses the issue of financial reporting and the role of the accounting department in ensuring that the company's financial information is presented in a clear and concise manner.

10. The tenth part of the document discusses the company's financial reputation and the role of the accounting department in maintaining and enhancing the company's financial reputation. It highlights the importance of understanding the company's financial position and the need for a comprehensive reputation management strategy. It also addresses the issue of financial reporting and the role of the accounting department in ensuring that the company's financial information is presented in a clear and concise manner.

Free Public Library
Worcester, Mass.

GIFT OF

United States

Supt. of Documents.

Added May 27, - 1910



OFFICIAL
ARMY REGISTER

FOR

1910

61-21 14, Dec. 138

PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR
IN COMPLIANCE WITH LAW

THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE ✓
Washington, December 1, 1909

W3.11:910

OFFICIAL

ARMY REGISTER

1910

1910

WAR DEPARTMENT,
Document No. 361.
The Adjutant-General's Office.

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL
WASHINGTON, D. C.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
LAWS UNDER WHICH THE ARMY REGISTER IS PUBLISHED	4
NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS.....	4
COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE ARMY	5
SECRETARY OF WAR.....	5
ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF WAR.....	5
GENERAL OFFICERS	5
GENERAL STAFF CORPS	9
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.....	10
INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.....	14
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.....	17
QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.....	19
SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT.....	29
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT:	
MEDICAL CORPS.....	34
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.....	55
COMPANIES OF INSTRUCTION, HOSPITAL CORPS.....	69
PAY DEPARTMENT	70
CORPS OF ENGINEERS	75
ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.....	88
SIGNAL CORPS.....	95
BUREAU OF INSULAR AFFAIRS, WAR DEPARTMENT.....	101
CHAPLAINS.....	102
MILITARY ACADEMY	106
PROFESSORS AT MILITARY ACADEMY.....	108
DISTINGUISHED CADETS	110
WAR COLLEGE	111
STAFF COLLEGE.....	111
SPECIAL SERVICE SCHOOLS.....	111
CAVALRY.....	114
FIELD ARTILLERY	182
CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY	203
COAST ARTILLERY CORPS	203
INFANTRY	249
PORTO RICO REGIMENT OF INFANTRY	386
PHILIPPINE SCOUTS	389
LISTS OF RETIRED OFFICERS.....	409
SUPERINTENDENT OF THE MILITARY ACADEMY	529
OFFICER IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS IN DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	529
COMMANDANT OF CADETS AT MILITARY ACADEMY	529
ACTING JUDGE ADVOCATES OF DEPARTMENTS.....	529
LINEAL RANK OF OFFICERS OF CAVALRY	530
FIELD ARTILLERY	535
COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.....	537
INFANTRY	541
RELATIVE RANK	550
OFFICERS COMMISSIONED FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICES	576
CASUALTIES DURING THE YEAR	577
MEMORANDUM OF RETIREMENTS BY OPERATION OF LAW, 1909-10.....	581
ORGANIZATION OF THE ARMY	582
PAY OF THE ARMY	588
INDEX.....	593
ADDENDA.....	625

LAWS AND RESOLUTIONS IN REGARD TO THE PUBLICATION OF THE ARMY REGISTER.

[Extract.]

Resolved, * * * That there be annexed annually hereafter to the Army Register an accurate schedule of the pay and emoluments, with the commutation value thereof, to which the various officers of the Army of each grade are entitled.

* * * * *
[Adopted by the House of Representatives August 30, 1842.]

SEC. 1226. * * * The highest volunteer rank which has been held by officers of the Regular Army shall be entered, with their names respectively, upon the Army Register.
[Revised Statutes of the United States.]

AN ACT Making appropriations for the support of the Army for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and seventy-nine, and for other purposes.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, * * *

SEC. 2. That in every Official Army Register hereafter issued, the lineal rank of all officers of the line of the Army shall be given separately for the different arms of the service; and if the officer be promoted from the ranks, or shall have served in the volunteer army, either as an enlisted man or officer, his service as a private and noncommissioned officer shall be given, and in addition thereto the record of his service as volunteer.

[Approved June 18, 1878.]

NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS.

Officers are credited with actual service in the permanent establishment from date of acceptance, except in the case of graduates of the Military Academy, whose services commence from date of admission to the Academy.

Officers are credited with actual service in the volunteers from date of muster into the service of the United States, or from date of acceptance in the cases where service was rendered under a commission by the President of the United States.

This mark (†) denotes an anomalous position by sentence of general court-martial.

Under the heading "Appointed from" the initials "M. A." denote that the officer is a graduate of the Military Academy.

The initials "M. H." under the name of an officer denote that a Medal of Honor has been awarded him.

The initials "C. M." under the name of an officer denote that a Certificate of Merit has been awarded him.

Errors or omissions should be immediately reported to The Adjutant General of the Army by those concerned.

REGISTER

OF THE

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

FOR

1910.

COMMANDER IN CHIEF,
WILLIAM H. TAFT,
President.

SECRETARY OF WAR,
JACOB M. DICKINSON.
ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF WAR,
ROBERT SHAW OLIVER.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
Major Generals.				
Wood, Leonard..... 8 aug. 1903 M. H.	col. 1 U. S. cav..... 8 may, 98 brig. gen..... 8 july, 98 accepted..... 18 july, 98 maj. gen..... 7 dec. 98 accepted..... 17 dec. 98 hon. dis..... 13 apr. 99 brig. gen..... 13 apr. 99 accepted..... 14 apr. 99 maj. gen..... 5 dec. 99 accepted..... 13 dec. 99 hon. dis..... 30 june, 1901	asst. surg..... 5 jan. 86 accepted..... 11 aug. 86 capt. asst. surg..... 5 jan. 91 brig. gen..... 4 feb. 1901 accepted..... 2 mar. 1901 maj. gen..... 8 aug. 1903 accepted..... 8 aug. 1903	N. H..... 9 oct. 1860.	Mass.
Grant, Frederick D..... 6 feb. 1906 M. H.	col. 14 N. Y. inf..... 16 may, 98 vacated..... 2 june, 98 brig. gen..... 27 may, 98 accepted..... 2 june, 98 hon. dis..... 15 apr. 99 brig. gen..... 15 apr. 99 accepted..... 15 apr. 99 vacated..... 28 feb. 1901	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 66 2 lt. 4 cav..... 12 june, 71 1 lt..... 28 june, 76 resigned..... 1 oct. 81 brig. gen..... 18 feb. 1901 accepted..... 28 feb. 1901 maj. gen..... 6 feb. 1906 accepted..... 14 feb. 1906	Mo..... 30 may, 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Bell, J. Franklin..... 3 jan. 1907 M. H.	maj. eng. off..... 17 may, 98 accepted..... 7 june, 98 hon. dis..... 17 apr. 99 maj. a. a. g..... 17 apr. 99 accepted..... 20 apr. 99 vacated..... 12 july, 99 col. 36 U. S. Inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted..... 12 july, 99 brig. gen..... 5 dec. 99 accepted..... 24 dec. 99 vacated..... 1 mar. 1901	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 74 add. 2 lt. 9 cav..... 14 june, 78 2 lt..... 28 june, 78 trs. to 7 cav..... 9 aug. 78 1 lt..... 29 dec. 90 capt..... 2 mar. 99 brig. gen..... 19 feb. 1901 accepted..... 1 mar. 1901 maj. gen..... 3 jan. 1907 accepted..... 17 jan. 1907	Ky..... 9 jan. 1856.	M. A. Ky.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
Major Generals—Continued.				
Duvall, William P. 2 oct. 1907	maj. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 accepted 26 may, hon. dis. 19 july, lt. col. chf. ord. off. 18 july, accepted 20 july, hon. dis. 12 may, 99 lt. col. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, vacated 13 sept. col. 48 U. S. inf. 9 sept. accepted 13 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 65 2 lt. 5 art. 15 june, 69 1 lt. 9 apr. 77 capt. 1 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 lt. col. 24 feb. 1906 brig. gen. 2 mar. accepted 3 mar. maj. gen. 2 oct. 1907 accepted 2 oct.	Md. 1847.	M. A. Md.
Graduate Artillery School, 1892.				
Barry, Thomas H. 29 apr. 1908	lt. col. a. a. g. 22 june, 98 accepted 25 june, vacated 10 jan. 1900 brig. gen. 18 june, accepted 19 june, hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 june, 77 trs. to 1 inf. 31 aug. 80 1 lt. 11 mar. 82 capt. 25 feb. 91 maj. a. a. g. 29 jan. 97 accepted 6 feb. lt. col. a. a. g. 10 jan. 1900 col. a. a. g. 15 july, 1902 brig. gen. 18 aug. 1903 accepted 18 aug. maj. gen. 29 apr. 1908 accepted 1 may,	N. Y. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
Carter, William H. 13 nov. 1909		cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 8 inf. 13 june, 73 trs. to 6 cav. 28 nov. 74 1 lt. 14 apr. 79 capt. 20 nov. 89 maj. a. a. g. 29 jan. 97 accepted 6 feb. lt. col. a. a. g. 18 may, 98 col. a. a. g. 15 apr. 1902 brig. gen. 15 july, accepted 15 july, maj. gen. 13 nov. 1909 accepted 13 nov.	Tenn. 1851.	M. A. N. Y.
M. H.				
Brigadier Generals.				
Funston, Frederick 1 apr. 1901	col. 20 Kans. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. dis. 4 may, 99 brig. gen. 1 may, accepted 5 may, vacated 1 apr. 1901	brig. gen. 1 apr. 1901 accepted 1 apr.	Ohio. 9 nov. 1865.	Kans.
M. H.				
Bliss, Tasker H. 21 july, 1902	lt. col. chf. com. sub. 9 may, 98 accepted 9 june, hon. dis. 13 june, 99 brig. gen. 26 apr. 1901 accepted 7 may, hon. dis. 20 june,	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 71 2 lt. 1 art. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 1 july, 80 capt. com. sub. 20 dec. 92 accepted 23 dec. maj. com. sub. 30 apr. 98 brig. gen. 21 july, 1902 accepted 21 july,	Pa. 1853.	M. A. Pa.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1884.				
Mills, Albert L. 7 may, 1904	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 3 june, hon. dis. 24 sept.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 2 lt. 1 cav. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 23 jan. 89 capt. 6 cav. 24 oct. 98 trs. to 1 cav. 9 aug. 99 trs. to 10 cav. 1 feb. 1904 brig. gen. 7 may, accepted 7 may,	N. Y. 7 may, 1854.	M. A. N. Y.
M. H.				
Edgerly, Winfield S. 23 june, 1905	lt. col. ins. gen. 8 june, 98 accepted 18 june, hon. dis. 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 25 june, 76 capt. 22 sept. 83 maj. 6 cav. 9 july, 98 trs. to 7 cav. 5 jan. 99 lt. col. 10 cav. 19 feb. 1901 trs. to 7 cav. 20 mar. col. 2 cav. 17 feb. 1903 brig. gen. 23 june, 1905 accepted 23 june,	N. H. 1846, 29 may,	M. A. N. H.
Pershing, John J. 20 sept. 1906	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 aug. 98 accepted 26 aug. hon. dis. 12 may, 99 maj. a. a. g. 6 june, accepted 8 june, hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 6 cav. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 10 cav. 20 oct. 92 capt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 15 cav. 20 aug. brig. gen. 20 sept. 1906 accepted 20 sept.	Mo. 1860.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Myer, Albert L.....23 mar. 1907		pvt. co. F, 3 batt. 11 inf., and sgt. and qm. sgt. co. F, 29 inf .....26 oct. 65 to 11 June, 68 2 lt. 29 inf..... 6 dec. 67 accepted .....12 June, 68 trs. to 11 inf .....25 Apr. 69 1 lt .....28 June, 78 capt 8 dec. 86 maj 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 27 inf .....22 Apr. 1901 trs. to 11 inf 1 Aug. col. 17 inf .....23 Feb. 1903 trs. to 11 inf .....24 Mar. brig. gen. ....23 Mar. 1907 accepted .....26 Mar.	N. Y. 14 Nov. 1846.	Army.
Thomas, Earl D.....18 apr. 1907 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	pvt. and corpl. co. H, and sgt. maj. 8 Ill. cav 1 Apr. 62 to 23 Apr. 65 maj. ins. gen. ....12 May, 98 accepted .....31 May, hon. dis. 7 Mar. 99	cadet M. A 1 July, 65 2 lt. 5 cav .....15 June, 69 1 lt 1 Mar. 72 capt 1 Apr. 85 maj. 8 cav .....14 Feb. 99 trs. to 5 cav .....23 May, ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] .....28 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 13 cav .....16 Nov. col. 7 cav .....19 Apr. 1903 trs. to 11 cav .....21 Apr. brig. gen. ....18 Apr. 1907 accepted .....18 Apr.	Ill. 4 Jan. 1847.	M. A. Ill.
Morton, Charles .....19 apr. 1907 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	pvt. co. I, 13 and 25 Mo. inf., and co. H, 1 Mo. eng .....29 July, 61 to 14 Sept. 64	cadet M. A 1 July, 65 2 lt. 3 cav .....15 June, 69 1 lt .....25 Sept. 76 capt .....17 Nov. 83 maj. 4 cav .....23 Sept. 98 lt. col. 8 cav .....24 Mar. 1901 col. 11 cav .....25 Feb. 1903 trs. to 7 cav .....21 Apr. brig. gen. ....19 Apr. 1907 accepted .....20 Apr.	Ohio.... 18 Mar. 1846.	M. A. Mo.
Hodges, Charles L.....30 apr. 1907	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H, E, and G, and sgt. maj. 65 N. Y. inf.....20 Aug. 61 to 17 July, 65	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 18 inf., and pvt. and corpl. gen. ser. ....17 Nov. 69 to 13 Feb. 75 2 lt. 25 inf .....20 Jan. accepted .....13 Feb. 1 lt 1 June, 80 capt 1 Nov. 91 maj. 17 inf .....13 July, 1900 trs. to 23 inf .....28 Aug. 1901 lt. col .....12 Aug. 1903 col. 24 inf 1 Jan. 1907 brig. gen. ....30 Apr. accepted 4 May,	R. I. 13 Mar. 1847.	Army.
Wotherspoon, Wm. W.. 3 oct. 1907		2 lt. 12 inf 1 Oct. 73 accepted .....10 Oct. 1 lt .....20 Mar. 79 capt .....28 Apr. 93 maj. 30 inf 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 6 inf .....26 June, 1902 lt. col. 14 inf .....12 July, 1904 trs. to 19 inf .....15 May, 1905 brig. gen. 3 Oct. 1907 accepted 4 Oct.	D. C. 16 Nov. 1850.	D. C.
Potts, Ramsay D.....31 Jan. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1870.		2 lt. 3 art 7 Mar. 67 accepted .....26 Apr. 1 lt 2 Nov. 69 capt .....13 July, 92 maj. art. corps 2 Feb. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] .....28 Feb. lt. col. art. corps .....19 July, 1903 col 8 June, 1905 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 1907 trs. to 5 field art. ....28 June, brig. gen. ....31 Jan. 1908 accepted .....25 Feb.	D. C. 1 Sept. 1850.	D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Brush, Daniel H..... 17 feb. 1908	pvt. co. F, 145 Ill. inf. 22 may, 64 to 23 sept.	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 17 inf.....12 june, 71 1 lt..... 4 aug. 76 capt..... 2 may, 92 maj. 25 inf.....17 jan. 1901 lt. col. 11 inf.....15 aug. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....29 mar. 1904 col. 24 inf..... 4 may, 1907 brig. gen.....17 feb. 1908 accepted..... 8 mar.	Ill. 9 may, 1848.	M. A. Ill.
Smith, Frederick A.....24 oct. 1908	maj. chf. com. sub .....16 july, 98 accepted .....22 july, hon. dis .....13 june, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 12 inf.....13 june, 73 1 lt.....28 june, 78 capt. 12 inf.....29 dec. 90 maj. 1 inf.....20 june, 99 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 29 inf.....14 july, 1902 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....30 july, col. 8 inf.....24 jan. 1904 brig. gen.....24 oct. 1908 accepted .....24 oct.	N. Y. 15 may, 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
Maus, Marion P.....10 june, 1909 M. H.	lt. col. ins. gen.....9 may, 98 accepted .....24 may, hon. dis .....30 june, 1901	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 1 inf.....17 june, 74 1 lt.....29 sept. 79 capt.....27 nov. 90 maj. 2 inf.....16 june, 99 lt. col. 22 inf.....28 june, 1902 col. 20 inf.....24 jan. 1904 brig. gen.....10 june, 1909 accepted .....26 june,	Md. 25 aug. 1850.	M. A. Md.

Major General, Chief of Staff.

Bell, J. Franklin.

Brigadier Generals.

Bliss, Tasker H.

Murray, Arthur, Chief of Coast Artillery.

Colonels.

Mills, Stephen C., Inspector General's Department.

Anderson, George S., 9th Cavalry.

Duncan, Joseph W., 6th Infantry.

Macomb, Montgomery M., 6th Field Artillery.

Lieutenant Colonels.

Evans, William P., 11th Infantry.

Weaver, Erasmus M., Coast Artillery Corps.

Waltz, Millard F., 27th Infantry.

Finley, Walter L., 13th Cavalry.

Frederick, Daniel A., 19th Infantry.

Beach, William D., 11th Cavalry.

Majors.

Swift, Eben, 9th Cavalry.

Knight, John T., Quartermaster's Department.

Boughton, Daniel H., 5th Cavalry.

Hirst, Robert L., 29th Infantry.

Morrison, John F., 20th Infantry.

Root, Edwin A., 19th Infantry.

Cabell, Henry C., 14th Infantry.

Burnham, William P., 7th Infantry.

Majors—Continued.

Carleton, Guy, 4th Cavalry.

Sturgis, Samuel D., 1st Field Artillery.

Willcox, Cornelis De W., Coast Artillery Corps.

Todd, Henry D., jr., Coast Artillery Corps.

Captains.

Cronin, Marcus D., 25th Infantry.

Lenihan, Michael J., 25th Infantry.

Harris, Peter C., 24th Infantry.

Graves, William S., 20th Infantry.

Sladen, Fred W., 14th Infantry.

Learnard, Henry G., 14th Infantry.

Carter, Jesse McL., 14th Cavalry.

Lochridge, P. D., 13th Cavalry.

Rhodes, Charles D., 6th Cavalry.

Furlong, John W., 6th Cavalry.

Van Deman, Ralph H., 21st Infantry.

Cocheu, Frank S., 12th Infantry.

Simmons, Benjamin T., 4th Infantry.

Chamberlaine, William, Coast Artillery Corps.

Tracy, Joseph P., Coast Artillery Corps.

Hagood, Johnson, Coast Artillery Corps.

Vestal, Samuel C., Coast Artillery Corps.

Merrill, Thomas E., 1st Field Artillery.

Conner, Fox, 1st Field Artillery.

Cheney, Sherwood A., Corps of Engineers.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.				
With rank of Major General.				
Ainsworth, Fred C.....23 apr. 1904		asst. surg .....10 nov. 74 accepted .....13 nov. 79 capt. asst. surg .....10 nov. 79 maj. surg .....27 feb. 91 col. chf. of record and pension office.....27 may, 92 accepted .....1 june, 99 brig. gen. chf .....2 mar. 99 accepted .....12 june, 99 maj. gen. mil. sec ....23 apr. 1904 accepted.....5 may, 1907, with rank from 23 apr. 1904.]	Vt.....11 sept. 1852.	Vt.
ADJUTANTS GENERAL.				
With rank of Brigadier General.				
Hall, William P .....23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 64 2 lt. 19 inf. ....15 june, 68 unassigned .....31 mar. 69 assd. to 5 cav .....14 july, 76 1 lt .....1 july, 76 capt .....8 mar. 87 maj. a. a. g. ....6 nov. 93 accepted .....10 nov. 97 lt. col. a. a. g. ....11 sept. 97 col. a. a. g. ....18 apr. 1901 brig. gen. a. a. g. ....23 apr. 1904 accepted .....5 may, 1907, with rank from 23 apr. 1904.]	Mo .....11 june, 1848.	M. A. Mo.
M. H.				
With rank of Colonel.				
Heistand, Henry O. S..22 july, 1902		cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 74 add. 2 lt. 11 inf. ....14 june, 78 2 lt. ....28 june, 83 1 lt. ....1 june, 86 capt .....19 mar. 91 maj. a. a. g. ....11 sept. 97 accepted .....11 sept. 97 lt. col. a. a. g. ....28 apr. 1900 col. a. a. g. ....22 july, 1902 col. a. g. [5 mar. 1907, with rank from 22 july, 1902.]	Ohio.....30 apr. 1856.	M. A. Ohio.
Andrews, George.....7 aug. 1903		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 72 2 lt. 25 inf. ....15 june, 76 1 lt. ....19 feb. 83 capt .....16 sept. 92 maj. a. a. g. ....26 feb. 98 accepted .....10 mar. 98 lt. col. a. a. g. ....2 feb. 1901 col. a. a. g. ....7 aug. 1903 col. a. g. [5 mar. 1907, with rank from 7 aug. 1903.]	R. I.....26 aug. 1850.	M. A. Ariz.
Simpson, William A...18 aug. 1903	maj. a. a. g .....20 may, 98 accepted .....2 june, 98 Graduate Artillery School, 1882, vacated .....26 aug.	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 71 2 lt. 2 art. ....16 june, 75 1 lt. ....8 nov. 82 capt. 7 art. ....8 mar. 98 maj. a. a. g. ....8 july, 98 accepted .....26 aug. 98 lt. col. a. a. g. ....18 apr. 1901 col. a. a. g. ....18 aug. 1903 col. a. g. [5 mar. 1907, with rank from 18 aug. 1903.]	N. Y.....11 feb. 1854.	M. A. N. Y.
McCain, Henry P.....23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 81 2 lt. 3 inf. ....14 june, 85 1 lt. 21 inf. ....24 feb. 92 trs. to 14 inf. ....14 mar. 99 capt .....2 mar. 99 maj. a. a. g. ....9 nov. 1900 accepted .....13 nov. 1901 lt. col. a. a. g. ....30 june, 1901 col. a. a. g. ....23 apr. 1904 col. a. g. [5 mar. 1907, with rank from 23 apr. 1904.]	Miss.....23 jan. 1861.	M. A. Miss.

NOTE.—The army appropriation act approved March 2, 1907, changed the designation of the department from Military Secretary's Department to Adjutant General's Department; the title of the senior officer of the department from The Military Secretary to The Adjutant General, and the title of the other officers of the department from Military Secretary to Adjutant General.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
ADJUTANTS GENERAL.						
With rank of Colonel—Continued.						
Kerr, James T. ....17 june, 1905			cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 17 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 30 aug. 90 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. a. a. g. 12 nov. 1900 accepted. 14 nov. lt. col. a. a. g. 15 apr. 1902 col. mil. sec. 17 june, 1905 col. a. g. [5 mar. 1907, with rank from 17 june, 1905.]	Ohio. 22 apr. 1859.	M. A. Ohio.	
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.						
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.						
Brodie, Alexander O. ....10 june, 1905		maj. 1 U. S. cav. 17 may, 98 lt. col. 11 aug. hon. must. out. 15 sept.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 2 lt. 1 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 25 may, 75 resigned. 30 sept. 77 pvt. troop M, 6 cav. 6 aug. 83 to 4 feb. 84 maj. asst. chf. of record and pension office. 15 feb. 1905 accepted. 24 feb. lt. col. mil. sec. 10 june, lt. col. a. g. [5 mar. 1907, with rank from 10 june, 1905.]	N. Y. 13 nov. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.	
Alvord, Benjamin ....17 june, 1905						
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.						
Ladd, Eugene F. ....2 mar, 1907		maj. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted. 2 june, hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 28 oct. 89 capt. 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 9 july, 1901 maj. mil. sec. 23 june, 1905 accepted. 24 june, maj. a. g. [5 mar. 1907, with rank from 23 june, 1905.] lt. col. a. g. 2 mar. 1907	Vt. 19 sept. 1859.	M. A. Vt.	
McClure, Charles. ....3 july, 1906	8	maj. j. a. 17 apr. 99 accepted. 18 apr. vacated. 1 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 18 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 21 june, 87 capt. 30 jan. 95 maj. 14 inf. 1 mar. 1901 lt. col. 17 inf. 3 july, 1906 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 16 sept. 1907	Ill. 28 sept. 1856.	M. A. Ill.	
Strong, Frederick S. ....27 may, 1907	4	maj. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted. 28 may, hon. dis. 31 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 6 may, 87 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 28 nov. 1904 lt. col. coast art. corps. 27 may, 1907 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 30 june,	Mich. 12 nov. 1855.	M. A. Mich.	
Jones, Frank B. 4 oct. 1907	20		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 1 jan. 88 capt. 1 may, 96 trs to 17 inf. 20 july, 1901 maj. 9 inf. 26 july, lt. col. 19 inf. 4 oct. 1907 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 oct. 1908	Miss. 1 jan. 1856.	M. A. Miss.	
Taylor, Charles W. 6 may 1908	11		cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 2 lt. 9 cav. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 7 may, 84 capt. 28 july, 92 maj. 13 cav. 22 feb. 1902 lt. col. 4 cav. 6 may, 1908 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 15 nov.	N. Y. 27 may, 1856.	M. A. N. Y.	
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.						

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ADJUTANTS GENERAL.					
With rank of Major.					
Morgan, George H.....27 apr. 1903	12	maj. 28 U. S. inf. ... 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july. hon. dis. 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 26 nov. 84 capt. 15 mar. 96 maj. 9 cav. 27 apr. 1903 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 8 dec. 1906	Canada 1 jan. 1855.	M. A. Minn.
M. H.					
Truitt, Charles M.....23 june, 1903	13	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 21 may, hon. dis. 2 sept.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 21 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 24 apr. 86 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 28 inf. 10 june, 1903 maj. 23 inf. 23 june, a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 12 mar. 1907	Ky 23 may, 1857.	M. A. Kans.
Kennedy, Chase W....24 jan. 1904	27		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 13 nov. 89 capt. 8 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 16 inf. 24 jan. 1904 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 13 july, 1906	Ohio.... 4 jan. 1859.	M. A. Ohio.
Sage, William H.....23 mar. 1906	44		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 23 inf. 15 jan. 91 capt. 14 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 23 inf. 19 nov. maj. 7 inf. 23 mar. 1906 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 31 may, 1907	N. Y. 6 apr. 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
M. H.					
Army War College, 1907.					
Hale, Harry C..... 15 june, 1906	47	maj. a. a. g. 20 may, 98 accepted 2 june, hon. dis. 7 apr. 99 maj. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 19 aug. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 12 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 18 inf. 20 feb. 91 trs. to 20 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 15 inf. 21 july, 1903 maj. 13 inf. 15 june, 1906 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 3 sept. 1907	Ill. 10 july, 1861.	M. A. Ill.
Perkins, Frederick.... 7 aug. 1906	53		cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 16 inf. 24 feb. 91 trs. to 8 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 26 july, 98 assd. to 8 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 13 inf. 7 aug. 1906 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 7 apr. 1908	Me 21 aug. 1857.	M. A. Me.
Haynes, Ira A.....1 oct. 1906	6		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 art. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 art. 1 apr. 91 capt. 6 art. 10 july, 99 maj. art. corps. 1 oct. 1906 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 3 oct.	Ky 10 sept. 1859.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Artillery School, 1888.					
Johnston, William H.... 6 oct. 1906	56	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, resigned 8 july, maj. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 3 oct. hon. must. out. ... 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 16 inf. 10 oct. 83 accepted 13 oct. 1 lt. 5 inf. 9 mar. 91 trs. to 16 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 8 aug. 98 assd. to 16 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 29 inf. 6 oct. 1906 trs. to 16 inf. 11 mar. 1907 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 4 sept. 1909	Ohio.... 19 oct. 1861.	Ohio.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.					
Army War College, 1908.					
Hinds, Ernest.....25 jan. 1907	10	maj. 49 U. S. inf. 9 sept. 99 accepted 13 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 1 july, 93 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 maj. 25 jan. 1907 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 9 apr.	Ala. 18 aug. 1864.	M. A. Ala.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1898.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ADJUTANTS GENERAL. <i>With rank of Major—Continued.</i>					
Jordan, Sidney S 11 apr. 1907	28	.....	cadet M. A 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt 15 june, 89 1 lt. 2 art. 27 aug. 96 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 1901 maj. 11 apr. 1907 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 13 apr.	N. J. 28 jan. 1868.	M. A. N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
INSPECTOR GENERAL.					
With rank of Brigadier General.					
Garlington, Ernest A. 1 oct. 1906			cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 June, 76 1 lt. 25 June, 80 capt. 8 Dec. 91 maj. ins. gen. 2 Jan. 95 accepted 24 Jan. 95 lt. col. ins. gen. 7 July, 98 col. ins. gen. 1 Mar. 1901 brig. gen. ins. gen. [act 2 Feb. 1901] 1 Oct. 1906 accepted 1 Oct.	S. C. 20 Feb. 1853.	M. A. Ga.
M. H.					
INSPECTORS GENERAL.					
With rank of Colonel.					
Mills, Stephen C. 12 apr. 1903		maj. ins. gen. 12 May, 98 accepted 26 May, 98 hon. dis. 28 July,	cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 add. 2 lt. 17 inf. 15 June, 77 2 lt. 12 inf. 30 June, 80 1 lt. 28 May, 84 capt. 23 May, 84 maj. ins. gen. 25 July, 98 accepted 28 July, 98 lt. col. ins. gen. 2 Feb. 1901 col. ins. gen. 12 Apr. 1903	N. Y. 8 May, 1854.	M. A. Ill.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.					
Chamberlain, John L. 21 nov. 1904		maj. chf. ord. off. 18 July, 98 accepted 22 July, 98 hon. dis. 12 Apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 76 2 lt. 1 art. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 14 Aug. 87 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. ins. gen. 10 Nov. 1900 accepted 13 Nov. 1900 lt. col. ins. gen. 1 Mar. 1901 col. ins. gen. 21 Nov. 1904	N. Y. 20 Jan. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1890					
Chase, George F. 2 oct. 1906	10		cadet M. A. 1 July, 67 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 June, 71 trs. to 3 cav. 8 May, 72 1 lt. 20 Mar. 79 capt. 25 Nov. 87 maj. 7 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 lt. col. 12 cav. 15 Apr. 1903 col. 15 cav. 2 Oct. 1906 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 3 May, 1907	Ill. 29 July, 1848.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1882.					
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.					
Wood, William T. 3 feb. 1906	3		cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 add. 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 June, 77 2 lt. 18 inf. 30 June, 80 1 lt. 15 Oct. 86 capt. 6 June, 94 maj. 30 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf. 20 Sept. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 28 Nov. 1903 lt. col. inf. 3 Feb. 1906 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 3 Mar.	Ill. 19 June, 1854.	M. A. Ill.
French, Francis H. 25 June, 1906	7		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 19 inf. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 24 Mar. 88 capt. 26 Nov. 94 maj. 16 inf. 28 Feb. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 1 Mar. 1905 lt. col. 12 inf. 25 June, 1906 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 6 May, 1907	Ind. 27 Sept. 1857.	M. A. Ind.
Wilder, Wilber E. 13 sept. 1906	3	lt. col. a. a. g. 9 May, 95 accepted 13 May, 95 vacated 6 June, 95 col. 14th N. Y. inf. 6 June, 95 hon. must. out. 27 Oct. 95 lt. col. 43 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 20 Aug. 99 hon. dis. 31 May, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 12 Nov. 79 capt. 25 Feb. 91 maj. 14 cav. 19 Feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 28 Feb. 1905 unassigned 28 Feb. 1905 assd. to 15 cav. 30 Mar. 1905 lt. col. 11 cav. 13 Sept. 1906 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 1 Oct.	Mich. 16 Aug. 1856.	M. A. Mich.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.					
M. H.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
INSPECTORS GENERAL.					
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel—Continued.					
Woodward, Charles G...25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1882.	3	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 3 art. 2 july, 77 1 lt. 3 dec. 84 capt. 4 art. 13 feb. 99 trs. to 6 art. 21 apr. maj. art. corps. 14 aug. 1903 lt. col. 25 jan. 1907 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 10 july, 1908	Md 24 dec. 1852.	M. A. Md.
With rank of Major.					
Miller, Samuel W.....30 july, 1902	5	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 7 mar. 85 capt. 26 jan. 98 maj. 19 inf. 30 july, 1902 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 25 may, 1906	Pa 10 feb. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
McCormick, Loyd S...15 apr. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	8	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 june, 76 trs. to 7 cav. 26 june, 76 1 lt. 30 june, 78 capt. 17 july, 95 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 22 aug. 1902 maj. 7 cav. 15 apr. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 27 apr. 1907	Ohio 18 nov. 1854.	M. A. Ohio.
Erwin, James B.....22 apr. 1903 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.	11	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 24 apr. 86 capt. 25 feb. 96 maj. 9 cav. 22 apr. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 5 july, 1906	Ga 11 july, 1856.	M. A. Ga.
Bell, George, jr.....26 july, 1903	14	.....	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 24 apr. 86 capt. 1 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 15 inf. 22 june, 1903 maj. 12 inf. 26 july, trs. to 1 inf. 6 feb. 1904 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 14 aug., 1907	Md 23 jan. 1859.	M. A. D. C.
Bundy, Omar 12 july, 1904 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	32	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 2 inf. 13 june, 83 trs. to 3 inf. 13 may, 84 1 lt. 26 may. 90 capt. 6 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 12 july, 1904 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 3 july, 1908	Ind 17 june, 1861.	M. A. Ind.
Dickman, Joseph T.....7 mar. 1906 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.	30	.....	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 18 jan. 86 capt. 8 cav. 27 may, 98 maj. 13 cav. 7 mar. 1906 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 20 apr. 1909	Ohio 6 oct. 1857.	M. A. Ohio.
Walters, Tyree R.....18 apr. 1907 Army War College, 1907.	37	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 cav. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 17 jan. 89 capt. 4 cav. 16 oct. 98 maj. 9 cav. 18 apr. 1907 trs. to 4 cav. 26 apr. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 26 june, 1909	Miss 10 may, 1862.	M. A. Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
INSPECTORS GENERAL.					
With rank of Major—Continued.					
Lassiter, William.....25 feb. 1908	14	-----	cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 4 art.....12 june, 89 2 lt. 5 art.....10 feb. 90 trs. to 1 art.....29 jan. 91 1 lt.....26 aug. 97 capt. art. corps.....28 feb. 1901 assd. to 6 field art....6 june, 1907 maj. 3 field art.....25 feb. 1908 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....1 july	Va.....29 sept. 1867.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Artillery School, 1894.					
Brewster, André W....15 mar. 1908	76	capt. a. qm.....15 oct. 98 accepted.....24 oct. hon. dis.....12 may, 99	2 lt. 10 inf.....19 jan. 85 accepted.....7 feb. 1 lt. 22 inf.....17 dec. 91 trs. to 9 inf.....9 feb. 92 capt.....2 mar. 99 trs. to 25 inf.....24 jan. 1908 maj. 19 inf.....15 mar. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....1 dec. 1909	N. J.....9 dec. 1862.	Pa.
M. H. Army War College, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
Davis, George B.....24 may, 1901	sgt. and qm. sgt. co. I, and qm. sgt. 1 Mass. cav.....10 sept. 63 to 16 June, 65 2 lt. 1 Mass. cav.....17 June, hon. must. out.....26 June,	cadet M. A.....1 July, 67 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 June, 71 1 lt.....9 may, 77 capt.....21 aug. 88 maj. j. a.....10 dec. accepted.....16 jan. 89 lt. col. dep. j. a. gen.....3 aug. 95 col. j. a.....22 may, 1901 [a] brig. gen. j. a. gen. [act 2 feb. 1901].....24 may, accepted.....24 may,	Mass... 14 feb. 1847.	M. A. Mass.
JUDGE ADVOCATES.				
<i>With rank of Colonel.</i>				
rowder, Enoch H.....16 apr. 1903	lt. col. j. a.....22 June, 98 accepted.....24 June, vacated.....18 aug. 99 lt. col. 39 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted.....18 aug. hon. dis.....6 may, 1901 brig. gen.....20 June, accepted.....21 June, hon. dis.....30 June,	cadet M. A.....1 sept. 77 2 lt. 8 cav.....11 June, 81 1 lt.....5 July, 86 maj. j. a.....11 Jan. 95 accepted.....24 Jan. lt. col. j. a.....21 may, 1901 col. j. a.....16 apr. 1903	Mo.... 11 apr. 1859.	M. A. Mo.
arbaugh, Harvey C...14 June, 1909	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted.....31 may, lt. col. j. a.....15 nov. accepted.....21 nov. hon. dis.....17 apr. 99 maj. j. a.....17 apr. accepted.....25 apr. vacated.....28 mar. 1901	cadet M. A.....1 July, 78 2 lt. 5 art.....13 June, 82 1 lt.....25 apr. 88 capt. 4 art.....2 mar. 99 maj. j. a.....2 feb. 1901 accepted.....28 mar. lt. col. j. a.....18 dec. 1902 col. j. a.....14 June, 1909	Pa..... 11 apr. 1858.	M. A. Ill.
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.</i>				
Full, John A.....16 apr. 1903	lt. col. j. a.....9 may, 98 accepted.....17 may, hon. dis.....17 apr. 99 maj. j. a.....17 apr. accepted.....18 apr. vacated.....4 apr. 1901	maj. j. a.....2 feb. 1901 accepted.....4 apr. lt. col. j. a.....16 apr. 1903	Iowa.. 7 aug. 1874.	Iowa.
unn, George M.....22 nov. 1903	maj. 1 U. S. cav.....9 may, 98 hon. must. out.....15 sept. maj. j. a.....17 apr. 99 accepted.....18 apr. vacated.....2 apr. 1901	maj. j. a.....2 feb. 1901 accepted.....2 apr. lt. col. j. a.....22 nov. 1903	Ind.... 20 mar. 1856.	Colo.
odds, Frank L.....14 June, 1909	.....	cadet M. A.....1 July, 75 2 lt. 9 inf.....13 June, 79 1 lt.....15 June, 87 capt.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 26 inf.....4 June, 1901 maj. j. a.....22 may, accepted.....2 June, lt. col. j. a.....14 June, 1909	Pa..... 8 dec. 1854.	M. A. Ill.
<i>With rank of Major.</i>				
orter, John B.....27 may, 1901	col. 2 Pa. inf.....13 may, 98 hon. must. out.....15 nov. maj. 28 U. S. inf.....5 July, 99 accepted.....13 July, vacated.....19 June, 1901	maj. j. a.....27 may, 1901 accepted.....19 June,	France.. 5 sept. 1858.	Pa.
oodier, Lewis E.....18 June, 1901	capt. 1 N. Y. inf.....20 may, 98 hon. dis.....7 July, maj. 203 N. Y. inf.....20 July, lt. col.....2 feb. 99 hon. must. out.....25 mar. maj. 38 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted.....29 aug. vacated.....26 June, 1901	maj. j. a.....18 June, 1901 accepted.....26 June,	N. Y... 23 mar. 1857.	N. Y.
orrow, Henry M.....27 Jan. 1903	2 lt. 3 Neb. inf.....1 July, 98 1 lt.....5 Jan. 99 hon. must. out.....11 may, 1 lt. 32 U. S. inf.....5 July, accepted.....17 July, hon. must. out.....30 June, 1901	1 lt. 4 inf.....2 feb. 1901 accepted.....1 July, trs. to 9 cav.....17 July. (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) maj. j. a.....27 Jan. 1903 accepted.....1 mar.	Mich.. 29 oct. 1864.	Neb.

[a] Reappointed J. A. Gen. May 23, 1905, with rank from May 24, 1901; reappointed May 23, 1909, with rank from May 24, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
JUDGE ADVOCATES.				
With rank of Major—Continued.				
Bethel, Walter A .....15 july, 1903	capt. a. a. g. ....12 may, 98 accepted .....31 may, hon. dis. ....31 dec.	cadet M. A. ....14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 4 art. ....12 june, 89 2 lt. ....17 june, 1 lt. 3 art. ....1 sept. 96 capt. art. corps. ....2 feb. 1901 maj. j. a. ....15 july, 1903 accepted .....21 july,	Ohio.... 25 nov. 1866.	M. A. Ohio.
Professor of law, M. A. with rank of lt. col. from Aug. 22, 1909.				
Winship, Blanton 4 jan. 1904	capt. 1 Ga. inf. ....11 may, 98 hon. must. out .....18 nov. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted .....12 july, hon. must. out. ....30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 accepted .....17 aug. resigned 2 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. accepted 3 nov. maj. j. a. 4 jan. 1904 accepted 8 jan.	Ga. 23 nov. 1869.	Ga.
Read, Beverly A. ....25 june, 1909	capt. a. a. g. ....12 may, 98 accepted .....31 may, hon. dis. ....12 may, 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted 9 sept. hon. must. out. ....30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 88 to 29 june, 89 1 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....18 sept. capt. 6 may, 1908 maj. j. a. ....25 june, 1909 accepted 1 july,	Tex. 11 jan. 1871.	Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTER GENERAL.				
With rank of Brigadier General.				
Alcshire, James B. 1 July, 1907	maj. chf. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, 98 lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 26 nov. 98 accepted 4 dec. 98 hon. dis 17 apr. 99 maj. qm 1 apr. 99 accepted 17 apr. 99 hon. dis 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A 14 June, 76 2 lt. 1 cav 12 June, 80 1 lt 20 sept. 90 capt. a. qm. 25 apr. 95 accepted 30 apr. 95 maj. qm 2 feb. 1901 brig. gen., qm. gen. [act 2 feb. 1901] 1 July, 1907 accepted 3 July 1907	Ohio... 31 oct. 1856.	M. A. Ohio.
ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTERS GENERAL.				
With rank of Colonel.				
Clem, John L. 15 aug. 1903	mus. and lance sgt. co. C, 22 Mich. inf 1 may, 63 to 19 sept. 64	2 lt. 24 inf 18 dec. 71 accepted 23 Jan. 72 1 lt 5 oct. 74 capt. a. qm. 4 may, 82 accepted 20 may, 82 maj. qm 16 may, 95 lt. col. d. qm. gen 2 feb. 1901 col. a. qm. gen 15 aug. 1903	Ohio... 13 aug. 1851.	Ohio.
Graduate Artillery School, 1875				
Patten, William S. 17 aug. 1903	col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] .12 July, 98 to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 18 inf 15 oct. 75 accepted 20 oct. 75 capt. a. qm. 12 sept. 83 accepted 14 sept. 83 maj. qm 22 sept. 96 lt. col. d. qm. gen 2 feb. 1901 col. a. qm. gen 17 aug. 1903	N. Y. ... 13 apr. 1852.	N. Y.
Pullman, John W. 25 June, 1904	lt. col. qm [act 7 July, 98] 10 aug. 98 to 2 mar. 99	cadet M. A 1 July, 65 2 lt. 8 cav 15 June, 69 1 lt 15 Jan. 73 capt. a. qm 27 feb. 84 accepted 4 apr. 84 maj. qm 18 feb. 97 lt. col. d. qm. gen 5 may, 1902 col. a. qm. gen 25 June, 1904	Mich. ... 17 feb. 1846.	M. A. Wash.
Pope, James W. 16 feb. 1907	lt. col. chf. qm 9 may, 98 accepted 18 may, 98 hon. dis 2 sept. 99	cadet M. A 1 sept. 64 2 lt. 5 inf 15 June, 68 1 lt 20 mar. 79 capt. a. qm 20 feb. 85 accepted 7 mar. 85 maj. qm 11 June, 97 lt. col. d. qm. gen 5 July, 1902 col. a. qm. gen 16 feb. 1907	Ky 6 June 1846.	M. A. Ind.
Ruhlen, George. 25 feb. 1908	maj. chf. qm. 3 June, 98 accepted 9 June, 98 lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 10 aug. 98 to 2 mar. 99 vacated 6 Jan. 1900	cadet M. A 1 July, 68 2 lt. 17 inf 14 June, 72 1 lt 18 sept. 76 capt. a. qm 14 aug. 90 accepted 30 aug. 90 maj. qm 6 Jan. 1900 lt. col. d. qm. gen 2 aug. 1903 col. a. qm. gen 25 feb. 1905	Germ'y ... 21 sept. 1847.	M. A. Ohio.
Miller, William H. 31 oct. 1909	maj. qm 11 aug. 98 discharged 22 aug. 98 vacated 12 aug. 1900	cadet M. A 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 1 cav 14 June, 72 1 lt 4 mar. 79 capt. a. qm 4 sept. 90 accepted 20 sept. 90 maj. qm 12 aug. 1900 lt. col. d. qm. gen 15 aug. 1903 col. a. qm. gen 31 oct. 1909	Ala. 31 Jan. 1849.	M. A. Ala.
DEPUTY QUARTERMASTERS GENERAL.				
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.				
Robinson, Wm. W., jr. .. 20 Jan. 1904	pvt. co. E, 7 Wis. inf 17 mar. 65 discharged 30 June, 65 maj. qm 14 aug. 1900 accepted 16 aug. 1900 vacated 14 nov. 1900	cadet M. A 1 July, 65 2 lt. 3 cav 15 June, 69 trs. to 7 cav 26 June, 76 1 lt 14 aug. 91 capt. a. qm 1 June, 91 accepted 10 June, 91 maj. qm 14 nov. 1900 lt. col. d. qm. gen 20 Jan. 1904	Ohio... 21 apr. 1846.	M. A. Wis.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
DEPUTY QUARTERMASTERS GENERAL.				
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel—Continued.				
Von Schrader, Fred'k.. 9 july, 1904	maj. qm.....12 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, hon. dis.....29 mar. 1901	2 lt. 12 inf 1 oct. 78 accepted .....15 oct. 1 lt .....17 nov. 78 capt. a. qm.....24 apr. 93 accepted .....28 apr. maj. qm 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen..... 9 july, 1904	Ill.....	Mich. 1851.
Sawyer, J. Estcourt ....10 july, 1904 Graduate Artillery School, 1871	maj. qm.....12 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, hon. dis.....11 mar. 1901	2 lt. 5 art .....11 nov. 67 accepted .....12 nov. 1 lt .....10 nov. 74 capt. a. qm..... 1 dec. 93 accepted 7 dec. maj. qm 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen.....10 july, 1904	D. C....	N. J. 1845.
Stevens, Robert R .....15 dec. 1905	maj. qm.....11 jan. 1900 accepted 4 feb. hon. dis .....17 may, 1901	cadet M. A 2 sept. 73 2 lt. 6 inf .....15 june, 77 1 lt .....16 jan. 84 capt. a. qm.....20 feb. 94 accepted .....23 mar. maj. qm 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen .....15 dec. 1905	Texas	M. A. Miss. 1855.
Hodgson, Frederick G., 31 mar. 1906	maj. qm.....12 may, 98 accepted .....26 may, lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 10 aug. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis.....19 mar. 1901	cadet M. A 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 6 cav.....11 june, 81 1 lt 7 july, 88 capt. a. qm.....13 mar. 94 accepted .....15 apr. maj. qm 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen.....31 mar. 1906	Ga.....	M. A. Ga. 1860.
Bellinger, John B.....16 feb. 1907	maj. qm.....16 july, 98 accepted .....26 july, lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] .....10 aug. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis .....17 may, 1901	cadet M. A 1 july, 80 2 lt. 7 cav.....15 june, 84 trs. to 5 cav.....13 oct. 1 lt. 3 cav.....22 apr. 91 trs. to 5 cav.....27 apr. capt. a. qm.....11 aug. 94 accepted .....25 aug. maj. qm 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen.....16 feb. 1907	S. C....	M. A. S. C. 1862.
Littell, Isaac W.....19 mar. 1908	maj. qm.....15 feb. 1900 accepted 8 mar. hon. dis..... 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A 1 july, 78 2 lt. 10 inf.....13 june, 83 1 lt .....21 aug. 88 capt. a. qm.....25 apr. 95 accepted .....28 apr. maj. qm .....26 oct. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen.....19 mar. 1908	N. J....	M. A. N. J. 1857.
Bingham, Gonzalez S... 6 feb. 1909	maj. chf. qm.....26 nov. 98 accepted 3 dec. hon. dis .....30 june, 1901	2 lt. 7 inf.....10 oct. 83 accepted .....11 oct. trs. to 9 cav 4 aug. 84 1 lt. 6 cav 1 july, 91 trs. to 9 cav .....20 july, capt. a. qm.....18 may, 95 accepted .....20 may, maj. qm .....26 oct. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen 6 feb. 1909	Fla....	Ind. 1857.
Devol, Carroll A .....31 oct. 1909	maj. qm.....17 oct. 98 accepted .....22 oct. lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 6 feb. 99 to 2 mar. hon. dis.....1 may, 1901	2 lt. 25 inf..... 1 sept. 79 accepted 5 sept. 1 lt .....19 oct. 86 capt. a. qm.....21 aug. 96 accepted .....29 aug. maj. qm 5 may, 1902 lt. col. d. qm. gen .....31 oct. 1909	Ohio....	Ohio. 1859.
QUARTERMASTERS.				
With rank of Major.				
Cruse, Thomas..... 5 july, 1902	maj. qm.....12 may, 98 accepted .....27 may, hon. dis..... 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 6 cav .....13 june, 79 1 lt .....28 sept. 87 capt. a. qm..... 1 dec. 96 accepted 3 dec. capt. a. qm.....22 dec. accepted 5 jan. 97 maj. qm 5 july, 1902	Ky	M. A. Ky. 1857.
Bvt. 1 Lt. Feb. 27, 90.				
M. H.				
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School. 1891.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.				
With rank of Major—Continued.				
McCarthy, Daniel E.... 2 oct. 1902	maj. qm 3 dec. 1900 accepted 31 dec. hon. dis 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A 1 july, 77 2 lt. 12 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt 2 jan. 88 capt. a. qm 14 oct. 96 accepted 19 oct. capt. a. qm 22 dec. accepted 7 jan. 97 maj. qm 2 oct. 1902	N. Y. 14 apr. 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.				
Knight, John T. 24 feb. 1903	maj. qm. [act 7 july, 98] . 6 sept. 98 to 2 mar. 99 maj. qm 6 july, accepted 19 july, hon. dis 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 cav 15 june, 84 1 lt. 4 cav 23 apr. 91 trs. to 3 cav 27 apr. capt. a. qm 14 oct. 96 accepted 16 oct. capt. a. qm 22 dec. accepted 6 jan. 97 maj. qm 24 feb. 1903	Va. 18 apr. 1861.	M. A. Va.
Carson, John M., jr. 12 apr. 1903	maj. chf. qm 17 may, 98 accepted 1 june, hon. dis 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A 1 july, 81 2 lt. 5 cav 14 june, 85 1 lt. 7 cav 3 dec. 91 trs. to 5 cav 9 feb. 92 capt. a. qm 11 feb. 97 accepted 27 feb. maj. qm 12 apr. 1903	Pa. 26 june, 1864.	M. A. Pa.
Caxter, John Elston ... 15 aug. 1903		cadet M. A 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 19 inf 15 june, 77 2 lt. 9 inf. 1 july, 1 lt 3 feb. 85 capt. a. qm 15 oct. 97 accepted 16 oct. maj. qm 15 aug. 1903	N. J. 11 oct. 1853.	M. A. N. J.
Malinski, Moses G. 17 aug. 1903		pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. G and H, I art. 21 oct. 85 to 3 mar. 89 2 lt. 2 art. 11 feb. accepted 4 mar. 1 lt. 4 art. 12 feb. 95 trs. to 2 art. 16 mar. capt. a. qm 9 mar. 98 accepted 21 mar. maj. qm 17 aug. 1903	N. Y. 23 jan. 1863.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1894				
Wood, Winthrop S. 20 jan. 1904		cadet M. A 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 2 cav 12 june, 89 2 lt. 10 cav 20 aug. 1 lt. 9 cav 11 dec. 96 capt. a. qm 28 nov. 98 accepted 5 dec. maj. qm 20 jan. 1904	D. C. 30 aug. 1865.	M. A. Me.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.				
Maker, Chauncey B. 22 jan. 1904	capt. a. qm 12 may, 98 accepted 4 june, maj. qm 7 jan. 99 accepted 23 jan. hon. dis 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A 1 july, 82 2 lt. 7 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt 29 sept. 92 capt 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 11 apr. 1901 to 1 july, 1902 trs. to qm. dept 1 july, maj. qm 22 jan. 1904	Ohio ... 26 aug. 1860.	M. A. Ohio.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.				
Williamson, George McK. 25 june, 1904	capt. a. qm 28 may, 98 accepted 13 june, vacated 23 july, 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 6 cav 12 june, 87 2 lt 28 sept. 1 lt. 8 cav 3 jan. 95 trs. to 9 cav 31 aug. 99 capt. a. qm 21 july, accepted 23 july, maj. qm 25 june, 1904	Pa. 5 july, 1863.	M. A. Pa.
avens, Thomas H. 9 july, 1904	maj. 3 Mo. inf 21 may, 98 hon. dis 7 nov.	cadet M. A 1 july, 83 2 lt. 4 cav 12 june, 87 1 lt. 6 cav 15 apr. 94 trs. to 4 cav 14 mar. 96 capt. a. qm 13 nov. 99 accepted 13 dec. maj. qm 9 july, 1904	Ind. 13 jan. 1863.	M. A. Mo.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.				
With rank of Major—Continued.				
Stanley, David S.....10 July, 1904		cadet M. A .....17 June, 90 2 lt. 22 inf .....12 June, 95 1 lt. of inf. ....23 July, 98 assd. to 22 inf. ....1 Jan. 99 capt. a. qm .....13 Aug. 1900 accepted .....21 Aug. maj. qm .....10 July, 1904	Dak ... 10 Sept. 1872.	M. A. D. C.
Schofield, Richmond McA. 15 Dec. 1905		2 lt. 4 cav. ....11 Feb. 89 accepted .....8 Mar. 1 lt. 5 cav. ....14 Oct. 96 capt. a. qm .....1 Nov. 1900 accepted .....1 Nov. maj. qm .....15 Dec. 1905	Va..... 27 Mar. 1867.	N. Y.
Yates, Arthur W.....31 Mar. 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.		2 lt. 9 inf .....1 Aug. 91 accepted .....1 Aug. 1 lt .....26 Apr. 98 trs. to 4 inf .....28 July, 1900 capt. a. qm .....3 Jan. 1901 accepted .....14 Jan. maj. qm .....31 Mar. 1906	Wis.... 14 Feb. 1865.	Wis.
Kimball, Amos W 3 July, 1907	1 lt. and qm. 7 Cal. inf. 9 May, 98 hon. dis .....5 June, capt. a. qm .....28 May, accepted .....6 June, hon. dis .....30 June, 1901	cadet M. A .....1 Sept. 81 to 20 Jan. 82 capt. qm .....2 Feb. 1901 accepted .....15 Apr. maj. qm .....3 July, 1907	N. Y ... 27 July, 1862.	Cal.
Horton, William E .....25 Feb. 1908	1 lt. and adjt. 1 D. C. inf. 11 May, 98 hon. dis .....3 June, capt. a. a. g. ....12 May, accepted .....4 June, hon. dis .....7 Apr. 99 capt. a. qm .....1 Apr. accepted .....8 Apr. hon. dis .....19 June, 1901	capt. qm .....2 Feb. 1901 accepted .....11 June, maj. qm .....25 Feb. 1908	D. C. ... 28 June, 1868.	D. C.
Cheatham, B. Frank...17 Mar. 1908	maj. 1 Tenn. inf .....23 May, 98 hon. dis .....22 Aug. 99 maj. 37 U. S. inf .....5 July, accepted .....23 Aug. col. ....13 Mar. 1900 accepted .....10 Apr. hon. must. out .....20 Feb. 1901	capt. qm .....2 Feb. 1901 accepted .....25 Apr. maj. qm .....17 Mar. 1908	Tenn .. 20 May, 1867.	Tenn.
Bailey, George G .....19 Mar. 1908	capt. a. qm .....12 May, 98 accepted .....28 May, hon. dis .....30 June, 1901	capt. qm .....2 Feb. 1901 accepted .....14 May, maj. qm .....19 Mar. 1908	N. Y ... 14 Mar. 1861.	N. Y.
Davidson, Joseph T.....25 Apr. 1908	1 lt. and adjt. 51 Iowa inf. ....30 May, 98 capt. and adjt .....11 Oct. hon. dis .....11 Aug. 99 capt. 11 U. S. cav .....10 Aug. accepted .....12 Aug. hon. must. out .....13 Mar. 1901	capt. qm .....2 Feb. 1901 accepted .....10 July, maj. qm .....25 Apr. 1908	Ohio... 14 July, 1851.	Iowa.
Penrose, George H..... 6 Feb. 1909	maj. brig. surg. ....16 June, 98 accepted .....25 June, vacated .....22 Mar. 1901 maj. surg. ....11 Mar. accepted .....22 Mar. hon. dis .....19 Apr.	capt. qm .....2 Feb. 1901 accepted .....16 Apr. maj. qm .....6 Feb. 1909	N. Y ... 4 June, 1861.	Utah.
Young, Haldimand P..31 Oct. 1909	capt. a. qm .....12 May, 98 accepted .....28 May, maj. chf. qm .....26 Nov. accepted .....15 Dec. hon. dis .....17 May, 1901	capt. qm .....2 Feb. 1901 accepted .....26 Apr. maj. qm .....31 Oct. 1909	N. H ... 13 Nov. 1863.	N. H.
With rank of Captain.				
Bickham, Abraham S.. 2 Feb. 1901	capt. a. qm .....12 May, 98 accepted .....30 May, maj. qm .....10 Nov. 99 accepted .....28 Dec. hon. dis .....1 May, 1901	capt. qm .....2 Feb. 1901 accepted .....12 Apr.	Ohio... 28 Aug. 1860.	Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.				
With rank of Captain—Continued.				
Coulling, William M... 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm.....20 june, 98 accepted 4 july, hon. dis.....30 june, 1901	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....17 apr.	Va..... 9 oct. 1859.	Va.
Cannon, William C 2 feb. 1901	1 cl. sgt. sig. corps.....22 june, 98 to 14 july, 2 lt. sig. off 7 july, accepted .....16 july, vacated .....22 apr. 99 capt. a. qm 1 apr. accepted .....22 apr. hon. dis.....30 june, 1901	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 may,	Ind.... 28 oct. 1860.	Ill.
Arnold, Daniel W..... 2 feb. 1901	pvt. co. B, 134 Ill. inf...14 may, 64 to 25 oct. maj. add. pm.....17 may, 98 accepted 6 june, hon. dis.....13 june, 99 capt. a. qm .....17 july, accepted .....24 july, hon. dis.....30 june, 1901	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....15 may,	Ohio.... 11 sept. 1848.	Ill.
Baker, Charles T 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm.....16 july, 98 accepted .....20 july, hon. dis.....30 june, 1901	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....11 june,	S. C..... 27 oct. 1870.	S. C.
Scott, William S 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm.....16 july, 98 accepted .....23 july, hon. dis.....30 june, 1901	cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 to 16 jan. 85 capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....24 apr.	Pa..... 11 apr. 1865.	Pa.
Baker, Jesse M 2 feb. 1901	pvt. co. H, 6 Pa. inf....12 may, 98 to 12 july, capt. a. qm .....23 july, accepted .....25 july, hon. dis.....30 june, 1901	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 72 to 28 june, 73 capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....27 may,	Pa..... 1 mar. 1856.	Pa.
Rolfe, Robert H 2 feb. 1901	col. 1 N. H. inf.....12 may, 98 hon. must. out.....31 oct. maj. ins. gen..... 7 jan. 99 accepted .....17 jan. hon. dis..... 3 may, 1901	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....20 apr.	N. H.... 16 oct. 1863.	N. H.
Chamberlin, Harry B.. 2 feb. 1901	qm. sgt. 1 Vt. inf.....16 may, 98 to 31 july, capt. a. qm .....16 july, accepted 1 aug. hon. dis.....30 june, 1901	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 june,	Vt..... 1 nov. 1862.	Vt.
Hunt, Clyde D. V 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm 3 june, 98 accepted 2 aug. hon. dis.....12 july, 99 maj. 27 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....13 july, hon. must. out..... 1 apr. 1901	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....14 may,	Scot'l'd 31 may, 1861.	Vt.
Garrard, Louis F., jr... 2 feb. 1901	1 lt. 3 Ga. inf.....18 aug. 98 capt. ....27 oct. hon. must. out.....22 apr. 99 capt. a. qm 1 apr. accepted .....28 apr. hon. dis.....30 june, 1901	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....29 june,	Ga..... 27 july, 1874.	Ga.
Clayton, Bertram T... 2 feb. 1901	capt. troop C, N. Y. cav.20 may, 98 hon. must. out.....25 nov.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 11 inf..... 1 july, 86 resigned .....31 may, 88 capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....17 apr.	Ala.... 19 oct. 1862. N. Y.	M. A. Ala. N. Y.
Fredendall, Ira L..... 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm.....10 apr. 99 accepted .....24 apr. hon. dis.....30 june, 1901	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....15 may,	N. Y.... 7 dec. 1850.	Wyo.
Pettus, Harry L..... 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm.....14 june, 99 accepted .....14 july, hon. dis.....30 june, 1901	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....25 june,	Ala.... 16 aug. 1865.	Ala.
Grant, Frank A..... 2 feb. 1901	capt. Utah I. art..... 9 may, 98 maj. ....29 june, hon. must. out.....16 aug. 99	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....15 apr.	Canada 31 mar. 1855.	Utah.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.					
<i>With rank of Captain—Continued.</i>					
Butt, Archibald W..... 2 feb. 1901		capt. a. qm..... 2 jan. 1900 accepted..... 19 jan. hon. dis..... 30 june, 1901	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 15 may,	Ga..... 26 sept. 1865.	Ga.
Hampton, Kensey J..... 21 apr. 1903		capt. a. qm..... 9 may, 1900 accepted..... 7 june, hon. dis..... 30 june, 1901	capt. qm..... 21 apr. 1903 accepted..... 2 may,	Ky..... 5 may, 1864.	Ky.
Murray, Peter 26 nov. 99	60		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 3 inf..... 12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 inf..... 18 mar. 97 trs. to 21 inf..... 21 july, capt. 18 inf..... 26 nov. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901]..... 24 aug. 1907	Cal..... 21 apr. 1867.	M. A. Cal.
Bertsch, William H..... 12 may, 1900	72		cadet M. A..... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 15 inf..... 12 june, 91 1 lt..... 6 oct. 97 capt. 4 inf..... 12 may, 1900 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901]..... 17 july, 1909	Mich..... 5 jan. 1869.	M. A. Mich.
Hirsch, Harry J..... 13 july, 1900	77		cadet M. A..... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 15 inf..... 12 june, 91 1 lt. 18 inf..... 16 dec. 97 trs. to 4 inf..... 31 may, 1900 capt. 25 inf..... 13 july, trs. to 20 inf..... 30 july, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901]..... 7 mar. 1907	Pa..... 29 dec. 1867.	M. A. Pa.
Hines, John L..... 5 dec. 1900	86		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 2 inf..... 12 june, 91 1 lt..... 26 apr. 98 capt. 23 inf..... 5 dec. 1900 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901]..... 28 sept. 1907	W. Va..... 21 may, 1868.	M. A. W. Va.
Winn, John S..... 2 feb. 1901	38		cadet M. A..... 15 june, 84 2 lt. 2 cav..... 11 june, 88 1 lt. 1 cav..... 14 june, 95 trs. to 2 cav..... 7 nov. capt..... 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901]..... 9 apr. 1907	Ky..... 26 nov. 1863.	M. A. Ky.
Dalton, Albert C..... 2 feb. 1901	103		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 22 inf..... 18 jan. 89 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 22 inf..... 31 july, accepted..... 2 aug. 1 lt..... 26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 26 inf..... 1 aug. 1902 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901]..... 2 jan. 1906	Ind..... 2 oct. 1867.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Castner, Joseph C..... 2 feb. 1901	104	capt. sqd. Philip- pine cav..... 3 apr. 1900 accepted..... 26 apr. hon. must. out..... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 4 inf..... 1 aug. 91 accepted..... 3 aug. 1 lt..... 26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901]..... 26 feb. 1908	N. J..... 18 nov. 1869.	N. J.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Brooke, William..... 2 feb. 1901	112	capt. 35 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted..... 22 july, vacated..... 22 sept. maj. 46 U. S. inf..... 17 aug. accepted..... 22 sept. hon. must. out..... 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 4 inf..... 7 oct. 91 accepted..... 13 oct. 1 lt..... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 15 inf..... 21 nov. 99 capt..... 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901]..... 9 aug. 1907	Pa..... 22 nov. 1864.	Pa.
Davis, William D..... 2 feb. 1901	130		cadet M. A..... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 17 inf..... 11 june, 92 1 lt..... 26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901]..... 28 july, 1906	Mich..... 11 mar. 1869.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.					
With rank of Captain—Continued.					
Kinnison, Henry L.... 2 feb. 1901	137	capt. a. qm.....18 sept. 99 accepted.....20 sept. hon. dis.....12 may, 1900	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. I and B, 7 inf.....14 nov. 88 to 23 nov. 92 2 lt. 25 inf.....19 nov. 92 accepted.....24 nov. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf.....2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....31 aug. 1908	Mo..... 16 june, 1865.	Army.
Clark, Elmer W..... 2 feb. 1901	141	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 2 lt. 14 inf.....12 june, 93 1 lt. 18 inf.....26 apr. 98 capt.....2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....9 dec. 1908	Pa..... 29 mar. 1869.	M. A. Iowa.
Whitworth, Pegram... 2 feb. 1901	180	capt. a. qm.....12 oct. 1900 accepted.....16 oct. hon. dis.....21 mar. 1901	cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 2 lt. 18 inf.....12 june, 94 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf.....2 feb. 1901 trs. to 19 inf.....11 sept. 1902 trs. to 1 inf.....5 feb. 1903 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....16 mar. 1908	La..... 5 aug. 1871.	M. A. La.
Howard, Harold P.... 2 feb. 1901	74	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 6 cav.....12 june, 91 1 lt. 3 cav.....31 may, 98 capt. 14 cav.....2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....24 june, 1909	Minn.. 24 nov. 1866.	M. A. Minn.
Lindsley, Elmer..... 2 feb. 1901	75	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 6 cav.....12 june, 91 trs. to 4 cav.....24 june, 97 1 lt. 1 cav.....23 june, 98 capt.....2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....21 jan. 1907	N. Y.. 13 nov. 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Walker, Kirby..... 2 feb. 1901	89	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 3 cav.....11 june, 92 1 lt. 6 cav.....14 dec. 98 trs. to 4 cav.....6 feb. 99 capt. 14 cav.....2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....11 oct. 1907	Ohio.. 25 jan. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Whitman, Walter M... 2 feb. 1901	101	.....	cadet M. A.....1 sept. 87 2 lt. 2 inf.....12 june, 91 trs. to 1 cav.....3 may, 93 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav.....2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....26 apr. 1906	N. Y.. 18 mar. 1869.	M. A. N. Y.
Berkeley, Hugh D.....28 feb. 1901	116	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 94 2 lt.....18 aug. 93 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav.....28 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....16 apr. 1908	Va..... 13 july, 1871.	M. A. Miss.
Knowlton, Joseph L... 1 july, 1901	21	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 2 lt. 2 art.....12 june, 96 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps.....1 july, 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....26 june, 1908	Ill..... 1 aug. 1872.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.					
Bolles, Frank C..... 7 oct. 1901	231	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 to 19 jan. 94 cadet M. A.....17 feb. add. 2 lt. 6 inf.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 18 inf.....6 jan. 97 1 lt. 6 inf.....11 jan. 99 capt.....7 oct. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....2 oct. 1909	Ill..... 25 sept. 1872.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.					
With rank of Captain—Continued.					
Miller, Alexander M., 20 june, 1902	139	-----	cadet M. A 15 june, 92 2 lt. 10 cav 12 june, 96 1 lt. 9 cav 7 nov. 99 capt. 8 cav 20 june, 1902 trs. to 9 cav 3 sept. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 15 oct. 1907	N. Y... 9 sept. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Williams, Alexander E., 31 dec. 1902	279	-----	cadet M. A 20 june, 94 2 lt. 2 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf 31 dec. 1902 trs. to 2 inf 14 july, 1903 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 15 dec. 1907	N. C... 12 mar. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Stone, David L. 20 apr. 1903	287	-----	cadet M. A 15 june, 94 2 lt. 22 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf 20 apr. 1903 trs. to 22 inf 6 may, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 3 apr. 1908	Miss... 15 aug. 1876.	M. A. Miss.
Arnold, Frederick T. 22 apr. 1903	163	-----	cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 6 cav 11 june, 97 2 lt. 4 cav 6 nov. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt 22 apr. 1903 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 22 aug. 1908	Iowa... 9 oct. 1871.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.					
Falls, Moor N 14 sept. 1903	313	-----	2 lt. 18 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 1 lt. 12 inf 2 mar. 99 capt. 30 inf 14 sept. 1903 trs. to 12 inf 5 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 1 mar. 1907	N. C... 27. dec. 1876.	N. C.
Hannay, John R. R. 28 sept. 1903	314	-----	2 lt. 3 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, 1 lt. 22 inf 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 inf 28 sept. 1903 trs. to 22 inf 19 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 15 july, 1907	La.... 13 jan. 1875.	Minn.
Lanza, Conrad H. 1 nov. 1903	30	-----	2 lt. 3 art 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july, 1 lt. art. corps 28 feb. 1901 capt 1 nov. 1903 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 12 june, 1907	N. Y... 15 feb. 1878.	D. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Humphrey, Chas. F., jr. 21 nov. 1903	318	-----	2 lt. 17 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 20 july, 1 lt. 12 inf 2 mar. 99 trs. to 17 inf 2 oct. trs. to 3 inf 7 feb. 1903 capt. of inf 21 nov. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 7 apr. 1904 assd to 12 inf 1 mar. 1907 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 24 may, 1909	D. C... 11 aug. 1876.	D. C.
Jewell, Frank C 20 may, 1904	83	-----	cadet M. A 19 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 capt 20 may, 1904 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 20 dec. 1905	Ill... 16 oct. 1873.	M. A. Wis.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Clark, Henry B. 28 nov. 1904	86	-----	cadet M. A 19 june, 95 2 lt. 3 art 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 capt 28 nov. 1904 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 11 mar. 1908	Wis.... 15 apr. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.					
With rank of Captain—Continued.					
Ford, Stanley H. 3 feb. 1906	349		2 lt. 16 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 28 july, 1 lt. 25 inf. 16 june, 99 capt. 5 inf. 3 feb. 1905 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 3 apr. 1908	Ohio... 30 jan. 1877.	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Kromer, Leon B. 2 aug. 1905	191		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 10 cav. 2 aug. 1905 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 24 nov. 1909	Mich. ... 25 june, 1876.	M. A. Mich.
Humphrey, Evan H. ... 16 aug. 1905	193		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 93 to 7 jan. 95 cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 7 cav. 15 nov. capt. 16 aug. 1905 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 31 jan. 1906	Cal. 5 mar. 1875.	M. A. Neb.
Tilton, Ernest R. 3 mar. 1906	99	capt. 12 N. Y. inf. ... 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 20 apr. 99 capt. 43 U. S. inf. ... 17 aug. accepted 14 sept. hon. must. out. ... 5 july, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 accepted 27 oct. capt. 3 mar. 1906 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 7 jan. 1907	N. Y. ... 3 sept. 1866.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
VanDuyne, Frederick W. 31 oct. 1906	402		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 24 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 11 inf. 15 oct. 1900 trs. to 14 inf. 28 feb. 1901 capt. 17 inf. 31 oct. 1906 trs. to 4 inf. 22 jan. 1907 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 23 july, 1909	N. J. 24 dec. 1875.	M. A. N. J.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.					
Cabell, Lawrence D. ... 9 jan. 1907	407		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 5 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 inf. 17 dec. 1900 capt. of inf. 9 jan. 1907 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 1 feb.	Tex. ... 22 aug. 1874.	M. A. Tex.
Hand, Daniel W. 25 jan. 1907	41	maj. 15 Minn. inf. ... 15 july, 98 hon. must. out. 27 mar. 99 capt. 45 U. S. inf. ... 17 aug. accepted 12 sept. hon. must. out. 3 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 accepted 3 feb. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. ... 6 june, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 6 aug. 1908	Minn. ... 14 oct. 1869.	At lge. Pa.
Tobin, William H. 25 jan. 1907	144	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 1 Cal. inf. 6 may, 98 hon. must. out. 21 sept. 99	1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 accepted 22 oct. capt. 25 jan. 1907 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 25 feb. 1909	Mass. ... 18 sept. 1864.	At lge. Cal.
Metcalf, Willis C. 25 jan. 1907	150	1 lt. 2 Ill. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. must. out. 26 apr. 99 2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, 1901 accepted 14 july, 1 lt. 12 oct. hon. dis. 9 may, 1902	1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 accepted 10 may, 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 11 may,	N. H. ... 28 may, 1862.	Ill.
Nones, Edward P. 25 jan. 1907	162		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 capt. 25 jan. 1907 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 30 aug.	Ky. 21 may, 1876.	M. A. Ky.
Edwards, Frank B. 25 jan. 1907	169		pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. G, I, art., and H, 4 art. 30 apr. 98 to 3 aug. 1900 2 lt. 2 inf. 25 july, accepted 4 aug. trs. to art. corps. 19 mar. 1901 1 lt. 1 july, capt. 25 jan. 1907 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 17 july, 1909	Iowa .. 2 dec. 1879.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
QUARTERMASTERS.					
With rank of Captain—Continued.					
Marshall, Richard C., jr. 20 jan. 1908	201	capt. 4 U. S. inf. 29 june, 98 accepted 9 july, hon. must. out. 8 june, 99	2 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 3 feb. 1902 1 lt. 21 jan. 1904 capt. coast art. corps. 20 jan. 1908 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 13 july	Va. 13 mar. 1879.	Va.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Doster, Chase. 8 mar. 1908	435	maj. 22 Kans. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out 3 nov.	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 to 25 june, 95 2 lt. 21 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 2 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 8 mar. 1908 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 june, 1909	Kans. 9 dec. 1872.	Kans.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.		Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
COMMISSARY GENERAL.					
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>					
Sharpe, Henry G.....	12 oct. 1905	col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 1 oct. 98 to 9 nov. 99 and from 2 feb. to 2 mar.	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 80 resigned. 1 june, 82 capt. com. sub. 12 sept. 83 accepted. 19 sept. maj. com. sub. 11 nov. 95 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 11 may, 98 col. asst. com. gen. 2 feb. 1901 [a] brig. gen. com. gen. [act 2 feb. 1901] 12 oct. 1905 accepted. 13 oct.	N. Y. ... 30 apr. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
ASSISTANT COMMISSARIES GENERAL.					
<i>With rank of Colonel.</i>					
Dravo, Edward E.....	6 oct. 1905	lt. col. chf. com. sub. 9 may, 98 accepted. 21 may, col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 22 july, to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. 7 mar.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 30 aug. 81 capt. com. sub. 28 mar. 92 accepted. 5 apr. maj. com. sub. 4 feb. 98 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 2 feb. 1901 col. asst. com. gen. 6 oct. 1905	Pa. 25 nov. 1853.	M. A. Pa.
Smith, Abiel L.....	13 oct. 1905	lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 22 july, 98 to 2 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. 14 june, 78 2 lt. 28 june, trs. to 4 cav. 3 feb. 79 1 lt. 30 june, 83 capt. 6 may, 92 capt. com. sub. 28 june, accepted. 2 july, maj. com. sub. 11 mar. 98 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 1 apr. 1901 col. asst. com. gen. 13 oct. 1905	Mo. 14 july, 1857.	M. A. Mo.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.					
Allison, James N.....	13 oct. 1907	pvt. co. C, 39 Ky. inf. 10 aug. 63 discharged. 3 june, 65 lt. col. chf. com. sub. 9 may, 98 accepted. 25 may, hon. dis. 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 71 1 lt. 20 dec. 80 capt. 15 aug. 92 trs. to sub. dept. 31 jan. 98 accepted. 8 feb. maj. com. sub. 11 may, 98 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 27 july, 1903 col. asst. com. gen. 13 oct. 1907	Ky. 4 sept. 1848.	M. A. Ohio.
DEPUTY COMMISSARIES GENERAL.					
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Brainard, David L.....	28 aug. 1905	lt. col. chf. com. sub. 9 may, 98 accepted. 18 may, col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 8 nov. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. 7 mar. maj. com. sub. 17 apr. accepted. 21 apr. vacated. 12 feb. 1900	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 2 cav. 18 sept. 76 to 31 july, 84 sgt. sig. corps 1 aug. to 21 oct. 86 2 lt. 2 cav. 22 oct. accepted. 26 oct. 1 lt. 14 aug. 93 capt. com. sub. 14 oct. 96 accepted. 17 oct. maj. com. sub. 12 feb. 1900 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 28 aug. 1905	N. Y. ... 21 dec. 1856.	N. Y.
Davis, George B.....	6 oct. 1905	col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 22 july, 98 to 2 mar. 99 maj. com. sub. 17 apr. accepted. 18 apr. vacated. 13 dec. 1900	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 23 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 5 inf. 7 mar. 93 trs. to 4 inf. 10 july, capt. com. sub. 29 jan. 97 accepted. 10 feb. maj. com. sub. 13 dec. 1900 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 6 oct. 1905	N. Y. ... 9 oct. 1862.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Kniskern, Albert D.....	24 apr. 1906	maj. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] 22 july, 98 to 2 feb. 99 maj. com. sub. 19 oct. 1900 accepted. 24 oct. hon. dis. 22 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 20 inf. 1 july, 86 resigned. 8 june, 87 2 lt. 20 inf. 14 apr. 91 accepted. 16 apr. 1 lt. 2 inf. 8 aug. 97 capt. com. sub. 14 mar. 98 accepted. 29 mar. maj. com. sub. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 24 apr. 1906	Ill. 2 dec. 1861.	M. A. Mich.

[a] Reappointed com. gen. Oct. 12, 1909.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
DEPUTY COMMISSARIES GENERAL.				
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel—Continued.				
Eastman, Frank F.....13 oct. 1907		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 14 inf..... 13 june, 79 1 lt..... 1 july, 90 capt..... 14 aug. 94 maj. 28 inf..... 28 feb. 1901 trs. to sub. dept..... 27 june, 1902 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 13 oct. 1907	Ill..... 4 mar. 1854.	M. A. Ill.
COMMISSARIES.				
With rank of Major.				
Krauthoff, Charles R.. 8 apr. 1901	capt. com. sub..... 17 oct. 98 accepted..... 7 dec. hon. dis..... 11 mar. 1900	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. lt. batty. F, 2 art..... 13 aug. 84 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 14 inf..... 31 july, accepted..... 2 aug. 1 lt..... 26 apr. 98 capt. com. sub..... 15 feb. 1900 accepted..... 11 mar. maj. com..... 8 apr. 1901	Mo..... 6 oct. 1863.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.				
Hart, William H.....27 july, 1903		cadet M. A..... 15 june, 84 2 lt. 20 inf..... 11 june, 88 trs. to 4 cav..... 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav..... 23 may, 96 capt. com. sub..... 10 nov. 1900 accepted..... 23 nov. maj. com..... 27 july, 1903	Minn..... 20 mar. 1864.	M. A. Dak.
Davis, Alexander M.. 17 mar. 1904		cadet M. A..... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 8 cav..... 11 june, 92 1 lt. 4 cav..... 20 jan. 99 capt. com. sub..... 3 jan. 1901 accepted..... 14 jan. maj. com..... 17 mar. 1904	R. I..... 16 sept. 1868.	M. A. D. C.
Gallagher, Hugh J.....19 jan. 1905	maj. com. sub..... 20 may, 98 accepted..... 3 june, lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98]..... 9 sept. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis..... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 6 cav..... 15 june, 84 1 lt. 8 cav..... 20 apr. 91 trs. to 6 cav..... 27 apr. capt. 3 cav..... 8 may, 99 capt. com..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 30 june, maj. com..... 19 jan. 1905	Canada 25 july, 1861.	M. A. Iowa.
Ruthers, George W.....28 aug. 1905	maj. com. sub..... 16 july, 98 accepted..... 30 july, hon. dis..... 13 may, 99 maj. com. sub..... 8 july, accepted..... 14 july, hon. dis..... 9 may, 1901	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 16 inf..... 24 apr. 80 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 8 inf..... 4 aug. accepted..... 7 aug. 1 lt. 8 inf..... 10 july, 91 capt. of inf..... 15 dec. 98 assd. to 24 inf..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 27 inf..... 5 apr. 1901 capt. com..... 2 feb. accepted..... 26 apr. maj. com..... 28 aug. 1905	W. Va..... 22 nov. 1858.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.				
Wilkins, Harry E..... 6 oct. 1905	maj. chf. com. sub..... 20 june, 98 accepted..... 22 aug. hon. dis..... 17 apr. 99 capt. com. sub..... 17 apr. accepted..... 19 apr. hon. dis..... 12 june,	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 2 inf..... 12 june, 87 1 lt. 6 inf..... 23 mar. 94 trs. to 2 inf..... 3 aug. 96 capt. 10 inf..... 2 mar. 99 capt. com..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 19 apr. maj. com..... 6 oct. 1905	Ill..... 22 apr. 1861.	M. A. Iowa.
Stivers, Charles P..... 24 apr. 1906	pvt. co. E, 2 Wis. inf..... 12 may, 98 to 16 june, pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop E, 1 Ohio cav. 17 june, to 23 oct. capt. 31 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted..... 13 july, maj..... 31 may, 1900 hon. dis..... 6 may, 1901	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 9 inf..... 13 june, 79 1 lt..... 30 aug. 87 resigned..... 17 oct. 88 capt. com..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 1 may, maj. com..... 24 apr. 1906	La..... 20 mar. 1858.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
COMMISSARIES.				
With rank of Major—Continued.				
Cole, Henry G 13 oct. 1907	capt. asst. com. sub .. 15 may, 1900 accepted 7 june, hon. dis. 20 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 23 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 capt. com. 2 feb. accepted 1 may, maj. com. 13 oct. 1907	Ga. 6 may, 1869.	M. A. Ga.
Edwards, Arthur M ... 6 dec. 1907	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 14 inf. 11 oct. 99 capt. com. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 11 mar. maj. com. 6 dec. 1907	N. Y. 14 may, 1871.	M. A. Neb.
With rank of Captain.				
Bloom, Jacob E. 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. a. g 12 may, 98 accepted 26 may, Graduate Artillery School, 1875 hon. dis 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 4 art. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 28 apr. 75 resigned 1 jan. 80 capt. com. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 22 apr.	Ohio. 21 apr. 1851.	M. A. Ohio.
Lawton, Frank H 2 feb. 1901	capt. asst. com. sub .. 12 mar. 1900 accepted 10 apr. hon. dis 20 mar. 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 14 inf. 1 aug. 91 to 3 nov. 93 2 lt. 21 inf. 7 oct. accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 capt. com. 2 feb. accepted 1 june,	Iowa .. 4 july, 1872.	Army.
Franklin, Thomas 2 feb. 1901	capt. asst. com. sub .. 28 apr. 1900 accepted 2 june, hon. dis. 20 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, and sgt. maj. 18 inf. 10 dec. 92 to 28 mar. 97 2 lt. 23 inf. 2 mar. accepted 29 mar. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. com. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 15 june,	Md 20 sept. 1871.	Army.
Grove, William R. 2 feb. 1901	capt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 maj 27 sept. hon. dis. 11 july, 99 lt. col. 36 U. S. inf 5 july, accepted 12 july, col 24 dec. hon. must. out 16 mar. 1901	capt. com. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 15 apr.	Iowa .. 16 may, 1872.	Colo.
M. H.				
Hacker, Theodore B ... 2 feb. 1901	capt. com. sub 12 may, 98 accepted 24 may, hon. dis. 8 june, 1901	capt. com. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 15 may,	Tenn .. 17 feb. 1869.	Tenn.
Henry, Morton J. 2 feb. 1901	capt. com. sub 17 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. dis. 24 aug. 99 maj. 32 U. S. inf 5 july, accepted 25 aug. hon. must. out 8 may, 1901	capt. com. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 may,	Pa. 23 aug. 1869.	Pa.
Cook, Frank A. † 2 feb. 1901	lt. col. 1 R. I. inf 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 30 mar. 99 maj. 26 U. S. inf 5 july, accepted 10 july, hon. must. out 13 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 4 cav 14 june, 85 resigned 28 may, 86 capt. com. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 may,	R. I. 27 june, 1864.	M. A. R. I.
Pomroy, Frederic H ... 2 feb. 1901	capt. com. sub 8 june, 98 accepted 21 june, hon. dis. 8 june, 1901	capt. com. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 may,	N. Y. 1 oct. 1863.	N. Y.
Case, David B. 2 feb. 1901	col. 4 Pa. inf 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 16 nov. maj. 29 U. S. inf 5 july, 99 accepted 10 july, hon. dis. 25 may, 1901	capt. com. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 25 may,	Pa. 15 may, 1855.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
COMMISSARIES.					
With rank of Captain—Continued.					
Elliott, William 2 feb. 1901		capt. 8 Cal. inf. 6 july, 98 hon. must. out 31 jan. 99 capt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 14 sept. vacated 30 apr. 1901	capt. com. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 30 apr.	Canada 14 jan. 1864.	Cal.
Logan, James A., jr. 2 feb. 1901		pvt. batty. A, Pa. lt. art. 6 may, 98 to 24 july, capt. com. sub 16 july, accepted 25 july, hon. dis. 15 may, 1900	capt. com. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 apr.	Pa. 14 nov. 1879.	Pa.
Kilian, Julius N 2 feb. 1901		capt. 1 Neb. inf. 9 may, 98 maj. 23 june, 99 hon. must. out 23 aug.	capt. com. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 20 apr.	Germ'y 9 sept. 1860.	Neb.
Dutton, Salmon F. 2 feb. 1901		capt. com. sub. 17 may, 98 accepted 2 june, hon. dis. 19 june, 99	capt. com. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 22 apr.	Vt. 7 july, 1870.	N. H.
Wahl, Lutz 31 oct. 1900	84		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 21 inf. 25 mar. 98 capt. 31 oct. 1900 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 11 feb. 1909	Wis. 2 nov. 1869.	M. A. Wis.
Settle, Douglas 17 jan. 1901	91	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, hon. dis. 31 dec.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 17 inf. 17 jan. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 9 apr. assd. to 5 inf. 9 apr. 1905 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 23 dec. 1907	N. C. 5 oct. 1868.	M. A. N. C.
Williams, Herbert O .. 2 feb. 1901 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	93	lt. col. 1 Miss. inf. 23 may, 98 hon. must. out 20 dec.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 21 inf. 23 oct. 99 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 4 inf. 31 aug. trs. to 5 inf. 1 june, 1903 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 10 oct. 1909	Miss. 5 aug. 1866.	M. A. Miss.
Anderson, Edward 2 feb. 1901 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	46	capt. a. a. g. 20 june, 98 accepted 10 july, hon. dis. 31 dec.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 88 trs. to 1 cav. 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav. 23 may, 96 capt. 2 feb. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 21 mar. 1903	Va. 31 may, 1864.	M. A. Va.
Cusack, Joseph E. 2 feb. 1901	100		pvt. and corpl. troop C, 5 cav. 13 jan. 90 to 21 nov. 92 2 lt. 5 cav. 19 nov. accepted 22 nov. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 3 mar. 1909	N. Y. 13 jan. 1868.	Army.
Nuttman, Louis M. 28 feb. 1901	198		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 21 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. 14 inf. 2 july, 98 capt. 27 inf. 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 inf. 18 aug. 1902 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 15 dec. 1906	N. J. 28 jan. 1874.	M. A. N. J.
Newbill, Willard D 22 aug. 1901 Graduate School of Subma- rine Defense, 1905.	16	capt. 34 U. S. inf. ... 5 july, 99 accepted 19 july, hon. must. out ... 17 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 june, 97 trs. to 7 art. 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art. 8 apr. 1900 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 29 jan. 1906	Va. 28 aug. 1874.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
COMMISSARIES.					
With rank of Captain—Continued.					
Foster, Leo F. 21 feb. 1902	55	1 lt. 1 S. Dak. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. dis. 12 July, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted. 13 July, hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted. 26 sept. capt. 21 feb. 1902 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 9 June, 1906	Ill.	At lge. S. Dak.
Folbrook, Lucius R. 15 July, 1902	142	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....		

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
SURGEON GENERAL.				
With rank of Brigadier General.				
Torney, George H. 14 jan. 1909		asst. surg. 26 june, 75 accepted 1 july, capt. asst. surg. 26 june, 80 maj. surg. 6 june, 94 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 6 aug. 1903 lt. col. med. corps. 6 aug. col. 23 apr. 1908 brig. gen. surg. gen. [act 2 feb. 1901] 14 jan. 1909 accepted 15 jan.	Md 1 june, 1850.	Md.
Colonels.				
Girard, Joseph B. 7 sept. 1902		asst. surg. 14 may, 67 accepted 10 june, capt. asst. surg. 14 may, 70 maj. surg. 22 mar. 88 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 2 feb. 1901 col. asst. surg. gen. 7 sept. 1902 col. med. corps. 7 sept.	France 26 dec. 1846.	Mich.
Gorgas, William C. 9 mar. 1903	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 22 june, vacated 6 july,	asst. surg. 16 june, 80 accepted 28 june, capt. asst. surg. 16 june, 85 maj. surg. 6 july, 98 col. asst. surg. gen. 9 mar. 1903 accepted 18 mar. col. med. corps. 9 mar.	Ala. 3 oct. 1854.	Ala.
Byrne, Charles B. 9 aug. 1903		asst. surg. 16 nov. 68 accepted 21 dec. capt. asst. surg. 16 nov. 71 maj. surg. 2 jan. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 4 feb. 1901 col. asst. surg. gen. 9 aug. 1902 col. med. corps. 9 aug.	Md. 28 jan. 1846.	Md.
Havard, Valery. 26 apr. 1904	lt. col. chf. surg. 1 aug. 98 accepted 26 may, hon. dis. 5 nov.	asst. surg. 10 nov. 74 accepted 20 nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. 27 feb. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 24 oct. 1901 col. asst. surg. gen. 26 apr. 1904 col. med. corps. 26 apr.	France 18 feb. 1846.	N. Y.
Hoff, John Van R. 19 jan. 1905	lt. col. chf. surg. 9 may, 98 accepted 26 may, hon. dis. 5 nov.	asst. surg. 10 nov. 74 accepted 15 nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. 15 june, 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 1 jan. 1902 col. asst. surg. gen. 19 jan. 1905 col. med. corps. 19 jan.	N. Y. ... 11 apr. 1848.	N. Y.
Maus, L. Mervin. 10 may, 1907	lt. col. chf. surg. 9 may, 98 accepted 13 may, hon. dis. 21 apr. 99	asst. surg. 10 nov. 74 accepted 16 nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. 4 dec. 92 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 7 apr. 1902 col. asst. surg. gen. 10 may, 1907 col. med. corps. 10 may,	Md 8 may, 1851.	Md.
Taylor, Blair D. 31 mar. 1908		asst. surg. 26 june, 75 accepted 1 july, capt. asst. surg. 26 june, 80 maj. surg. 31 may, 93 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 30 june, 1902 col. asst. surg. gen. 31 mar. 1908 col. med. corps. 31 mar.	Va. 15 jan. 1848.	Va.
Crampton, Louis W. 23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. 26 june, 75 accepted 4 july, capt. asst. surg. 26 june, 80 maj. surg. 6 sept. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 9 aug. 1903 lt. col. med. corps. 9 aug. col. 23 apr. 1908	Md 8 may, 1848.	Pa.
Appel, Daniel M. 12 dec. 1908		asst. surg. 5 aug. 76 accepted 20 aug. capt. asst. surg. 5 aug. 81 maj. surg. 15 nov. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 3 aug. 1904 lt. col. med. corps. 3 aug. col. 12 dec. 1908	Pa. 28 oct. 1854.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Colonels—Continued.				
Perley, Harry O 1 jan. 1909		asst. surg 5 aug. 76 accepted 1 sept. capt. asst. surg 5 aug. 81 maj. surg 7 dec. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 14 aug. 1904 lt. col. med. corps 14 aug. col 1 jan. 1909	Me 13 nov. 1852.	Mich.
Davis, William B 1 jan. 1909		asst. surg 9 jan. 77 accepted 19 jan. capt. asst. surg 9 jan. 82 maj. surg 11 aug. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 19 jan. 1905 lt. col. med. corps 19 jan. col 1 jan. 1909	Va 5 aug. 1848.	Va.
Gray, William W 15 jan. 1909		asst. surg 6 june, 78 accepted 20 june, capt. asst. surg 6 june, 83 maj. surg 10 oct. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 6 apr. 1905 lt. col. med. corps 6 apr. col 15 jan. 1909	Tenn 2 oct. 1850.	Tenn.
Brechemin, Louis 26 feb. 1909		asst. surg 6 june, 78 accepted 9 july, capt. asst. surg 6 june, 83 maj. surg 9 nov. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 1 july, 1905 lt. col. med. corps 1 july, col 26 feb. 1909	Pa 25 may, 1852.	Pa.
Lieutenant Colonels.				
La Garde, Louis A 17 mar. 1906		asst. surg 6 june, 78 accepted 19 june, capt. asst. surg 6 june, 83 maj. surg 13 nov. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 17 mar. 1906 lt. col. med. corps 17 mar.	La 15 apr. 1849.	Ky.
Banister, John M 29 mar. 1906		asst. surg 3 june, 79 accepted 9 july, capt. asst. surg 3 june, 84 maj. surg 26 jan. 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 29 mar. 1906 lt. col. med. corps 29 mar.	Ala 17 aug. 1854.	Ala.
Appel, Aaron H 10 may, 1907		asst. surg 3 june, 79 accepted 8 july, capt. asst. surg 3 june, 84 maj. surg 3 may, 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 10 may, 1907 lt. col. med. corps 10 may,	Pa 3 apr. 1856.	Pa.
Richard, Charles 10 apr. 1908		asst. surg 3 june, 79 accepted 8 july, capt. asst. surg 3 june, 84 maj. surg 15 nov. 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 10 apr. 1908 lt. col. med. corps 10 apr.	N. Y 10 nov. 1854.	N. Y.
Ebert, Rudolph G 23 apr. 1908		asst. surg 16 june, 80 accepted 24 june, capt. asst. surg 16 june, 85 maj. surg 17 apr. 98 maj. med. corps 17 apr. lt. col. 22 apr. 1908	N. Y 29 aug. 1854.	Oreg.
Arthur, William H 23 apr. 1908	maj. chf. surg 4 june, 98 accepted 18 june, hon. dis. 30 nov.	asst. surg 18 feb. 81 accepted 1 mar. capt. asst. surg 18 feb. 86 maj. surg 23 aug. 98 maj. med. corps 23 aug. lt. col 23 apr. 1908	Pa 1 apr. 1856.	Md.
Bushnell, George E 23 apr. 1908	maj. chf. surg 4 june, 98 accepted 18 june, hon. dis. 23 jan. 99	asst. surg 18 feb. 81 accepted 8 mar. capt. asst. surg 18 feb. 86 maj. surg 10 dec. 98 maj. med. corps 10 dec. lt. col 23 apr. 1908	Mass ... 10 sept. 1853.	Wis.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Birmingham, Henry P. 23 apr. 1908	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 22 june, hon. dis. 20 feb. 99	asst. surg. 18 feb. 81 accepted 2 mar. capt. asst. surg. 18 feb. 86 maj. surg. 15 dec. 98 maj. med. corps. 15 dec. lt. col. 23 apr. 1908	N. Y.	Minn.
Carter, Edward Champe. 23 apr. 1908	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 24 june, hon. dis. 22 feb. 99	asst. surg. 22 oct. 81 accepted 31 oct. capt. asst. surg. 22 oct. 86 maj. surg. 21 dec. 98 maj. med. corps. 21 dec. lt. col. 23 apr. 1908	Va.	Va.
Stephenson, William. 1 may, 1908	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 23 june, hon. dis. 30 apr. 99	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 15 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 23 apr. 1900 maj. med. corps. 28 apr. lt. col. 1 may 1908	Me.	Me.
Phillips, John L. 12 dec. 1908	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 21 june, maj. chf. surg. 30 jan. 99 accepted 23 feb. hon. dis. 30 apr.	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 12 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 8 oct. 1900 maj. med. corps. 8 oct. lt. col. 12 dec. 1908	N. C.	N. C.
Edie, Guy L. 1 jan. 1909	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 18 june, vacated 2 feb. 1901	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 18 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. lt. col. 1 jan. 1909	Va.	Va.
Crosby, William D. 1 jan. 1909	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 15 june, hon. dis. 30 june, 1900	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 18 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. lt. col. 1 jan. 1909	Mass.	N. Y.
Gandy, Charles M. 1 jan. 1909	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 20 june, maj. chf. surg. 7 jan. 99 accepted 30 jan. hon. dis. 22 mar.	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 18 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. lt. col. 1 jan. 1909	N. J.	N. J.
McCaw, Walter D. 1 jan. 1909	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 15 june, hon. dis. 30 nov. maj. surg. 42 U. S. Inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. vacated 2 feb. 1901	asst. surg. 20 aug. 84 accepted 28 aug. capt. asst. surg. 20 aug. 89 maj. surg. 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. lt. col. 1 jan. 1909	Va.	Va.
Kean, Jefferson R. 1 jan. 1909	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 22 june, maj. chf. surg. 30 jan. 99 accepted 18 feb. lt. col. chf. surg. 21 feb. accepted 4 mar. hon. dis. 17 apr. maj. surg. 17 apr. accepted 22 apr. vacated 2 feb. 1901	asst. surg. 8 dec. 84 accepted 18 jan. 85 capt. asst. surg. 8 dec. 89 maj. surg. 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. lt. col. 1 jan. 1909	Va.	Va.
Raymond, Henry I. 15 jan. 1909	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 15 june, hon. dis. 18 jan. 1900	asst. surg. 22 oct. 81 accepted 31 oct. resigned 1 sept. 83 asst. surg. 12 jan. 85 accepted 7 feb. capt. asst. surg. 12 jan. 90 maj. surg. 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. lt. col. 15 jan. 1909	Ind.	Ind.
Harris, Henry S. T. 26 feb. 1909	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 16 june, vacated 4 feb. 1901	asst. surg. 5 jan. 86 accepted 11 aug. capt. asst. surg. 5 jan. 91 maj. surg. 4 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. 4 feb. lt. col. 26 feb. 1909	Va.	Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors.				
Gibson, Robert J .....23 apr. 98		asst. surg .....16 june, 80 accepted .....30 june, capt. asst. surg .....16 june, 85 maj. surg .....23 apr. 98 maj. med. corps .....23 apr.	Conn .. Conn. 26 nov. 1854.	
Kendall, William P.... 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg 4 june, 98 accepted .....17 june, vacated 2 feb. 1901	asst. surg .....12 aug. 85 accepted .....22 aug. capt. asst. surg .....12 aug. 90 maj. surg 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps 2 feb.	Mass... Mass. 10 sept. 1855.	
Banister, William B ... 2 apr. 1901	maj. brig. surg 4 june, 98 accepted .....26 july, hon. dis. ....30 apr. 99 maj. surg .....11 nov. accepted .....15 nov. vacated 2 apr. 1901	asst. surg .....26 jan. 86 accepted .....25 aug. capt. asst. surg .....26 jan. 91 maj. surg 2 apr. 1901 maj. med. corps 2 apr.	Ala..... Ala. 14 oct. 1861.	
Woodruff, Charles E...13 apr. 1901	maj. brig. surg 4 june, 98 accepted .....27 june, hon. dis. ....22 feb. 99	asst. surg .....14 apr. 87 accepted .....21 apr. capt. asst. surg .....14 apr. 92 maj. surg .....13 apr. 1901 maj. med. corps .....13 apr.	Pa..... Pa. 2 oct. 1860.	
Shillock, Paul 7 june, 1901	maj. brig. surg 4 june, 98 accepted .....15 june, hon. dis. ....30 nov. 1900 maj. surg 2 nov. 1900 accepted 7 nov. hon. dis. ....30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 to 24 june, 84 asst. surg .....31 jan. 88 accepted .....25 feb. 1863. capt. asst. surg .....31 jan. 93 maj. surg 7 june, 1901 maj. med. corps 7 june,	Minn.. Minn. 4 dec. 1863.	
Rafferty, Ogden .....24 oct. 1901	maj. brig. surg 4 june, 98 accepted .....19 june, hon. dis. ....30 nov. maj. surg. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted .....12 july, hon. dis. 1 apr. 1901 maj. surg 6 apr. accepted .....10 may, vacated .....24 oct.	asst. surg .....26 mar. 88 accepted .....13 apr. capt. asst. surg .....26 mar. 93 maj. surg .....24 oct. 1901 maj. med. corps .....24 oct.	N. J. N. J. 12 apr. 1860.	
Mason, Charles F..... 9 dec. 1901	maj. brig. surg 4 june, 98 accepted .....22 june, hon. dis. ....22 mar. 99 maj. surg. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted .....10 july, hon. must. out .....13 may, 1901	asst. surg 5 may, 86 accepted 7 aug. resigned .....25 mar. 87 asst. surg 2 july, 88 accepted 2 aug. capt. asst. surg 2 july, 93 maj. surg 9 dec. 1901 maj. med. corps 9 dec.	Va..... Va. 20 feb. 1864.	
Glennan, James D..... 1 jan. 1902	maj. brig. surg 4 june, 98 accepted .....24 june, hon. dis. ....12 may, 99 maj. surg. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted .....20 aug. vacated .....11 may, 1901 maj. surg 9 apr. accepted .....11 may, vacated 1 jan. 1902	asst. surg .....29 oct. 88 accepted .....31 oct. capt. asst. surg .....29 oct. 93 maj. surg 1 jan. 1902 maj. med. corps 1 jan.	N. Y. D. C. 2 mar. 1862.	
Bradley, Alfred E 1 jan. 1902	maj. brig. surg 4 june, 98 accepted .....20 june, hon. dis. ....10 nov. 99	asst. surg .....29 oct. 88 accepted 3 nov. capt. asst. surg .....29 oct. 93 maj. surg 1 jan. 1902 maj. med. corps 1 jan.	N. Y. N. Y. 25 nov. 1864.	
Willcox, Charles..... 7 apr. 1902	maj. surg 3 jan. 1901 accepted .....28 jan. hon. dis. ....30 june,	asst. surg .....29 oct. 89 accepted .....31 oct. capt. asst. surg .....29 oct. 94 maj. surg 7 apr. 1902 maj. med. corps 7 apr.	Pa..... N. Y. 21 july, 1865.	
Frick, Euclid B.....28 june, 1902		asst. surg .....29 oct. 89 accepted 4 nov. capt. asst. surg .....29 oct. 94 maj. surg .....28 june, 1902 maj. med. corps .....28 june,	Pa..... Cal. 29 july, 1867.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Keefer, Frank R.....30 june, 1902	maj. surg. 1 oct. 99 accepted 7 oct. hon. dis 15 june, 1900	asst. surg. 6 june, 90 accepted 21 june, capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 10 oct. maj. surg. 30 june, 1902 1855. maj. med. corps 30 june,	Pa.	Pa.
Raymond, Thomas U..12 aug. 1902	maj. surg. 40 U. S. inf..17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. vacated 10 may, 1901 maj. surg. 9 apr. accepted 10 may, hon. dis 31 dec.	asst. surg. 6 june, 90 accepted 20 june, capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 20 feb. maj. surg. 12 aug. 1902 1865. maj. med. corps 12 aug.	Ind.	Ind.
Snyder, Henry D 7 sept. 1902	maj. surg. 43 U. S. inf..17 aug. 99 accepted 20 aug. hon. dis 30 june, 1901	asst. surg. 6 june, 90 accepted 23 june, capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 30 mar. maj. surg. 7 sept. 1902 1866. maj. med. corps 7 sept.	Pa.	Pa.
Wales, Philip G 27 oct. 1902	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 9 july, hon. dis 26 apr. 99 maj. surg. 39 U. S. inf..17 aug. accepted 19 aug. hon. dis 30 oct. 1900	asst. surg. 7 feb. 84 accepted 24 mar. resigned 5 nov. 86 8 oct. asst. surg. 7 june, 89 1861. accepted 7 june, capt. asst. surg. 7 june, 94 maj. surg. 27 oct. 1902 maj. med. corps 27 oct.	Pa.	D. C.
Smith, Allen M 23 nov. 1902	maj. surg. 41 U. S. inf..17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. hon. dis 30 june, 1901	asst. surg. 6 june, 90 accepted 21 june, capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 26 june maj. surg. 23 nov. 1902 1864. maj. med. corps 23 nov.	N. Y.	N. Y.
Clarke, Joseph T 13 feb. 1903	maj. surg. 47 U. S. inf..17 aug. 99 accepted 20 aug. hon. dis 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A 1 july, 83 to 19 june, 85 asst. surg. 6 june, 90 24 oct. accepted 20 june, 1862. capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 95 maj. surg. 13 feb. 1903 maj. med. corps 13 feb.	D. C.	N. Y.
Ireland, Merritte W 3 aug. 1903	maj. surg. 45 U. S. inf ..17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. vacated 9 july, 1900 maj. surg. 30 june, accepted 9 july, hon. dis 30 june, 1901	asst. surg. 4 may, 91 accepted 15 may, capt. asst. surg. 4 may, 96 31 may, maj. surg. 3 aug. 1903 1867. maj. med. corps 3 aug.	Ind.	Ind.
Fisher, Henry C 9 aug. 1903	maj. surg. 1 oct. 99 accepted 27 oct. hon. dis 30 june, 1901	asst. surg. 31 oct. 91 accepted 3 nov. capt. asst. surg. 31 oct. 96 20 may, maj. surg. 9 aug. 1903 1867. maj. med. corps 9 aug.	Md.	D. C.
Shaw, Henry A 22 sept. 1903	maj. surg. 19 dec. 1900 accepted 25 jan. 1901 hon. dis 30 june,	asst. surg. 31 oct. 91 accepted 5 nov. capt. asst. surg. 31 oct. 96 3 june, maj. surg. 22 sept. 1903 1867. maj. med. corps 22 sept.	Mass.	Mass.
Winter, Francis A 3 aug. 1904	maj. surg. 37 U. S. inf.. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, hon. dis 20 feb. 1901	asst. surg. 9 mar. 92 accepted 26 mar. capt. asst. surg. 9 mar. 97 30 june, maj. surg. 3 aug. 1904 1867. maj. med. corps 3 aug.	La.	Mo.
Purviance, William E .14 aug. 1904		asst. surg. 9 mar. 92 accepted 26 mar. capt. asst. surg. 9 mar. 97 3 apr. maj. surg. 14 aug. 1904 1865. maj. med. corps 14 aug.	Ind.	Ill.
Deshon, George D 5 dec. 1904	maj. surg. 11 U. S. cav. 10 aug. 99 accepted 12 aug. hon. dis 14 mar. 1900 maj. surg. 14 mar. 1901 accepted 23 mar. hon. dis 1 feb. 1903	cadet M. A 1 july, 82 2 lt. 23 inf 1 july, 86 5 aug. resigned 21 mar. 90 1864. asst. surg. 5 may, 92 accepted 27 may, capt. asst. surg. 5 may, 97 maj. surg. 5 dec. 1904 maj. med. corps 5 dec.	Mass.	M. A. Mass. Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
McCulloch, Champe C., jr. 19 jan. 1905		asst. surg. 5 may, 92 accepted 26 may, capt. asst. surg. 5 may, 97 maj. surg. 19 jan. 1905 maj. med. corps. 19 jan.	Tex ... 10 sept. 1869.	Tex.
Reynolds, Frederick P. 31 mar. 1905	maj. surg. 16 june, 1900 accepted 22 june, hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	asst. surg. 5 may, 92 accepted 26 may, capt. asst. surg. 5 may, 97 maj. surg. 31 mar. 1905 maj. med. corps. 31 mar.	N. Y. ... 10 aug. 1867.	N. Y.
Woodson, Robert S. 6 apr. 1905		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 to 16 jan. 85 asst. surg. 5 may, 92 accepted 27 may, capt. asst. surg. 5 may, 97 maj. surg. 6 apr. 1905 maj. med. corps. 6 apr.	Va. 19 aug. 1865.	N. C. Ala.
Straub, Paul F. 17 mar. 1906 M. H.	maj. surg. 36 U. S. inf. ... 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out 16 mar. 1901	asst. surg. 4 nov. 92 accepted 9 nov. capt. asst. surg. 4 nov. 97 maj. surg. 17 mar. 1906 maj. med. corps. 17 mar.	Germ'y 5 july, 1865.	Iowa.
Stark, Alexander N. 29 mar. 1906	maj. surg. 7 nov. 1900 accepted 19 nov. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	asst. surg. 12 may, 93 accepted 16 may, capt. asst. surg. 12 may, 98 maj. surg. 29 mar. 1906 maj. med. corps. 29 mar.	Va. 15 sept. 1869.	Va.
Lynch, Charles 2 apr. 1906	maj. surg. 22 apr. 1901 accepted 30 apr. hon. dis. 15 dec. 1902	asst. surg. 12 may, 93 accepted 18 may, capt. asst. surg. 12 may, 98 maj. surg. 2 apr. 1906 maj. med. corps. 2 apr.	N. Y. ... 5 mar. 1868.	N. Y.
Munson, Edward L. 11 july, 1906		asst. surg. 12 may, 93 accepted 17 may, capt. asst. surg. 12 may, 98 maj. surg. 11 july, 1906 maj. med. corps. 11 july,	Conn ... 27 dec. 1868.	Conn.
Kennedy, James M. 20 mar. 1907	maj. surg. 21 mar. 1901 accepted 1 apr. hon. dis. 31 oct. 1902	asst. surg. 12 may, 93 accepted 18 may, capt. asst. surg. 24 oct. 98 maj. surg. 20 mar. 1907 maj. med. corps. 20 mar.	S. C. 4 dec. 1865.	S. C.
Howard, Deane C. 24 apr. 1907 Graduate Army Medical School, 1894.		asst. surg. 26 oct. 93 accepted 2 nov. capt. asst. surg. 26 oct. 98 maj. surg. 24 apr. 1907 maj. med. corps. 24 apr.	Mass ... 11 mar. 1870.	Mass.
Wilson, William H. 10 may, 1907 Graduate Army Medical School, 1894.		asst. surg. 26 oct. 93 accepted 2 nov. capt. asst. surg. 26 oct. 98 maj. surg. 10 may, 1907 maj. med. corps. 10 may,	Tex. 25 dec. 1870.	Mo.
Lewis, William F. 10 apr. 1908	maj. surg. 1 oct. 1900 accepted 10 oct. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	asst. surg. 12 may, 93 accepted 20 may, capt. asst. surg. 12 may, 98 maj. surg. 10 apr. 1908 maj. med. corps. 10 apr.	Va. 21 aug. 1866.	N. C.
Bratton, Thomas S. 15 apr. 1908 Graduate Army Medical School, 1894.		asst. surg. 26 oct. 93 accepted 2 nov. capt. asst. surg. 8 apr. 99 maj. surg. 15 apr. 1908 maj. med. corps. 15 apr.	S. C. 10 aug. 1868.	S. C.
Kirkpatrick, Thomas J. 22 apr. 1908 Graduate Army Medical School, 1896.		asst. surg. 6 nov. 95 accepted 7 nov. capt. asst. surg. 6 nov. 1900 maj. surg. 22 apr. 1908 maj. med. corps. 22 apr.	Va. 15 june, 1868.	Pa.
Stone, John H. 23 apr. 1908 Graduate Army Medical School, 1896.		asst. surg. 6 nov. 95 accepted 7 nov. capt. asst. surg. 6 nov. 1900 capt. med. corps. 6 nov. maj. 23 apr. 1908	Md. 25 may, 1872.	D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Rand, Irving W.....23 apr. 1908		cadet M. A.....1 july, 86 to 27 jan. 88	N. H.	N. H.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1896.		asst. surg.....6 nov. 95 accepted.....6 nov. 1866. capt. asst. surg.....6 nov. 1900 capt. med. corps.....6 nov. maj.....23 apr. 1908	16 june, 1866.	
Fauntleroy, Powell C...23 apr. 1908	maj. surg.....30 nov. 1900 accepted.....29 dec. hon. dis.....30 june, 1901	asst. surg.....15 nov. 95 accepted.....18 nov. capt. asst. surg.....15 nov. 1900 capt. med. corps.....15 nov. maj.....23 apr. 1908	Va.....	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1896.			21 sept. 1869.	
Wilson, James S.....23 apr. 1908	maj. surg.....27 mar. 1901 accepted.....6 apr. hon. dis.....15 aug. 1902	asst. surg.....16 dec. 95 accepted.....4 jan. 96 capt. asst. surg.....16 dec. 1900 capt. med. corps.....16 dec. maj.....23 apr. 1908	Cal.....	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1896.			24 aug. 1871.	
Dutcher, Basil H.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....26 oct. 96 accepted.....27 oct. capt. asst. surg.....26 oct. 1901 capt. med. corps.....26 oct. maj.....23 apr. 1908	N. J.....	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1897.			3 dec. 1871.	
Fuller, Leigh A.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....26 oct. 96 accepted.....27 oct. capt. asst. surg.....26 oct. 1901 capt. med. corps.....26 oct. maj.....23 apr. 1908	N. J.....	N. J.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1897.			9 nov. 1868.	
Skinner, George A.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....26 oct. 96 accepted.....28 oct. capt. asst. surg.....26 oct. 1901 capt. med. corps.....26 oct. maj.....23 apr. 1908	Iowa.....	Minn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1897.			11 june, 1870.	
Darnall, Carl R.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....26 oct. 96 accepted.....27 oct. capt. asst. surg.....26 oct. 1901 capt. med. corps.....26 oct. maj.....23 apr. 1908	Tex.....	N. J.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1897.			25 dec. 1867.	
Page, Henry.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....6 nov. 97 accepted.....8 nov. capt. asst. surg.....6 nov. 1902 capt. med. corps.....6 nov. maj.....23 apr. 1908	Md.....	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1898.			1 sept. 1870.	
Ashford, Bailey K.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....6 nov. 97 accepted.....8 nov. capt. asst. surg.....6 nov. 1902 capt. med. corps.....6 nov. maj.....23 apr. 1908	D. C.....	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1898.			18 sept. 1873.	
Webber, Henry A.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....6 nov. 97 accepted.....11 nov. capt. asst. surg.....6 nov. 1902 capt. med. corps.....6 nov. maj.....23 apr. 1908	Mass.....	Mass.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1898.			9 july, 1870.	
Clayton, Jere B.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....6 nov. 97 accepted.....8 nov. capt. asst. surg.....6 nov. 1902 capt. med. corps.....6 nov. maj.....23 apr. 1908	Pa.....	Cal.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1898.			19 apr. 1872.	
Chamberlain, Weston P. 23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....23 july, 98 accepted.....1 aug. capt. asst. surg.....23 july, 1903 capt. med. corps.....23 july, maj.....23 apr. 1908	Me.....	Me.
			4 june, 1871.	
Schreiner, Edward R...23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....23 july, 98 accepted.....14 aug. capt. asst. surg.....23 july, 1903 capt. med. corps.....23 july, maj.....23 apr. 1908	Pa.....	Pa.
			13 nov. 1873.	
Hartsock, Frederick M...23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....23 july, 98 accepted.....29 july, capt. asst. surg.....23 july, 1903 capt. med. corps.....23 july, maj.....23 apr. 1908	Md.....	D. C.
			13 may, 1875.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Duval, Douglas F.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. 23 July, 98 accepted 1 aug. capt. asst. surg. 23 July, 1903 capt. med. corps 23 July, maj. 23 apr. 1908	Md. 4 June, 1870.	Md.
Manly, Clarence J.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. 23 July, 98 accepted 1 aug. capt. asst. surg. 23 July, 1903 capt. med. corps 23 July, maj. 23 apr. 1908	Ky. 30 dec. 1871.	N. Y.
Baker, David.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg. 23 July, 98 accepted 1 aug. capt. asst. surg. 23 July, 1903 capt. med. corps 23 July, maj. 23 apr. 1908	Ill. 22 aug. 1871.	Ill.
Truby, Albert E.....1 may, 1908		asst. surg. 23 July, 98 accepted 2 aug. capt. asst. surg. 23 July, 1903 capt. med. corps 23 July, maj. 1 may, 1908	N. Y. ... 18 July, 1871.	N. Y.
Church, James R.....1 may, 1908	1 lt. asst. surg. 1 U. S. cav. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 15 sept.	asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 27 dec. capt. asst. surg. 8 aug. 1903 capt. med. corps 8 aug. maj. 1 may, 1908	Ill. 11 oct. 1866.	D. C.
Ford, Joseph H.....20 may, 1908		asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 9 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 dec. 1903 capt. med. corps 12 dec. maj. 20 may, 1908	D. C. 23 feb. 1873.	D. C.
Ashburn, Percy M.....24 June, 1908		asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 9 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 dec. 1903 capt. med. corps 12 dec. maj. 24 June, 1908	Ohio... 28 July, 1872.	Ohio.
Dean, Elmer A.....4 dec. 1908		asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 11 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 dec. 1903 capt. med. corps 12 dec. maj. 4 dec. 1908	Tenn. ... 18 aug. 1872.	Tenn.
Usher, Francis M. C....12 dec. 1908		asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 14 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 dec. 1903 capt. med. corps 12 dec. maj. 12 dec. 1908	Ky. 28 jan. 1871.	Ky.
Truby, Willard F.....1 jan. 1909		asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 9 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 dec. 1903 capt. med. corps 12 dec. maj. 1 jan. 1909	N. Y. ... 2 may, 1872.	Pa.
Russell, Frederick F....1 jan. 1909		asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 7 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 dec. 1903 capt. med. corps 12 dec. maj. 1 jan. 1909	N. Y. ... 17 aug. 1870.	N. Y.
Wolfe, Edwin P.....1 jan. 1909		asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 9 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 dec. 1903 capt. med. corps 12 dec. maj. 1 jan. 1909	Iowa .. 19 mar. 1871.	N. Y.
Greenleaf, Henry S....1 jan. 1909		asst. surg. 7 jan. 99 accepted 30 jan. capt. asst. surg. 7 jan. 1904 capt. med. corps 7 jan. maj. 1 jan. 1909	Idaho.. 15 sept. 1870.	Cal.
Hess, Louis T.....1 jan. 1909		asst. surg. 30 jan. 99 accepted 8 apr. capt. asst. surg. 30 jan. 1904 capt. med. corps 30 jan. maj. 1 jan. 1909	Pa. 24 aug. 1870.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Collins, Christopher C. 1 jan. 1909		asst. surg. 30 jan. 99 accepted 7 mar. capt. asst. surg. 30 jan. 1904 capt. med. corps 30 jan. 1871. maj. 1 jan. 1909	Va. 29 dec. 1871.	Va.
Edger, Benjamin J., jr. 1 jan. 1909		asst. surg. 14 june, 99 accepted 19 june, capt. asst. surg. 14 june, 1904 capt. med. corps 14 june, maj. 1 jan. 1909	Pa. 21 jan. 1874.	Pa.
Waterhouse, Samuel M. 1 jan. 1909		asst. surg. 23 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. capt. asst. surg. 23 july, 1904 capt. med. corps 23 july, maj. 1 jan. 1909	Ohio. 11 dec. 1870.	N. Y.
Hartnett, Eugene H ... 1 jan. 1909		asst. surg. 23 july, 98 accepted 30 july, capt. asst. surg. 23 july, 1904 capt. med. corps 23 july, maj. 1 jan. 1909	N. Y. 22 nov. 1870.	N. J.
Ford, Clyde S. 1 jan. 1909	1 lt. asst. surg. 4 U. S. inf. 16 june, 98 hon. dis. 26 jan. 99	asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 27 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 16 june, 1904 capt. med. corps 16 june, maj. 1 jan. 1909	Ohio. 20 dec. 1867.	W. Va.
Marrow, Charles E. 1 jan. 1909		asst. surg. 12 dec. 98 accepted 18 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 12 dec. 1904 capt. med. corps 12 dec. maj. 1 jan. 1909	Va. 29 aug. 1869.	Va.
Shockley, M. A. W. 1 jan. 1909	1 lt. asst. surg. 7 U. S. inf. 6 july, 98 accepted 15 july, maj. surg. 21 sept. accepted 26 sept. hon. must. out. 28 feb. 99	asst. surg. 3 oct. 1900 accepted 16 oct. capt. asst. surg. 17 feb. 1905 capt. med. corps 17 feb. maj. 1 jan. 1909	Kans. .. 13 may, 1874.	Kans.
Winn, Robert N. 1 jan. 1909	capt. asst. surg. 2 Ky. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct.	asst. surg. 3 oct. 1900 accepted 1 nov. capt. asst. surg. 11 apr. 1905 capt. med. corps 11 apr. maj. 1 jan. 1909	Ky. 20 june, 1873.	Ky.
Lyster, Theodore C. 1 jan. 1909		pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 22 june, 98 to 2 feb. 99 asst. surg. 3 oct. 1900 accepted 16 oct. capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 1905 capt. med. corps 3 oct. maj. 1 jan. 1909	Kans. .. 10 july, 1875.	Mich.
Wadhams, Sanford H. 1 jan. 1909		asst. surg. 3 oct. 1900 accepted 22 oct. capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 1905 capt. med. corps 3 oct. maj. 1 jan. 1909	Conn. .. 20 mar. 1874.	Conn.
Robbins, Chandler P. 1 jan. 1909		asst. surg. 3 oct. 1900 accepted 12 nov. capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 1905 capt. med. corps 3 oct. maj. 1 jan. 1909	Ky. 22 feb. 1873.	Ky.
Rhoads, Thomas L. 1 jan. 1909		asst. surg. 3 oct. 1900 accepted 12 oct. capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 1905 capt. med. corps 3 oct. maj. 1 jan. 1909	Pa. 10 apr. 1870.	Pa.
Gilchrist, Harry L. 1 jan. 1909		asst. surg. 3 oct. 1900 accepted 12 oct. capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 1905 capt. med. corps 3 oct. maj. 1 jan. 1909	Iowa .. 16 jan. 1870.	Ohio.
Honor graduate and Medalist, Army Medical School, 1903.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Lyster, William J. L. 1 jan. 1909		asst. surg. 3 oct. 1900 accepted 16 nov. 1900 capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 1905 capt. med. corps 3 oct. 1905 maj 1 jan. 1909	Mich. 9 july, 1869.	Mich.
Persons, Elbert E. 1 jan. 1909		asst. surg. 3 oct. 1900 accepted 12 oct. 1900 capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 1905 capt. med. corps 3 oct. 1905 maj 1 jan. 1909	Ohio. 1 july, 1869.	Ill.
Bispham, William N. 1 jan. 1909	pvt. co. A, 5 Md. inf. 14 may, 98 to 26 aug.	asst. surg. 3 oct. 1900 accepted 15 oct. 1900 capt. asst. surg. 3 oct. 1905 capt. med. corps 3 oct. 1905 maj 1 jan. 1909	Va. 22 may, 1875.	Md.
Geddings, Edward F. 15 jan. 1909		asst. surg. 9 oct. 1900 accepted 23 oct. 1900 capt. asst. surg. 9 oct. 1905 capt. med. corps 9 oct. 1905 maj 15 jan. 1909	S. C. 22 june, 1868.	S. C.
Morse, Arthur W. 26 feb. 1909	hosp. stwd. 3 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 to 24 jan. 99	asst. surg. 4 feb. 1901 accepted 4 mar. 1901 capt. asst. surg. 4 feb. 1906 capt. med. corps 4 feb. 1906 maj 26 feb. 1909	Ill. 25 sept. 1873.	Ill.
Baker, Frank C. 26 feb. 1909		asst. surg. 4 feb. 1901 accepted 1 mar. 1901 capt. asst. surg. 4 feb. 1906 capt. med. corps 4 feb. 1906 maj 26 feb. 1909	D. C. 9 nov. 1877.	D. C.
Reynolds, Charles R. 13 mar. 1909		asst. surg. 11 feb. 1901 accepted 2 may, 1901 capt. asst. surg. 11 feb. 1906 capt. med. corps 11 feb. 1906 maj 13 mar. 1909	N. Y. 28 july, 1877.	N. Y.
Hutton, Paul C. 16 june, 1909	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 1 N. C. inf. 5 may, 98 to 19 july.	asst. surg. 11 feb. 1901 accepted 8 mar. 1901 capt. asst. surg. 11 feb. 1906 capt. med. corps 11 feb. 1906 maj 16 june, 1909	N. C. 7 oct. 1875.	N. C.
Dale, Frederick A. 8 july, 1909		pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 4 art 28 aug. 94 to 27 sept. 95 asst. surg. 11 feb. 1901 accepted 22 apr. 1901 capt. asst. surg. 11 feb. 1906 capt. med. corps 11 feb. 1906 maj 8 july, 1909	Pa. 7 aug. 1872.	Pa.
Roberts, William M. 17 nov. 1909		asst. surg. 11 feb. 1901 accepted 14 mar. 1901 capt. asst. surg. 11 feb. 1906 capt. med. corps 11 feb. 1906 maj 17 nov. 1909	Md. 5 may, 1872.	Md.
Captains.				
Farr, Charles W. 11 feb. 1906		asst. surg. 11 feb. 1901 accepted 29 mar. 1901 capt. asst. surg. 11 feb. 1906 capt. med. corps 11 feb. 1906	N. Y. 24 may, 1876.	N. Y.
Shook, Jay Ralph. 6 mar. 1906		asst. surg. 6 mar. 1901 accepted 20 apr. 1901 capt. asst. surg. 6 mar. 1906 capt. med. corps 6 mar. 1906	Pa. 29 jan. 1878.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Vose, William E. 6 mar. 1906		asst. surg. 6 mar. 1901 accepted 21 apr. 1901 capt. asst. surg. 6 mar. 1906 capt. med. corps 6 mar. 1906	Miss. 11 mar. 1877.	Md.
Woodbury, Frank T. 6 mar. 1906		asst. surg. 6 mar. 1901 accepted 23 apr. 1901 capt. asst. surg. 6 mar. 1906 capt. med. corps 6 mar. 1906	Pa. 10 june, 1875.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Rutherford, Henry H. . . . 16 aug. 1905	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Mo. inf. 25 July, 98 hon. must. out. 3 mar. 99 capt. asst. surg. 11 mar. 1901 accepted. 25 mar. hon. dis. 27 July,	asst. surg. 29 June, 1901 accepted. 16 July, capt. asst. surg. 16 aug. 1905 capt. med. corps. . . . 16 aug.	Ark. . . .	Mo.
Ruffner, Ernest L. 15 dec. 1905	capt. asst. surg. 65 N. Y. inf. 6 may, 98 hon. must. out. 19 nov.	asst. surg. 29 June, 1901 accepted. 13 July, capt. asst. surg. 15 dec. 1905 capt. med. corps. . . . 15 dec.	Kans. . .	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.				
Brooks, William H. 1 jan. 1906	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 N. C. inf. 28 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 nov.	asst. surg. 29 June, 1901 accepted. 1 aug. capt. asst. surg. 1 jan. 1906 capt. med. corps. 1 jan.	N. C. . .	N. C.
Barney, Charles N. 12 jan. 1906	1 lt. asst. surg. 5 Mass. inf. 14 oct. 98 hon. must. out. 31 mar. 99	asst. surg. 29 June, 1901 accepted. 15 July, capt. asst. surg. 12 jan. 1906 capt. med. corps. . . . 12 jan.	Ohio . .	Mass.
Whitmore, Eugene R. . . 29 June, 1906		asst. surg. 29 June, 1901 accepted. 13 July, capt. asst. surg. 29 June, 1906 capt. med. corps. . . . 29 June,	Wis. . .	Wis.
McAndrew Patrick H. . . 29 June, 1906		asst. surg. 29 June, 1901 accepted. 19 July, capt. asst. surg. 29 June, 1906 capt. med. corps. . . . 29 June,	Pa. . . .	Pa.
Brownlee, Charles Y. . . 29 June, 1906		asst. surg. 29 June, 1901 accepted. 16 July, capt. asst. surg. 29 June, 1906 capt. med. corps. . . . 29 June,	La. . . .	Cal.
Murtagh, John A. 29 June, 1906	hosp. stewd. 3 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 20 July,	asst. surg. 29 June, 1901 accepted. 16 July, capt. asst. surg. 29 June, 1906 capt. med. corps. . . . 29 June,	Pa. . . .	Pa.
Ekwurzel, George M. . . 29 June, 1906		asst. surg. 29 June, 1901 accepted. 16 July, capt. asst. surg. 29 June, 1906 capt. med. corps. . . . 29 June,	Pa. . . .	Pa.
Van Poole, Gideon McD. 29 June, 1906		asst. surg. 29 June, 1901 accepted. 15 aug. capt. asst. surg. 29 June, 1906 capt. med. corps. . . . 29 June,	N. C. . .	N. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Reno, William W. 29 June, 1906		asst. surg. 29 June, 1901 accepted. 16 July, capt. asst. surg. 29 June, 1906 capt. med. corps. . . . 29 June,	Ind. . .	Mich.
Buck, Caroli D. 29 June, 1906		asst. surg. 29 June, 1901 accepted. 15 July, capt. asst. surg. 29 June, 1906 capt. med. corps. . . . 29 June,	Vt. . . .	Minn.
Gosman, George H. R. . . 29 June, 1906		asst. surg. 29 June, 1901 accepted. 12 July, capt. asst. surg. 29 June, 1906 capt. med. corps. . . . 29 June,	N. Y. . .	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Koerper, Conrad E. 29 June, 1906		asst. surg. 29 June, 1901 accepted. 12 July, capt. asst. surg. 29 June, 1906 capt. med. corps. . . . 29 June,	Neb. . .	D. C.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1902.				
Allen, John H. 29 June, 1906		asst. surg. 29 June, 1901 accepted. 16 July, capt. asst. surg. 29 June, 1906 capt. med. corps. . . . 29 June,	Tenn. .	Tenn.
Patterson, Robert U. . . . 29 June, 1906		asst. surg. 29 June, 1901 accepted. 16 July, capt. asst. surg. 29 June, 1906 capt. med. corps. . . . 29 June,	Canada	Md.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1902.				
O'Connor, Roderic P. . . 29 June, 1906		asst. surg. 29 June, 1901 accepted. 16 July, capt. asst. surg. 29 June, 1906 capt. med. corps. . . . 29 June,	D. C. . .	Pa.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1902.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Heard, George P.....29 june, 1906		asst. surg .....29 june, 1901 accepted .....13 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps.....29 june,	Ala....	Ala.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.			28 sept. 1872.	
Noble, Robert E.....29 june, 1906		asst. surg .....29 june, 1901 accepted .....15 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps.....29 june,	Ga....	Ala.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1904.			5 nov. 1870.	
Van Dusen, James W...29 june, 1906	1 sgt. co. G, 5 Ohio inf. 11 may, 98 to 5 nov.	asst. surg .....29 june, 1901 accepted .....15 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps.....29 june,	Ohio...	Ohio.
			29 mar. 1871.	
Brooke, Roger, jr.....29 june, 1906		asst. surg .....29 june, 1901 accepted .....13 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps.....29 june,	Md....	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.			14 june, 1878.	
De Witt, Wallace.....29 june, 1906		asst. surg .....29 june, 1901 accepted .....4 aug. capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps.....29 june,	Wyo....	Pa.
			1 june, 1878.	
Thornburgh, Robert M. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg .....29 june, 1901 accepted .....13 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps.....29 june,	Neb...	N. H.
			13 mar. 1872.	
Grubbs, Robert B.....29 june, 1906		asst. surg .....29 june, 1901 accepted .....18 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps.....29 june,	Va....	Va.
			9 apr. 1872.	
Sweazey, Verge E.....29 june, 1906		asst. surg .....29 june, 1901 accepted .....15 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps.....29 june,	Pa....	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.			28 june, 1874.	
De Laney, Matthew A. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg .....29 june, 1901 accepted .....13 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps.....29 june,	Pa....	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.			6 mar. 1874.	
Bloombergh, Horace D. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg .....29 june, 1901 accepted .....13 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps.....29 june,	Pa....	Pa.
			27 oct. 1877.	
Halloran, Paul S.....29 june, 1906		asst. surg .....29 june, 1901 accepted .....15 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps.....29 june,	Cal....	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.			30 mar. 1874.	
Nelson, Kent.....29 june, 1906		asst. surg .....29 june, 1901 accepted .....17 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps.....29 june,	Ill....	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.			3 aug. 1876.	
Field, Peter C.....29 june, 1906		asst. surg .....29 june, 1901 accepted .....13 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps .....29 june.	N. J....	N. J.
			4 nov. 1869.	
Shaw, Herbert G.....29 june, 1906		asst. surg .....29 june, 1901 accepted .....20 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 1906 pvt. med. corps .....29 june.	Cal....	Cal.
			23 mar. 1876.	
Brechemin, Louis, jr...29 june, 1906		pvt. batty. E, 1 art. ....28 apr. 98 to 1 sept. 29 june, 1901 asst. surg .....29 june, 1901 accepted .....15 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps .....29 june.	Pa....	Pa.
			21 feb. 1877.	
Krebs, Lloyd Le R.....29 june, 1906		asst. surg .....29 june, 1901 accepted .....15 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps .....29 june.	Iowa..	Iowa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.			31 mar. 1874.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Woodall, William P. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 17 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps 29 june.	Miss ... Tex. 22 nov. 1874.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.				
Whitcomb, Clement C. 29 june, 1906		asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 15 july, capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1906 capt. med. corps 29 june.	Me Me. 16 sept. 1865.	
Crabtree, George H. 5 sept. 1906	2 lt. 1 S. Dak. inf. 17 may, 98 1 lt 22 june, 99 hon. must. out 5 oct.	asst. surg. 5 sept. 1901 accepted 14 nov. capt. asst. surg. 5 sept. 1906 capt. med. corps 5 sept.	Me Ill. 4 feb. 1870.	
Davidson, Wilson T. ... 26 nov. 1905	1 lt. asst. surg. 3 Tex. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 22 feb. 99	asst. surg. 5 sept. 1901 accepted 28 nov. capt. asst. surg. 26 nov. 1905 capt. med. corps 26 nov.	Tex. N. Y. 2 oct. 1868.	
Smith, Herbert M. 20 sept. 1906		asst. surg. 20 sept. 1901 accepted 4 oct. capt. asst. surg. 20 sept. 1906 capt. med. corps 20 sept.	N. C. Va. 7 jan. 1873.	
Howell, Park 3 mar. 1906	1 lt. asst. surg. 5 U. S. inf. 1 sept. 98 accepted 14 sept. hon. dis. 1 apr. 99	asst. surg. 21 sept. 1901 accepted 11 oct. capt. asst. surg. 3 mar. 1906 capt. med. corps 3 mar.	Ga. Ga. 9 apr. 1873.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Bartlett, Cosam J. 21 sept. 1906		asst. surg. 21 sept. 1901 accepted 8 oct. capt. asst. surg. 21 sept. 1906 capt. med. corps 21 sept.	Cal. Cal. 4 may, 1874.	
Miller, Reuben B. 30 oct. 1906		asst. surg. 30 oct. 1901 accepted 12 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 1906 capt. med. corps 30 oct.	Canada Ill. 19 aug. 1871.	
Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904.				
Ragan, Charles A. 30 oct. 1906		asst. surg. 30 oct. 1901 accepted 2 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 1906 capt. med. corps 30 oct.	Tenn. Tenn. 11 dec. 1873.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.				
Eastman, William R. ... 30 oct. 1906		asst. surg. 30 oct. 1901 accepted 2 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 1906 capt. med. corps 30 oct.	D. C. Va. 5 mar. 1873.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.				
Hall, James F. 30 oct. 1906		asst. surg. 30 oct. 1901 accepted 6 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 1906 capt. med. corps 30 oct.	Mass. ... Mass. 1 dec. 1873.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.				
Metcalfe, Raymond F. ... 30 oct. 1906		asst. surg. 30 oct. 1901 accepted 6 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 1906 capt. med. corps 30 oct.	N. Y. N. Y. 27 may, 1877.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.				
Rich, Edwin W. 30 oct. 1906		asst. surg. 30 oct. 1901 accepted 7 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 1906 capt. med. corps 30 oct.	Mass. ... Mass. 22 may, 1872.	
Boyer, Perry L. 30 oct. 1906		asst. surg. 30 oct. 1901 accepted 6 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 1906 capt. med. corps 30 oct.	Va. Va. 18 nov. 1877.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1902.				
Phalen, James M. 30 oct. 1906		asst. surg. 30 oct. 1901 accepted 6 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 oct. 1906 capt. med. corps 30 oct.	Ill. Ill. 26 nov. 1872.	
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1902.				
Bevans, James L. 16 june, 1906	capt. asst. surg. 5 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out 16 oct.	asst. surg. 26 nov. 1901 accepted 6 dec. capt. asst. surg. 16 june, 1906 capt. med. corps 16 june,	Wis. Ill. 29 apr. 1869.	
Little, William L. 6 jan. 1907		asst. surg. 6 jan. 1902 accepted 19 feb. capt. asst. surg. 6 jan. 1907 capt. med. corps 6 jan.	Tenn. ... Tenn. 26 dec. 1876.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Williams, Allie W. 4 feb. 1907	-----	asst. surg. 4 feb. 1901 accepted 1 mar. 1907 capt. asst. surg. 4 feb. 1907 capt. med. corps. 4 feb. 1907	Ga. Ga. 28 jan. 1872.	
Shepard, John L. 21 feb. 1907	-----	asst. surg. 21 feb. 1902 accepted 18 mar. 1907 capt. asst. surg. 21 feb. 1907 capt. med. corps. 21 feb. 1907	Wis. Ill. 7 sept. 1870.	
Keller, William L. 2 june, 1907	-----	asst. surg. 2 june, 1902 accepted 21 june, 1907 capt. asst. surg. 2 june, 1907 capt. med. corps. 2 june, 1907	Conn. N. Y. 24 mar. 1874.	
Billingslea, Charles C. 2 june, 1907	-----	asst. surg. 2 june, 1902 accepted 20 june, 1907 capt. asst. surg. 2 june, 1907 capt. med. corps. 2 june, 1907	Md. Md. 16 mar. 1878.	
Moncrief, William H. 30 nov. 1906	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Ga. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out. 30 nov.	asst. surg. 24 june, 1902 accepted 10 july, 1906 capt. asst. surg. 30 nov. 1906 capt. med. corps. 30 nov.	Ga. Ga. 14 june, 1876.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Gapen, Nelson. 24 june, 1907	-----	asst. surg. 24 june, 1902 accepted 9 july, 1907 capt. asst. surg. 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps. 24 june, 1907	D. C. D. C. 3 jan. 1879.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Davis, William T. 24 june, 1907	-----	asst. surg. 24 june, 1902 accepted 9 july, 1907 capt. asst. surg. 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps. 24 june, 1907	Ark. Ky. 14 jan. 1877.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Morse, Charles F. 24 june, 1907	-----	asst. surg. 24 june, 1902 accepted 11 july, 1907 capt. asst. surg. 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps. 24 june, 1907	Vt. Vt. 29 sept. 1874.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Hansell, Haywood S. 24 june, 1907	-----	asst. surg. 24 june, 1902 accepted 11 july, 1907 capt. asst. surg. 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps. 24 june, 1907	Ga. Ga. 2 june, 1875.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Gregory, Junius C. 24 june, 1907	-----	asst. surg. 24 june, 1902 accepted 15 july, 1907 capt. asst. surg. 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps. 24 june, 1907	Va. Va. 18 aug. 1875.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Connor, Clarence H. 24 june, 1907	-----	asst. surg. 24 june, 1902 accepted 10 july, 1907 capt. asst. surg. 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps. 24 june, 1907	Iowa. Iowa. 4 dec. 1877.	
Grissinger, Jay W. 24 june, 1907	-----	asst. surg. 24 june, 1902 accepted 10 july, 1907 capt. asst. surg. 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps. 24 june, 1907	Pa. Pa. 22 aug. 1875.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Pyles, Will L. 24 june, 1907	-----	asst. surg. 24 june, 1902 accepted 9 july, 1907 capt. asst. surg. 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps. 24 june, 1907	D. C. D. C. 23 feb. 1878.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Smart, William M. 24 june, 1907	-----	asst. surg. 24 june, 1902 accepted 8 july, 1907 capt. asst. surg. 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps. 24 june, 1907	Me. D. C. 2 june, 1879.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Purnell, Harry S. 24 june, 1907	-----	asst. surg. 24 june, 1902 accepted 12 july, 1907 capt. asst. surg. 24 june, 1907 capt. med. corps. 24 june, 1907	Md. Md. 2 sept. 1879.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Blanchard, Robert M. 16 july, 1907	-----	asst. surg. 16 july, 1902 accepted 2 sept. 1907 capt. asst. surg. 16 july, 1907 capt. med. corps. 16 july, 1907	Mo. Ohio. 4 sept. 1874.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				
Bourke, James. 9 sept. 1907	-----	asst. surg. 9 sept. 1902 accepted 17 oct. 1907 capt. asst. surg. 9 sept. 1907 capt. med. corps. 9 sept.	Ireland Ill. 24 nov. 1869.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
De Loffre, Samuel M.10 sept. 1907		asst. surg.10 sept. 1902 accepted23 oct. capt. asst. surg.10 sept. 1907 capt. med. corps.10 sept.	D. C.	D. C.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1903.			7 may, 1875.	
Duncan, Louis C.10 may, 1907	1 lt. asst. surg. 22 Kans. inf.17 may, 98 hon. must. out.3 nov.	asst. surg.27 oct. 1902 accepted1 nov. capt. asst. surg.10 may, 1907 capt. med. corps.10 may,	Kans.	Kans.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.			2 jan. 1869.	
Talbott, Edward M.27 oct. 1907		asst. surg.27 oct. 1902 accepted31 oct. capt. asst. surg.27 oct. 1907 capt. med. corps.27 oct.	Va.	Va.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1903.			9 dec. 1877.	
Clark, John A.27 oct. 1907		asst. surg.27 oct. 1902 accepted30 oct. capt. asst. surg.27 oct. 1907 capt. med. corps.27 oct.	N. J.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.			9 may, 1873.	
Morris, Samuel J.27 oct. 1907		asst. surg.27 oct. 1902 accepted31 oct. capt. asst. surg.27 oct. 1907 capt. med. corps.27 oct.	Ohio.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.			23 apr. 1877.	
Coffin, Jacob M.27 oct. 1907		asst. surg.27 oct. 1902 accepted31 oct. capt. asst. surg.27 oct. 1907 capt. med. corps.27 oct.	Pa.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.			10 june, 1878.	
Hanner, John W.27 oct. 1907		asst. surg.27 oct. 1902 accepted1 nov. capt. asst. surg.27 oct. 1907 capt. med. corps.27 oct.	Tenn.	Tenn.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1903.			23 feb. 1877.	
Hathaway, Levy M.27 oct. 1907		asst. surg.27 oct. 1902 accepted1 nov. capt. asst. surg.27 oct. 1907 capt. med. corps.27 oct.	Ky.	Ky.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.			27 oct. 1877.	
Murray, Alexander.27 oct. 1907		asst. surg.27 oct. 1902 accepted31 oct. capt. asst. surg.27 oct. 1907 capt. med. corps.27 oct.	Va.	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.			16 july, 1874.	
Huntington, Philip W.27 oct. 1907		asst. surg.27 oct. 1902 accepted29 oct. capt. asst. surg.27 oct. 1907 capt. med. corps.27 oct.	Conn.	Conn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.			20 jan. 1876.	
Fife, James D.27 oct. 1907		asst. surg.27 oct. 1902 accepted31 oct. capt. asst. surg.27 oct. 1907 capt. med. corps.27 oct.	Va.	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.			26 june, 1874.	
Powell, William A.27 oct. 1907		asst. surg.27 oct. 1902 accepted31 oct. capt. asst. surg.27 oct. 1907 capt. med. corps.27 oct.	Ga.	Ga.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.			30 nov. 1877.	
Le Wald, Leon T.27 oct. 1907		asst. surg.27 oct. 1902 accepted31 oct. capt. asst. surg.27 oct. 1907 capt. med. corps.27 oct.	N. Y.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.			27 feb. 1874.	
Harris, Jesse R.27 oct. 1907		asst. surg.27 oct. 1902 accepted1 nov. capt. asst. surg.27 oct. 1907 capt. med. corps.27 oct.	N. Y.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.			9 apr. 1874.	
Scott, George H.27 oct. 1907		asst. surg.27 oct. 1902 accepted1 nov. capt. asst. surg.27 oct. 1907 capt. med. corps.27 oct.	Pa.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.			3 apr. 1879.	
Kilbourne, Edwin D.27 oct. 1907		asst. surg.27 oct. 1902 accepted3 nov. capt. asst. surg.27 oct. 1907 capt. med. corps.27 oct.	Ill.	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.			6 june, 1877.	
Carswell, Robert L.27 oct. 1907		asst. surg.27 oct. 1902 accepted1 nov. capt. asst. surg.27 oct. 1907 capt. med. corps.27 oct.	Ga.	Tenn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.			5 aug. 1876.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Richards, Robert L.....22 jan. 1908	.....	asst. surg.....22 jan. 1903 accepted.....5 mar. capt. asst. surg.....22 jan. 1908 capt. med. corps.....22 jan.	Ohio... 10 dec. 1869.	Cal.
Craig, Charles F.....18 feb. 1908	.....	asst. surg.....18 feb. 1903 accepted.....9 mar. capt. asst. surg.....18 feb. 1908 capt. med. corps.....18 feb.	Conn.. 4 july, 1872.	Conn.
Banta, William P.....18 feb. 1908	.....	asst. surg.....18 feb. 1903 accepted.....9 mar. capt. asst. surg.....18 feb. 1908 capt. med. corps.....18 feb.	Ky.... 17 nov. 1873.	Ky.
Pierson, Robert H.....23 apr. 1908	.....	asst. surg.....24 june, 1902 accepted.....10 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	N. Y.. 13 aug. 1874.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1903.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mabee, James I.....23 apr. 1908	.....	asst. surg.....18 may, 1903 accepted.....8 june, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	N. Y.. 20 aug. 1870.	Mich.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peed, George P.....30 dec. 1903	capt. asst. surg. 4 Va. inf.....5 may, 98 hon. must. out.....27 apr. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 28 U. S. inf.....5 july, accepted.....15 july, vacated.....24 mar. 1901 capt. asst. surg.....11 mar. accepted.....24 mar. maj. surg.....7 may, accepted.....15 may, hon. dis.....1 feb. 1903	asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....17 july, capt. asst. surg.....30 dec. capt. med. corps.....30 dec.	Va..... 20 dec. 1874.	Va.
Porter, Ralph S.....12 apr. 1904	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Ill. inf. 7 july, 98 hon. must. out.....26 apr. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted.....11 july, capt. asst. surg.....5 apr. 1901 accepted.....30 apr. hon. must. out.....18 june, maj. surg.....2 july, accepted.....13 july, hon. dis.....12 jan. 1903	asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....17 july, capt. asst. surg.....12 apr. 1904 capt. med. corps.....12 apr.	Iowa.. 22 nov. 1875.	Ill.
Thomason, Henry D.. 3 mar. 1905	maj. surg. 33 Mich. inf. 27 july, 98 vacated.....9 dec. maj. brig. surg.....28 nov. accepted.....9 dec. hon. dis.....31 dec. 1900 maj. surg.....7 feb. 1901 accepted.....28 feb. hon. dis.....1 feb. 1903	asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....17 july, capt. asst. surg.....3 mar. 1905 capt. med. corps.....3 mar.	Ohio.. 26 dec. 1858.	Mich.
Jones, Percy L.....26 june, 1905	capt. asst. surg. 1 Tenn. inf.....13 may, 98 hon. dis.....27 sept. 99 capt. asst. surg.....22 apr. 1901 accepted.....2 may, hon. dis.....31 dec. 1902	asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....18 july, capt. asst. surg.....26 june, 1905 capt. med. corps.....26 june,	Ga..... 26 may, 1875.	Tenn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Palmer, Fred W.....14 nov. 1906	hosp. stewd. 33 Mich. inf.....20 may, 98 to 1 aug. capt. asst. surg.....4 may, 1901 accepted.....6 may, hon. dis.....31 dec. 1902	asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....18 july, capt. asst. surg.....14 nov. 1906 capt. med. corps.....14 nov.	Mich.. 15 may, 1872.	Mich.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vedder, Edward B.....23 apr. 1908	.....	asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....16 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	N. Y.. 28 june, 1878.	Pa.
Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pipes, Henry F.....23 apr. 1908	.....	asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....17 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	W. Va.. 13 jan. 1879.	W. Va.
Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904.	.....	.....	.....	.....

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Foster, Charles L.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....15 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	Miss.....	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			15 june, 1871.	
Bosley, John R.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....17 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	Md.....	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			8 nov. 1876.	
Loving, Robert C.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....16 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	Ky.....	Ky.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			16 july, 1878.	
Brown, Orville G.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....18 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	D. C.....	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			26 may, 1874.	
Juenemann, George F.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....12 sept. capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	Md.....	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			2 june, 1875.	
Siler, Joseph F.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....17 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	Ala.....	Ala.
Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			7 june, 1875.	
Whaley, Arthur M.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....10 july, 1903 accepted.....17 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	Canada	Mich.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			31 dec. 1872.	
Lamson, Theodore.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....8 oct. 1903 accepted.....12 oct. capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	Mass.....	Mass.
			14 june, 1875.	
Snyder, Craig R.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....13 oct. 1903 accepted.....22 oct. capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	Ohio.....	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			27 aug. 1877.	
Bingham, Ernest G.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....13 oct. 1903 accepted.....19 oct. capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	Ala.....	Ala.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			17 july, 1876.	
Heysinger, James D.....23 apr. 1908	pvt. co. B, 1 Pa. inf.....10 may, 98 to 12 june and from 1 oct. to 26 oct.	pvt. hosp. corps.....13 june, 98 to 30 sept. asst. surg.....13 oct. 1903 accepted.....17 oct. capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	Pa.....	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			15 jan. 1877.	
Smith, Lloyd L.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....13 oct. 1903 accepted.....24 oct. capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	N. J.....	N. J.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1904.			8 dec. 1874.	
Huggins, John B.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....13 oct. 1903 accepted.....17 oct. capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	N. Y.....	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			15 mar. 1876.	
Miller, Edgar W.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....13 oct. 1903 accepted.....22 oct. capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	Iowa.....	Iowa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			5 mar. 1878.	
Tefft, William H.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....13 oct. 1903 accepted.....17 oct. capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	N. Y.....	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1904.			23 mar. 1873.	
Davis, William R.....8 aug. 1907	hosp. stewd. 1 Tenn. inf.....26 may, 98 to 22 july, 99 capt. asst. surg.....11 mar. 1901 accepted.....21 apr. hon. dis.....1 feb. 1903	asst. surg.....19 may, 1904 accepted.....26 may, capt. asst. surg.....8 aug. 1907 capt. med. corps.....8 aug.	Va.....	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.			10 july, 1871.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Owen, Leartus J.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....19 may, 1904 accepted.....23 may, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	Ind.....	Ind.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905.			25 oct. 1878.	
Fuller, Robert M.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....19 may, 1904 accepted.....24 may, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	W. Va.....	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.			23 apr. 1877.	
Veed, Frank W.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....19 may, 1904 accepted.....23 may, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	Md.....	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.			12 apr. 1881.	
Wickline, William A...23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....19 may, 1904 accepted.....23 may, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	Va.....	Mont.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905.			27 aug. 1869.	
Crown, Henry L.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....8 july, 1904 accepted.....15 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	Ind.....	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.			17 sept. 1873.	
Daily, Howard H.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....8 july, 1904 accepted.....14 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	Utah.....	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.			9 may, 1874.	
Lumpfreys, Harry G...23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....8 july, 1904 accepted.....14 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	D. C.....	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.			27 dec. 1874.	
Freeman, Paul L.....23 apr. 1908		asst. surg.....8 july, 1904 accepted.....14 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 1908	Md.....	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.			25 nov. 1877.	
Uncan, William A....1 may, 1908		asst. surg.....1 may, 1905 accepted.....5 may, 1 lt. med. corps.....1 may, capt.....1 may, 1908	Ky.....	Ky.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1905.			31 mar. 1877.	
Runs, Earl H.....1 may, 1908		asst. surg.....1 may, 1905 accepted.....5 may, 1 lt. med. corps.....1 may, capt.....1 may, 1908	Ind.....	Ind.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905.			12 june, 1879.	
ibner, Herbert C.....1 may, 1908		asst. surg.....1 may, 1905 accepted.....9 may, 1 lt. med. corps.....1 may, capt.....1 may, 1908	Conn.....	Conn.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905.			9 oct. 1879.	
ole, Clarence Le R...13 may, 1908	pvt. co. H, 20 Kans. inf. 15 june, 98 to 28 oct. 99	asst. surg.....10 may, 1905 accepted.....20 may, 1 lt. med. corps.....10 may, capt.....13 may, 1908	Ohio.....	Kans.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.			11 apr. 1877.	
ove, Albert G.....30 june, 1909		asst. surg.....20 june, 1906 accepted.....9 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....30 june, 1909	Tenn.....	Tenn.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1906.			31 july, 1877.	
ones, Harold W.....30 june, 1909		asst. surg.....20 june, 1906 accepted.....7 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....30 june, 1909	Mass.....	Mo.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1906.			5 nov. 1877.	
nkston, Omar W....30 june, 1909		asst. surg.....20 june, 1906 accepted.....8 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....30 june, 1909	Mo.....	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.			26 july, 1875.	
asoner, Mathew A...30 june, 1909		asst. surg.....20 june, 1906 accepted.....7 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....30 june, 1909	Iowa.....	Ill.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.			1 nov. 1875.	
chols, Henry J.....30 june, 1909		asst. surg.....20 june, 1906 accepted.....7 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....30 june, 1909	Wis.....	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.			21 may, 1877.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Ianson, Louis H.....30 june, 1909	asst. surg.....20 june, 1906 accepted.....9 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....30 june, 1909	Wis.... 4 apr. 1877.	Wis.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.				
Hopwood, Lucius L...30 june, 1909	asst. surg.....20 june, 1906 accepted.....8 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....20 june, 1909	Iowa.. 13 june, 1879.	Iowa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.				
Freeman, Charles E...30 june, 1909	asst. surg.....20 june, 1906 accepted.....7 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....30 june, 1909	Mo.... 8 aug. 1873.	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.				
Schmitter, Ferdinand.30 june, 1909	asst. surg.....20 june, 1906 accepted.....6 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....30 june, 1909	N. Y.. 20 feb. 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.				
McIntyre, Henry B...30 june, 1909	asst. surg.....20 june, 1906 accepted.....7 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....30 june, 1909	Mass.. 26 may, 1877.	Vt.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1906.				
First Lieutenants.				
Macy, Frederick S....15 june, 1907	asst. surg.....15 june, 1907 accepted.....25 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june,	Mich.. 17 mar. 1876.	Mass.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1907.				
Rukke, Guy V.....15 june, 1907	asst. surg.....15 june, 1907 accepted.....22 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june,	Minn.. 5 apr. 1877.	N. Dak.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.				
Pillsbury, Henry C....15 june, 1907	asst. surg.....15 june, 1907 accepted.....26 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june,	Mass.. 27 may. 1881.	Mass.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.				
King, Edgar.....15 june, 1907	asst. surg.....15 june, 1907 accepted.....24 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june,	Ark.... 1 aug. 1884.	Ark.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.				
Christie, Arthur C....15 june, 1907	asst. surg.....15 june, 1907 accepted.....24 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june,	Pa..... 29 dec. 1879.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.				
Johnson, Howard H...15 june, 1907	asst. surg.....15 june, 1907 accepted.....22 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june,	Ohio... 15 aug. 1878.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.				
Bryan, Ray W.....15 june, 1907	asst. surg.....15 june, 1907 accepted.....22 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june,	Ind.... 19 july, 1876.	Ky.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.				
Gostin, Bernard S....15 june, 1907	asst. surg.....15 june, 1907 accepted.....24 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june,	Ga..... 15 feb. 1880.	Ga.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.				
Richardson, William H.15 june, 1907	asst. surg.....15 june, 1907 accepted.....22 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june,	Ohio... 6 sept. 1876.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1905.				
Bartlett, William K...15 june, 1907	asst. surg.....15 june, 1907 accepted.....24 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june,	N. Y... 28 mar. 1878.	Minn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1907.				
Barber, John R.....13 june, 1908	1 lt. med. corps.....13 june, 1908 accepted.....16 june,	Ore.... 26 feb. 1878.	Ore.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Worthington, Joseph A. 13 June, 1908	1 lt. med. corps. 13 June, 1908 accepted 16 June,	Ark.	Ark.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908.	28 Aug. 1879.	.....
Ashford, Mahlon. 13 June, 1908	1 lt. med. corps. 13 June, 1908 accepted 17 June,	D. C.	D. C.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1908.	24 Mar. 1881.	.....
Huber, Edward G. 13 June, 1908	1 lt. med. corps. 13 June, 1908 accepted 26 June,	Wis.	Mich.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908.	30 May, 1882.	.....
Lambie, John S., jr. 13 June, 1908	1 lt. med. corps. 13 June, 1908 accepted 26 June,	Pa.	Pa.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908.	3 Mar. 1882.	.....
Tasker, Arthur N. 13 June, 1908	1 lt. med. corps. 13 June, 1908 accepted 17 June,	D. C.	D. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1908.	3 Feb. 1878.	.....
Snyder, Howard M. 13 June, 1908	1 lt. med. corps. 13 June, 1908 accepted 16 June,	Wyo.	Wyo.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908.	7 Feb. 1881.	.....
Cowles, Calvin D., jr. 13 June, 1908	1 lt. med. corps. 13 June, 1908 accepted 16 June,	Ind. T.	At lge. N. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1908.	26 June, 1880.	.....
McKinney, Garfield L. 13 June, 1908	1 lt. med. corps. 13 June, 1908 accepted 16 June,	Pa.	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1908.	31 July, 1881.	.....
Phillips, Hiram A. 13 June, 1908	1 lt. med. corps. 13 June, 1908 accepted 16 June,	Ky.	Ky.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1908.	28 Feb. 1883.	.....
Hart, William L. 15 Sept. 1908	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted 16 July, 1 lt. med. corps. 15 Sept. accepted 19 Sept.	S. C.	S. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1908.	27 Jan. 1881.	.....
Coburn, Henry C., jr. 23 May, 1909	1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 Sept. 1908 accepted 25 Sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 23 May, 1909 accepted 30 June,	D. C.	D. C.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1909.	5 Aug. 1879.	.....
Tuttle, Arnold D. 24 May, 1909	pvt., actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. stwd. and sgt. 1 class, hosp. corps. 27 June, 98 to 5 Mar. 1907 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted 17 July, 1 lt. med. corps. 24 May, 1909 accepted 4 July,	S. Dak.	N. Y.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1909.	26 Feb. 1881.	.....
Waring, John B. H. 24 May, 1909	1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 Sept. 1908 accepted 21 Sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 24 May, 1909 accepted 5 July,	Va.	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.	12 Oct. 1884.	.....
Dear, William R. 25 May, 1909	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted 16 July, 1 lt. med. corps. 25 May, 1909 accepted 30 June,	Va.	D. C.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1909.	7 Dec. 1883.	.....
Doerr, Charles E. 25 May, 1909	1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 Sept. 1908 accepted 22 Sept. 1 lt. med. corps. 25 May, 1909 accepted 2 July,	Ohio.	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.	28 July, 1883.	.....
Card, Daniel P. 26 May, 1909	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 July, 1908 accepted 17 July, 1 lt. med. corps. 26 May, 1909 accepted 3 July,	N. Y.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.	29 July, 1878.	.....

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Goldthwaite, Ralph H. 26 may, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 1908 accepted 21 sept.	Mass. . .	Mass.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps. 26 may, 1909 accepted 1 july, 1882.	17 sept.	
Wright, Frederick S. 26 may, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 1908 accepted 21 sept.	Kans. . .	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps. 26 may, 1909 accepted 4 july, 1878.	16 oct.	
Harmon, Daniel W. 27 may, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 1908 accepted 15 july, 1880.	Mo. . . .	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps. 27 may, 1909 accepted 27 sept.	1 aug.	
Magee, James C. 27 may, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 1908 accepted 20 july, 1883.	Irel'd. .	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps. 27 may, 1909 accepted 4 july, 1883.	23 jan.	
Snow, Corydon G. 27 may, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 1908 accepted 21 sept.	Ill. . . .	Ill.
Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps. 27 may, 1909 accepted 2 july, 1883.	29 nov.	
McDiarmid, Norman L. 28 may, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 1908 accepted 21 sept.	Canada	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps. 28 may, 1909 accepted 2 july, 1879.	1 mar.	
Treuholtz, Clarence A. 28 may, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 1908 accepted 20 july, 1876.	Cal. . . .	Cal.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps. 28 may, 1909 accepted 12 july, 1876.	5 dec.	
Hill, Eben C. 29 may, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 1908 accepted 23 july, 1882.	Md. . . .	Md.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps. 29 may, 1909 accepted 1 july, 1882.	9 oct.	
McLellan, George H. 29 may, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 1908 accepted 22 sept.	Mich. . .	Ohio.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps. 29 may, 1909 accepted 5 july, 1884.	18 may,	
Parce, Alexander D. 30 may, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 1908 accepted 22 sept.	Mo. . . .	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps. 30 may, 1909 accepted 1 july, 1879.	26 nov.	
Wilson, James A. 30 may, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	Mich. . .	Mich.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps. 30 may, 1909 accepted 1 july, 1880.	10 oct.	
Mueller, Armin. 31 may, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 1908 accepted 20 july, 1879.	Wis. . . .	Wis.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps. 31 may, 1909 accepted 4 july, 1879.	14 july,	
Leary, Thomas J. 31 may, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 1908 accepted 21 sept.	Pa. . . .	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps. 31 may, 1909 accepted 2 july, 1880.	20 may,	
Stayer, Morrison C. 31 may, 1909		pvt. hosp. corps. 27 apr. 98 to 8 dec.	Pa. . . .	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 1908 accepted 24 sept.	12 july,	
Kerr, Robert W. 1 june, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 1908 accepted 21 sept.	N. Y. . .	R. I.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps. 1 june, 1909 accepted 3 july, 1880.	25 jan.	
Dunbar, Lee R. 2 june, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 1908 accepted 16 july, 1881.	N. Y. . .	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps. 2 june, 1909 accepted 5 july, 1881.	12 feb.	
Garcia, Leon C. 2 june, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 1908 accepted 17 july, 1883.	Mo. . . .	Mo.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps. 2 june, 1909 accepted 3 july, 1883.	12 june,	

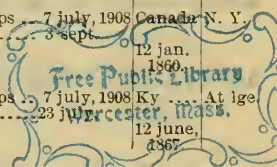
Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Shields, William S. 2 june, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps..14 sept. 1908 accepted .....21 sept.	Ga. Pa.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps..... 2 june, 1909 accepted 4 july, 1882.	22 jan. 1882.	
Davis, Addison D. 2 june, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps..14 sept. 1908 accepted .....22 sept.	Ohio... S. Dak.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps..... 2 june, 1909 accepted .....28 july, 1883.	23 jan. 1883.	
Smith, William H. 3 june, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....17 july,	La. Tex.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps..... 3 june, 1909 accepted 3 july, 1882.	14 june, 1882.	
Fronk, Clarence E. 3 june, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps..14 sept. 1908 accepted .....23 sept.	Iowa .. Mo.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps..... 3 june, 1909 accepted .....22 july, 1883.	30 mar. 1883.	
Bayly, Rozier C. 4 june, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....15 july,	Italy... Va.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps..... 4 june, 1909 accepted 2 july, 1881.	18 aug. 1881.	
Heath, George D., jr.. 4 june, 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps..14 sept. 1908 accepted .....21 sept.	S. C. S. C.	
Graduate Army Medical School, 1909.		1 lt. med. corps..... 4 june, 1909 accepted 5 july, 1884.	10 may, 1884.	
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants.				
de Niedman, William F. 7 july, 1908	asst. surg. 22 Kans. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....15 july, maj. brig. surg. 8 july, accepted .....16 july, hon. dis. ....11 sept. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....23 july,	Russia. Kans.	
Brown, Ira C. 7 july, 1908	maj. brig. surg. ....11 aug. 98 accepted .....20 aug. maj. surg. ....11 mar. 1901 accepted .....27 mar. hon. dis. ....20 nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....25 july,	N. Y. ... N. Y.	
de Krafft, S. Chase. 7 july, 1908	capt. asst. surg. 1 Md. inf. ....17 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....28 feb. 99 capt. asst. surg. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted .....10 july, maj. surg. ....26 mar. 1901 maj. surg. U. S. vols. 26 apr. ....10 may, accepted .....10 may, hon. dis. ....24 nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....21 july,	D. C. ... Md.	
Hereford, John R. 7 july, 1908	maj. surg. 1 Mo. inf. 28 june, 98 hon. must. out. ....31 oct. 99 capt. asst. surg. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted .....10 july, maj. surg. 4 dec. 1901 maj. surg. U. S. vols. 11 mar. 1901 accepted .....21 mar. hon. dis. ....24 nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....21 july,	Mo. Mo.	
Eber, Albert H. 7 july, 1908	actg. hosp. stwd. and hosp. stwd. 35 Mich. inf. ....25 july, 98 to 26 jan. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 35 Mich. inf. ....27 jan. hon. must. out. ....31 mar. 1 lt. asst. surg. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted .....11 july, capt. 1 mar. 1901 hon. must. out. 3 apr. capt. asst. surg. 4 apr. accepted .....10 apr. hon. dis. ....31 dec. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....17 aug.	Mich .. Mich.	
			20 apr. 1876.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Brewer, Isaac W..... 7 july, 1908	1 lt. asst. surg. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, capt. 12 oct. 1900 capt. asst. surg. U. S. vols. 12 feb. 1901 accepted 11 mar. maj. surg. 7 may, accepted 20 may, hon. dis. 7 nov. 1902	2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. sig. corps. 4 nov. 85 to 17 june, 90 1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 1908 accepted 16 july, 1867.	Kans. 3 nov. 1867.	N. Y.
Sanford, Joseph L.... 7 july, 1908	1 lt. asst. surg. 29 U. S. inf. 15 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. capt. 21 mar. 1901 hon. must. out. 10 may, capt. asst. surg. 1 mar. 1902 accepted 28 mar. hon. dis. 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 1908 accepted 18 july, 1870.	Va. 30 june, 1870.	Va.
Stearns, Charles H ... 7 july, 1908	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Mo. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 mar. 99 capt. asst. surg. 11 mar. 1901 accepted 8 apr. hon. dis. 25 nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 1908 accepted 17 july, 1869.	Mo. 21 oct. 1869.	Mo.
Wallace, George S 7 july, 1908	pvt. co. K. 10 Pa. inf. 25 june, 98 to 10 apr. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 42 U. S. inf. 21 aug. 1900 accepted 30 aug. capt. asst. surg. U. S. vols. 11 mar. 1901 accepted 22 mar. hon. dis. 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 1908 accepted 24 july, 1869.	Pa. 28 mar. 1869.	Pa.
Artaud, Frank E..... 7 july, 1908	maj. surg. 1 La. inf. 4 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 oct. capt. asst. surg. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 20 aug. maj. surg. 9 july, 1900 hon. must. out. 3 june, 1901 maj. surg. 6 june, accepted 21 june, hon. dis. 31 july,	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 1908 accepted 21 july, 1869.	N. Y. 25 jan. 1869.	La.
Dade, Waller H..... 7 july, 1908	maj. surg. 2 Ky. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct. capt. asst. surg. 11 mar. 1901 accepted 23 mar. hon. dis. 24 nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 1908 accepted 3 aug. 1867.	Va. 28 feb. 1867.	Ky.
Tukey, William H 7 july, 1908	1 lt. asst. surg. 1 batty, Me. h. art. 15 nov. 98 hon. must. out. 31 mar. 99 capt. asst. surg. 11 mar. 1901 accepted 25 mar. hon. dis. 24 nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 1908 accepted 21 july, 1867.	Me. 27 mar. 1867.	Me.
Murray, Wilson..... 7 july, 1908	hosp. stwd. 6 Mo. inf. 20 july, 98 hon. dis. 31 dec. 1 lt. asst. surg. 6 Mo. inf. 1 jan. 99 hon. must. out. 10 may, capt. asst. surg. 11 mar. 1901 accepted 24 mar. hon. dis. 24 nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 1908 accepted 17 july, 1876.	Mo. 21 may, 1876.	Mo.
Wertenbaker, Clark I. 7 july, 1908	capt. asst. surg. 7 feb. 1901 accepted 20 feb. hon. dis. 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 1908 accepted 17 july, 1873.	W. Va. 28 apr. 1873.	Ohio.
Tenney, Elmer S..... 7 july, 1908	capt. asst. surg. 7 feb. 1901 accepted 20 feb. hon. dis. 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 1908 accepted 17 july, 1870.	N. H. 4 sept. 1870.	Mass.
Kennedy, James S 7 july, 1908	capt. asst. surg. 7 feb. 1901 accepted 2 mar. hon. dis. 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. 7 july, 1908 accepted 18 july, 1856.	Pa. 27 oct. 1856.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Whitney, Walter 7 July, 1908	maj. surg. 7 feb. 1901 accepted 3 mar. hon. dis. 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted .....17 July, 22 oct. 1848.	Me	Me.
Barney, Frederick M.. 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg .....11 mar.1901 accepted .....23 mar. hon. dis 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted .....18 July, 13 apr. 1863.	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Miller, Albert L 7 July, 1908	pvt. co. L, 3 Wis. inf.29 June, 98 to 4 aug. capt. asst. surg .....11 mar. 1901 accepted .....23 mar. hon. dis 1 feb. 1903	pvt. hosp. corps..... 5 aug. 98 to 20 sept. 1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted .....18 July, 10 sept. 1871.	Wis....	Wis.
Wheate, J. Marchal... 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg .....11 feb. 1901 accepted .....29 mar. hon. dis 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted .....23 July, 30 sept. 1865.	Ind....	Idaho.
Sparrenberger, Frederick H. 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg 7 feb. 1901 accepted .....22 apr. hon. dis 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 July, 1908 accepted .....20 July, 20 nov. 1872.	Iowa ..	N. J.
Eliot, Henry W 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg .....11 mar.1901 accepted .....23 mar. hon. dis .....31 dec. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 July, 1908 accepted .....23 July, 27 feb. 1866.	Conn ..	Conn.
McCallum, Francis M. 7 July, 1908	hosp. stewd. 5 Mo. inf.18 may, 98 to 6 oct. 1 lt. asst. surg. 5 Mo. inf 7 oct. hon. must. out 9 nov. capt. asst. surg .....11 feb. 1901 accepted 2 mar. hon. dis. 5 nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted .....15 July, 10 June, 1868.	Ill	Kans.
Daywalt, George W ... 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg .....14 feb. 1901 accepted .....23 mar. hon. dis 9 dec. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted .....20 July, 21 apr. 1859.	N. C. ...	Cal.
Jackson, Thomas W.... 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg .....15 mar. 1901 accepted .....27 mar. hon. dis .....20 nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted .....19 July, 21 aug. 1869.	Ohio... Pa.	
Cutliffe, William O 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg 6 apr. 1901 accepted .....20 apr. hon. dis. ....24 nov. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted .....19 July, 10 June, 1867.	La N. Y.	
Hughes, Michael E.... 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg .....27 apr. 1901 accepted .....6 July, hon. dis 1 feb. 1903	cadet M. A.....16 June,88 to 2 May 89 1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted .....18 July, 18 July, 1869.	Mass... Mass.	
McCord, Donald P..... 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg .....11 mar. 1901 accepted 5 apr. hon. dis .....30 sept. 1902	1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted .....22 July, 5 July, 1874.	Mo Mo.	
Phelan, Henry du R... 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg .....31 July, 1901 accepted .....24 aug. hon. dis 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted .....21 July, 15 July, 1870.	Cal Cal.	
Peck, Luke B..... 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg 5 nov. 1901 accepted .....13 nov. hon. dis 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted .....17 July, 18 sept. 1866.	Mass... Mass.	
Pascoe, James B..... 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg .....19 feb. 1902 accepted .....19 mar. hon. dis 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted .....19 July, 15 dec. 1870.	Canada	At lge.
Lowe, Thomas S..... 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg .....11 mar. 1902 accepted .....10 apr. hon. dis 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 July, 1908 accepted .....29 July, 29 Jan. 1874.	Pa..... Pa.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Johnstone, Ernest K... 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg. 19 mar. 1901 accepted 4 apr. maj. surg. 11 apr. accepted 20 apr. hon. dis. 2 nov.	1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 22 July,	Engl'd. Cal. 21 dec. 1871.	
Le Hardy, Julius C.... 7 July, 1908	hosp. stwd. 3 U. S. inf. .. 1 July, 98 to 12 oct. 1 lt. asst. surg. 3 U. S. inf 18 aug. accepted 13 oct. hon. must. out. 2 may, 99	1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 20 July,	Ga. Ga. 14 jan. 1871.	
Jarrett, Arthur R. 7 July, 1908	1 lt. asst. surg. 22 N. Y. inf 17 may, 98 capt. asst. surg. 10 July, hon. must. out. 23 nov.	1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 15 July,	N. Y. ... N. Y. 8 July, 1854.	
Kelly, John P. 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg. 26 June, 1902 accepted 31 July, hon. dis. 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 21 July,	Fla. Fla. 14 mar. 1870.	
MacDonald, Charles E. 7 July, 1908	capt. asst. surg. 11 mar. 1901 accepted 25 mar. hon. dis. 30 June,	1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 17 July,	N. Y. ... N. Y. 19 oct. 1873.	
Ferguson, James B.... 7 July, 1908	pvt. co. G. and hosp. stwd. 6 N. Y. cav. 16 oct. 61 to 23 oct. 64	hosp. stwd. 27 July, 67 to 27 July, 70 1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 3 sept.	Canada Minn. 21 jan. 1840.	
Truax, Jesse P. 7 July, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 21 July,	Wis. Neb. 26 apr. 1872.	
Holmes, Thomas G.... 7 July, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 22 July,	Canada Mich. 18 sept. 1849.	
Watkins, Victor E.... 7 July, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 17 July,	Pa. D. C. 12 nov. 1871.	
Harris, Herbert I. 7 July, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 13 July,	N. Y. ... N. Y. 10 dec. 1874.	
Hart, James W. 7 July, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 16 July,	W. Va. ... W. Va. 17 jan. 1875.	
Hughes, Leonard S.... 7 July, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 21 July,	Ky. Ky. 31 dec. 1872.	
Newlove, George. 7 July, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 23 July,	Del. Pa. 14 aug. 1873.	
Bailey, Edward 7 July, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 5 sept.	Ind. Wash. 23 sept. 1862.	
Dougherty, James C... 7 July, 1908	.....	pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. .. 3 aug. 98 to 3 nov. 1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 24 July,	Pa. N. Y. 14 July, 1872.	
Baker, Charles L. 7 July, 1908	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps. .. 7 July, 1908 accepted 13 aug.	W. Va. ... W. Va. 16 feb. 1872.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Kierulff, H. Newton... 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....28 July,	Iowa .. 16 nov. 1869.	Cal.
Mills, Frederick H.... 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....20 July,	N. Y.... 4 jan. 1871.	N. Y.
Hogan, David D..... 7 July, 1908		pvt. co. C, 14 inf. and hosp. corps.....16 June, 98 to 7 mar. 99 pvt. hosp. corps.....30 Jan. 1900 to 24 June, 1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....25 July,	Wis.... 14 nov. 1874.	Wis.
Patterson, Edwin W... 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....20 July,	Ohio... 8 dec. 1870.	D. C.
Leeper, John F..... 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....20 July,	Iowa .. 13 mar. 1868.	Wyo.
Bell, Leonard P..... 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....17 July,	Ind.... 30 apr. 1871.	Ind.
Merrick, John N..... 7 July, 1908		pvt. mounted service and hosp. corps.... 5 June, 91 to 4 sept. 94 1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....21 July,	Ohio... 5 dec. 1868.	Ohio.
Warriner, Benjamin B. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....29 July,	Va..... 12 nov. 1873.	Va.
Enders, William J.... 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....18 July,	Pa..... 28 oct. 1869.	Pa.
McCown, Thomas B... 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....17 Aug.	Mo 27 feb. 1868.	Mo.
Bowman, Madison H.. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....10 Aug.	Ky 23 nov. 1865.	Ky.
Van Kirk, Harry H.... 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....22 July,	Ohio... 5 sept. 1873.	Ohio.
Dickenson, Clarence F. 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....21 July,	Cal 12 mar. 1871.	Cal.
Johnson, Charles W... 7 July, 1908	pvt. co. G, 30 U. S. inf., 28 July, 99 hon. dis..... 3 July, 1900	1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....18 July	Ill 7 sept. 1873.	Ill.
Koyle, Fred T..... 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....3 sept.	Canada 12 jan. 1860.	N. Y.
Sievers, Robert E..... 7 July, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 July, 1908 accepted.....23 July,	Ky 12 June, 1867.	At lge Worcester, Mass.



Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Brown, Wilmont E.... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....20 july,	Ohio... 1 june, 1873.	Ohio.
Wall, Francis M..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....17 july,	Ind.... 31 may, 1853.	Ind.
Chase, Alpha M..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....17 july,	Ill..... 5 apr. 1873.	Colo.
Griffis, Frank C..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....16 july,	Ohio... 3 nov. 1866.	Ohio.
Slater, Ernest F..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....17 july,	S. C.... 14 oct. 1878.	S. C.
Wells, Francis M..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....10 aug.	Ind.... 28 july, 1859.	Ind.
Adair, George F..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....16 july,	Tex ... 14 apr. 1878.	D. C.
McMillan, Clemens W. 7 july, 1908	hosp. stwd. 1 Tex. inf. 9 july, 98 hon. dis..... 8 oct.	1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....24 july,	Tex ... 12 jan. 1878.	Tex.
Clayton, George R..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....22 july,	Iowa .. 9 july, 1871.	Iowa.
Ashburn, James K.... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....19 july,	Ohio... 11 sept. 1877.	Ohio.
Hull, Alva R..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....20 july,	Iowa .. 27 dec. 1872.	Iowa.
Davis, Oscar F..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....22 july,	Ind.... 11 nov. 1860.	Ind.
Kellogg, Preston S 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted.....22 july,	Mich .. 5 apr. 1858.	Mich.
Love, Joseph W..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....17 july,	Tex. ... 25 feb. 1867.	Mo.
Tuttle, George B 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....22 july,	Mo 21 july, 1871.	Mo.
Springwater, Samuel A. 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....18 july,	N. Y.... 26 nov. 1869.	Ill.
Brown, Polk D 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....17 july,	Tenn .. 8 sept. 1875.	Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Pinquard, Joseph..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....17 july,	Mo 11 sept. 1861.	Kans.
Stuckey, Harrison W.. 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....22 july,	Ill 17 aug. 1874.	Ohio.
Anderson, Everett A .. 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....21 july,	Ky..... 27 sept. 1867.	N. Dak.
Jenkins, Frederic E ... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....19 july,	N. H.... 31 july, 1862.	Md.
Hewitt, John M 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....20 july,	Pa..... 25 sept. 1867.	Pa.
Roberts, Ernest E 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....17 july,	Iowa .. 15 june, 1878.	Iowa.
Suggs, Frank..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....17 july,	Ark.... 5 june, 1875.	Ark.
Hall, William E..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....19 july,	Mo 6 oct. 1876.	Mo.
Mount, James R..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....25 july,	Kans .. 14 mar. 1876.	Kans
Farrow, Edgar J..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....19 july,	N. Y.... 26 june, 1871.	Cal.
Jones, George B 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....21 july,	Ind 13 aug. 1868.	Ind.
Coffey, Albion M 7 july, 1908	hosp. steward, 33 U. S. inf.....28 july, 99 hon. dis.....12 mar. 1900	1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....27 july,	Mo 6 oct. 1874.	Mo.
Griswold, W. Church .. 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted.....15 july,	N. Y.... 9 mar. 1873.	N. Y.
Yemans, Herbert W... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....18 july,	Mich .. 9 apr. 1857.	N. Y.
Jordan, Edward H 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....28 july,	Ill 17 may, 1875.	Colo
Lemmon, Robert..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....18 july,	Va..... 5 oct. 1878.	Va.
de Quevedo, Luis G.... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....24 july,	P. R ... 16 jan. 1879.	P. R.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Walker, Thomas C..... 7 july, 1908		pvt. hosp. corps 28 june, 98 to 11 aug. from 2 sept. to 2 may, 99 and from 1 june to 29 dec. 1900 1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted 23 july,	N. C ... 14 aug. 1874.	N. C.
Bierbower, Henry C... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted 19 july,	Pa 10 may, 1874.	Pa.
Campbell, George F... 7 july, 1908		pvt. hosp. corps 4 june, 98 to 1 oct. pvt., act. hosp. stwd. hosp. stwd. and sgt. 1 class, hosp. corps. 30 sept., 99 to 1 jan. 1906 1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted 18 july,	Scot'l'd. 29 dec. 1868.	Wyo.
Myers, William H..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted 18 july,	Ky 22 oct. 1878.	Ky.
Halliday, Charles H... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted 20 july,	Ill 26 sept. 1878.	Ill.
Dulin, Charles T 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted 19 july,	Ind 12 may, 1869.	Wash.
Kress, Clarence C..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted 29 july,	Ind 5 feb. 1884.	At lge.
Cullen, Charles W..... 7 july, 1908		pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps 15 july, 98 to 29 dec. 1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted 20 july,	Ohio... 27 feb. 1876.	Ohio.
Cook, George W..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted 20 july,	Pa 11 jan. 1880.	Pa.
Jones, Edgar C..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted 20 july,	Ohio... 31 may, 1879.	Ohio.
Stallman, George P... 7 july, 1908		pvt. batty B, 6 art. (61 co. coast art.) 10 oct. 98 to 31 jan. 99 and from 9 mar. to 23 july, 1901 1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted 22 july,	N. Y 26 oct. 1876.	N. Y.
Conzelmann, Fred J... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted 16 july,	Mich .. 27 june, 1876.	N. Y.
Bayley, Edmund W... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted 21 july,	Mass... 2 dec. 1875.	Minn.
Trotter-Tyler, George.. 7 july, 1908	hosp. stwd. 4 Ky. inf ... 4 july, 98 hon. dis. 17 dec.	1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted 18 july,	Ky 29 sept. 1873.	Ky.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Delacroix, Arthur C....7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....24 july,	Engl'd. N. Y. 19 may, 1870.	
Lincoln, Henry F.....7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....26 july,	Ind. Mo. 19 oct. 1879.	
Freeland, Herbert L....7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....17 july,	Ill. Ill. 25 sept. 1876.	
Chase, Chauncey L.....7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....16 july,	Ill. Ind. 22 mar. 1874.	
Tetraut, Charles A....7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....22 july,	Conn. .. Mass. 17 sept. 1876.	
Wiggin, Dayton C.....7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....17 july,	N. H. N. H. 18 july, 1882.	
Archer, William M., jr.7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....22 july,	Va. Va. 6 aug. 1878.	
Wilson, Elsworth.....7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps... 7 july, 1908 accepted .....25 july,	Iowa ... Okla. 9 june, 1871.	
Priest, Howard..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....20 july,	Pa. Pa. 30 nov. 1884.	
Drake, Percy G..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....16 july,	N. H. N. H. 25 dec. 1876.	
Thorne, James I..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....22 july,	N. Y. N. Y. 4 mar. 1880.	
Bastion, Joseph E..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....29 july,	Mass. Mass. 27 mar. 1883.	
Weston, Henry R..... 7 july, 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 7 july, 1908 accepted .....21 july,	Vt. Vt. 13 mar. 1878.	
Knox, Howard A.....23 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps..23 sept. 1908 accepted .....26 sept.	Mich. Mass. 7 mar. 1885.	
Newton, Ralph W.....23 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps..23 sept. 1908 accepted .....28 sept.	Vt. Mass. 28 mar. 1875.	
Ballard, James C.....25 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps..25 sept. 1908 accepted .....10 oct.	La. Miss. 17 jan. 1866.	
Maloney, James E.....25 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps..25 sept. 1908 accepted 9 oct.	N. Y. N. Y. 25 nov. 1879.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Foley, Thomas M .....25 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps..25 sept. 1908 accepted 8 oct.	Pa..... 14 dec. 1876.	D. C.
Buchsbaum, Maurice..29 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps..29 sept. 1908 accepted .....13 oct.	Hung- ary. 11 apr. 1867.	Okla.
Betts, Charles A.....30 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps..30 sept. 1908 accepted .....14 oct.	Mich .. 7 june, 1873.	Wash.
Henry, Ziba L .....30 sept. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps..30 sept. 1908 accepted 9 oct.	Ga..... 25 oct. 1872.	Ohio.
Guittard, Alwin M ....11 nov. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps..11 nov. 1908 accepted .....14 nov.	Ohio... 9 dec. 1860.	Ohio.
Browne, Rhodric W...24 nov. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps..24 nov. 1908 accepted 7 dec.	Mass... 15 oct. 1872.	Va.
Kershner, Warren E...24 nov. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps..24 nov. 1908 accepted .....30 nov.	Me 18 may, 1880.	Me.
Smith, Herbert H.....24 nov. 1908		1 lt. med. res. corps..24 nov. 1908 accepted 5 dec.	Iowa .. 6 sept. 1869.	Kans.
Burket, John A.....15 mar. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps..15 mar. 1909 accepted .....16 apr.	Iowa .. 5 july, 1882.	Iowa.
Demmer, Charles C....15 mar. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps..15 mar. 1909 accepted .....15 apr.	N. Y... 24 dec. 1883.	N. Y.
Fisk, Owen C.....15 mar. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps..15 mar. 1909 accepted .....15 apr.	Ind 18 july, 1884.	Ky.
Foster, George B., jr ...15 mar. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps..15 mar. 1909 accepted .....15 apr.	Mass... 27 july, 1884.	Pa.
Fox, James S.....15 mar. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps..15 mar. 1909 accepted .....15 apr.	S. C.... 28 nov. 1879.	S. C.
Haley, James C.....15 mar. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps..15 mar. 1909 accepted .....15 apr.	N. Y... 2 feb. 1880.	N. Y.
Johnson, Thomas H...15 mar. 1909	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 Va. inf .....11 may 98 to 15 dec.	1 lt. med. res. corps..15 mar. 1909 accepted .....14 apr.	Va..... 4 mar. 1879.	Va.
Jones, Glenn I.....15 mar. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps..15 mar. 1909 accepted .....13 apr.	D. C.... 25 nov. 1883.	D. C.
King, Charles T .....15 mar. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps..15 mar. 1909 accepted .....16 apr.	Pa..... 22 july 1879.	Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
McCornack, Condon C. 15 mar. 1909	pvt. co. C, 2 Oreg. inf. 10 may 98 to 7 aug. 99	1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 mar. 1909 accepted 19 apr.	Cal 7 may 1880.	Oreg.
Napier, Edward L. 15 mar. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 mar. 1909 accepted 16 apr.	Ala 7 oct. 1883.	Ala.
Giffin, Adolphe M. 23 apr. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 23 apr. 1909 accepted 18 may,	N. Y. 16 dec. 1876.	S. Dak.
Hayne, James A. 23 apr. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 23 apr. 1909 accepted 29 may,	Md 18 mar. 1872.	S. C.
Austin, Thomas C. 15 may 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 15 may, 1909 accepted 10 june,	S. C. 29 july, 1880.	S. C.
Norman, Seaton. 18 aug. 1909	maj. surg. 3 U. S. inf. 8 june, 98 accepted 23 june, hon. must. out. 2 may, 99 capt. asst. surg. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 19 aug. maj. surg. 30 oct. 1900 vacated 22 mar. 1901 maj. surg. U. S. vols. 11 mar. accepted 22 mar. hon. dis. 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. res. corp. 18 aug. 1909 accepted 25 aug.	N. C. 16 feb. 1861.	La.
Philips, Henry F. 18 aug. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 14 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept. hon. dis. 6 july, 1909 1 lt. med. res. corps. 18 aug. accepted 25 aug.	Tenn. 11 may, 1881.	Tex.
Bow n, Albert S. 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 1909 accepted 24 sept.	Iowa 28 july, 1879.	Iowa.
Gentry, Ernest R. 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 1909 accepted 13 sept.	Kans. 20 july, 1884.	Kans.
Edwards, George M. 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 1909 accepted 10 sept.	Ky 27 nov. 1879.	Ky.
Hefebower, Roy C. 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 1909 accepted 8 sept.	D. C. 25 oct. 1884.	D. C.
Welles, Edward M., jr. 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 1909 accepted 11 sept.	N. Y. 2 sept. 1883.	N. Y.
Casper, Joseph. 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 1909 accepted 15 sept.	N. J. 17 jan. 1880.	N. Y.
Thearle, William H. 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 1909 accepted 9 sept.	Md 28 sept. 1884.	Md.
McAfee, Larry B. 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. 1 sept. 1909 accepted 9 sept.	Ind. 3 july, 1883.	Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Michie, Henry C., jr... 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted .....10 sept.	Va..... 12 feb. 1882.	Va.
Holmberg, Carl E 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted .....10 sept.	Sweden 17 aug. 1879.	Mich.
Schlanser, Adam E.... 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted .....10 sept.	Ohio... 5 aug. 1880.	Ohio.
Beeuwkes, Henry 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted 9 sept.	N. J.... 29 aug. 1881.	N. Y.
Carr, William B..... 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted 9 sept.	Va..... 23 oct. 1884.	D. C.
Aydelotte, John T.... 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted 9 sept.	Md 28 aug. 1881.	Pa.
Allen, William H 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted .....11 sept.	D. C ... 10 june, 1885.	Pa.
Reynolds, Royal..... 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted .....13 sept.	N. Y... 14 oct. 1881.	Cal.
Kremers, Edward D... 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted .....10 sept.	Mich .. 21 oct. 1881.	Mich.
Weed, Mark D..... 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted 9 sept.	N. Y... 26 dec. 1881.	Pa.
Darby, Taylor E..... 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted 8 sept.	Md 5 feb. 1884.	Md.
Ferenbaugh, Thomas L. 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted .....10 sept.	Ohio... 12 may, 1881.	Ohio.
Davis, Arthur O 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted 9 sept.	Mass... 20 july, 1880.	Me.
Klotz, Solomon P..... 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted .....11 sept.	La 23 june. 1880.	La.
Cooper, Webb E..... 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted .....11 sept.	Tenn .. 14 aug. 1885.	Tenn.
McClelland, Everett S. 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted .....20 sept.	Ill 18 nov. 1881.	Ill.
Davis, William C 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted 9 sept.	Va..... 7 oct. 1882.	Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
De Voe, Ralph G..... 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted.....13 sept.	Pa..... 15 june, 1883.	Wash.
Woodson, Thomas D... 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted.....13 sept.	Mo 13 sept. 1882.	Tex.
Sheep, William L..... 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted.....10 sept.	N. C. ... 24 oct. 1881.	N. C.
Gillespie, Julian M.... 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted.....14 sept.	Va..... 28 jan. 1882.	Va.
Beery, Harry R..... 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted.....10 sept.	Ohio... 29 june, 1882.	Ohio.
Cooper, Alexander T.. 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted..... 9 sept.	Neb... 8 apr. 1883.	Neb.
Etter, Harry B..... 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted.....18 sept.	Pa..... 13 mar. 1884.	N. Y.
Shugerman, Harry P.. 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted.....11 sept.	Russia. 15 may, 1882.	Ala.
Haverkamp, Chas. W. 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted.....10 sept.	Ill 4 aug. 1880.	Kans.
Kramer, Floyd 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted.....10 sept.	Ohio... 4 mar. 1884.	Ohio.
Hill, Felix R 1 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 1 sept. 1909 accepted.....11 sept.	Tex ... 13 july, 1882.	La.
Cohen, Hyman M.....11 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps..11 sept. 1909 accepted.....15 sept.	N. Y ... 25 dec. 1874.	Md.
Griffin, John C.....11 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps..11 sept. 1909 accepted.....16 sept.	Pa..... 14 dec. 1884.	Pa.
Heterick, Robert H....11 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps..11 sept. 1909 accepted.....18 sept.	Ohio... 7 jan. 1883.	Ohio.
Lavanture, Lewis A...11 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps...11 sept. 1909 accepted.....17 sept.	Vt..... 10 oct. 1882.	Ohio.
Lyon, William C.....11 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps...11 sept. 1909 accepted.....16 sept.	N. Y... 26 dec. 1880.	Md.
Simpson, James A.....11 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps...11 sept. 1909 accepted.....20 sept.	Tex.... 4 jan. 1874.	N. Mex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Borden, William B. 11 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. ... 11 sept. 1909 accepted. 20 sept.	N. C. ... 15 apr. 1880.	N. C.
Dawe, Courtlandt W. 11 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. ... 11 sept. 1909 accepted. 18 sept.	Ohio ... 20 june, 1881.	Ohio
Hallett, Harley J. 11 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. ... 11 sept. 1909 accepted. 16 sept.	Ill. 16 sept. 1880.	Pa.
Miltenerberger, Val E. 11 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. ... 11 sept. 1909 accepted. 18 sept.	Mo. 14 feb. 1881.	Mo.
Northington, Eugene G. 11 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. ... 11 sept. 1909 accepted. 18 sept.	Ala. 12 feb. 1880.	Ala.
Sharpe, Herbert H. 11 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. ... 11 sept. 1909 accepted. 16 sept.	N. Y. ... 21 sept. 1883.	N. Y.
Sherwood, John W. 11 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. ... 11 sept. 1909 accepted. 16 sept.	Md. 21 nov. 1881.	Md.
Cole, Blase. 15 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. ... 15 sept. 1909 accepted. 24 sept.	N. J. ... 21 nov. 1880.	N. J.
Flynn, Thomas J. 15 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. ... 15 sept. 1909 accepted. 12 oct.	N. J. ... 6 feb. 1881.	N. Y.
Gibson, Paul W. 15 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. ... 15 sept. 1909 accepted. 27 sept.	Ill. 13 jan. 1884.	Neb.
Holland, Josiah H. 15 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. ... 15 sept. 1909 accepted. 27 sept.	D. C. ... 6 may, 1880.	D. C.
Crum, Wayne H. 16 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. ... 16 sept. 1909 accepted. 24 sept.	Ind. 22 feb. 1883.	Ind.
Fletcher, John P. 16 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. ... 16 sept. 1909 accepted. 24 sept.	Wis. 17 july, 1884.	Wis.
Holmes, Robert W. 16 sept. 1909		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 to 10 nov. 1 lt. med. res. corps. ... 16 sept. 1909 accepted. 24 sept.	N. H. ... 19 jan. 1882.	N. H.
Bundesen, Herman N. 17 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. ... 17 sept. 1909 accepted. 22 sept.	Prussia 27 apr. 1882.	Ill.
Walkup, Joseph O. 17 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. ... 17 sept. 1909 accepted. 24 sept.	Ind. 29 mar. 1885.	Ill.
Penrose, Thomas W. 22 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps. ... 22 sept. 1909 accepted. 4 oct.	N. J. ... 12 jan. 1880.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Haines, Edgar F.....23 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps..23 sept. 1909 accepted 9 oct.	Mass... 10 mar. 1883.	Mass.
Adams, Paul A.....25 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps..25 sept. 1909 accepted .....14 oct.	Mass... 24 aug. 1875.	Cal.
Van Horn, James B...30 sept. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps..30 sept. 1909 accepted .....21 oct.	Ohio.. 4 june, 1882.	Ohio.
Norriss, Henry C. R... 4 oct. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps.. 4 oct. 1909 accepted 2 nov.	Ill.... 13 nov. 1871.	Ill.
Maguire, Daniel F....30 oct. 1909		1 lt. med. res. corps..30 oct. 1909 accepted .....13 nov.	Mass... 21 oct. 1882.	Mass.

*COMPANIES OF INSTRUCTION, HOSPITAL CORPS.

COMPANY A WAS ORGANIZED DECEMBER 5, 1891, AND COMPANY B SEPTEMBER 7, 1899, UNDER AUTHORITY OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR, AS SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION, HOSPITAL CORPS, AND LATER DESIGNATED AS COMPANIES 1 AND 2, RESPECTIVELY; DESIGNATIONS CHANGED TO COMPANIES A AND B SEPTEMBER 19, 1904. COMPANY C WAS ORGANIZED OCTOBER 4, 1906, AND COMPANY D MAY 25, 1907, UNDER AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 2, 1903.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Co.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Co.
Patterson, Robert U., capt. med. corps.29 june, 1906	C	Talbott, Edward M., capt. med. corps..27 oct. 1907	A
Bevans, James L., capt. med. corps....16 june, 1906	B	Scott, George H., capt. med. corps....27 oct. 1907	D

* Company A, stationed at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo.; Company B, General Hospital, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.; Company C, Fort Niagara, N. Y.; Company D, Fort William McKinley, P. I.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PAYMASTER GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Brigadier General.</i>				
Whipple, Charles H ... 1 jan. 1908		maj. pm 18 feb. 81 accepted 11 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. . . 3 may, 1901 col. asst. pm. gen. 25 jan. 1904 brig. gen. pm. gen. [act 2 feb. 1901] ... 1 jan. 1908 accepted 1 jan.	N. Y. ... 12 June, 1849.	Minn.
ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Colonel.</i>				
Comegys, William H. ... 13 sept. 1906		maj. pm 18 feb. 81 accepted 2 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. . . 20 feb. 1902 col. asst. pm. gen. 13 sept. 1906	Ohio. ... 15 feb. 1853.	Ohio.
Smith, George R. 7 apr. 1908		cadet M. A 1 July, 70 to 10 dec. cadet M. A 1 July, 71 2 lt. 12 inf. 16 June, 75 1 lt. 11 Jan. 81 maj. pm 5 July, 82 accepted 19 July, lt. col. dep. pm. gen. . . 25 Jan. 1904 col. asst. pm. gen. 7 apr. 1908	N. Y. ... 7 May, 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Rogers, Harry L. 4 mar. 1909		maj. pm 2 May, 98 accepted 14 May, lt. col. dep. pm. gen. . . 15 Apr. 1907 col. asst. pm. gen. 4 mar. 1909	D. C. ... 29 June, 1867.	Mich.
DEPUTY PAYMASTERS GENERAL.				
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.</i>				
Vinson, Webster. 4 sept. 1907		2 and 1 cl. Pvt. sig. corps. 10 July, 78 to 12 June, 85 maj. pm 3 Apr. 99 accepted 29 Apr. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. . . 4 sept. 1907	D. C. ... 29 Apr. 1856.	Va.
Wallace, Hamilton S. ... 1 Jan. 1908	add. pm 24 Oct. 98 accepted 29 Oct. vacated 12 Sept. 99	maj. pm 9 Sept. 99 accepted 12 Sept. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. . . 1 Jan. 1908	D. C. ... 25 Oct. 1862.	D. C.
Payson, Francis L. 7 Apr. 1908	capt. a. qm. 18 Sept. 99 accepted 27 Sept. hon. dis. 22 Mar. 1900	maj. pm 5 Mar. 1900 accepted 23 Mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. . . 7 Apr. 1908	N. Y. ... 19 Feb. 1863.	N. Y.
Downey, George F. 4 Mar. 1909	maj. add. pm 17 May, 98 accepted 4 June, vacated 10 May, 1901	maj. pm 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 10 May, lt. col. dep. pm. gen. . . 4 Mar. 1909	Ariz. T. ... 30 July, 1866.	Utah.
PAYMASTERS.				
<i>With rank of Major.</i>				
Goodman, Thomas C. ... 3 May, 1901	maj. add. pm 16 July, 98 accepted 23 July, hon. dis. 16 May, 1901	capt. pm 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 3 May, maj. pm 3 May,	Ohio. ... 7 Sept. 1854.	Ill.
Houston, James B. 3 May, 1901	maj. add. pm 27 May, 98 accepted 9 June, hon. dis. 14 May, 1901	capt. pm 3 Feb. 1901 maj. pm 3 May, accepted 5 May,	Conn. ... 10 Jan. 1859.	Conn.
Ray, Beecher B. 12 Nov. 1901	maj. add. pm 17 May, 98 accepted 27 May, hon. dis. 7 May, 1901	capt. pm 4 Feb. 1901 accepted 27 Apr. maj. pm 12 Nov.	Mo. 11 Oct. 1859.	Ill.
Lord, Herbert M. 20 Feb. 1902	maj. add. pm 17 May, 98 accepted 31 May, hon. dis. 7 May, 1901	capt. pm 5 Feb. 1901 accepted 13 Apr. maj. pm 20 Feb. 1902	Me. 6 Dec. 1859.	Me.
Rochester, William B. ... 24 July, 1902	maj. add. pm 17 May, 98 accepted 27 May, hon. dis. 12 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 to 1 Nov. 88 capt. pm 6 Feb. 1901 accepted 31 May, maj. pm 24 July, 1902	D. C. ... 23 Mar. 1866.	At lge. D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PAYMASTERS.					
With rank of Major—Continued.					
Smith, Robert S.....19 feb. 1903		pvt.co.G,8 N.Y.inf.17 may, 98 to 30 may, maj.add. pm.....17 may, accepted.....31 may, hon. dis.....20 may, 1901	capt. pm.....7 feb. 1901 accepted.....15 may, maj. pm.....19 feb. 1903	Conn .. 4 feb. 1861.	N. Y.
Holloway, George T...30 nov. 1903		maj. add. pm.....17 may, 98 accepted.....27 may, hon. dis.....16 may, 1901	cadet M. A.....17 june, 82 to 20 dec. capt. pm.....8 feb. 1901 accepted.....10 may, maj. pm.....30 nov. 1903	Tenn .. 21 nov. 1864.	N. Y.
Gambrill, William G...23 jan. 1904		maj. add. pm.....12 may, 98 accepted.....23 may, hon. dis.....10 may, 1901	capt. pm.....8 feb. 1901 accepted.....30 apr. maj. pm.....23 jan. 1904	Md 10 aug. 1872.	Md.
Keleher, Timothy D...25 jan. 1904		maj. add. pm.....17 may, 98 accepted.....28 may, hon. dis.....11 may, 1901	capt. pm.....8 feb. 1901 accepted.....4 may, maj. pm.....25 jan. 1904	Conn .. 1 mar. 1851.	N. Y.
Pickett, George E.....6 sept. 1904		maj. add. pm.....23 may, 98 accepted.....6 june, hon. dis.....26 june, 1901	capt. pm.....8 feb. 1901 accepted.....25 june, maj. pm.....6 sept. 1904	Va..... 17 july, 1864.	Va.
Canby, James.....4 oct. 1905		maj. add. pm.....23 may, 98 accepted.....14 june, hon. dis.....16 may, 1901	capt. pm.....8 feb. 1901 accepted.....13 may, maj. pm.....4 oct. 1905	Del 24 dec. 1863.	Colo.
Lynch, John R.....13 sept. 1906		maj. add. pm.....21 june, 98 accepted.....29 june, hon. dis.....13 may, 1901	capt. pm.....8 feb. 1901 accepted.....1 may, maj. pm.....13 sept. 1906	La..... 10 sept. 1847.	Miss.
Stanton, Charles E ....15 apr. 1907		maj. add. pm.....3 aug. 98 accepted.....5 aug. hon. dis.....16 may, 1901	capt. pm.....8 feb. 1901 accepted.....10 may, maj. pm.....15 apr. 1907	Ill 22 nov. 1859.	Utah.
Stevens, Pierre C .....23 july, 1907		maj. add. pm.....9 sept. 98 accepted.....12 sept. hon. dis.....7 may, 1901	capt. pm.....8 feb. 1901 accepted.....27 apr. maj. pm.....23 july, 1907	Pa..... 14 july, 1858.	Ill.
Johnson, Franklin O..16 aug. 1903	15		cadet M. A.....1 july, 77 2 lt. 3 cav.....11 june, 81 1 lt.....31 jan. 85 capt.....8 june. 96 maj. 5 cav.....16 aug. 1903 trs. to 2 cav.....12 july, 1904 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....8 jan. 1909	Minn .. 6 sept. 1858.	M. A. Minn.
Blauvelt, William F...9 apr. 1905	37		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. D, 4 art.....28 feb. 78 to 7 july, 2 lt. 15 inf.....24 june, accepted.....8 july, 1 lt.....26 aug. 90 capt.....26 apr. 98 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....21 mar. 1902 maj. 16 inf.....9 apr. 1905 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....24 apr. 1908	N. Y ... 80 11 may, 1851.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Barroll, Morris K.....13 apr. 1907	29		cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 1 art.....12 june, 89 2 lt. 4 art.....14 aug. trs. to 2 art.....23 aug. 94 1 lt. 3 art.....29 oct. 96 capt. art. corps.....2 feb. 1901 maj.....13 apr. 1907 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....14 apr. 1909	Md 31 dec. 1865.	M. A. Md.
Graduate Artillery School, 1894					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PAYMASTERS.					
With rank of Major—Continued.					
Skerrett, Delamere .....27 may, 1907	30	-----	cadet M. A. ....14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 2 art .....12 june, 89 2 lt. 1 art. ....30 sept. 93 trs. to 5 art. ....27 oct. 97 1 lt. 3 art. ....30 apr. 97 trs. to 1 art. ....18 aug. 1900 capt. art. corps. ....2 feb. 1901 maj. coast art. corps. 27 may, 1907 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....27 dec.	Ohio... 12 feb. 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Hains, John P .....27 dec. 1907	32	-----	cadet M. A. ....14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 1 art .....12 june, 89 2 lt. 3 art. ....16 dec. 97 1 lt. 1 art. ....17 june, 97 trs. to 3 art. ....24 july, 97 capt. art. corps. ....28 feb. 1901 maj. coast art. corps. 27 dec. 1907 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....21 jan. 1908	Pa..... 23 aug. 1865.	M. A. D. C.
Smith, Erneste V 7 july, 1909	94	-----	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 82 2 lt. 3 inf. ....1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 inf. ....18 may, 93 capt. ....2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....28 oct. 1907 maj. of inf. ....7 july, 1909 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....23 july,	Mo.... 18 nov. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
With rank of Captain.					
Jones, William K. 2 mar. 99	14	-----	cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 82 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. ....12 june, 87 2 lt. ....15 june, 87 1 lt. 6 inf. ....9 nov. 94 capt. ....2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....21 aug. 1909	Iowa... 7 dec. 1862.	M. A. Iowa.
Wilder, William T. ....31 mar. 99	29	-----	cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 83 to 16 jan. 84 cadet M. A. ....15 june, 88 2 lt. 19 inf. ....11 june, 88 1 lt. 25 inf. ....5 july, 95 capt. 11 inf. ....31 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....3 feb. 1909	N. C... 20 mar. 1865.	M. A. N. C.
Lyon, Henry G .....15 dec. 99	62	-----	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 86 2 lt. 17 inf. ....12 june, 90 1 lt. 24 inf. ....17 apr. 97 capt. 22 inf. ....15 dec. 99 trs. to 17 inf. ....13 aug. 1902 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....2 nov. 1906	N. Y... 17 apr. 1865.	M. A. N. Y.
Jarvis, Melville S. ....18 june, 1900	75	-----	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 87 2 lt. 4 inf. ....12 june, 91 1 lt. 5 inf. ....16 dec. 97 capt. 1 inf. ....18 june, 1900 trs. to 4 inf. ....23 jan. 1902 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....11 apr. 1909	W. Va.. 15 june, 1868.	M. A. W. Va.
Evans, Ellwood W 2 feb. 1901	32	-----	cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 83 2 lt. 8 cav. ....12 june, 87 1 lt. 5 cav. ....25 aug. 94 trs. to 8 cav. ....20 feb. 95 capt. ....2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....15 oct. 1909	Md.... 26 apr. 1866.	M. A. Md.
Suplee, Edwin M 2 feb. 1901	44	-----	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. ....11 june, 88 2 lt. ....24 july, 91 1 lt. 3 cav. ....15 mar. 96 capt. 14 cav. ....2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....7 sept. 1907	Pa..... 10 oct. 1865.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PAYMASTERS.					
<i>With rank of Captain—Continued.</i>					
Hornbrook, James J ... 2 feb. 1901	58		cadet M. A 1 sept. 86 add. 2 lt. 2 cav 12 june, 90 2 lt 19 june, 90 1 lt. 5 cav 2 june, 97 capt. 12 cav 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 17 sept. 1908	Ind ... 5 aug. 1868.	M. A. Ind.
Clark, William F..... 2 feb. 1901	59		cadet M. A 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 7 cav 12 june, 90 2 lt 22 july, 90 1 lt. 2 cav 13 june, 97 capt 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 19 sept. 1907	Ind ... 10 mar. 1865.	M. A. Minn.
Anderson, Edward D .. 2 feb. 1901	66	maj. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, 99 hon. must. out. 13 may, 1901	cadet M. A 16 june, 87 2 lt. 4 cav 12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 cav 6 nov. 97 capt. 12 cav 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 31 may, 1908	Tenn ... 22 jan. 1868.	M. A. Tenn.
Carey, Edward C..... 2 feb. 1901	149	capt. a. a. g. 7 nov. 98 accepted 11 nov. 98 hon. dis. 7 apr. 99 capt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 30 july, 99 vacated 24 sept. 99 maj. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 24 sept. 99 hon. must. out. 27 june, 1901	cadet M. A 16 june, 88 2 lt. 16 inf 12 june, 93 1 lt 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 16 apr. 1907	N. Mex. ... 20 apr. 1871.	M. A. N. Mex.
Castle, Charles W..... 2 feb. 1901	155		cadet M. A 17 june, 90 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 31 july, 1908	Minn ... 21 aug. 1872.	M. A. Minn.
Williams, Robert C.... 2 feb. 1901	83		cadet M. A 15 june, 84 to 16 jan. 85 2 lt. 1 cav. 7 oct. 91 accepted 8 oct. 91 1 lt. 7 cav. 2 aug. 98 trs. to 1 cav. 3 oct. 98 capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 31 dec. 1908	D. C. ... 23 jan. 1867.	D. C.
Walker, Kenzie W..... 17 feb. 1901	110		cadet M. A 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 93 2 lt 30 june, 93 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. 17 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 21 dec. 1907	Tex ... 25 dec. 1870.	M. A. Tex.
Pearce, Thomas A.... 14 mar. 1901	208		cadet M. A 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 7 inf. 3 aug. 95 1 lt. of inf. 11 aug. 98 assd. to 7 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 5 inf. 20 sept. 99 capt. 28 inf. 14 mar. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 6 july, 1909	N. C. ... 23 may. 1870.	M. A. Tex.
Johnston, Frederick E. 22 aug. 1901	26		cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 11 inf. 7 aug. 98 trs. to 7 art. 2 apr. 98 1 lt 26 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 29 may, 1906	Iowa ... 22 feb. 1875.	M. A. Iowa.
Hammond, Harold 21 oct. 1902	273		cadet M. A 1 sept. 94 2 lt. 9 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. 19 inf. 21 oct. 1902 trs. to 23 inf. 3 july, 1903 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 21 nov. 1907	Ill 21 oct. 1874.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PAYMASTERS.					
With rank of Captain—Continued.					
Orton, Edward P.....25 feb. 1903	156	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 9 cav .....12 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav .....2 june, 97 1 lt. ....2 feb. 1901 capt. 7 cav .....25 feb. 1903 trs. to 2 cav .....26 mar. pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....25 july, 1906	Ark..... 13 sept. 1873.	M. A. Ark.
Taylor, James D., jr.... 5 nov. 1904	342	.....	2 lt. 20 inf .....9 july, 98 accepted .....29 july, 1 lt. 24 inf .....25 apr. 99 trs. to 26 inf .....18 may, 1904 capt. 18 inf .....5 nov. pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....16 oct. 1909	Fla..... 3 feb. 1877.	Fla.
Cooke, Eleutheros H....15 nov. 1905	371	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 14 Minn. inf.. 8 may, 98 to 18 sept.	2 lt. 10 inf .....9 sept, 98 accepted .....19 sept, 1 lt. 21 inf .....26 nov. 99 trs. to 10 inf .....26 mar. 1900 capt. 15 inf .....15 nov. 1905 trs. to 6 inf .....29 aug. 1906 trs. to 25 inf .....5 may, 1909 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....13 may,	D. C..... 26 dec. 1871.	Minn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Greenough, Ernest A..16 mar. 1906	102	capt. 2 N. Y. inf ...16 may, 98 hon. must. out ...28 oct. 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf ...8 dec. hon. must. out ...20 apr. 99 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf ...17 aug. accepted .....31 oct. capt .....28 oct. hon. must. out ...30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps .....1 aug. 1901 accepted .....30 aug. capt .....16 mar. 1906 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....28 nov. 1907	N. Y. ... 11 june, 1864.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Morton, Charles E.....25 may, 1906	384	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 19 inf. ....27 aug. 94 to 6 sept. 98 2 lt. 22 inf .....10 oct. accepted .....2 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf .....2 feb. 1900 capt .....25 may, 1906 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....27 jan. 1908	Neb ... 14 mar. 1874.	Mich.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Frith, Robert E.....28 july, 1906	394	.....	2 lt. 24 inf .....9 july, 98 accepted .....1 aug. 1 lt. 4 inf .....13 july, 1900 trs. to 29 inf .....25 may, 1904 capt. 17 inf .....28 july, 1906 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....7 apr. 1908	Ill 2 mar. 1873.	Ill.
Doyle, Fred C .....25 jan. 1907	55	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 21 inf .....13 june, 1900 trs. to art. corps .....13 may, 1901 1 lt. ....1 july, capt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. ....6 june, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....8 july, 1909	Mass... 25 oct. 1875.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Howard, Charles E. N..25 jan. 1907	190	2 lt. 45 U. S. inf ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....27 aug. hon. must. out... 3 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps .....22 aug. 1901 accepted .....15 mar. 1902 1 lt. ....10 aug. 1903 capt .....25 jan. 1907 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....7 apr. 1908	N. Y. ... 10 nov. 1873.	At lge. Ill.
Burt, William H.....12 june, 1907	67	corpl. co. M, 1 Vt. inf .....16 may, 98 to 7 nov. 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf .....17 aug. 99 accepted .....14 sept. 1 lt. ....15 sept. 1900 hon. must. out...5 july, 1901	2 lt. art. corps .....1 july, 1901 accepted .....29 oct. 1 lt. ....1 nov. 1903 capt. 4 field art .....12 june, 1907 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....26 july,	Mass... 22 feb. 1876.	At lge. Vt.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF OF ENGINEERS.				
With rank of Brigadier General.				
Marshall, William L...2 july, 1908	pvt. co. A, 10 Ky. cav...16 aug. 62 discharged.....17 sept. 63	cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 bvt. 2 lt. eng 15 june, 68 2 lt. 22 feb. 69 1 lt. 21 june, 71 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 82 maj. 10 may, 95 lt. col. 23 apr. 1904 col. 27 aug. 1907 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 2 july, 1908 accepted 6 july,	Ky 11 june, 1846.	M. A. Ky.
Colonels.				
Knight, John G. D .....2 mar. 1907		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 64 2 lt. eng 15 june, 68 1 lt. 22 jan. 70 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 82 maj. 3 feb. 95 lt. col. 23 jan. 1904 col. 2 mar. 1907	Engl'd. 24 jan. 1846.	M. A. Mo.
Bixby, William H .....14 feb. 1908		cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. eng 13 june, 73 1 lt. 9 dec. 75 capt. 16 apr. 83 maj. 2 oct. 95 lt. col. 23 apr. 1904 col. 14 feb. 1908	Mass... 27 dec. 1849.	M. A. Mass.
Rossell, William T. ....28 feb. 1908		cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. eng 13 june, 73 1 lt. 12 sept. 77 capt. 17 mar. 84 maj. 6 jan. 96 lt. col. 23 apr. 1904 col. 28 feb. 1908	Ala.... 11 oct. 1849.	M. A. N. J.
Kingman, Dan C 6 july, 1908		cadet M. A. 1 july, 70 2 lt. eng 16 june, 75 1 lt. 4 mar. 79 capt. 20 apr. 86 maj. 31 july. 97 lt. col. 16 feb. 1905 col. 6 july, 1908	N. H... 6 mar. 1852.	M. A. N. H.
Black, William M. ....28 july, 1908	lt. col. chf. eng 9 may, 98 accepted 25 may, 99 hon. dis.....13 june, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. eng 15 june, 77 1 lt. 31 mar. 80 capt. 31 dec. 86 maj. 18 may, 98 lt. col. 26 june, 1905 col. 28 july, 1908	Pa.... 8 dec. 1855.	M. A. Pa.
Fisk, Walter L. 7 aug. 1908		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 2 lt. eng 15 june, 77 1 lt. 9 apr. 80 capt. 10 jan. 87 maj. 5 july, 98 lt. col. 15 oct. 1905 col. 7 aug. 1908	Ill... 8 jan. 1855.	M. A. Iowa.
Roessler, Solomon W ..11 apr. 1909		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 2 lt. eng 15 june, 77 1 lt. 31 dec. 80 capt. 1 dec. 87 maj. 5 july, 98 lt. col. 2 apr. 1906 col. 11 apr. 1909	Ill.... 27 dec. 1854.	M. A. Ill.
Abbot, Frederic V. ....24 june, 1909		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. eng 13 june, 79 1 lt. 17 june, 81 capt. 22 july, 88 maj. 5 july, 98 lt. col. 9 sept. 1906 col. 24 june, 1909	Mass... 4 mar. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Casey, Thomas L. ....21 sept. 1909		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. eng 13 june, 79 1 lt. 17 june, 81 capt. 23 july, 88 maj. 5 july, 98 lt. col. 26 sept. 1906 col. 21 sept. 1909	N. Y... 19 feb. 1857.	M. A. D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Townsend, Curtis McD. 16 oct. 1909		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 add. 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 79 2 lt. 30 June, 82 1 lt. 15 June, 82 capt. 5 oct. 89 maj. 29 Jan. 1900 lt. col. 11 Jan. 1907 col. 16 oct. 1909	N. Y. N. Y. 22 mar. 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>				
Goethals, George W. 2 mar. 1907	lt. col. chf. eng. 9 may, 98 accepted 26 may, hon. dis. 31 dec.	cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 15 June, 82 capt. 14 dec. 91 maj. 7 feb. 1900 lt. col. 2 mar. 1907	N. Y. N. Y. 29 June, 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Millis, John. 7 June, 1907		cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 15 June, 82 capt. 20 sept. 92 maj. 2 apr. 1900 lt. col. 7 June, 1907	Mich. Mich. 31 dec. 1858.	M. A. Mich.
Biddle, John. 9 June, 1907	lt. col. chf. eng. 9 may, 98 accepted 23 may, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 10 Jan. 83 capt. 11 oct. 92 maj. 30 apr. 1901 lt. col. 9 June, 1907	Mich. Mich. 2 feb. 1859.	M. A. Mich.
Hodges, Harry F. 27 aug. 1907	lt. col. 1 U. S. eng. 10 June, 98 accepted 20 June, col. 21 Jan. 99 accepted 23 Jan. hon. must. out. 25 Jan.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 81 2 lt. 17 July, 83 1 lt. 20 feb. 83 capt. 18 may, 93 maj. 2 may, 1901 lt. col. 27 aug. 1907	Mass. Mass. 25 feb. 1860.	M. A. Mass.
Warren, James G. 15 nov. 1907		cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 June, 81 2 lt. 5 apr. 82 1 lt. 26 mar. 83 capt. 12 apr. 94 maj. 3 may, 1901 lt. col. 15 nov. 1907	N. Y. N. Y. 12 sept. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Burr, Edward. 14 feb. 1908	lt. col. 2 U. S. eng. 7 June, 98 accepted 12 July, hon. must. out. 16 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 82 1 lt. 16 apr. 83 capt. 18 sept. 94 maj. 29 Jan. 1903 lt. col. 14 feb. 1908	Mo. Mo. 19 may, 1859.	M. A. Mo.
Beach, Lansing H. 28 feb. 1908		cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 add. 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 82 2 lt. 30 June, 84 1 lt. 10 Jan. 84 capt. 4 oct. 94 maj. 20 feb. 1903 lt. col. 28 feb. 1908	Iowa Iowa 18 June, 1860.	M. A. Iowa.
Zinn, George A. 8 may 1908		cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 2 June, 84 capt. 3 feb. 95 maj. 13 apr. 1903 lt. col. 8 may, 1908	Pa. Pa. 24 Jan. 1861.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1886.				
Langfitt, William C. 2 June, 1908	maj. 2 U. S. eng. 7 June, 98 accepted 13 June, hon. must. out. 16 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 to 25 July, 79 cadet M. A. 26 July, 80 2 lt. eng. 13 June 83 1 lt. 30 sept. 84 capt. 31 mar. 95 maj. 21 apr. 1903 lt. col. 2 June, 1908	Va. Va. 10 aug. 1860.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1886.				
Sanford, James C. 6 July, 1908		cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 12 oct. 86 capt. 13 aug. 95 maj. 22 Jan. 1904 lt. col. 6 July, 1908	N. Y. N. Y. 26 sept. 1859.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Chittenden, Hiram M. .28 July, 1908	lt. col. chf. eng. 9 May, 98 accepted 24 May, 98 hon. dis. 25 Feb. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 31 Dec. 86 capt. 2 Oct. 95 maj. 23 Jan. 1904 lt. col. 28 July, 1908	N. Y. 25 Oct. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1887.				
Fitch, Graham D. 7 Aug. 1908	maj. eng. 20 June, 98 accepted 12 July, 98 hon. dis. 31 Dec.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 2 lt. 5 art. 13 June, 82 trs. to eng. 7 June, 83 1 lt. 17 Mar. 84 capt. 26 Jan. 95 maj. 23 Apr. 1904 lt. col. 7 Aug. 1908	Ill. 19 Feb. 1860.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1885.				
Gaillard, David Du B. .11 Apr. 1909	col. 3 U. S. eng. 7 June, 98 accepted 16 June, 98 hon. must. out 17 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 22 Oct. 87 capt. 25 Oct. 95 maj. 23 Apr. 1904 lt. col. 11 Apr. 1909	S. C. 4 Sept. 1859.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1887.				
Army War College, 1905.				
Taylor, Harry. 24 June 1909		cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 1 Dec. 87 capt. 6 Jan. 96 maj. 23 Apr. 1904 lt. col. 24 June, 1909	N. H. 26 June, 1862.	M. A. N. H.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1887.				
Sibert, William L. 21 Sept. 1909		cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 7 Apr. 88 capt. 31 Mar. 96 maj. 23 Apr. 1904 lt. col. 21 Sept. 1909	Ala. 12 Oct. 1860.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1887.				
Kuhn, Joseph E. 16 Oct. 1909	maj. eng. 31 May, 98 accepted 13 June, 98 hon. dis. 12 Apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. eng. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 15 June, 88 capt. 26 May, 96 maj. 23 Apr. 1904 lt. col. 16 Oct. 1909	Kans. 14 June 1864.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1888.				
<i>Majors.</i>				
Craighill, William E. .23 Apr. 1904	maj. 40 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 14 Sept. hon. dis. 24 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 81 2 lt. eng. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 22 July, 88 capt. 5 Feb. 97 maj. 23 Apr. 1904	Md. 20 Dec. 1863.	M. A. W. Va.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1888.				
Newcomer, Henry C. .23 Apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. eng. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 23 July, 88 capt. 31 July, 97 maj. 23 Apr. 1904	Pa. 3 Apr. 1861.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.				
Patrick, Mason M. 23 Apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 82 add. 2 lt. eng. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 16 Sept. 1 lt. 2 July, 89 capt. 18 May, 98 maj. 23 Apr. 1904	W. Va. 13 Dec. 1863.	M. A. W. Va.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.				
Riché, Charles S. 11 June, 1904	col. 1 U. S. inf. 20 May, 98 accepted 4 June, 98 hon. must. out 28 Oct.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 add. 2 lt. eng. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 12 Oct. 89 1 lt. 5 Oct. 89 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 11 June, 1904	Pa. 19 July, 1864.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.				
Rees, Thomas H. 11 July, 1904		cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 add. 2 lt. eng. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 31 Dec. 86 1 lt. 1 Apr. 90 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 11 July, 1904	Mich. 18 Oct. 1863.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.				
Potter, Charles L. 14 Sept. 1904	lt. col. chf. eng. 22 June, 98 accepted 24 June, 98 hon. dis. 2 Sept. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 5 cav. 1 July, 86 trs. to eng. 2 Feb. 87 1 lt. 12 Aug. 90 capt. 5 July, 98 maj. 14 Sept. 1904	Me. 24 Jan. 1864.	M. A. Me.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Shunk, Francis R. 16 feb. 1905		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 22 oct. 1 lt. 22 feb. 91 capt. 5 july, 98 maj. 16 feb. 1905	Pa. 25 nov. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1890.				
Jervey, Henry. 15 oct. 1905		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 15 june, 1 lt. 14 dec. 91 capt. 5 july, 98 maj. 15 oct. 1905	Va. 5 june, 1866.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1891.				
McKinstry, Charles H. . 1 jan. 1906		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 22 july, 1 lt. 11 oct. 92 capt. 5 july, 98 maj. 1 jan. 1906	Cal. 9 dec. 1866.	M. A. Cal.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1891.				
Judson, William V. 2 mar. 1906		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 23 july, 1 lt. 18 may, 93 capt. 5 july, 98 maj. 2 mar. 1906	Ind. 16 feb. 1865.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1891.				
Winslow, E. Eveleth. . . 2 apr. 1906		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 2 july, 1 lt. 12 apr. 94 capt. 5 july, 98 maj. 2 apr. 1906	D. C. 13 may, 1866.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892.				
Flagler, Clement A. F. . 5 may, 1906	maj. eng. 17 may, 98 accepted 8 june, hon. dis. 31 dec.	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 1 apr. 90 1 lt. 4 oct. 94 capt. 5 july, 98 maj. 5 may, 1906	Ga. 17 aug. 1867.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892.				
Harding, Chester. 27 june, 1906		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 12 aug. 90 1 lt. 26 jan. 95 capt. 5 july, 98 maj. 27 june, 1906	Miss. 31 dec. 1866.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892.				
Harts, William W. 9 sept. 1906	maj. eng. 13 july, 98 accepted 22 july, hon. dis. 30 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 22 feb. 91 1 lt. 3 feb. 95 capt. 26 oct. 98 maj. 9 sept. 1906	Ill. 29 aug. 1866.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892.				
Jadwin, Edgar. 26 sept. 1906	maj. 3 U. S. eng. 20 june, 98 accepted 28 june, lt. col. 15 sept. accepted 23 sept. hon. must. out 17 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 14 dec. 91 1 lt. 10 may, 95 capt. 29 jan. 1900 maj. 26 sept. 1906	Pa. 7 aug. 1865.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893.				
Keller, Charles. 11 jan. 1907		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 20 sept. 92 1 lt. 13 aug. 95 capt. 7 feb. 1900 maj. 11 jan. 1907	N. Y. 13 feb. 1868.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893.				
Deakyne, Herbert. 2 mar. 1907		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 11 oct. 92 1 lt. 2 oct. 95 capt. 2 apr. 1900 maj. 2 mar. 1907	Del. 29 dec. 1867.	M. A. Del.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893.				
Bromwell, Charles S. . . 7 june, 1907		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 18 may, 93 1 lt. 12 oct. 95 capt. 2 feb. 1901 maj. 7 june, 1907	Ky. 1 may, 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Cosby, Spencer..... 9 june, 1907	maj. eng. 13 june, 98 accepted 25 june, hon. dis. 31 dec.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 91 2 lt. 12 apr. 94 1 lt. 13 oct. 95 capt. 2 feb. 1901 maj. 9 june, 1907	Md 2 oct. 1867.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1894. In charge of Public Buildings and Grounds, with rank of colonel, Mar. 15, 1909.				
McIndoe, James F 15 nov. 1907		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 91 2 lt. 26 jan. 95 1 lt. 31 mar. 96 capt. 2 feb. 1901 maj. 15 nov. 1907	Md 18 jan. 1868.	M. A. Md.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1894.				
Morrow, Jay J 31 jan. 1908	maj. 3 U. S. eng. 15 sept. 98 accepted 23 sept. hon. dis. 6 oct.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 91 2 lt. 3 feb. 95 1 lt. 26 may, 96 capt. 2 feb. 1901 maj. 31 jan. 1908	W. Va. 20 feb. 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1894.				
Cavanaugh, James B. 14 feb. 1908		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 31 mar. 95 1 lt. 5 feb. 97 capt. 30 apr. 1901 maj. 14 feb. 1908	Ill 6 june, 1869.	M. A. Wash.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1895.				
Jervay, James P 28 feb. 1908		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 10 may, 95 1 lt. 31 july, 97 capt. 2 may, 1901 maj. 28 feb. 1908	Va. 14 nov. 1869.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1895.				
Howell, George P. 8 may, 1908		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 13 aug. 95 1 lt. 13 may, 98 capt. 3 may, 1901 maj. 8 may, 1908	N. C. 8 nov. 1870.	M. A. N. C.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.				
Kutz, Charles W. 2 june, 1908		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 2 oct. 95 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 12 dec. 1901 maj. 2 june, 1908	Pa. 14 oct. 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.				
Walker, Meriwether L. 6 july, 1908		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 12 oct. 95 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 23 dec. 1902 maj. 6 july, 1908	Va. 30 sept. 1869.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.				
Raymond, Robert R. 28 july, 1908		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 25 oct. 95 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 20 feb. 1903 maj. 28 july, 1908	N. Y. 5 mar. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.				
Ladue, William B 7 aug. 1908		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 94 2 lt. 6 jan. 96 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 13 apr. 1903 maj. 7 aug. 1908	Mich. 26 nov. 1868.	M. A. Oreg.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1897.				
Barden, William J 11 apr. 1909		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 94 2 lt. 31 mar. 96 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 21 apr. 1903 maj. 11 apr. 1909	Conn. 9 sept. 1870.	M. A. Conn.
Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1897.				
Schulz, Edward H. 24 june, 1909		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 26 may, 96 1 lt. 5 july, 98 capt. 22 jan. 1904 maj. 24 june, 1909	W. Va. 23 jan. 1873.	M. A. W. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Burgess, Harry .....21 sept. 1909		cadet M. A. ....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. eng. ....12 june, 95 2 lt. ....5 feb. 97 1 lt. ....5 july, 98 capt. ....23 jan. 1904 maj. ....21 sept. 1909	Miss ... 22 feb. 1872.	M. A. Miss.
Stuart, Edwin R. ....16 oct. 1909		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. eng. ....12 june, 96 2 lt. ....31 july, 97 1 lt. ....5 july, 98 capt. ....23 apr. 1904 maj. ....16 oct. 1909	W. Va. ... 19 aug. 1874.	M. A. W. Va.
<i>Captains.</i>				
Hoffman, George M. ....23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. eng. ....12 june, 96 2 lt. ....18 may, 98 1 lt. ....5 july, 98 capt. ....23 apr. 1904	Pa. 15 june, 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Connor, William D ....23 apr. 1904 Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1909.		cadet M. A. ....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. ....11 june, 97 2 lt. ....5 july, 98 1 lt. ....5 july, 98 capt. ....23 apr. 1904	Wis. 22 feb. 1874.	M. A. Iowa.
Oakes, John C .....23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. ....11 june, 97 2 lt. ....5 july, 98 1 lt. ....5 july, 98 capt. ....23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ... 29 oct. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Cheney, Sherwood A. ....23 apr. 1904 Army War College, 1907.		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. ....11 june, 97 2 lt. ....5 july, 98 1 lt. ....26 jan. 99 capt. ....23 apr. 1904	Conn. ... 24 aug. 1873.	M. A. Conn.
Altstaetter, Fred'k W. ....23 apr. 1904 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1900.		cadet M. A. ....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. ....11 june, 97 2 lt. ....5 july, 98 1 lt. ....29 sept. 99 capt. ....23 apr. 1904	Ohio. ... 11 dec. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Ferguson, Harley B ....23 apr. 1904 Graduate Staff College, 1905.		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng. ....11 june, 97 2 lt. ....5 july, 98 1 lt. ....29 jan. 1900 capt. ....23 apr. 1904	N. C. ... 14 aug. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Boggs, Frank C. ....23 apr. 1904 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903.		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. ....26 apr. 98 2 lt. ....5 july, 98 1 lt. ....7 feb. 1900 capt. ....23 apr. 1904	N. J. 16 mar. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Smith, Clarke S. ....23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. ....20 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. ....26 apr. 98 2 lt. ....5 july, 98 1 lt. ....2 apr. 1900 capt. ....23 apr. 1904	Ill. 9 jan. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
Wooten, William P. ....23 apr. 1904 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1902.		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. ....26 apr. 98 2 lt. ....5 july, 98 1 lt. ....2 feb. 1901 capt. ....23 apr. 1904	N. C. ... 14 feb. 1873.	M. A. N. C.
Brown, Lytle .....23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. ....26 apr. 98 2 lt. ....5 july, 98 1 lt. ....2 feb. 1901 capt. ....23 apr. 1904	Tenn. ... 22 nov. 1872.	M. A. Tenn.
Brown, Earl I. ....23 apr. 1904 Graduate Engineer School, 1907.		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. ....26 apr. 98 2 lt. ....5 july, 98 1 lt. ....2 feb. 1901 capt. ....23 apr. 1904	Ga. 13 oct. 1874.	M. A. Ga.
Fries, Amos A .....11 june, 1904		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng. ....26 apr. 98 2 lt. ....5 july, 98 1 lt. ....2 feb. 1901 capt. ....11 june, 1904	Wis. 17 mar. 1873.	M. A. Oreg.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Woodruff, James A 11 July, 1904 Graduate Staff College, 1906.		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. eng. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 11 July, 1904	Mont. 19 June, 1877.	M. A. Vt.
Kelly, William 14 Sept. 1904		cadet M. A. 19 June, 95 2 lt. eng. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 14 Sept. 1904	N. Y. 8 Jan. 1877.	M. A. Wis.
Stickle, Horton W 16 Feb. 1905		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. eng. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 16 Feb. 1905	Iowa .. 21 Mar. 1875.	M. A. Iowa.
Rand, Lewis H 26 June, 1905		cadet M. A. 19 June, 95 2 lt. eng. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 26 June, 1905	N. J. 3 Dec. 1876.	M. A. N. J.
Markham, Edward M. 15 Oct. 1905		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 add. 2 lt. eng. 15 Feb. 99 2 lt. 29 Sept. 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 15 Oct. 1905	N. Y. 6 July, 1877.	M. A. N. Y.
Jackson, Thomas H. 1 Jan. 1906 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1902.		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 add. 2 lt. eng. 15 Feb. 99 2 lt. 29 Jan. 1900 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 1 Jan. 1906	Canada 18 Jan. 1874.	M. A. Mich.
Pillsbury, George B. 2 Mar. 1906 Asso. prof., math., M. A., with pay and allowances of major, 22 Aug., 1908.		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 1900 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 2 Mar. 1906	Mass. 19 Dec. 1876.	M. A. Mass.
Adams, Edward M. 2 Apr. 1906 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903.		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 1900 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 2 Apr. 1906	Mich. 22 Oct. 1877.	M. A. Mass.
Lukesh, Gustave R. 5 May, 1906		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 add. 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 1900 2 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 1 lt. 2 Feb. capt. 5 May, 1906	Ohio. 29 Aug. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
Slattery, John R. 27 June, 1906		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 add. 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 1900 2 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 1 lt. 2 Feb. capt. 27 June, 1906	Ohio. 31 Jan. 1877.	M. A. Ohio.
Otwell, Curtis W. 9 Sept. 1906		cadet M. A. 20 June, 94 2 lt. 7 inf. 26 Apr. 98 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to eng. 18 Jan. 1902 (to rank from 3 Feb. 1901) capt. 9 Sept. 1906	Ohio. 1 Nov. 1875.	M. A. Kans.
Wigmore, Hubert L. 17 Sept. 1906		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 5 cav. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to eng. 18 Jan. 1902 (to rank from 3 Feb. 1901) capt. 17 Sept. 1906	Cal. 14 Oct. 1874.	M. A. Cal.
Putnam, Alfred B 26 Sept. 1906		cadet M. A. 19 June, 95 2 lt. 7 art. 15 Feb. 99 trs. to 3 art. 4 Apr. 1 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 1901 trs. to eng. 18 Jan. 1902 (to rank from 3 Feb. 1901) capt. 26 Sept. 1906	Mass. 2 Sept. 1877.	M. A. Mass.
Waldron, Albert E. 11 Jan. 1907		cadet M. A. 19 June, 95 2 lt. 1 art. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 1901 trs. to eng. 18 Jan. 1902 (to rank from 3 Feb. 1901) capt. 11 Jan. 1907	Iowa .. 5 Nov. 1873.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
McDonough, Michael J. 2 mar. 1907 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 7 art. 15 feb. 99 trs. to 2 art. 4 apr. 1 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 trs. to eng. as 2 lt. 18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 30 apr. 1901 capt. 2 mar. 1907	Mass. 27 jan. 1877.	M. A. Mass.
Pope, Francis A. 7 june, 1907		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 art. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 trs. to eng. as 2 lt. 18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 2 may, 1901 capt. 7 june, 1907	Iowa 2 july, 1875.	M. A. Kans.
Youngberg, Gilbert A. 9 june, 1907 Graduate Staff College, 1906.		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 3 art. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 trs. to eng. as 2 lt. 18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 3 may, 1901 capt. 9 june, 1907	Minn. 12 feb. 1875.	M. A. Minn.
Bond, Paul S. 27 aug. 1907 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 trs. to eng. as 2 lt. 18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 29 june, 1901 capt. 27 aug. 1907	N. Y. 18 apr. 1879.	M. A. Nev.
Stokey, William P. 15 nov. 1907		cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. 2 art. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 trs. to eng. as 2 lt. 18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 12 dec. 1901 capt. 15 nov. 1907	Ohio. 3 nov. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Johnston, Edward N. 31 jan. 1908		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 23 dec. 1902 capt. 31 jan. 1908	Mo. 20 apr. 1876.	M. A. Oreg.
Sherrill, Clarence O. 14 feb. 1908 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 29 jan. 1903 capt. 14 feb. 1908	N. C. 24 may, 1876.	M. A. N. C.
Poole, John H. 28 feb. 1908 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903.		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 20 feb. 1903 capt. 28 feb. 1908	Mich. 6 oct. 1878.	M. A. Wis.
Peck, Ernest D. 8 may, 1908		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 13 apr. 1903 capt. 8 may, 1908	Wis. 19 nov. 1878.	M. A. Wis.
Spalding, George R. 2 june, 1908		cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 21 apr. 1903 capt. 2 june, 1908	Mich. 25 jan. 1877.	M. A. Mich.
Dent, Elliott J. 6 july, 1908		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 4 june, 1903 capt. 6 july, 1908	Pa. 1 nov. 1877.	M. A. Pa.
Caples, William G. 28 july, 1908		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 22 jan. 1904 capt. 28 july, 1908	Mo. 21 aug. 1878.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Jewett, Henry C. 7 aug. 1908 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903.		cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 23 jan. 1904 capt 7 aug. 1908	N. Y. ... 8 apr. 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Williams, Arthur 11 apr. 1909		cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. eng. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 23 apr. 1904 capt 11 apr. 1909	Ind. 21 mar. 1877.	M. A. Ind.
Willing, Wildurr. 24 june, 1909		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) trs. to eng. 18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 23 apr. 1904 capt 24 june, 1909	Miss. 1 may, 1876.	M. A. Miss.
Guthrie, William L. 21 sept. 1909		cadet M. A. 28 june, 97 2 lt. 12 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) trs. to eng. 18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 23 apr. 1904 capt 21 sept. 1909	Iowa .. 12 sept. 1875.	M. A. Colo.
Mitchell, William A. 16 oct. 1909 Graduate Engineer School, 1907 <i>First Lieutenants.</i>		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 23 apr. 1904 capt 16 oct. 1909	Ala. 30 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ga.
Knight, Clarence H. 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) trs. to eng. 18 jan. 1902 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 23 apr. 1904	Ohio. 27 feb. 1880.	M. A. Fla.
Hannum, Warren T. 23 apr. 1904 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 5 july, 98 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 8 mar. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Ralston, Robert R. 23 apr. 1904 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 9 mar. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Brooke, Mark. 23 apr. 1904 Graduate Engineer School, 1907		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 23 apr. 1904	S. C. 27 aug. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
Frazier, Laurence V. 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 23 apr. 1904	Wis. 29 mar. 1880.	M. A. Wis.
Bell, James F. 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 9 nov. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
MacArthur, Douglas. 23 apr. 1904 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 23 apr. 1904	Ark. 26 jan. 1880.	M. A. Wis.
Leeds, Charles T. 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 23 apr. 1904	Mass. 14 may, 1879.	M. A. Mass.
Niske, Harold C. 23 apr. 1904 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ... 1 mar. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Tyler, Max C. 23 apr. 1904 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. eng. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 23 apr. 1904	N. Dak. 25 sept. 1880.	M. A. N. Dak.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Grant, Ulysses S., 3d...11 june, 1904 Graduate Engineer School, 1908	cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 2 lt. eng. ....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....11 june, 1904	Ill. 4 July, 1881.	M. A. At lge.	
Schley, Julian L. ....13 june, 1904 Graduate Engineer School, 1908	cadet M. A. ....10 june, 99 2 lt. eng. ....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....13 june, 1904	Ga. 23 feb., 1880.	M. A. Ga.	
Rose, William H. ....11 july, 1904 Graduate Engineer School, 1907	cadet M. A. ....30 aug. 99 2 lt. eng. ....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....11 july, 1904	Pa. 24 oct., 1881.	M. A. Pa.	
Moore, Richard C. ....16 feb. 1905 Graduate Engineer School, 1907	cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 2 lt. eng. ....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....16 feb. 1905	Mo. 24 nov., 1880.	M. A. Mo.	
Adams, Lewis M. ....26 june, 1905 Graduate Engineer School, 1907	cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 2 lt. eng. ....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....26 june, 1905	Pa. 22 may, 1882.	M. A. At lge.	
Pettis, Charles R. ....15 oct. 1905 Graduate Engineer School, 1909	cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. eng. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....15 oct. 1905	Miss. 21 may, 1880.	M. A. Miss.	
Anderson, Wm. D. A...1 jan. 1906 Graduate Engineer School, 1907	cadet M. A. ....19 june, 1900 2 lt. eng. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....1 jan. 1906	Va. 6 jan., 1881.	M. A. Va.	
Ward, Ralph T. ....2 mar. 1906 Graduate Engineer School, 1908	cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. eng. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....2 mar. 1906	Mo. 15 jan., 1883.	M. A. Colo.	
Kingman, John J. ....2 apr. 1906 Graduate Engineer School, 1907	cadet M. A. ....19 june, 1900 2 lt. eng. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....2 apr. 1906	Neb. 18 june, 1882.	M. A. Tenn.	
Howell, Robert P., jr...5 may, 1906 Graduate Engineer School, 1907	cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. eng. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....5 may, 1906	N. C. 22 apr., 1883.	M. A. N. C.	
Robert, Henry H. ....1 june, 1906 Graduate Engineer School, 1908	cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. eng. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....1 june, 1906	Miss. 8 sept., 1882.	M. A. Miss.	
Earle, Joseph H. ....27 june, 1906 Graduate Engineer School, 1907	cadet M. A. ....19 june, 1900 2 lt. eng. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....27 june, 1906	S. C. 13 apr., 1882.	M. A. S. C.	
Robins, Thomas M. ....9 sept. 1906 Graduate Engineer School, 1908	cadet M. A. ....19 june, 1900 2 lt. eng. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....9 sept. 1906	Md. 14 mar., 1881.	M. A. Md.	
Black, Roger D. ....17 sept. 1906	cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. eng. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....17 sept. 1906	N. Y. 18 jan., 1883.	M. A. At lge. Pa.	
Dillon, Theodore H. ....26 sept. 1906 Graduate Engineer School, 1907	cadet M. A. ....19 june, 1900 2 lt. eng. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....26 sept. 1906	Ind. 6 jan., 1883.	M. A. Ind.	
Jones, De Witt C. ....11 jan. 1907 Graduate Engineer School, 1909	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng. ....13 june, 1905 1 lt. ....11 jan. 1907	Ga. 6 feb., 1882.	M. A. Ga.	
Graves, Ernest. ....2 mar. 1907 Graduate Engineer School, 1908	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng. ....13 june, 1905 1 lt. ....2 mar. 1907	N. C. 27 mar., 1880.	M. A. N. C.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Wilby, Francis B. 7 june, 1907 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 7 june, 1907	Mich. 24 apr. 1883.	M. A. Mass.
Ridley, Clarence S. 9 june, 1907 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 9 june, 1907	Ind. 22 june, 1883.	M. A. Ind.
Barber, Alvin B. 27 aug. 1907		cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 27 aug. 1907	Oreg. 19 may, 1883.	M. A. Oreg.
Endress, William F. 15 nov. 1907 Graduate Engineer School, 1908		cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 15 nov. 1907	N. Y. 17 july, 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Bain, Jarvis J. 31 jan. 1908 Graduate Engineer School, 1908	pvt. Co. K, 158 Ind. inf. 20 june, 98 to 4 nov.	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 31 jan. 1908	Ind. 2 may, 1880.	M. A. Ind.
Emerson, Thomas H. 14 feb. 1908		cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 14 feb. 1908	Pa. 30 aug. 1880.	M. A. Cal.
Thomas, Robert S. 28 feb. 1908 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A. 29 july, 1901 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 28 feb. 1908	Tenn. 27 dec. 1882.	M. A. Tenn.
Stolbrand, Carlos J. 8 may, 1908		cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 8 may, 1908	D. C. 2 oct. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Powell, Roger G. 2 june, 1908 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 to 15 aug. cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 2 june, 1908	Ind. 10 oct. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Hodges, John N. 6 july, 1908 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 6 july, 1908	Md. 13 feb. 1884.	M. A. Md.
Ehrnbeck, Arthur R. 28 july, 1908		cadet M. A. 29 july, 1901 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 28 july, 1908	Wis. 30 oct. 1880.	M. A. Wis.
Hetrick, Harold S. 7 aug. 1908		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 1906 1 lt. 7 aug. 1908	Mo. 15 oct. 1880.	M. A. Conn.
Johnson, William A. 11 apr. 1909		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 1906 1 lt. 11 apr. 1909	N. Y. 4 june, 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Loving, James J. 24 june, 1909 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 1906 1 lt. 24 june, 1909	Ark. 20 feb. 1884.	M. A. Ark.
Downing, Frederick B. 21 sept. 1909		cadet M. A. 31 july, 1902 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 1906 1 lt. 21 sept. 1909	Va. 23 apr. 1883.	M. A. Va.
Daley, Edmund L. 16 oct. 1909		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 1906 1 lt. 16 oct. 1909	Mass. 1 nov. 1883.	M. A. Mass.
Second Lieutenants.				
Finch, Henry A. 12 june, 1906 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. eng. 12 june, 1906	Tex. 1 may, 1882.	M. A. Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.				
Ardery, Edward D ....12 June, 1906	cadet M. A .....16 June, 1902 2 lt. eng .....12 June, 1906	Nev ... 12 July, 1884.	M. A. Nev.	
Humphreys, Fredric E.12 June, 1906	cadet M. A .....16 June, 1902 2 lt. eng .....12 June, 1906	N. J.... 16 sept. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.	
Rockwell, Charles K ..12 June, 1906	cadet M. A .....31 July, 1902 2 lt. eng .....12 June, 1906	Dak. T. 30 sept. 1881.	M. A. At lge.	
Steese, James G .....14 June, 1907	cadet M. A .....16 June, 1902 2 lt. eng .....14 June, 1907	Pa 21 Jan. 1882.	M. A. Pa.	
Alexander, Roger G...14 June, 1907	cadet M. A .....15 June, 1903 2 lt. eng .....14 June, 1907	Mo 1 Aug. 1883.	M. A. Mo.	
Holabird, John A .....14 June, 1907 Graduate Engineer School, 1909	cadet M. A .....15 June, 1903 2 lt. eng .....14 June, 1907	Ill 4 May, 1886.	M. A. Ill.	
O'Connor, James A....14 June, 1907	cadet M. A .....15 June, 1903 2 lt. eng .....14 June, 1907	Mich ... 19 July, 1885.	M. A. Mich.	
Watkins, Lewis H.....14 June, 1907	cadet M. A .....15 June, 1903 2 lt. eng .....14 June, 1907	Tenn ... 26 Feb. 1882.	M. A. Tenn.	
Humphrey, Gilbert E...14 June, 1907 Graduate Engineer School, 1909	cadet M. A .....1 Aug. 1903 2 lt. eng .....14 June, 1907	Kans ... 26 Dec. 1885.	M. A. Okla.	
Park, Richard.....14 June, 1907	cadet M. A .....1 Aug. 1903 2 lt. eng .....14 June, 1907	Mass... 20 Nov. 1883.	M. A. N. H.	
Sultan, Daniel I.....14 June, 1907	cadet M. A .....15 June, 1903 2 lt. eng .....14 June, 1907	Miss ... 9 Dec. 1885.	M. A. Miss.	
Edgerton, Glen E.....14 Feb. 1908	cadet M. A .....23 June, 1904 2 lt. eng .....14 Feb. 1908	Kans ... 17 Apr. 1887.	M. A. Kans.	
Hall, Charles L.....14 Feb. 1908	cadet M. A .....16 June, 1904 2 lt. eng .....14 Feb. 1908	N. Y.... 25 Feb. 1887.	M. A. At lge.	
Peterson, Virgil L.....14 Feb. 1908	cadet M. A .....16 June, 1904 2 lt. eng .....14 Feb. 1908	Ky 22 Sept. 1882.	M. A. Ky.	
Goethals, George R....14 Feb. 1908	cadet M. A .....16 June, 1904 2 lt. eng .....14 Feb. 1908	N. Y. ... 4 Mar. 1886.	M. A. Mass.	
Schulz, John W. N.....14 Feb. 1908	cadet M. A .....16 June, 1904 2 lt. eng .....14 Feb. 1908	W. Va . 14 May, 1885.	M. A. W. Va.	
Sturdevant, Clarence L.14 Feb. 1908	cadet M. A .....16 June, 1904 2 lt. eng .....14 Feb. 1908	Wis.... 1 Aug. 1885.	M. A. Wis.	
Atkisson, Earl J .....14 Feb. 1908	cadet M. A .....16 June, 1904 2 lt. eng .....14 Feb. 1908	Neb ... 12 Aug. 1886.	M. A. Cal.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Coiner, Richard T.....14 feb. 1908	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. eng.....14 feb. 1908	Iowa .. 26 dec. 1882.	M. A. Wash.
Dougherty, Robert S. A. 14 feb. 1908	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. eng.....14 feb. 1908	Cal 3 nov. 1884.	M. A. Cal.
Godfrey, Stuart C.....11 june, 1909	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 1909	Mass... 1 jan. 1886.	M. A.. Mass.
Harrington, Francis C. 11 june, 1909	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 1909	Va..... 10 sept. 1887.	M. A.. Va.
Gee, Cleveland C.....11 june, 1909	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 1909	Idaho.. 17 sept. 1885.	M. A.. Idaho.
Wright, John M.....11 june, 1909	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 1909	Ohio.. 23 apr. 1886.	M. A.. Ohio.
Matheson, John R. D..11 june, 1909	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 1909	Mont.. 3 jan. 1887.	M. A.. Mont.
Sage, William H., jr...11 june, 1909	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 1909	Mont.. 11 jan. 1886.	M. A.. at lge
Taylor, Charles J.....11 june, 1909	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 1909	Kans.. 19 feb. 1885.	M. A.. Wyo.
Marks, Edwin H.....11 june, 1909	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 1909	Del 2 july, 1887.	M. A.. Del.
North, Earl .....11 june, 1909	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 1909	Mich.. 19 oct. 1883.	M. A.. Mich.
Acher, Albert H.....11 june, 1909	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 1909	Pa..... 6 june, 1885.	M. A.. Pa.
Wilkes, Gilbert Van B. 11 june, 1909	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 1909	Utah.. 17 june, 1887.	M. A.. Ky.
Lee, John C. H.....11 june, 1909	cadet M. A.....24 june, 1905 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 1909	Kans.. 1 aug. 1887.	M. A.. Kans.
Besson, Frank S.....11 june, 1909	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1905 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 1909	Pa..... 12 may, 1886.	M. A.. Pa.
Herkness, Lindsay C..11 june, 1909	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 1909	Pa..... 23 sept. 1884.	M. A.. Pa.
Lyman, Albert K. B..11 june, 1909	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 1909	H. T. ... 5 may, 1885.	M. A.. H. T.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF OF ORDNANCE.				
With rank of Brigadier General.				
Crozier, William.....22 nov. 1901	maj. ins. gen.....17 may, 98 accepted.....28 may, hon. dis.....30 nov.	cadet M. A.....1 sept. 72 2 lt. 4 art.....15 june, 76 1 lt. ord.....11 july, 81 accepted.....19 july, capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....15 june, 90 [a] brig. gen. chf. of ord [act 2 feb. 1901], 22 nov. 1901 accepted.....23 nov.	Ohio.... 1855.	M. A. Kans.
Colonels.				
Blunt, Stanhope E.....25 june, 1906		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 68 2 lt. 13 inf.....14 june, 72 1 lt.....27 mar. 74 trs. to ord.....1 nov. 74 capt.....24 apr. 80 maj.....7 july, 98 lt. col.....1 aug. 1903 col.....25 june, 1906	Mass.... 29 sept. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Rockwell, James, .....9 aug. 1907	lt. col. chf. ord. off.....18 july, 98 accepted.....18 july, hon. dis.....12 may, 99	cadet M. A.....1 july, 66 2 lt. 1 cav.....15 june, 70 1 lt. ord.....1 nov. 74 accepted.....16 nov. 82 capt.....4 dec. 82 maj.....5 mar. 1900 lt. col.....17 sept. 1904 col.....9 aug. 1907	N. Y. 6 sept. 1848.	M. A. N. Y.
Birnie, Rogers .....10 oct. 1907	lt. col. chf. ord. off.....18 july, 98 accepted.....20 july, hon. dis.....10 apr. 99	cadet M. A.....1 sept. 68 2 lt. 13 inf.....14 june, 72 1 lt.....18 feb. 74 trs. to ord.....13 june, 78 capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....14 june, 86 maj.....7 feb. 1901 lt. col.....25 june, 1906 col.....10 oct. 1907	Md. 5 apr. 1851.	M. A. Md.
Baker, Frank.....17 mar. 1908		cadet M. A.....1 july, 68 2 lt. 13 inf.....14 june, 72 1 lt.....1 nov. 74 trs. to ord.....18 apr. 79 capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....14 june, 86 maj.....14 june, 1902 lt. col.....25 june, 1906 col.....17 mar. 1908	Mass.... 29 oct. 1849.	M. A. Mass.
Mitcham, Orin B .....21 jan. 1909		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 70 2 lt. 4 art.....17 june, 74 1 lt. ord.....23 june, 79 accepted.....9 july, 88 capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....17 june, 88 maj.....17 feb. 1903 lt. col.....25 june, 1906 col.....21 jan. 1909	Va. 25 july, 1853.	M. A. Va.
Bruff, Lawrence L.....13 june, 1909		cadet M. A.....1 sept. 72 2 lt. 3 art.....15 june, 76 1 lt. ord.....30 oct. 79 accepted.....1 nov. 81 capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....15 june, 90 maj.....5 apr. 1903 lt. col.....25 june, 1906 col.....13 june, 1909	Md. 14 oct. 1851.	M. A. Md.
Lieutenant Colonels.				
Clark, Charles H .....12 nov. 1906	Honor graduate Artillery School, 1880.	cadet M. A.....1 sept. 71 2 lt. 1 art.....16 june, 75 1 lt. ord.....16 june, 80 accepted.....23 june, 81 capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....15 june, 90 maj.....1 aug. 1903 lt. col.....12 nov. 1906	Mass.... 29 apr. 1851.	M. A. Mass.
Hobbs, Frank E .....26 mar. 1907		cadet M. A.....1 july, 74 2 lt. 2 art.....14 june, 78 1 lt. ord.....16 dec. 82 accepted.....22 jan. 83 capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....14 june, 92 maj.....16 aug. 1903 lt. col.....26 mar. 1907	Me. 16 apr. 1855.	M. A. Me.

[a] Reappointed chief of ordnance, 22 nov. 1905; reappointed 22 nov., 1909.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Benét, J. Walker .....9 aug. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1884.		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 15 inf. 12 june, 80 trs. to 5 art. 18 mar. 81 1 lt. 18 july, 86 trs. to ord. 26 oct. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 12 june, 94 maj. 19 jan. 1904 lt. col. 9 aug. 1907	Ky 1857.	M. A. D. C.
Gibson, William W. ....19 sept. 1907		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 june, 79 trs. to 3 art. 11 july, 80 1 lt. ord. 10 jan. 87 accepted 21 feb. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 12 june, 94 maj. 21 jan. 1904 lt. col. 19 sept. 1907	Conn. 1856. 20 june, 1856.	M. A. Conn.
Babbitt, Edwin B. ....10 oct. 1907		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 5 art. 15 june, 84 1 lt. ord. 15 apr. 89 accepted 17 apr. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 98 maj. 25 aug. 1904 lt. col. 10 oct. 1907	N. Y. 1862. 26 july, 1862.	M. A. Wash.
Lissak, Ormond M. ....29 feb. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 26 july, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 4 art. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 16 jan. 89 trs. to ord. 24 apr. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 98 maj. 17 sept. 1904 lt. col. 29 feb. 1908	Cal. 1861. 5 feb. 1861.	M. A. Cal.
Dunn, Beverly W. ....17 mar. 1908 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1888.		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 art. 13 june, 83 1 lt. ord. 8 july, 90 accepted 28 july, capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 98 maj. 19 jan. 1905 lt. col. 17 mar. 1908	La. 1860. 12 oct. 1860.	M. A. La.
Thompson, John T. ....21 jan. 1909 Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	lt. col. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 22 july, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 2 art. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 20 jan. 89 trs. to ord. 15 dec. 90 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 98 maj. 25 june, 1906 lt. col. 21 jan. 1909	Ky 1860. 31 dec. 1860.	M. A. Ky.
Wheeler, Charles B. ....13 june, 1909		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 87 1 lt. ord. 15 dec. 90 accepted 8 jan. 91 capt. 7 july, 98 maj. 25 june, 1906 lt. col. 13 june, 1909	Ill. 1865. 3 may, 1865.	M. A. Minn.
<i>Majors.</i>				
Peirce, William S. ....25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 2 art. 3 sept. 1 lt. ord. 15 jan. 92 accepted 2 feb. capt. 7 july, 98 maj. 25 june, 1906	Vt. 1864. 16 may, 1864.	M. A. Vt.
Burr, George W. ....25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 1 art. 11 june, 88 1 lt. ord. 10 jan. 93 accepted 27 jan. capt. 7 apr. 99 maj. 25 june, 1906	Ill. 1865. 3 dec. 1865.	M. A. Mo.
Ruggles, Colden L'H. ....25 june, 1906 Professor of Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, Military Academy, 21 aug. 1908.		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 7 jan. 91 1 lt. ord. 18 dec. 93 accepted 26 dec. capt. 29 apr. 99 maj. 25 june, 1906	Neb. 1869. 18 mar. 1869.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Horney, Odus C .....25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 87 2 lt. 7 inf. ....12 june, 91 1 lt. ord. ....2 may, 94 accepted .....31 may, 1866. capt. ....8 dec. 99 maj. ....25 june, 1906	Ill 18 sept. 1866.	M. A. Ohio.
Montgomery, George ..25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 2 art. ....12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. ....1 apr. 91 trs. to 2 art. ....23 may, 1867. 1 lt. ord. ....19 june, 94 accepted .....14 july, 1900 capt. ....5 mar. 1900 maj. ....25 june, 1906	Ireland 26 july, 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1894.				
Dickson, Tracy C .....25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 88 2 lt. 2 art. ....11 june, 92 1 lt. ord. ....19 june, 94 accepted .....14 july, 1868. capt. ....2 feb. 1901 maj. ....25 june, 1906	Iowa .. 17 sept. 1868.	M. A. Tex.
Jamieson, Charles C ...25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 88 2 lt. 15 inf. ....11 june, 92 1 lt. ord. ....9 apr. 95 accepted .....13 apr. 1866. capt. ....7 feb. 1901 maj. ....25 june, 1906	Vt 3 nov. 1866.	M. A. Vt.
Joyes, John W .....25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. ....17 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art. ....12 june, 94 1 lt. ord. ....13 apr. 97 accepted .....28 apr. 1870. capt. ....15 oct. 1901 maj. ....25 june, 1906	N. Y. 17 apr. 1870.	M. A. Cal.
Hoffer, Jay E .....25 june, 1906		cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 88 2 lt. 3 art. ....11 june, 92 1 lt. ord. ....4 oct. 98 accepted .....12 oct. 1869. capt. ....23 nov. 1901 maj. ....25 june, 1906	Pa 12 nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1896				
Morton, Kenneth .....12 nov. 1906		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 3 art. ....11 june, 92 2 lt. ....13 july, 12 apr. 1 lt. ord. ....4 oct. 98 1869. accepted .....17 oct. capt. ....18 dec. 1901 maj. ....12 nov. 1906	Mass.... 12 apr. 1869.	M. A. Mass.
Williams, Clarence C...26 mar. 1907		cadet M. A. ....17 june, 90 2 lt. 4 art. ....12 june, 94 trs. to 6 art. ....8 mar. 98 1 lt. ord. ....4 oct. 1869. accepted .....12 oct. capt. ....14 june, 1902 maj. ....26 mar. 1907	Ga 8 nov. 1869.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1898				
Hof, Samuel.....9 aug. 1907		cadet M. A. ....17 june, 90 2 lt. 6 cav. ....12 june, 94 1 lt. ord. ....4 oct. 98 accepted .....12 oct. 1870. capt. ....17 feb. 1903 maj. ....9 aug. 1907	Wis 24 oct. 1870.	M. A. Wis.
Tschappat, William H. 19 sept. 1907		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art. ....12 june, 96 2 lt. ....27 aug. 10 aug. 1 lt. ord. ....4 oct. 98 1874. accepted .....11 oct. capt. ....18 feb. 1903 maj. ....19 sept. 1907	Ohio... 10 aug. 1874.	M. A. Ohio.
Rice, John H.....10 oct. 1907		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 cav. ....12 june, 93 1 lt. ord. ....21 nov. 98 accepted .....1 dec. 1870. capt. ....5 apr. 1903 maj. ....10 oct. 1907	Mo 6 jan. 1870.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
King, David M.....29 feb. 1908			cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 4 art. ....12 june, 93 2 lt .....1 aug. ....5 nov. 1869. 1 lt. ord .....21 nov. 98 accepted .....1 dec. capt .....1 aug. 1903 maj .....29 feb. 1908	Ohio.....	M. A. Ohio.
Ames, Thales L.....17 mar. 1908			cadet M. A .....17 june, 91 2 lt. 3 art. ....12 june, 95 1 lt. ord .....21 nov. 98 accepted .....1 dec. ....19 sept. 1869. capt .....16 aug. 1903 maj .....17 mar. 1908	Wis.....	M. A. Wis.
O'Hern, Edward P.....31 oct. 1908			cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. ....12 june, 94 1 lt .....2 mar. 99 1 lt. ord .....23 oct. ....28 feb. 1872. accepted .....9 nov. capt .....19 jan. 1904 maj .....31 oct. 1908	N. Y.....	M. A. N. Y.
Bricker, Edwin D.....21 jan. 1909			cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 17 inf. ....26 apr. 98 1 lt .....2 mar. 99 1 lt. ord .....3 jan. 1901 accepted .....22 jan. ....24 nov. 1875. capt .....21 jan. 1904 maj .....21 jan. 1909	Pa.....	M. A. Pa.
Phillips, William A.....29 june, 1909	42		cadet M. A .....1 sept. 85 2 lt. 22 inf .....12 june, 89 1 lt. 2 inf .....27 aug. 96 capt. 10 inf .....15 july, 99 trs. to 24 inf .....21 june, 1906 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....2 july, maj. ....[by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .....29 june, 1909	Tex .....16 apr. 1866.	M. A. Tenn.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Schull, Herman W.....16 sept. 1904	84		cadet M. A .....19 june, 95 2 lt. 6 art. ....15 feb. 99 trs. to 2 art. ....4 apr. 1 lt. art. corps .....8 may, 1901 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....21 june, 1902 capt. art. corps .....16 sept. 1904 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....27 sept. to 2 july, 1906 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .....1 july, 1907	Engl'd. ....30 may, 1875.	M. A. S. Dak.
Hillman, Leroy T.....12 july, 1906	158		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art. ....13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps .....1 july, 1901 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .....1 july, 1904 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .....12 july, 1906 to 30 june, 1908 capt. art. corps .....25 jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .....1 july, 1909	Ohio.....30 apr. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Jordan, Harry B.....12 july, 1906	147		cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 6 cav. ....18 feb. 1901 (with rank from 2 feb. 1901) trs. to 14 cav. ....23 apr. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .....22 july, 1903 1 lt. cav. ....15 july, 1905 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .....12 july, 1906 assd. to 8 cav. ....1 july, 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .....1 july, 1908	Ky .....26 feb. 1876.	M. A. Wash.
Westervelt, William I..28 sept. 1906	52		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art. ....13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps .....1 july, 1901 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .....28 sept. 1906 (capt. art. corps 25 jan. 1907)	Tex .....11 sept. 1876.	M. A. Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Shinkle, Edward M....28 feb. 1907	224	.....	cadet M. A. ....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps .....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. ....24 aug. 1905 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 1 july, 1906 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] ..28 feb. 1907 (capt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 1909)	Ohio.... 9 jan. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
Jenks, Glen F.....29 may, 1907	25	.....	2 lt. art. corps. ....16 july, 1901 accepted .....17 oct. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] ....22 july, 1903 1 lt. art. corps. ....25 jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] ....29 may to 30 june, capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] ... 1 july, 1908	N. Y.... 13 june, 1880.	Atlge, N. Y.
Hinrichs, Frederic W., jr. 29 may, 1907	50	.....	cadet M. A. ....20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. ....12 june, 1902 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] ....22 july, 1903 1 lt. art. corps. ....25 jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] ....29 may to 30 june, capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] ... 1 july, 1908	N. Y.... 3 nov. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Allen, Charles M.....29 may, 1907	25	.....	cadet M. A. ....20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. ....12 june, 1902 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 1 july, 1906 1 lt. art. corps. ....25 jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] ..29 may,	Ohio.... 29 dec. 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
Hawkins, Wilford J....29 may, 1907	68	.....	cadet M. A. ....10 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. ....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 1 july, 1904 1 lt. art. corps. ....25 jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] ....29 may, 1907 to 30 june, 1908 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] ... 1 july, 1909	N. Y.... 29 june, 1877.	M. A. Conn.
Dillard, James B.....29 may, 1907	86	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 1 july, 1906 1 lt. art. corps. ....25 jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] ..29 may,	Va..... 22 apr. 1882.	M. A. La.
Seagrave, David C.....29 may, 1907	46	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. ....13 june, 1905 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 1 july, 1906 1 lt. art. corps. ....25 jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] ..29 may,	Cal 6 apr. 1880.	M. A. Nev.
Penfield, Walter G 1 july, 1907	442	pvt. and 1 sgt. batty. C, 1 Conn. art. ....19 may, 98 to 19 oct. 2 lt. 1 Conn. art. ....21 oct. hon. must. out ....29 oct.	2 lt. 1 inf. ....10 apr. 99 accepted .....17 apr. 1 lt. ....2 feb. 1901 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....21 june, 1902 unassigned .....21 june, 1906 assd. to 14 inf. ....12 july. capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 1 july, 1907 (capt. of inf. 24 mar. 1908)	Conn .. 11 nov. 1872.	Conn.
Wesson, Charles M.... 1 july, 1907	23	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 cav. ....13 june, 1900 1 lt. 8 cav. ....2 feb. 1901 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 1 july, 1907	Mo..... 23 july, 1878.	M. A. Md.
Platt, William P..... 1 july, 1907	223	.....	cadet M. A. ....18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. ....2 feb. 1901 1 lt. ....19 june, 1905 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 1 july, 1907 (capt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 1909)	N. C.... 7 sept. 1875.	M. A. N. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Casad, Adam F.....1 july, 1908	51	.....	cadet M. A.....20 june, 98 2 lt. 11 cav.....12 june, 1902 trs. to art. corps.....26 sept. 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906]... 1 july, 1908	Ind.... 9 feb. 1878.	M. A. Kans.
Doe, Thomas B 1 july, 1908	101	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 1905 1 lt.....25 jan., 1907 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906].. 1 july, 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906]... 1 july, 1908	Va..... 19 mar. 1883.	M. A. N. C.
Lund, John 1 july, 1908	48	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 1905 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903]..... 1 july, 1906 (1 lt. art. corps 25 jan. 1907) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906]... 1 july, 1908	Germ'y 29 june, 1880.	M. A. Iowa.
Burleson, Richard C... 1 july, 1908	61	.....	cadet M. A.....31 july, 1902 2 lt. 11 cav.....12 june, 1906 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906].. 1 july, 1907 (1 lt. field art. 9 july, 1907) (accepted 19 july.) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906]... 1 july, 1908	Tex.... 29 jan. 1881.	M. A. Tex.
Stewart, Gilbert H.... 1 july, 1909	369	.....	cadet M. A.....20 june, 98 2 lt. 10 inf.....12 june, 1902 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903]... 1 july, 1904 1 lt. 21 inf.....24 nov. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906]... 1 july, 1909	Kans.. 12 nov. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Kean, Otho V..... 2 july, 1909	45	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 1905 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. ... 6 june, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906]... 1 july, 1908 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906]... 2 july, 1909	Va..... 5 apr. 1881.	M. A. Va.
Horsfall, Lloyd P..... 2 july, 1909	119	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1906 1 lt.....25 jan., 1907 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906].. 1 july, 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906]... 2 july, 1909	Wis.... 10 mar. 1881.	M. A. Wis.
Gatewood, Charles B .. 2 july, 1909	120	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1906 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906]... 1 july, 1908 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906]... 2 july, 1909	Ariz... 4 jan. 1883.	M. A. At lge.
Wilhelm, Walter M.... 2 july, 1909	129	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1906 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906]... 1 july, 1908 [capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906].. 2 july, 1909	Ohio... 13 nov. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.
Mahaffey, Birchie O ... 2 july, 1909	164	.....	cadet M. A.....20 june, 98 to 22 may, 1901 2 lt. coast art. corps..11 june, 1907 1 lt.....16 july, accepted .....27 july, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906]... 1 july, 1908 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906]... 2 july, 1909	Tex... 11 june, 1877.	Tex.
Waller, Carr W 3 july, 1909	88	.....	cadet M. A.....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 1904 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906]... 3 july, 1909	Mo 4 nov. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Honor graduate, Coast Artillery School, 1908.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants.					
Mettler, Charles G.....25 jan. 1907	54	-----	cadet M. A 16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps..... 12 june, 1906 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 1 july, 1909	Pa 14 apr. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Pelot, Joseph H.....25 jan. 1907	121	-----	cadet M. A 16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps..... 12 june, 1906 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 1 july, 1909	Mo 1 june, 1885.	M. A. Mo.
Brett, Morgan L.....25 jan. 1907	122	-----	cadet M. A 16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps..... 12 june, 1906 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 26 june, 1906] .. 1 july, 1909	Ohio.... 25 jan. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.
Meals, Charles A..... 1 july, 1907	74	-----	cadet M. A 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 18 inf 15 june, 1904 trs. to 12 inf 13 dec. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 1 july, 1907	Mo 11 oct. 1878.	M. A. Neb.
Ramsey, Norman F.... 1 july, 1907	140	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 20 Kans. Inf. ... 10 may, 98 to 28 oct., 99	cadet M. A 29 july, 1901 2 lt. 9 inf 13 june, 1905 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 1 july, 1907	Ill 9 july, 1882.	M. A. Kans.
Somers, Richard H 19 july 1907	166	-----	cadet M. A 15 june, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 june, 1907 1 lt. 19 july, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 1 july, 1909	N. J. 8 dec. 1881.	M. A. N. J.
Coles, Thomas L.....27 july, 1907	167	-----	cadet M. A 15 june, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 june, 1907 1 lt. 27 july, accepted..... 7 aug. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 1 july, 1909	Ala 26 july, 1882.	M. A. Ala.
Rose, John B.....27 july, 1907	168	-----	cadet M. A 15 june, 1903 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 june, 1907 1 lt. 27 july, accepted..... 9 aug. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june 1906] ... 1 july, 1909	Va..... 4 jan. 1885.	M. A. Va.
Maish, Alexander W... 1 july, 1908	229	-----	cadet M. A 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 12 inf 14 june, 1907 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] ... 1 july, 1908	Pa. 28 aug. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Case, Rolland W..... 1 july, 1909	138	-----	cadet M. A 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 10 inf 13 june, 1905 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 1 july, 1909	Mich .. 26 may, 1882.	M. A. Mich.
Donavin, Charles S.... 1 july, 1909	139	-----	cadet M. A 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 27 inf 13 june, 1905 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 1 july, 1909	Ohio.... 12 may, 1882.	M. A. Ohio.
Minick, Arthur D 1 july, 1909	182	-----	cadet M. A 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 27 inf 12 june, 1906 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 1 july, 1909	Ind..... 15 feb. 1884.	M. A. Kans.
Coleman, Fred H..... 1 july, 1909	144	pvt. co. M, 1 Ark. inf..... 20 may, 98 to 25 oct.	cadet M. A 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 15 cav 14 june, 1907 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] .. 1 july, 1909	Ark..... 23 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ark.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF SIGNAL OFFICER.				
With rank of Brigadier General.				
Allen, James.....10 feb. 1906	lt. col. chf. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, 98 col. chf. sig. off .....18 july, 98 accepted .....21 july, 98 hon. dis .....12 may, 99 brig. gen. ....20 june, 1901 accepted .....22 june, 99 hon. dis .....30 june, 99	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 68 2 lt. 3 cav .....14 june, 72 1 lt .....24 july, 79 capt .....29 oct. 88 capt. sig. corps .....19 dec. 90 accepted .....31 jan. 91 maj .....8 july, 98 lt. col .....1 dec. 99 col .....6 july, 1904 brig. gen. chf. sig. off. 10 feb. 1906 [act 2 feb. 1901] accepted .....10 feb.	Ind.... 13 feb. 1849.	M. A. Ind.
Colonel.				
Thompson, Richard E..10 feb. 1906	maj. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, 98 lt. col. chf. sig. off .....18 july, 98 accepted .....28 aug. 99 hon. dis .....17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off .....17 apr. 99 accepted .....18 apr. 99 vacated .....1 dec.	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 64 2 lt. 6 inf .....15 june, 68 1 lt .....30 mar. 80 capt. sig. corps .....20 dec. 90 accepted .....24 jan. 91 maj .....1 dec. 99 lt. col .....2 mar. 1903 col .....10 feb. 1906	Me.... 18 jan. 1848.	M. A. R. I.
Lieutenant Colonels.				
Scriven, George P.....6 july, 1904	maj. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted .....1 june, 98 hon. dis .....17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off .....17 apr. 99 accepted .....18 apr. 99 vacated .....2 feb. 1901	cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 74 2 lt. 8 inf .....14 june, 78 trs. to 3 art .....13 june, 79 1 lt .....6 apr. 85 1 lt. sig. corps .....18 dec. 90 accepted .....10 feb. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .....14 june, 92 maj .....2 feb. 1901 lt. col .....6 july, 1904	Pa.... 21 feb. 1854.	M. A. Ill.
Glassford, William A...10 feb. 1906	maj. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted .....3 june, 98 lt. col. chf. sig. off .....18 july, 98 accepted .....20 july, 98 hon. dis .....17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off .....17 apr. 99 accepted .....18 apr. 99 vacated .....2 feb. 1901	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 20 nov. 74 to 13 nov. 79 2 lt. sig. corps .....1 nov. 80 accepted .....14 nov. 80 1 lt .....19 dec. 90 accepted .....31 jan. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .....14 nov. 93 maj .....2 feb. 1901 lt. col .....10 feb. 1906	Ind.... 11 apr. 1853.	Army.
Majors.				
Greene, Frank.....2 mar. 1903	maj. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted .....1 june, 98 lt. col. chf. sig. off .....18 july, 98 accepted .....21 july, 98 hon. dis .....31 dec. 99 maj. sig. off .....6 dec. 99 accepted .....6 jan. 1900 hon. dis .....30 june, 1901	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 3 mar. 76 to 4 apr. 82 2 lt. sig. corps .....27 jan. 87 accepted .....5 apr. 87 1 lt .....20 dec. 90 accepted .....29 jan. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .....22 july, 98 maj .....2 mar. 1903	Pa.... 16 mar. 1849.	Army.
Reber, Samuel.....2 mar. 1903	maj. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted .....13 may, 98 resigned .....4 june, 98 maj. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted .....4 june, 98 lt. col. chf. sig. off .....18 july, 98 accepted .....27 july, 98 hon. dis .....17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off .....17 apr. 99 accepted .....18 apr. 99 vacated .....1 july, 1900	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 82 2 lt. 4 cav .....1 july, 86 1 lt. 9 cav .....28 july, 92 1 lt. sig. corps .....27 jan. 94 accepted .....16 feb. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .....1 july, 1900 maj .....2 mar. 1903	Mo.... 16 oct. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Squier, George O .....2 mar. 1903	capt. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted .....1 june, 98 lt. col. chf. sig. off .....18 july, 98 accepted .....20 july, 98 hon. dis .....7 dec. 99 capt. sig. off .....17 apr. 99 accepted .....17 apr. 99 hon. dis .....30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 83 2 lt. 3 art .....12 june, 87 1 lt .....30 june, 93 1 lt. sig. corps .....23 feb. 99 accepted .....14 mar. 99 capt .....2 feb. 1901 maj .....2 mar. 1903	Mich.. 21 mar. 1865.	M. A. Mich.
Russel, Edgar .....6 july, 1904	capt. sig. off .....20 june, 98 accepted .....27 june, 98 maj. sig. off .....12 apr. 1901 accepted .....18 apr. 99 hon. dis .....30 june, 99	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 83 2 lt. 3 art .....12 june, 87 1 lt. 5 art .....2 nov. 93 trs. to 6 art .....8 mar. 98 1 lt. sig. corps .....30 aug. 1900 accepted .....4 sept. 99 capt .....2 feb. 1901 maj .....6 july, 1904	Mo.... 20 feb. 1862.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Feché, Eugene O.....22 aug. 1905	sgt. and 1 sgt. art. co., 2, Mich. cav. [batty. B. 1 Mich. l. art.] .....26 nov. 61 to 10 apr. 64 maj. sig. off. ....20 may, 98 accepted .....1 june, 98 hon. dis. ....17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off. ....17 apr. accepted .....17 apr. vacated .....25 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 64 2 lt. 2 art. ....15 june, 68 resigned .....15 mar. 75 capt. sig. corps. ....2 feb. 1901 accepted .....25 apr. maj. ....22 aug. 1905	Mich. 14 mar. 1846.	M. A. Mich.
Saltzman, Charles McK. 10 feb. 1906		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. ....12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 cav. ....27 aug. 1 lt. 9 cav. ....13 dec. 99 capt. sig. corps. ....2 feb. 1901 accepted .....27 apr. maj. ....10 feb. 1906	Iowa 18 oct. 1871.	M. A. Iowa.
<i>Captains.</i>				
Carr, Daniel J 2 feb. 1901	capt. sig. off. ....20 may, 98 accepted .....1 june, hon. dis. ....17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. ....17 apr. accepted .....18 apr. capt. sig. off. ....2 june, accepted .....3 june, vacated .....29 apr. 1901	2 and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps. ....28 july, 80 to 16 jan. 88 capt. sig. corps. ....2 feb. 1901 accepted .....29 apr.	Conn. 25 nov. 1860.	Conn.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.				
Hartmann, Carl F..... 2 feb. 1901	capt. sig. off. ....20 may, 98 accepted .....1 june, hon. dis. ....17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off. ....17 apr. accepted .....18 apr. capt. sig. off. ....1 july, 1900 accepted .....6 july, vacated .....26 may, 1901	capt. sig. corps. ....2 feb. 1901 accepted .....26 may,	N. Y. 17 jan. 1868.	N. J.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.				
Wildman, Leonard D.. 2 feb. 1901	1 lt. sig. off. ....20 may, 98 accepted .....4 june, capt. ....13 jan. 99 accepted .....10 feb. hon. dis. ....17 apr. 1 lt. sig. off. ....17 apr. accepted .....18 apr. vacated .....9 may, 1901	capt. sig. corps. ....2 feb. 1901 accepted .....9 may,	Conn. 13 oct. 1868.	Conn.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.				
Hepburn, Charles B. ., 2 feb. 1901	capt. sig. off. ....2 june, 98 accepted .....14 june, hon. dis. ....17 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off. ....17 apr. accepted .....18 apr. capt. sig. off. ....26 apr. accepted .....2 may, vacated .....1 may, 1901	capt. sig. corps. ....2 feb. 1901 accepted .....1 may,	Iowa 14 aug. 1868.	D. C.
Clarke, Walter L 2 mar. 1903	2 lt. sig. off. ....20 may, 98 accepted .....3 june, 1 lt. sig. off. ....13 jan. 99 accepted .....31 jan. hon. dis. ....17 apr. 2 lt. sig. off. ....17 apr. accepted .....18 apr. 1 lt. sig. off. ....15 may, accepted .....28 may, vacated .....9 may, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 3 cav. ....1 sept. 86 to 31 aug. 91 sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. ....9 sept. to 31 may, 98 1 lt. sig. corps. ....2 feb. 1901 accepted .....9 may, capt. ....2 mar. 1903	Ill. 10 mar. 1863.	Ill.
Lenoir, Basil O 2 mar. 1903	2 lt. sig. off. ....20 may, 98 accepted .....3 june, 1 lt. sig. off. ....2 june, 99 accepted .....5 june, vacated .....8 may, 1901	1 cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. ....6 may, 80 to 31 july, 87 and from 8 aug. 91 to 2 june, 98 1 lt. sig. corps. ....2 feb. 1901 accepted .....8 may, capt. ....2 mar. 1903	Ga. 12 nov. 1858.	Ga.
Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.				

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Mitchell, William 2 mar. 1903	.....	pvt.co.M,1 Wis. inf.14 may, 89 to 7 june, 2 lt. sig. off. 20 may, accepted 8 june, 1 lt. sig. off. 21 jan. 99 accepted 4 mar. hon. dis. 17 apr. 2 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 1900 accepted 11 june, vacated 26 apr. 1901	1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 apr. capt 2 mar. 1903	France.	Wis.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.				29 dec. 1879.	
Stamford, Henry W ... 2 mar. 1903	.....	2 lt. sig. off. 2 june, 98 accepted 13 june, 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 1900 accepted 11 june, hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl., batty. A, 4 art. 13 sept. 81 to 12 sept. 86 pvt. co. D, 23 inf. 16 sept. to 2 mar. 89 sgt. sig. corps 28 aug. 91 to 12 june, 98 1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 apr. capt 2 mar. 1903	N. Y.	N. Y.
Wallace, Charles S 2 mar. 1903	.....	2 lt. sig. off. 7 july, 98 accepted 16 july. 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 1900 accepted 11 june, vacated 26 may, 1901	pvt. gen. serv. and sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 18 mar. 90 to 15 july, 98 1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 may, capt 2 mar. 1903	Ill.	Ohio.
Gibbs, George S 2 mar. 1903	.....	pvt., qm. sgt. co. C, 51 Iowa inf. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 30 may, 98 to 30 jan. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 13 jan. accepted 31 jan. 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 1900 accepted 11 june, vacated 29 apr. 1901	1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 1901 accepted 29 apr. capt 2 mar. 1903	Iowa ..	Iowa.
Chandler, Charles de F. 2 mar. 1903	.....	1 lt. sig. off. 13 june, 98 accepted 25 june, hon. dis. 26 apr. 99	1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 1901 accepted 25 apr. capt 2 mar. 1903	Ohio...	Ohio.
Cunningham, Mack K. .. 22 aug. 1905	.....	pvt. co. B, 1 Idaho inf. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 14 may, 98 to 21 mar. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 15 mar. accepted 22 mar. 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 1900 accepted 11 june, vacated 2 may, 1901	1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 1901 accepted 2 may, capt 22 aug. 1905	Pa.	Idaho.
Clifton, Alfred T. 2 jan. 1906	.....	pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 15 june, 98 to 24 mar. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 15 mar. accepted 25 mar. 1 lt. sig. off. 1 july, 1900 accepted 8 july, vacated 26 may, 1901	1 lt. sig. corps 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 may, capt 2 jan. 1906	D. C.	D. C.
Cowan, Arthur S. 7 mar. 1907	.....		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 15 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 24 inf. 15 feb. 1907 capt. 20 inf. 7 mar. trs. to 18 inf. 19 nov. 1908 trs. to sig. corps. 3 mar. 1909 (to rank from 7 mar. 1907)	Me	M. A. Me.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.				14 apr. 1875.	
Cruikshank, William M. 1 july, 1901	8		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 1 art. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 1907 com. [by detail, act of 2 feb. 1901] 30 sept., 1909 to 3 nov. capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 4 nov.	D. C.	M. A. D. C.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.				7 nov. 1870.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Oury, William H.....14 aug. 1906	305	capt. 1 Neb. inf.....10 may, 98 hon. dis..... 5 sept.	2 lt. 23 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 6 sept. 1 lt. 12 inf..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 24 inf.....14 aug. 1903 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .....31 may, 1906	Va.....	Neb.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.				3 sept. 1871.	
Black, Hanson B .....27 aug. 1903	73	.....	2 lt. 4 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 23 july, 1 lt. art. corps .....28 feb. 1901 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb., 1901].. 21 june, 1902 capt. art. corps .....27 aug. 1903 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 9 mar. 1906	Md	W. Va.
				5 dec. 1874.	
Knowles, Alden C.....1 oct. 1907	422	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. F, and batt. sgt. maj. 13 inf.....20 aug. 96 to 12 apr. 99 2 lt. 13 inf.....5 apr. accepted.....13 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf.....2 feb. 1901 trs. to 13 inf.....3 dec. capt. 30 inf.....1 oct. 1907 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .....12 june, 1909	N. Y ...	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Signal School, 1907.				9 feb. 1873.	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Willard, Charles L 2 feb. 1901	38	pvt., corpl. and qm. sgt. co. A, 1 Tex. inf.....10 may, 98 to 18 apr. 99 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted.....14 july, 1 lt 2 dec. hon. must. out. .17 apr. 1901	1 lt. 29 inf.....2 feb. 1901 accepted.....26 june, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 4 feb. 1907	N. Y. ...	Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Signal School, 1906.				5 nov. 1870.	
Fonda, Ferdinand W.... 2 feb. 1901	16	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 7 cav. 7 may, 91 to 6 may, 99 pvt. troop B, 3 cav. 1 feb. 1900 to 26 mar. 2 lt. 10 cav..... 1 mar. accepted.....27 mar. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .....30 apr. 1908	N. Y. ...	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.				12 apr. 1870.	
Dixon, Varlen D..... 2 feb. 1901	31	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav.....13 june, 1900 1 lt..... 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .....30 july, 1908	Ky	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.				21 june, 1875.	
Hughes, William N., jr.. 1 mar. 1901	53	.....	2 lt. 13 inf.....1 aug. 99 accepted.....24 aug. 1 lt.....1 mar. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .....17 sept. 1907	Tenn ..	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Signal School, 1907.				3 mar. 1878.	
Beck, Paul W.....25 mar. 1901	61	.....	2 lt. 5 inf..... 1 sept. 99 accepted.....18 sept. 1 lt.....25 mar. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 4 feb. 1907	Tex....	Colo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Signal School, 1906.				1 dec. 1876.	
Standiford, William R...17 dec. 1901	97	capt. 2 W. Va. inf.... 1 july, 98 hon. must. out .....10 apr. 99 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted.....23 aug. capt..... 1 sept. hon. must. out....30 june, 1901	2 lt. 2 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 5 july, 1 lt. 30 inf.....17 dec. trs. to 2 inf..... 1 aug. 1902 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .....17 sept. 1907	W. Va ..	W. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Signal School, 1907.				1 may, 1874.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.	
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
First Lieutenants—Continued.						
Bessell, William W .....29 July, 1903	162	2 lt. Porto Rico batt. of inf 3 nov. 99 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf 1 mar. 1900 accepted 3 apr. hon. must. out. ....30 June, 1901 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, capt .....18 Oct. hon. dis. ....23 Feb. 1902	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 5 art. ....15 sept. 85 to 11 oct. 87 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 6 cav., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. ....19 sept. 88 to 3 nov. 99 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....24 feb. 1902 1 lt. 18 inf .....29 July, 1903 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .....15 mar. 1907	Engl'd. 25 Jan. 1864.	At lge. N. Y.	
Lewis, George C. ....17 sept. 1903	185	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 1 U. S. inf. 5 June, 98 to 28 Oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop M, 3 cav. 5 dec. 98 to 16 aug. 1900 2 lt. 3 inf. ....25 July, accepted .....17 aug. 1 lt. 1 inf .....17 sept. 1903 trs. to 18 inf 7 aug. 1906 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .....15 apr. 1908	Mo 18 May, 1876.	Army.	
Jones, Walter C. ....21 nov. 1903	193	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Signal School, 1906.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 1 cav., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. ....15 June, 97 to 1 Oct. 1900 2 lt. 11 inf .....25 July, accepted 2 Oct. 1 lt. 13 inf .....21 nov. 1903 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 1 dec. 1909	Mass... 30 June, 1877.	Army.	
Moss, J. Alfred .....28 Jan. 1904	203	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 7 inf. ....18 Jan. 99 to 16 aug. 1900 2 lt. 23 inf. ....13 aug. accepted .....17 aug. 1 lt. 22 inf .....28 Jan. 1904 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .....30 apr. 1908	Kans .. 21 sept. 1877.	Army.	
Abbott, James E. 2 apr. 1904	127	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	1 cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 7 July, 98 to 29 Nov. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf .....17 aug. 99 accepted .....31 aug. hon. must. out. ....27 June, 1901	2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 8 Oct. 1 lt. 6 cav. 2 apr. 1904 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .....29 mar. 1906	Md 16 aug. 1872.	At lge. Md.
Culver, Clarence C .....28 July, 1904	131	qm. sgt. troop K, and qm. sgt. 3 U. S. cav. ....14 May, 98 to 8 sept. 1 lt. Sqd. Philippine pine cav. 3 apr. 1900 accepted .....25 apr. hon. dis. ....15 June, 1901	2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....16 June, 1904 1 lt. 3 cav. ....28 July, 1904 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 6 apr. 1907	Neb ... 25 Dec. 1872.	Neb.	
Megill, Sebring C .....26 June, 1905	145	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, and batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 33 U. S. inf. ....15 Aug. 99 to 28 Dec. 1900 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf .....28 Nov. accepted .....29 Dec. hon. must. out. ....17 apr. 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 16 inf. 1 nov. 95 to 31 Oct. 98 2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....26 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav. ....26 June, 1905 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 1 dec. 1908	Ill 22 Dec. 1875.	Ill.
Leasure, Shelby C. ....12 sept. 1905	264	Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	sgt. co. B, 159 Ind. inf. ....12 May, 98 to 23 Nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 28 U. S. inf. ....11 Aug. 99 to 1 May, 1901	2 lt., 14 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....13 June, 1905 1 lt. 17 inf .....12 sept. 1905 trs. to 20 inf. ....12 feb. 1906 trs. to 14 inf. ....24 July, 1906 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .....17 sept. 1907	Ill 30 Oct. 1877.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Smith, Walter H 21 feb. 1906	166		cadet M. A 19 june, 97 2 lt. 13 cav 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 8 cav 21 feb. 1906 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 13 june, 1907	Ga 4 sept. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Haskell, William N 26 apr. 1906	170		cadet M. A 19 june, 97 2 lt. 9 cav 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 4 cav 26 apr. 1906 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 8 nov. 1907	N. Y. 13 aug. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Ware, James E 7 aug. 1906	317	1 sgt. co. L, 2 Miss. inf. 8 june, 98 to 20 dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 38 U. S. inf. 4 sept, 99 to 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 30 june, 1 lt. 24 inf. 7 aug. 1906 trs. to 14 inf. 15 feb. 1907 trs. to 21 inf. 25 feb. 1909 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 15 mar.	Miss ... 5 nov. 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Foulois, Benjamin D 16 oct. 1906	325	corpl. and sgt. co. G, 1 U. S. eng. 7 july, 98 to 25 jan. 99	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 19 inf. 17 june, 99 to 8 july, 1901 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. accepted 9 july, 1 lt. 24 inf. 16 oct. 1906 trs. to 17 inf. 30 oct. 1907 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 30 apr. 1908	Conn .. 9 dec. 1879.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF.					
With rank of Brigadier General.					
Edwards, Clarence R. 30 June, 1906	.....	maj. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 28 May, vacated 1 Oct. 99 lt. col. 47 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 1 Oct. hon. must. out ... 2 July, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 79 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 1 inf. 25 Feb. 91 trs. to 23 inf. 20 July, capt. of inf. 30 July, 98 assd. to 10 inf. 1 Jan. 99 brig. gen. chf. bu- reau ins. affairs. 30 June, 1906 accepted 2 July,	Ohio... 1 Jan. 1859.	M. A. Ohio.
PRINCIPAL ASSISTANT.					
With rank of Major.					
Shelton, George H. 24 July, 1908	218	.....	cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 to 14 June, 92 cadet M. A. 1 sept. 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 June, 96 1 lt. of inf. 18 Sept. 98 assd. to 11 inf. 1 Jan. 99 capt. 25 inf. 4 May, 1901 trs. to 11 inf. 21 Jan. 1902 maj. bureau ins. af- fairs [by detail, act 2 mar. 1907] 24 July, 1908	Conn.. 16 June, 1871.	M. A. Conn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
With rank of Major.				
Swift, Henry .....14 june, 1904		post chap.....21 jan. 87 accepted 4 mar. assd. to 13 inf.....25 feb. 1901 maj .....14 june, 1904	Pa..... 21 sept. 1848.	Dak.
Anderson, William T. .29 aug. 1907		chap. 10 cav.....16 aug. 97 accepted .....18 aug. maj.....29 aug. 1907	Tex ... 20 aug. 1859.	Ohio.
Bateman, Cephas C .....17 jan. 1908		post chap.....6 dec. 90 accepted .....12 jan. 91 assd. to 28 inf.....25 feb. 1901 trs. to art. corps.....30 aug. 1906 maj .....17 jan. 1908	Mich .. 16 may, 1857.	Oreg.
Groves, Leslie R .....25 mar. 1908		post chap.....26 oct. 96 accepted .....30 oct. assd. to 14 inf.....25 feb. 1901 trs. to art. corps .....7 feb. 1903 trs. to 14 inf.....14 jan. 1905 maj .....25 mar. 1908	N. Y. ... 22 june, 1856.	N. Y.
Gavitt, Halsey C. ....27 oct. 1908		post chap.....2 mar. 98 accepted .....24 mar. assd. to 12 inf.....25 feb. 1901 trs. to 1 cav .....26 july, maj .....27 oct. 1908	Ohio ... 1 aug. 1853.	Ill.
Brown, Henry A. ....12 nov. 1908	chap. 1 U. S. cav .....20 may, 98 hon. must. out .....15 sept.	post chap.....4 nov. 98 accepted .....12 nov. assd. to art. corps .....25 feb. 1901 assd. to 3 field art.....6 june, 1907 trs. to engrs .....10 may, 1908 maj .....12 nov.	Ohio ... 12 may, 1864.	Ariz.
Sutherland, Joseph H. .29 dec. 1908		post chap.....4 apr. 98 accepted .....21 apr. assd. to 23 inf.....25 feb. 1901 maj .....29 dec. 1908	Pa..... 15 june, 1862.	W. Va.
Randolph, John A. ....22 apr. 1909	chap. 3 Miss. inf .....6 sept. 98 hon. must. out .....17 mar. 99	chap.....6 mar. 99 accepted .....21 mar. assd. to 6 inf.....25 feb. 1901 maj .....22 apr. 1909	Tenn .. 16 mar. 1859.	Miss.
With rank of Captain.				
Marvine, Walter. ....6 dec. 90		post chap.....6 dec. 90 accepted .....5 jan. 91 assd. to 9 inf.....25 feb. 1901 trs. to art. corps.....27 july, trs. to 12 inf.....29 oct. 1903 trs. to art. corps .....23 may, 1904	Pa..... 24 feb. 1857.	N. Y.
Freeland, Charles W. ....18 july, 92		post chap.....18 july, 92 accepted .....29 july, assd. to 6 cav .....25 feb. 1901	Canada 24 mar. 1860.	Va.
Hillman, James W. ....4 jan. 94		post chap.....4 jan. 94 accepted .....20 jan. assd. to 16 inf .....25 feb. 1901	N. Y. ... 4 mar. 1853.	N. Y.
Springer, Ruter W. ....6 june, 94		post chap.....6 june, 94 accepted .....19 june, assd. to 4 cav .....25 feb. 1901 trs. to art. corps.....26 july,	Ill 2 may, 1863.	Ill.
Prioleau, George W. ....25 apr. 95		chap. 9 cav .....25 apr. 95 accepted .....29 apr.	S. C. 15 may, 1856.	Ohio.
Headley, Ivory H. B. ....8 may, 96		post chap.....8 may, 96 accepted .....26 may, assd. to art. corps .....25 feb. 1901 trs. to 14 inf.....7 feb. 1903 trs. to art. corps.....14 jan. 1905	Mass. ... 23 feb. 1852.	Mass.
Bell, Samuel H. ....29 jan. 97		post chap.....29 jan. 97 accepted .....6 feb. assd. to 7 cav .....25 feb. 1901 trs. to art. corps.....26 july, assd. to 1 field art....6 june, 1907	N. C. ... 15 nov. 1849.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of Captain—Continued.</i>				
Easterbrook, Edmund P. 31 jan. 1900	chap. 2 N. Y. inf. 31 july, 98 hon. must. out. 25 oct. chap. 202 N. Y. inf. 4 nov. hon. must. out. 15 apr. 99	chap. 31 jan. 1900 accepted 14 feb. assd. to 17 inf. 25 feb. 1901 trs. to art. corps. 16 aug. 1902	Engl'd. 22 dec. 1865.	N. Y.
Perry, Barton W. 24 mar. 1900		chap. 24 mar. 1900 accepted 5 apr. assd. to 18 inf. 25 feb. 1901 trs. to art. corps. 20 nov. trs. to 3 field art. 10 may, 1908	Wis.... 26 nov. 1858.	Cal.
Rice, George D. 2 feb. 1901	chap. 6 Mass. inf. 4 oct. 98 hon. must. out. 21 jan. 99 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, hon. must. out. 13 may, 1901	chap. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 may, assd. to 27 inf. 26 july,	Mass.... 23 feb. 1861.	Mass.
Stull, George C. 2 feb. 1901	chap. 1 Mont. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 17 oct. 99	chap. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 29 may, assd. to 11 inf. 9 aug.	Pa 13 jan. 1858.	Mont.
Pruden, Aldred A. 2 feb. 1901	chap. 1 N. C. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out. 22 apr. 99	chap. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 apr. assd. to 2 inf. 26 july,	Va. 15 oct. 1866.	N. C.
Bader, Albert J. 2 feb. 1901	chap. 12 N. Y. inf. 17 sept. 98 hon. must. out. 20 apr. 99	chap. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 15 may, assd. to 8 cav. 26 july, trs. to 9 inf. 4 sept. 1907	N. Y.... 24 sept. 1859.	N. Y.
Silver, H. Percy. 2 feb. 1901		chap. 2 feb. 1901 assd. to 30 inf. 26 july, accepted 27 july, trs. to 13 cav. 28 sept. 1906	Pa 15 apr. 1871.	Neb.
Griffes, James L. 2 feb. 1901		chap. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 june, assd. to 4 cav. 26 july, trs. to 7 inf. 4 aug. 1909	Mich .. 19 dec. 1864.	Ind.
O'Keefe, Timothy P. ... 2 feb. 1901		chap. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 11 july, assd. to 12 cav. 26 july,	Kans .. 17 nov. 1864.	D. C.
Brander, William W. ... 2 feb. 1901		chap. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 june, assd. to 15 cav. 26 july,	Va. 14 july, 1867.	Md.
Clemens, Joseph. 2 feb. 1901		chap. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 july, assd. to 15 inf. 26 july,	Engl'd. 9 dec. 1862.	Pa.
Newsom, Ernest P. 2 feb. 1901		chap. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 28 july, assd. to 9 inf. 7 aug. trs. to coast art. corps 12 june, 1907	N. C. 4 jan. 1867.	Tex.
Moose, John M. 2 feb. 1901		chap. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 june, assd. to 7 cav. 26 july, trs. to 20 inf. 31 aug. 1905	Ark.... 17 apr. 1867.	Miss.
Dickson, Thomas J. 2 feb. 1901		chap. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 aug. assd. to 26 inf. 22 aug.	Mo 4 july, 1867.	Mo.
Smith, Samuel J. 9 nov. 1901		chap. 9 nov. 1901 accepted 18 nov. assd. to 19 inf. 25 nov. trs. to coast art. corps 26 may, 1909	Engl'd. 13 dec. 1863.	Vt.
Jones, George H. 13 mar. 1902		chap. 13 mar. 1902 accepted 4 apr. assd. to 5 inf. 15 apr. trs. to 7 inf. 27 oct. 1905 trs. to coast art. corps 1 july, 1908	Ill 20 july, 1862.	Wash.
Doherty, Francis B. 13 mar. 1902		chap. 13 mar. 1902 accepted 5 apr. assd. to 11 cav. 15 apr. trs. to 17 inf. 1 june, 1903	Mass.... 21 dec. 1862.	Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of Captain—Continued.</i>				
Ossewaarde, James 13 mar. 1902		chap 13 mar. 1902 accepted 4 apr. assd. to 21 inf 15 apr.	Mich .. 22 July, 1869.	Mich.
Yates, Julian E. 13 mar. 1902		chap 13 mar. 1902 accepted 1 apr. assd. to art. corps. 15 apr.	N. C. 23 oct. 1871.	Kans.
Hunter, Joseph L. 7 July, 1902	chap. 10 Pa. inf 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. 22 aug. 99	chap 7 July, 1902 accepted 13 July, assd. to 7 inf 5 aug. trs. to 4 inf 5 mar. 1903 trs. to coast art. corps 8 aug. 1907	Pa. 9 June, 1864.	Pa.
Axton, John T. 25 July, 1902		chap 25 July, 1902 accepted 8 aug. assd. to 18 inf 15 aug.	Utah .. 28 July, 1870.	Utah.
Mills, John A. 15 oct. 1902		chap 15 oct. 1902 accepted 20 oct. assd. to 3 cav 24 oct.	Mass. 26 July, 1863.	Mass.
Ferry, John A. 4 June, 1903		chap 4 June, 1903 accepted 8 June, assd. to 10 inf 8 June,	N. Y. 24 sept. 1871.	N. Y.
Murphy, Andrew C. 17 sept. 1903		chap 17 sept. 1903 accepted 19 sept. assd. to 20 inf 21 sept. trs. to 7 cav 31 aug. 1905	Ill. 13 aug. 1868.	Ill.
Fleming, David L. 18 sept. 1903	chap. 1 Colo. inf 1 may, 98 hon. must. out. 8 sept. 99	chap 18 sept. 1903 accepted 2 oct. assd. to 12 inf 8 oct. trs. to 2 cav 29 oct.	Pa. 15 aug. 1857.	Colo.
<i>With rank of First Lieutenant.</i>				
Dallam, John E. 14 July, 1904	pvt. co. B, 13 Minn. inf 7 may, 98 to 10 may, 99	chap 14 July, 1904 accepted 13 July, assd. to 12 inf 25 aug.	Ill. 23 nov. 1868.	Minn.
Waring, George J. 24 Jan. 1905		chap 24 Jan. 1905 accepted 13 feb. assd. to 11 cav 14 feb.	Engl'd. 15 Jan. 1872.	Iowa.
Joyce, Francis P. 21 mar. 1905		chap 21 mar. 1905 accepted 24 mar. assd. to 14 cav 25 mar. trs. to 5 cav 10 July, 1909 trs. to 4 field art. 27 oct.	N. Y. 17 mar. 1875.	Kans.
Lutz, Simon M. 1 may, 1905	pvt. co. H, 5 Pa. inf 11 may, 98 to 26 June, pvt. hos. corps 27 June, to 9 nov.	chap 1 may, 1905 accepted 4 may assd. to 8 inf 9 may	Pa. 22 oct. 1871.	Ill.
Smith, Herbert S. 19 June, 1905		chap 19 June, 1905 accepted 21 June, assd. to 3 inf 23 June,	N. J. 6 aug. 1868.	N. J.
Gladden, Washington W. E., 21 may, 1906		chap 21 may, 1906 accepted 15 June, assd. to 24 inf 20 June,	S. C. 23 June, 1866.	Colo.
Scott, Oscar J. W. 17 apr. 1907		chap 17 apr. 1907 accepted 18 apr. assd. to 25 inf 20 apr.	Ohio. 31 July, 1867.	D. C.
Brewer, Charles M. 12 sept. 1907		chap 12 sept. 1907 accepted 20 sept. assd. to 6 field art. 26 sept.	Ala. 19 dec. 1877.	Ala.
Chenoweth, John F. 12 sept. 1907		chap 12 sept. 1907 accepted 17 sept. assd. to 4 inf 26 sept.	Ind. 24 nov. 1869.	Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
With rank of First Lieutenant—Continued.				
Brennan, Neil P.....12 sept. 1907		chap.....12 sept. 1907 accepted.....19 sept. assd. to 8 cav.....26 sept.	Mass..... 10 nov. 1873.	Mass.
Chouinard, Horace A...12 sept. 1907		chap.....12 sept. 1907 accepted.....13 sept. assd. to 5 inf.....26 sept.	Wis..... 31 dec. 1872.	Ill.
Lloyd, Walter K.....9 june, 1908	chap. 3 Tex. inf.....14 may, 98 hon. must. out.....22 feb. 99	chap.....9 june, 1908 accepted.....12 june, assd. to 2 field art... 1 july,	Wales..... 21 dec. 1869.	Ark.
Snyder, Clinton H.....9 june, 1908		chap.....9 june, 1908 accepted.....13 june, assd. to 7 inf.....1 july, trs. to 5 field art ...20 mar. 1909	Ohio..... 17 nov. 1876.	Ohio.
Kunnecke, Frederick L. 9 june, 1908		chap.....9 june, 1908 accepted.....12 june, assd. to coast art. corps.....1 july,	Md..... 11 july, 1878.	Md.
Chase, Edward R.....9 june, 1908		chap.....9 june, 1908 accepted.....12 june, assd. to 5 cav.....1 july, trs. to 14 cav.....10 july, 1909	Me..... 19 aug. 1872.	Me.
Denning, Laurence L. 9 june, 1908		chap.....9 june, 1908 accepted.....15 june, assd. to coast art. corps.....1 july,	Ohio..... 20 aug. 1878.	Ohio.
Doran, Michael G.....9 june, 1908		chap.....9 june, 1908 accepted.....23 june, assd. to coast art. corps.....2 july	N. Y..... 25 mar. 1876.	N. Y.
Wood, Stephen R.....29 june, 1908		chap.....29 june, 1908 accepted.....27 july, assd. to 29 inf.....3 aug.	N. Y..... 9 nov. 1868.	Cal.
Ramsden, Stanley C...22 sept. 1908		chap.....22 sept. 1908 accepted.....25 sept. assd. to 28 inf.....28 sept.	Pa..... 5 aug. 1871.	Pa.
Scott, William R.....16 feb. 1909		chap.....16 feb. 1909 accepted.....25 feb. assd. to coast art. corps.....3 mar.	Pa..... 19 sept. 1871.	Pa.
Feinler, Franz J.....16 feb. 1909		chap.....16 feb. 1909 accepted.....27 feb. assd. to 1 inf.....3 mar.	Germ'y..... 28 mar. 1871.	S. Dak.
Fleming, Robert R., jr. 20 apr. 1909		chap.....20 apr. 1909 accepted.....28 june, assd. to 19 inf.....2 july,	N. C..... 17 aug. 1883.	Ill.
Rivera, John.....14 may, 1909		chap.....14 may, 1909 accepted.....22 june, assd. to P. R. regt. of inf.....23 june,	P. R..... 27 jan. 1885.	P. R.
Londahl, Marinus M...2 june, 1909		chap.....2 june, 1909 accepted.....1 july, assd. to 30 inf.....6 july,	Norw'y..... 13 july, 1870.	Minn.
Livingston, Thomas....12 aug. 1909		chap.....12 aug. 1909 accepted.....2 sept. assd. to 4 cav.....7 sept.	N. Y..... 18 sept. 1870.	N. Y.
Kennedy, Joseph C....15 nov. 1909		chap.....15 nov. 1909 accepted.....19 nov. assd. to 22 inf.....20 nov.	Mo..... 4 apr. 1870.	Oreg.

MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

SUPERINTENDENT AND COMMANDANT,

Col. Hugh L. Scott, maj. 14 cavalry.

ACADEMIC STAFF.

Department of Tactics.

Lieut. Col. Frederick W. Sibley, 4 cavalry..	Commandant of Cadets and Instructor of Tactics.	On duty at Military Academy since. 1 feb. 1909
Capt. Guy V. Henry, 12 cavalry	Senior Asst. Instructor of Cavalry Tactics.	.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1908
Capt. Morton F. Smith, 20 infantry	Senior Asst. Instructor of Infantry Tactics.	.....do.....do.....26 feb. 1906
Capt. Charles P. Summerall, 2 field artillery.	Senior Asst. Instructor of Artillery Tactics.	.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1905
Capt. Oscar J. Charles, 17 infantry	Asst. Instructors of Tactics.	.....do.....do.....14 nov. 1906
Capt. Isaac Newell, 22 infantry .....		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1908
Capt. John D. Long, 12 cavalry .....		.....do.....do.....6 aug. 1909
Capt. Alfred A. Maybach, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1907
1 Lieut. Edward H. De Armond, 6 field artillery.		.....do.....do.....14 june, 1909
1 Lieut. Francis H. Farnum, 24 infantry...		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1907
1 Lieut. Benjamin E. Grey, 21 infantry .....		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1906
1 Lieut. E. Llewellyn Bull, 21 infantry .....		.....do.....do.....19 dec. 1907

Department of Civil and Military Engineering.

Col. Gustav J. Fiebeger	Professor	On duty at Military Academy since. 23 aug. 1907
Capt. William A. Mitchell, corps of engineers.	Asst. Professor	
1 Lieut. Harold C. Fiske, corps of engineers.	Instructors .....	.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1908
1 Lieut. Julian L. Schley, corps of engineers.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1908
1 Lieut. Charles R. Pettis, corps of engineers.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1909
1 Lieut. William D. A. Anderson, corps of engineers.		.....do.....do.....30 july, 1908

Department of Natural and Experimental Philosophy.

Lieut. Col. William B. Gordon	Professor	On duty at Military Academy since. 29 oct. 1906
1 Lieut. William F. Morrison, 2 field artillery	Asst. Professor	
1 Lieut. Quinn Gray, coast artillery corps..	Instructors .....	.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1908
1 Lieut. Matthew A. Cross, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1909
1 Lieut. Benjamin H. L. Williams, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1909
1 Lieut. Halsey Dunwoody, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1909
1 Lieut. Joseph H. Pelot, ordnance department.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1909
2 Lieut. Frederick E. Shnyder, 2 cavalry...		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1907
2 Lieut. Jay L. Benedict, 14 infantry .....		.....do.....do.....24 oct. 1908

Department of Mathematics.

Lieut. Col. Charles P. Echols	Professor	On duty at Military Academy since. 22 aug. 1908
Capt. George B. Pillsbury, corps of engineers.	Associate Professor	
1 Lieut. Charles R. Pettis, corps of engineers.	Instructors .....	.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1909
1 Lieut. Samuel Frankenberger, 3 field artillery.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1907
1 Lieut. Frederic H. Smith, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1908
1 Lieut. Charles R. Alley, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1906
1 Lieut. Chauncey L. Fenton, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1906
1 Lieut. William Bryden, 5 field artillery ..		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1908
1 Lieut. Francis W. Honeycutt, 5 field artillery.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1907
1 Lieut. George M. Morrow, jr., coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1909
1 Lieut. Rolland W. Case, ordnance department.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1908
1 Lieut. Charles S. Donavin, ordnance department.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1908
2 Lieut. Charles Telford, 12 cavalry .....		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1907
2 Lieut. Vaughn W. Cooper, 12 cavalry .....		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1907

Department of Chemistry, Mineralogy, and Geology.

Col. Samuel E. Tillman	Professor	On duty at Military Academy since. 30 dec. 1906
Maj. Wirt Robinson, coast artillery corps ..	Asst. Professor	
Capt. Thomas W. Darrah, 27 infantry	Instructors .....	.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1907
Capt. William F. Nesbitt, 4 infantry .....		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1907
Capt. Charles B. Clark, 14 infantry .....		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1906
Capt. Henry C. Jewett, corps of engineers...		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1907
1 Lieut. Clifford Jones, coast artillery corps.		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1909
1 Lieut. Samuel M. Parker, 20 infantry .....		.....do.....do.....22 aug. 1908

Department of Drawing.

Col. Charles W. Larned	Professor	
1 Lieut. Pelham D. Glassford, 2 field artillery.	Asst. Professor	On duty at Military Academy since. 22 aug. 1907
Capt. Frederick W. Lewis, 29 infantry	Instructors	{do .....do 22 aug. 1905
1 Lieut. Henry M. Nelly, 20 infantry		{do .....do 22 aug. 1907
2 Lieut. Richard J. Herman, 23 infantry		{do .....do 22 aug. 1907
2 Lieut. Frederick W. Manley, 13 infantry		{do .....do 22 aug. 1908

Department of Modern Languages.

Col. Edward E. Wood	Professor	
Capt. Peter E. Traub, 12 cavalry	Associate Professor [a] ..	On duty at Military Academy since. 1 july 1907
Capt. Ora E. Hunt, 30 infantry	Asst. Professor of ..	.....do .....do 22 aug. 1908
1 Lieut. George M. Russell, 15 cavalry	Asst. Professor of ..	.....do .....do 28 aug. 1906
1 Lieut. Lewis S. Morey, 12 cavalry	Instructors	{do .....do 1 oct. 1908
1 Lieut. Owen G. Collins, coast artillery corps		{do .....do 5 oct. 1907
1 Lieut. Donald C. McDonald, coast artillery corps.		{do .....do 22 aug. 1909
1 Lieut. Thomas M. Spaulding, coast artillery corps.		{do .....do 1 july, 1908
1 Lieut. Edward J. Moran, 22 infantry	Instructors	{do .....do 22 aug. 1906
2 Lieut. Edward M. Zell, 7 cavalry		{do .....do 22 aug. 1908
2 Lieut. Robert C. Richardson, jr., 14 cavalry		{do .....do 22 aug. 1906
2 Lieut. Joseph W. Stilwell, 12 infantry		{do .....do 22 aug. 1906
2 Lieut. Martin C. Wise, 20 infantry		{do .....do 22 aug. 1907

Department of Law and History.

Lieut. Col. Walter A. Bethel, maj., judge adv.	Professor [b]	On duty at Military Academy since. 22 aug. 1909
1 Lieut. Harry S. Grier, 22 infantry	Asst. Professor .....	.....do .....do 22 aug. 1907
Capt. Daniel G. Berry, 22 infantry .....		.....do .....do 22 aug. 1907
Capt. Samuel T. Ansell, 11 infantry .....		.....do .....do 14 june, 1906
Capt. Clement A. Trott, 5 infantry .....		.....do .....do 22 aug. 1906
1 Lieut. Kerr T. Riggs, 14 cavalry	Instructors	{do .....do 22 aug. 1909
2 Lieut. Henry E. Mitchell, 3 cavalry		{do .....do 22 aug. 1907
2 Lieut. John de B. W. Gardiner, 11 cavalry		{do .....do 1 sept. 1907

Department of Practical Military Engineering, Military Signaling, and Telegraphy.

Capt. William P. Wooten, corps of engineers.	Instructor, and comdg. eng. det.	On duty at Military Academy since. 25 aug. 1908
1 Lieut. Mark Brooke, corps of engineers.	Senior Asst. Instructor, and on duty with eng. det.	.....do .....do 1 aug. 1907

Department of Ordnance and Gunnery.

Lieut. Col. Colden L'H. Ruggles, maj., ordnance dept.	Professor [c]	On duty at Military Academy since. 21 aug. 1908
1 Lieut. Ned B. Rehkopf, 2 field artillery	Senior Asst. Instructor ..	.....do .....do 26 sept. 1907
1 Lieut. George R. Allin, 6 field artillery	Asst. Instructor .....	.....do .....do 22 aug. 1908

Department of Military Hygiene.

Lieut. Col. Charles M. Gandy, med. corps	Instructor	On duty at Military Academy since. 20 june, 1906
Rev. Edward S. Travers, Chaplain, on duty at Military Academy since 1 dec. 1905.		
Capt. Herman J. Koehler, Master of the Sword, and Instructor of Military Gymnastics and Physical Culture.		
Philip Egner, Teacher of Music.		

Department of English and History.

John C. Adams, Instructor (Acting Professor). Instructors are detailed from other departments.

MILITARY STAFF.

Lieut. Col. Charles M. Gandy, med. corps	Surgeon	On duty at Military Academy since. 20 june, 1906
Capt. John W. Hanner, med. corps	Asst. Surgeons	(.....do .....do 18 may, 1906
Capt. Robert C. Loving, med. corps		(.....do .....do 23 nov. 1906
Capt. Lloyd L. Smith, med. corps		(.....do .....do 25 aug. 1906
Capt. William R. Grove, sub. dept.		(.....do .....do 9 dec. 1907
	Treasurer, M. A.; Quartermaster and Commissary of Cadets.	
Maj. John M. Carson, jr., qm. dept.	Quartermaster and Disbursing Officer, in charge of construction.	.....do .....do 8 july, 1903
Capt. Charles D. Herron, 18 infantry	Asst. to Quartermaster ..	.....do .....do 22 aug. 1908
1 Lieut. Guy Kent, 1 cavalry	Asst. to Quartermaster ..	.....do .....do 4 feb. 1907
1 Lieut. William B. Wallace, 20 infantry	Commissary; Post Treasurer; Exchange officer.	.....do .....do 28 dec. 1907
Capt. Joseph S. Herron, 2 cavalry	Adjutant, Recruiting officer.	.....do .....do 3 jan. 1907

[a] By detail under act of 3 mar., 1903.

[c] By detail under act of 2 mar., 1907.

[b] By assignment under act of 6 june, 74.

NOTE.—The departments are arranged in the order of their creation by law, without regard to the date of commission or assignment of the professors.

Professors at the Military Academy.

Name, date of rank, department, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PROFESSORS.				
<i>With rank and pay of colonel.</i>				
Larned, Charles W. 25 July, 76		cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 3 cav. 15 June, 70 trs. to 7 cav. 10 Oct. 1 lt. 25 June, 76 professor 25 July, accepted 14 Aug.	N. Y. 9 Mar. 1850.	M. A. Ill.
Tillman, Samuel E. 21 Dec. 80		cadet M. A. 1 July, 65 2 lt. 4 art. 15 June, 69 trs. to eng. 10 June, 72 1 lt. 10 June, professor 21 Dec. 80 accepted 31 Dec.	Tenn. 2 Oct. 1847.	M. A. Tenn.
Wood, Edward E. 1 Oct. 92	com. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. C, 17 Pa. cav. 8 Sept. 62 to 22 July, 64 1 lt. 17 Pa. cav. 22 July, hon. must. out 7 Aug. 65	cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 31 July, 73 capt. 20 Jan. 86 professor 1 Oct. 92 accepted 5 Oct.	Pa. 17 Sept. 1846.	M. A. Pa.
Fieberger, Gustav J. 4 May, 96		cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 add. 2 lt. eng. 13 June, 79 2 lt. 31 Oct. 1 lt. 15 June, 82 capt. 22 Feb. 91 professor 4 May, 96 accepted 26 May,	Ohio. 9 May, 1858.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>With rank and pay of lieutenant colonel.</i>				
Gordon, William B. 27 Mar. 1901		cadet M. A. 1 July, 73 2 lt. 4 art. 15 June, 77 1 lt. ord. 4 Nov. 81 accepted 6 Nov. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 June, 91 professor 27 Mar. 1901 accepted 5 Apr.	Pa. 7 May, 1853.	M. A. Pa.
Echols, Charles P. 29 June, 1904		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 add. 2 lt. eng. 12 June, 91 2 lt. 4 Oct. 94 1 lt. 6 Jan. 96 associate prof. 7 Oct. 98 accepted 24 Oct. professor 29 June, 1904 accepted 1 July,	Ala. 6 Sept. 1867.	M. A. Ala.
Ruggles, Colden L'H. 21 Aug. 1908		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 12 June, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 7 Jan. 91 1 lt. ord. 18 Dec. 93 accepted 26 Dec. capt. 29 Apr. 99 maj. 25 June, 1906	Neb. 18 Mar. 1869.	M. A. N. Y.
Bethel, Walter A. 22 Aug. 1909	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 31 May, hon. dis. 31 Dec.	cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 June, 89 2 lt. 17 June, 1 lt. 3 art. 1 Sept. 96 capt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 1901 maj. j. a. 15 July, 1903 accepted 21 July,	Ohio. 25 Nov. 1866.	M. A. Ohio.
Law. [By assignment 22 Aug. 1909, under act of 6 June, 74.]				

NOTE.—Section 1, act 28 June, 1902, provides that the professors of the United States Military Academy shall have the actual rank in the United States Army now assigned to them by assimilation in the regulations of the Military Academy prescribed by the President of the United States, and that they shall exercise command only in the academic department of the United States Military Academy.

Name, date of rank, and department.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF MODERN LANGUAGES. <i>With pay of major.</i> Traub, Peter E..... 2 feb. 1901 [By assignment 1 july, 1907, under act of 3 mar. 1903.]		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 1 cav. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 5 cav. 12 dec. 92 trs. to 1 cav. 27 dec. capt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 13 cav. 18 feb. 1904 trs. to 12 cav. 8 june, 1908	N. Y. ... 15 oct. 1864.	M. A. N. Y.
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF MATHEMATICS. <i>With pay of major.</i> Pillsbury, George B... 2 mar. 1906 [By detail 22 aug. 1908, under act of 3 mar. 1905.]		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 2 mar. 1906	Mass... 19 dec. 1876.	M. A. Mass.
CHAPLAIN. <i>With pay of captain, mounted.</i> [Act 18 feb. 1896.]				
Travers, Edward S..... 1 dec. 1905	Pvt. co. F, 1 Conn. inf... 17 may, 98 to 31 oct.	[a] chaplain. 1 dec. 1905 accepted. 1 dec.	Conn.. 10 oct. 1874.	Conn.

[a] Reappointed Dec. 1, 1909.

List of distinguished cadets reported at the annual examination, 1909.

No.	Names.	Where born	Appointed from—	Science and art in which each cadet particularly excels.
<i>First Class.</i>				
1	Godfrey, Stuart C.	Mass..	Mass.	Mathematics, English, French, Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information, Spanish, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drawing, Civil and Military Engineering and the Art and Science of War, Law, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, Drill Regulations, and Practical Military Engineering.
2	Harrington, Francis C..	Va....	Va.	Mathematics, English, Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information, French, Spanish, Drawing, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Hygiene, Civil and Military Engineering and the Art and Science of War, Law, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, and Drill Regulations.
3	Gee, Cleveland C.	Idaho.	Idaho	Mathematics, English, Drawing, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Civil and Military Engineering and the Art and Science of War, Law, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, and Practical Military Engineering.
4	Wright, John M.	Ohio..	Ohio.	Mathematics, English, French, Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information, Spanish, Drawing, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Hygiene, Civil and Military Engineering and the Art and Science of War, Law, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery and Drill Regulations.
5	Matheson, John R. D..	Mont.	Mont.	Mathematics, English, French, Spanish, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drill Regulations, Drawing, Law, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, and Practical Military Engineering.
<i>Second Class.</i>				
1	Strong, Frederick S., jr.	Mich.	Large	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drill Regulations, Drawing, and Hygiene.
2	Pullen, Daniel D.	Wash.	Alaska....	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drawing, and Hygiene.
3	Connolly, Donald H....	Ariz..	Large	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, and Hygiene.
4	McCoach, David, jr....	Pa....	Pa.	Drill Regulations and Drawing.
5	Sohlberg, Oscar N.	Sweden	Mass.	Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drawing, and Hygiene.
<i>Third Class.</i>				
1	Fleming, Philip B.	Iowa.	Iowa	Mathematics, French, Spanish, Chemistry, Drawing, and Practical Military Engineering.
2	Stewart, John W.	Pa....	Pa.	Mathematics, French, Spanish, Chemistry, Drawing, and Practical Military Engineering.
3	Nance, Curtis H.	Ill....	Large	Mathematics, French, and Spanish.
4	Reinecke, Paul S.	Pa....	Pa.	Mathematics, Chemistry, Drawing, and Practical Military Engineering.
5	Mehaffey, Joseph C....	Ohio..	Ohio.	French, Spanish, and Chemistry.
<i>Fourth Class.</i>				
1	Bennion, Howard S....	Utah.	Utah	Mathematics, English and History, Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information.
2	Chynoweth, Bradford G.	Wyo..	Wis.	Mathematics, English and History, Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information, and Surveying (Practical Military Engineering).
3	Paules, Earl G.	Pa....	Pa.	Mathematics, English and History, Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information, and Surveying (Practical Military Engineering).
4	Harrison, William C....	Cal...	Large	Mathematics, Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information.
5	Crawford, Roscoe C....	Pa....	Pa.	Mathematics, English and History, French, and Surveying (Practical Military Engineering).
<i>Class New Cadets.</i>				
1	Underhill, Lewis K....	Cal...	Cal.	Mathematics, English, and History.
2	Young, Gordon R.	Pa....	Mont.	Mathematics, English, and History.
3	Newcomer, Francis K..	Ill....	Pa.	Mathematics, English, and History.
4	Williams, Charles F....	Mass..	Mass.	Mathematics.
5	Siff, Lester.	Pa....	N. Y.	Mathematics, English, and History.

NOTE.—The cadets in each class reported as "distinguished" are the first five according to class rank. Only the subjects in which the cadet stands above tenth are mentioned.

ARMY WAR COLLEGE, WASHINGTON, D. C.

PERMANENT PERSONNEL.

Brig. Gen. William W. Wotherspoon, *president*.
Lieut. Col. Daniel A. Frederick, *General Staff*.
Maj. Eben Swift, *General Staff, director*.
Maj. John T. Knight, *General Staff*.
Maj. Daniel H. Boughton, *General Staff*.
Maj. Edwin A. Root, *General Staff*.
Maj. Guy Carleton, *General Staff*.
Maj. Henry D. Todd, jr., *General Staff, secretary*.
Capt. Marcus D. Cronin, *General Staff*.
Capt. Michael J. Lenihan, *General Staff*.
Capt. Peter C. Harris, *General Staff*.
Capt. John W. Furlong, *General Staff*.
Capt. Ralph H. Van Deman, *General Staff*.
Capt. Frank S. Cocheu, *General Staff*.
Capt. Benjamin T. Simmons, *General Staff*.
Capt. William Chamberlaine, *General Staff*.
Capt. Thomas E. Merrill, *General Staff*.
Capt. Fox Conner, *General Staff*.
Capt. Sherwood A. Cheney, *General Staff*.

TEMPORARY PERSONNEL.

Student Officers.

Lieut. Col. Charles M. O'Connor, 8th Cavalry.
Lieut. Col. John C. F. Tillson, 18th Infantry.
Lieut. Col. Hunter Liggett, 15th Infantry.
Lieut. Col. Lyman W. V. Kennon, 14th Infantry.
Maj. William C. Brown, 3d Cavalry.
Maj. Carl Reichmann, 24th Infantry.
Maj. Charles L. Beckurts, 5th Infantry.
Maj. Evan M. Johnson, jr., 6th Infantry.
Maj. David J. Baker, jr., 11th Infantry.
Maj. Godfrey H. Macdonald, 9th Cavalry.
Capt. Eli A. Helmick, 10th Infantry.
Capt. Robert A. Brown, 4th Cavalry.
Capt. Alexander L. Dade, 9th Cavalry.
Capt. George H. Jamerson, 29th Infantry.
Capt. George Le. R. Irwin, 2d Field Artillery.
Capt. Edwin Landon, Coast Artillery Corps.
Capt. Edwin O. Sarratt, Coast Artillery Corps.
Capt. Henry J. Hatch, Coast Artillery Corps.
Capt. William K. Naylor, 9th Infantry.
Capt. Malin Craig, 1st Cavalry.
Capt. Gilbert A. Youngberg, Corps of Engineers.

ARMY STAFF COLLEGE AND SPECIAL SERVICE SCHOOLS.

ARMY SCHOOL OF THE LINE, ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, AND ARMY STAFF COLLEGE, FORT LEAVENWORTH, KANS.

COMMANDANT:

Brig. Gen. Frederick Funston, United States Army.

ASSISTANT COMMANDANTS:

Maj. John F. Morrison, general staff.....Army School of the Line and Army Staff College.
Maj. Edgar Russel, signal corps.....Army Signal School.

SECRETARY AND DISBURSING OFFICER:

Capt. Albert E. Saxton, 8 cavalry.

LIBRARIAN:

Lieut. Col. Ezra B. Fuller, *retired*.

Department of Military Art.

Maj. John F. Morrison, general staff.....	} Senior Instructor.
Capt. Truman O. Murphy, 19 infantry.....	
Capt. Stephen H. Elliott, 11 cavalry.....	
Capt. Le Roy Eltinge, 13 cavalry.....	
Capt. George F. Baltzell, 5 infantry.....	} Instructors.
Capt. Matthew E. Hanna, 3 cavalry.....	
Capt. Stuart Heintzelman, 6 cavalry.....	
Capt. Arthur L. Conger, 29 infantry.....	
Capt. Roger S. Fitch, 2 cavalry.....	

Department of Engineering.

Capt. James A. Woodruff, corps of engineers.....	} Senior Instructor.
Capt. Clarence O. Sherrill, corps of engineers.....	
1 Lieut. George C. Marshall, jr., 24 infantry.....	

Department of Law.

Capt. Harry A. Smith, 15 infantry.....	} Senior Instructor.
Capt. Charles E. Stodter, 9 cavalry.....	
Capt. Tenney Ross, 3 infantry.....	
Capt. Willey Howell, 6 infantry.....	

Department of Languages.

Capt. Arthur Thayer, 3 cavalry.....	} Senior Instructor.
Capt. James A. Moss, 24 infantry.....	
Capt. Dwight E. Aultman, 5 field artillery.....	
Capt. Harvey W. Miller, 13 infantry.....	
1 Lieut. Walter Krueger, 23 infantry.....	} Instructors.

Department of Care of Troops.

Maj. Edward L. Munson, medical corps.....	Senior Instructor.
---	--------------------

ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL.

Departments of Field Signaling and Signal Engineering.

Capt. Alden C. Knowles, signal corps.....
1 Lieut. John A. Brockman, 26 infantry.....}Instructors.

COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL, FORT MONROE, VA.

COMMANDANT:

Lieut. Col. Clarence P. Townsley, coast artillery corps.

Maj. Thomas W. Winston, coast artillery corps, *Librarian, Coast Artillery School Library; Editor and Manager Journal U. S. Artillery and Editor Artillery Notes.*
Capt. Claudius M. Seaman, coast artillery corps, *Secretary and Disbursing Officer; Recorder School Board.*

Department of Artillery and Gun Defense.

Maj. Frank W. Coe, coast artillery corps.....}Direetor.
Capt. Clarence H. McNeil, coast artillery corps.....}
Capt. Hudson T. Patten, coast artillery corps.....}Instructors.
Capt. John W. Gulick, coast artillery corps.....}
Capt. Jay P. Hopkins, coast artillery corps.....}

Department of Electricity and Mine Defense.

Maj. Richmond P. Davis, coast artillery corps.....}Director.
Capt. William P. Pence, coast artillery corps.....}
Capt. Arthur S. Conklin, coast artillery corps.....}Instructors.
Capt. Clifton C. Carter, coast artillery corps.....}

Department of Enlisted Specialists.

Maj. Isaac N. Lewis, coast artillery corps.....}Director.
Capt. John O. Steger, coast artillery corps.....}
1 Lieut. Offnere Hope, coast artillery corps.....}Instructors.
1 Lieut. Adelno Gibson, coast artillery corps.....}

MOUNTED SERVICE SCHOOL, FORT RILEY, KANS.

ACTING COMMANDANT:

Col. Frederick K. Ward, 7 cavalry.

ASSISTANT COMMANDANT:

Maj. George H. Cameron, 14 cavalry.

SECRETARY:

1 Lieut. Robert M. Danford, 5 field artillery.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR OFFICERS.

Equitation and horse training.

Capt. Walter C. Short, 13 cavalry.....}Senior instructor.
1 Lieut. Gordon Johnston, 3 cavalry.....}Instructor.

Hippology and horseshoeing.

1 Lieut. Duncan Elliot, 8 cavalry.....}In charge.
Vetn. Alexander Plummer, 4 cavalry.....}
Vetn. Charles H. Jewell, 6 field artillery.....}Instructors in hippology.
Frank G. Churchill.....}Instructor in horseshoeing.

Quartermaster harness and transportation.

Maj. George H. Cameron, 14 cavalry.....}In charge.
James Sanderlin, master of corrals.....}Instructor.

Forage.

Vetn. Alexander Plummer, 4 cavalry.....}Instructor.

Pioneer duties and explosives.

1 Lieut. Douglas MacArthur, corps of engineers.....}Senior instructor.

Training school for farriers and horseshoers.

1 Lieut. Dunecan Elliot, 8 cavalry.....}In charge.
Vetn. Alexander Plummer, 4 cavalry.....}
Vetn. Charles H. Jewell, 6 field artillery.....}Instructors of farriers.
Frank G. Churchill.....}Instructor of horse-shoers.

Training school for bakers and cooks.

Capt. Lucius R. Holbrook, commissary.....}In charge.
1 Lieut. Sherrard Coleman, 9 cavalry.....}Assistant to the officer in charge.
Sgt. Joseph Heuberger, M. S. S. detachment.....}Instructor of bakers.
Post Com. Sgt. Patrick Dunne, M. S. S. detachment.....}Instructor of cooks.

ENGINEER SCHOOL, WASHINGTON BARRACKS, D. C.

COMMANDANT:

Lieut. Col. William C. Langfitt, corps of engineers.

Secretary.

2 Lieut. Daniel I. Sultan, corps of engineers.

Civil engineering.

Maj. Robert R. Raymond, corps of engineers Director.

Military engineering.

Maj. William J. Barden, corps of engineers Director.

Electrical and mechanical engineering.

Earl Wheeler..... Director.

1 Lieut. William H. Rose, corps of engineers Instructor.

ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL, WASHINGTON, D. C.

PRESIDENT:

Lieut. Col. Louis A. La Garde, medical corps.

SECRETARY OF THE FACULTY:

Maj. Carl R. Darnall, medical corps.

Military surgery.

Lieut. Col. Louis A. La Garde, medical corps..... Instructor.

Duties of medical officers, Medical Department administration, and customs of the service.

Lieut. Col. William H. Arthur, medical corps..... Instructor.

Maj. Charles R. Reynolds, medical corps..... Assistant instructor.

Ophthalmology and optometry.

Lieut. Col. William D. Crosby, medical corps..... Instructor.

Military medicine and Tropical medicine.

Lieut. Col. Walter D. McCaw, medical corps Instructor.

Military hygiene.

Maj. Francis A. Winter, medical corps Instructor.

Sanitary chemistry.

Maj. Carl R. Darnall, medical corps Instructor.

Clinical microscopy and bacteriology.

Maj. Frederick F. Russell, medical corps Instructor.

Capt. Charles F. Craig, medical corps..... Assistant instructor.

Hospital Corps drill and first aid.

Maj. Charles R. Reynolds, medical corps Instructor.

Operative surgery.

Capt. Henry F. Pipes, medical corps Instructor.

X-ray work.

Capt. Henry F. Pipes, medical corps..... Instructor.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MARCH 2, 1833, AS THE FIRST REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS; DESIGNATION
CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
McClelland, Edward J. 20 nov. 1908 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. M. H.	14	lt. col. a. a. g. 9 may, 98 accepted 1 june, hon. dis. 16 aug. 99 col. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 17 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 2 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 9 may, 79 capt. 24 mar. 90 maj. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 feb. unassd. 28 feb. 1905 lt. col. 1 cav. 18 mar. col. 9 cav. 20 nov. 1908 trs. to 1 cav. 24 nov.	Ill. 29 dec. 1848.	M. A. Ill.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Shunk, William A. 20 nov. 1908 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Majors.	13	maj. eng. off. 19 may, 98 accepted 31 may, hon. dis. 13 mar. 99 maj. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 17 july, hon. must. out. 17 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 23 july, 85 capt. 5 oct. 92 maj. 28 june, 1902 lt. col. 1 cav. 20 nov. 1908	Ind. 23 dec. 1857.	M. A. Ind.
Gaston, Joseph A. 22 feb. 1903	6		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 24 apr. 86 capt. 3 jan. 95 maj. 1 cav. 22 feb. 1903	Pa. 2 sept. 1856.	M. A. Pa.
Brett, Lloyd M. 30 mar. 1905 M. H.	21	maj. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, lt. col. 31 may, 1900 hon. must. out. 13 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 4 may, 86 capt. 13 jan. 97 trs. to 7 cav. 28 sept. 1903 maj. 4 cav. 30 mar. 1905 trs. to 1 cav. 20 apr.	Me. 22 feb. 1856.	M. A. Mass.
Gardner, John H. 13 sept. 1906	33		cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 81 2 lt. 9 cav. 19 aug. 1 lt. 15 june, 88 capt. 2 cav. 30 june, 98 maj. 1 cav. 13 sept. 1906	Ill. 3 mar. 1855.	M. A. Ill.
Captains.					
Cabell, De Rosey C. 23 apr. 99 com. 28 apr. 1909.	4	lt. col. 2 Ark. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 feb. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 5 cav. 17 apr. 91 trs. to 8 cav. 27 apr. capt. 6 cav. 23 apr. 99 trs. to 1 cav. 19 july, 1902	Ark. 7 july, 1861.	M. A. Ark.
Wright, Edmund S. 2 feb. 1901	25		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 9 cav. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 1 cav. 30 june, 93 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ga. 4 aug. 1864.	M. A. Ky.
Hartman, John D. L. 2 feb. 1901 adjt. 9 sept. 1909.	41		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 27 aug. 95 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Pa. 9 aug. 1865.	M. A. Pa.
Arnold, Samuel B. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.	96		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 88 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. 6 aug. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Sills, William G. 9 july, 1901	127		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 14 june, 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 cav. 9 july, 1901	Ala. 6 mar. 1872.	M. A. N. C.
Murphy, Pierce A. 18 apr. 1903	162		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 cav. 5 aug. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 1 cav. 18 apr. 1903	Wyo. 17 may, 1873.	M. A. Wash.
Craig, Malin. 7 may, 1904 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	174		cadet M. A. 20 june, 94 2 lt. 4 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 4 cav. 23 june, trs. to 6 cav. 31 dec. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 5 cav. 11 aug. 1903 capt. 10 cav. 7 may, 1904 trs. to 1 cav. 27 dec.	Mo. 5 aug. 1875.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
abcock, Conrad S. 28 July, 1904	177		cadet M. A. 15 June, 94 2 lt. 2 inf. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 6 art. 8 June, 98 trs. to 1 cav. 31 Oct. 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 3 cav. 15 Jan. 1902 capt. 1 cav. 28 July, 1904	Conn. 26 Feb. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
rees, Herbert J. 30 Nov. 1904	181	1 lt. 2 U. S. cav. 23 May, 98 hon. dis. 28 July,	2 lt. 4 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 29 July, trs. to 9 cav. 29 Mar. 99 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 Mar. 1903] 17 Sept. 1903 capt. 1 cav. 30 Nov. 1904 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 28 Sept. 1907 to 2 Oct. assd. to 1 cav. 11 Oct.	Wyo. 12 July, 1877.	Wyo.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1907.					
oy, Robert C. 21 Feb. 1906	199		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 8 inf. 15 Feb. 99 trs. to 1 cav. 15 Dec. 99 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 10 cav. 21 Feb. 1906 trs. to 1 cav. 23 Jan. 1909	Ala. 20 Aug. 1876.	M. A. Ala.
ickman, Edwin A. 18 July, 1906	203	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 1 Mo. inf. 10 June, 98 to 11 July, 1 lt. and adjt. 6 Mo. inf. 12 July, maj. 6 Dec. hon. must. out. 10 May, 99	2 lt. of inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 11 May, trs. to 1 cav. 10 May, 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 14 cav. 18 July, 1906 trs. to 1 cav. 20 Sept.	Mo. 26 Mar. 1874.	Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Moore, John W. 14 Apr. 1908	225	1 lt. 1 Tex. inf. 10 May, 98 capt. 20 Jan. 99 hon. must. out. 18 Apr. capt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted. 1 Sept. hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901	1 lt. 2 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 19 Sept. capt. 1 cav. 14 Apr. 1908	Tex. 16 Aug. 1870.	Tex.
McCaskey, Douglas. 3 Apr. 1909	236		pvt. and corpl. troop H, 4 cav. 27 Aug. 94 to 26 Aug. 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 6 cav. 14 May, 98 to 16 Nov. 99 2 lt. 4 cav. 1 Oct. accepted 17 Nov. 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 1 cav. 3 Apr. 1909	Minn. 29 Dec. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.					
aujot, Julien E. 22 Aug. 1909	243	capt. 2 W. Va. inf. 5 July, 98 hon. must. out. 10 Apr. 99 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 15 July, capt. 2 Nov. hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901	1 lt. 10 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 1 July, trs. to 11 cav. 22 Oct. 1902 capt. 1 cav. 22 Aug. 1909	Mich. 22 Oct. 1874.	At l'ge. W. Va.
McAndrews, Joseph R. 6 Nov. 1909	245	2 lt. 2 U. S. eng. 28 June, 98 accepted 11 July, 1 lt. 13 July, accepted 22 July, hon. must. out. 16 May, 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 1 Sept. hon. must. out. 27 June, 1901	1 lt. 1 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 18 Sept. capt. 12 cav. 6 Nov. 1909 trs. to 1 cav. 27 Nov.	Ill. 15 Jan. 1872.	Ill.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Heaves, Samuel R. 2 Feb. 1901	28		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 1 cav. 13 June, 1900 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901	Va. 17 Apr. 1878.	M. A. Va.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Nolan, Robert M. 28 Feb. 1901	68	capt. 9 U. S. inf. 29 June, 98 accepted 12 July, hon. must. out. 25 May, 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 12 Sept. hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 1 lt. 1 cav. 28 Feb. accepted 8 Nov.	La. 27 Jan. 1871.	La.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Thomas, Charles O., jr. . . 1 mar. 1901	71	capt. 8 U. S. inf. ....13 july, 98 accepted .....13 july, hon. must. out 6 mar. 99 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted .....19 july, hon. must. out ....30 june, 1901	2 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 1 mar. accepted .....12 feb. 1902	Tenn. 21 dec. 1871.	At lge.
Coughlan, Timothy M. . . . 1 aug. 1901	81	1 sgt. co. A, 201 N. Y. inf. ....16 july, 98 to 12 nov. 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. ....13 nov. hon. must. out 3 apr. 99 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted .....15 july, hon. must. out ....13 may, 1901	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 95 to 24 jan. '96 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 1 aug. accepted 3 aug. trs. to 1 cav. ....20 mar. 1907	Ireland 17 oct. 1875.	N. Y.
Knox, Thomas M. ....25 july, 1902	96	pvt. and sgt. co. D, 27 U. S. inf. ....21 july, 99 to 15 aug. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. ....12 aug. accepted .....16 aug. 1 lt. ....15 sept. 1900 hon. must. out ... 1 apr. 1901	2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....24 july, 1 lt. 4 cav. ....25 july, 1902 trs. to 1 cav. ....15 may, 1906	Idaho 13 may, 1881.	At lge. D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.					
Schroeter, Anton H. ....15 sept. 1904	134	1 sgt. co. L, 203 N. Y. inf. ....22 july, 98 to 25 nov. 2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. ....26 nov. hon. must. out ....25 mar. 99 batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 28 U. S. inf. 7 aug. to 16 oct. 1900 2 lt. 28 U. S. inf. ....12 oct. accepted .....17 oct. hon. must. out ....30 june, 1901	2 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 1 cav. ....15 sept. 1904	N. J. ... 23 apr. 1876.	N. J.
Symington, John .....21 feb. 1906	165	-----	cadet M. A. ....19 june, 97 2 lt. 11 cav. ....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 1 cav. ....21 feb. 1906	N. Mex. 5 dec. 1876.	M. A. N. Mex
Keller, Frank .....18 july, 1906	172	-----	cadet M. A. ....18 june, 97 2 lt. 8 cav. ....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 1 cav. ....18 july, 1906	Ill. 18 nov. 1873.	M. A. Mo.
Kent, Guy 2 aug. 1906	173	-----	cadet M. A. ....19 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav. ....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from feb. 2 1901.) 1 lt. 11 cav. ....2 aug. 1906 trs. to 1 cav. ....28 mar. 1907	Wyo. ... 15 oct. 1877.	M. A. Wyo.
Mears, Frederick .....20 sept. 1906	178	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. K, 3 inf. ....20 oct. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 11 cav. ....20 sept. 1906 trs. to 1 cav. ....26 aug. 1908	Neb. ... 25 may, 1878.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Graham, Alden M. 1 oct. 1906	179	-----	pvt. troop B, 4 cav. .20 may, 98 to 3 july, 1901 2 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. accepted 4 july, 1 lt. 1 oct. 1906	Ill. 4 mar. 1877.	Army.
Lininger, Clarence 1 june 1907	191	pvt. co. D, 160 Ind. inf. ....15 june, 98 to 25 apr. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. 1, 47 U. S. inf. ....10 oct. to 26 june, 1901	2 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....27 june, 1 lt. 1 june, 1907	Ind. 26 oct. 1880.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Offley, Edward M. ....24 july, 1907	192	-----	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, 1 cav. 9 jan. 99 to 22 apr. 1901 2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. accepted .....23 apr. trs. to 1 cav. ....16 nov. 1904 1 lt. 12 cav. ....24 july, 1907 trs. to 1 cav. ....23 aug.	D. C. 9 aug. 1879.	Army.
Munro, Horace N. ....20 nov. 1908	214	-----	pvt. troop C, 4 cav. .10 apr. 99 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. accepted 8 july, 1 lt. ....20 nov. 1908	Ga. 17 feb. 1873.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Neill, Walter H. 6 nov. 1909	231		pvt. troop G, 6 cav. 20 june, 98 to 25 jan. 99 pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop E, 4 cav. 31 jan. 1900 to 13 oct. 1901 2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. accepted 14 oct. 1 lt. 1 cav. 6 nov. 1909	Pa. 21 aug. 1878.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Rodney, Walter H. 2 feb. 1901	6		2 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 sept.	Cal. 6 feb. 1879.	At lge. Kans.
Pegram, John C. 12 june, 1902	19		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 1902	Va. 6 feb. 1881.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Hodges, Harry L. 12 june, 1902	20		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 1902	Va. 2 may, 1880.	M. A. Va.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Johnson, Hugh S. 11 june, 1903	64		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 june, 1903	Kans. 5 aug. 1881.	M. A. Okla.
King, Harry L. 9 oct. 1903	73		pvt. and corpl. troop C, 6 cav. 4 june, 98 to 20 jan. 99 pvt. troops C and L, 6 cav. 4 mar. to 3 mar. 1902 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 26 co. coast art. 16 oct. to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 12 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. trs. to 1 cav. 21 dec. (to rank from 9 oct. 1903.)	S. Dak. 2 july, 1878.	Army.
Wainwright, Jonathan M. 12 june, 1906	121		cadet M. A. 31 july, 1902 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 1906	Wash. 23 aug. 1883.	M. A. At lge.
Bell, Verne R. 11 feb. 1907	134		pvt. and corpl., troop L, 3 cav. 18 may, 98 to 28 feb. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops L, 3 cav. and G, 15 cav. 21 dec. 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb.	Mich. 15 dec. 1877.	Army.
Watson, Henry L. 14 june, 1907	139		cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 june, 1907	Conn. 25 nov. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Lounsbury, Robert L. 14 june, 1907	155		cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 june, 1907	Canada 21 aug. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.
McChord, William C., jr. 14 june, 1907	160		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 june, 1907	Ky. 29 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ky.
Kobbé, Herman 25 sept, 1908	191		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 to 17 june, 1905 2 lt. 1 cav. 25 sept, 1908 accepted 1 oct.	Ala. 26 may. 1883.	Cal.
Briscoe, N. Butler. 11 june, 1909	196		cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 june, 1909	W. Va. 1 apr. 1885.	M. A. Va.
Munnikhuysen, Henry D. F. 11 june, 1909	206		cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 june, 1909	Md. 28 dec. 1886.	M. A. Md.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MAY 23, 1836, AS THE SECOND REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS; CONVERTED TO REGIMENT OF RIFLEMEN BY ACT OF AUGUST 23, 1842; RECONVERTED INTO SECOND REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS BY ACT OF APRIL 4, 1844; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
West, Frank..... 1 oct. 1906	9		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 6 cav..... 14 june, 72 1 lt..... 17 may, 76 capt..... 19 oct. 87 trs. to 9 cav..... 10 apr. 1900 maj. 6 cav..... 2 feb. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901]... 9 dec. lt. col. 5 cav..... 2 mar. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901]... 25 may, assd. to 7 cav..... 2 mar. 1906 col. 2 cav..... 1 oct.	N. Y... 26 sept. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.					
M. H.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Andrus, Edwin P..... 23 mar. 1909	15		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 70 to 10 dec. cadet M. A..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 5 cav..... 16 june, 75 1 lt..... 29 mar. 83 capt..... 11 feb. 93 maj. 3 cav..... 15 july, 1902 lt. col. 2 cav..... 23 mar. 1909	N. Y... 17 nov. 1851.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Slocum, Stephen L'H..... 14 apr. 1908	40		2 lt. 18 inf..... 1 sept. 79 accepted..... 3 sept. trs. to 8 cav..... 1 june, 83 1 lt..... 28 sept. 89 capt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 13 cav..... 21 jan. 1907 trs. to 1 cav..... 16 july, maj. 2 cav..... 14 apr. 1908	Ohio... 11 aug. 1859.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Sargent, Herbert H..... 8 jan. 1909	44	col. 5 U. S. inf..... 20 may, 98 accepted..... 28 may, hon. must. out..... 31 may, 99 lt. col. 29 U. S. inf... 5 july, accepted..... 10 july, hon. dis..... 10 may, 1901	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 2 cav..... 13 june, 83 1 lt..... 19 june, 90 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj..... 8 jan. 1909	Ill..... 29 sept. 1858.	M. A. Ill.
Army War College, 1909.					
Steele, Matthew F..... 28 sept. 1909	50	maj. 30 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted..... 11 july, hon. must. out... 3 apr. 1901	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 8 cav..... 13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 cav..... 9 mar. 91 trs. to 8 cav..... 27 apr. capt. 6 cav..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 2 cav..... 28 sept. 1909	Ala.... 19 june, 1861.	M. A. Ala.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Nance, John T..... 2 feb. 1901	19		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 2 cav..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 6 cav..... 15 aug. 92 capt. 9 cav..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 2 cav..... 23 jan. 1909	Ill... 25 may, 1864.	M. A. Ill.
Fenton, Charles W..... 2 feb. 1901	65	capt. a. a. g..... 12 may, 98 accepted..... 1 june, hon. dis..... 12 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 84 2 lt. 9 inf..... 11 june, 88 trs. to 7 cav..... 23 may, 91 1 lt. 5 cav..... 5 aug. 97 capt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901]... 19 sept. 1903 assd. to 2 cav..... 19 sept. 1907	Mich... 23 jan. 1865.	M. A. Mich.
Hawkins, Clyde E..... 17 sept. 1901	129		cadet M. A..... 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 3 cav..... 12 june, 95 2 lt..... 8 aug. 1 lt. 7 cav..... 29 mar. 99 capt..... 17 sept. 1901 trs. to 2 cav..... 28 sept. 1903	Pa.... 16 nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.					
Herron, Joseph S..... 29 oct. 1901	131		cadet M. A..... 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 1 cav..... 12 june, 95 2 lt..... 27 aug. 1 lt. 8 cav..... 23 apr. 99 capt. 2 cav..... 29 oct. 1901	Ohio... 27 july, 1869.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Wade, John P .....25 July, 1902	143	.....	cadet M. A .....15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. ....12 June, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 6 Nov. 97 trs. to 5 cav. 8 Jan. 97 1 lt. 6 cav. 1 Mar. 1900 trs. to 2 cav. 2 Apr. 1900 capt. 25 July, 1902	Ohio... 14 June, 1872.	M. A. Ohio.
Kochersperger, Stephen M. 30 July, 1902	145	.....	cadet M. A .....15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. ....12 June, 96 2 lt. 10 cav. ....11 Dec. 96 trs. to 7 cav. ....16 Feb. 97 trs. to 2 cav. ....21 Apr. 98 1 lt. 7 cav. ....10 July, 1900 trs. to 2 cav. ....30 Jan. 1901 capt. ....30 July, 1902	Pa. 19 Dec. 1872.	M. A. Pa.
King, Edward L 4 Oct. 1902	148	capt. 11 U. S. cav ...11 Aug. 99 accepted .....12 Aug. hon. must. out ...13 Mar. 1901	cadet M. A .....15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. ....12 June, 96 trs. to 7 cav. ....18 Aug. 97 2 lt. 9 cav. ....22 Dec. 97 trs. to 7 cav. ....23 July, 97 trs. to 8 cav. ....19 Aug. 98 1 lt. 7 cav. ....11 Dec. 1900 trs. to 11 cav .....29 June, 1901 capt. 2 cav 4 Oct. 1902	Mass... 5 Dec. 1873.	M. A. Mass.
Boniface, John J. ....22 Apr. 1905 qm. 17 Feb. 1906.	186	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops A and K, 6 cav. ....22 Jan. 92 to 30 May, 94 pvt. troops A and I, 6 cav., and H, 4 cav. 22 Jan. 96 to 6 July, 98 2 lt. 17 inf .....22 June, 98 accepted 7 July, 98 trs. to 4 cav 7 Jan. 99 1 lt. 14 cav 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 4 cav .....16 Apr. 1902 capt. 2 cav .....22 Apr. 1905	N. Y. 24 Nov. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Romeyn, Charles A. 8 Aug. 1905	192	.....	cadet M. A .....15 June, 95 2 lt. 10 cav. ....15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 2 cav 8 Aug. 1905	Ind. T. 14 Dec. 1874.	M. A. At lge.
Purviance, Samuel A ....13 Sept. 1906	205	.....	pvt. troop G, 6 cav .....25 May, 98 to 4 Sept. 98 2 lt. of inf .....10 Apr. 99 accepted 5 May, 99 trs. to 4 cav 10 May, 99 1 lt. 15 cav 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 4 cav .....11 Feb. 1902 capt. 2 cav .....13 Sept. 1906	Pa. 27 Apr. 1872.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Johnson, Frederick C ....13 Sept. 1906	206	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 7 cav .....2 Aug. 98 to 2 June, 99 2 lt. 2 cav .....10 Apr. 99 accepted 3 June, 99 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. ....13 Sept. 1906	Wyo. 20 Aug. 1874.	Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Tilford, James D. 1 Oct. 1906	208	pvt. troop C, N. Y. cav .....23 July, 98 to 25 Nov. 98	2 lt. of inf .....10 Apr. 99 accepted .....13 Apr. 99 trs. to 1 cav .....10 May, 99 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 2 cav 1 Oct. 1906	N. Dak. 15 July, 1877.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Fitch, Roger S. ....20 Nov. 1908	230	pvt. troop G, 1 U. S. cav .....27 May, 98 to 15 Sept. 98	2 lt. 1 cav 1 June, 99 accepted 8 June, 99 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 2 cav .....20 Nov. 1908	N. Y. 31 July, 1877.	N. Y.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Chapman, Leslie A. I. 8 Jan. 1909	232	.....	2 lt. 1 cav 1 July, 99 accepted .....19 Aug. 99 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 5 cav .....26 Aug. 1908 trs. to 14 cav .....21 Dec. 1908 capt. 2 cav 8 Jan. 1909	Wis. 27 July, 1873.	Iowa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vols. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Cullen, Dorsey 1 july, 1909	240	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 3 cav. 5 aug. 95 to 14 nov. 99 2 lt. 9 cav. 1 oct. accepted 15 nov. 1 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 13 cav. 7 may, 1909 capt. 2 cav. 1 july,	Va..... 30 sept. 1870.	Army.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Reaney, Robert J. 2 feb. 1901	13	capt. 2 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. 15 nov. capt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 aug. hon. must. out. 31 may, 1901	1 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 aug.	Pa..... 28 apr. 1869.	At lge. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Mumma, Morton C. 2 feb. 1901	24	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901	Ohio... 8 mar. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
Harvey, Charles G. 2 feb. 1901	35	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901	N. Y... 10 nov. 1875.	M. A. Mo.
Smith, Gilbert C. 2 feb. 1901	50	capt. 49 U. S. inf. 9 sept. 99 accepted 20 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 9 oct.	Cal.... 24 nov. 1870.	At lge. D. C.
Tyner, George P. 18 dec. 1901	87	capt. 1 Ill. cav. 21 may, 98 hon. must. out. 11 oct. 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 1 sept. hon. must. out. 3 june, 1901	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 2 cav. 18 dec.	Iowa... 26 apr. 1876.	Ill.
Martin, Walter F. 31 jan. 1902	89	pvt. batty. A, Mo. l. art. 14 june, 98 to 21 july, 2 lt. 6 Mo. inf. 4 aug. 1 lt. 14 mar. 99 hon. must. out. 10 may, 2 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf. 1 mar. 1900 accepted 24 mar. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 june, hon. must. out. 30 june, 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, hon. dis. 17 aug.	2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 17 aug. 1 lt. 31 jan. 1902	Mo.... 3 dec. 1877.	At lge. Mo.
McGee, Oscar A. 31 mar. 1902	92	sgt. co. B, 1 Wash. inf. 7 may, 98 to 23 july, 99 pvt. co. K, 36 U. S. inf. 24 july, to 29 july, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 31 july, hon. must. out. 16 mar. 1901	2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 nov. 1 lt. 2 cav. 31 mar. 1902	Minn.. 3 nov. 1876.	At lge. Wash.
Hazzard, Oliver P. M. 28 june, 1902	94	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 1 Wash. inf. 20 june, 98 to 11 aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. accepted 12 aug. hon. must. out. 12 june, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 june, 1 lt. 2 cav. 28 june, 1902	Ind.... 14 apr. 1876.	At lge. Wash.
Bailey, George F. 25 feb. 1903	111	sgt. co. F, 1 Vt. inf. 16 may, 98 to 26 oct. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 14 sept. hon. dis. 15 dec. 1900	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 feb. 1902 1 lt. 2 cav. 25 feb. 1903	Mass... 24 july, 1871.	Vt.
Garity, George. 15 apr. 1903	115	pvt. and com. sgt. 26 U. S. inf. 24 july, 99 to 25 sept. 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 25 sept. accepted 26 sept. hon. must. out. 13 may, 1901	pvt. co. D, 21 inf. 24 aug. 97 to 9 apr. 98 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 aug. 1 lt. 15 apr. 1903	N. Y... 12 june, 1870.	At lge. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Sidman, Frank E.....13 sept. 1906	177	pvt. sig. corps.....10 june, 98 to 18 sept. pvt. co. F, batt. sgt. maj. and com. sgt. 34 U.S. inf.....14 july, 99 to 5 apr. 1901 2 lt. 34 U.S. inf... 1 apr. accepted 6 apr. hon. mus. out....17 apr.	2 lt. 6 cav..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted.....18 oct. trs. to 8 cav..... 1 june, 1904 1 lt. 2 cav.....13 sept. 1906	Pa..... 8 june, 1876.	At lge. Mich.
Coppock, Edward R.....16 dec. 1907	199	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 8 cav.....30 mar. 96 to 29 mar. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 3 cav.....21 june, to 12 july, 1901 2 lt. 3 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....13 july, 1 lt. 2 cav.....16 dec. 1907	Ind..... 11 sept. 1874.	Army.
Bamberger, Raymond S...26 feb. 1909	220	pvt. co. L, 12 N. Y. inf.....13 may, 98 to 20 july, hosp. stwd. Porto Rico regt. of inf. 12 may, 1900 to 16 feb. 1901	pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. corps..20 july, 98 to 11 may, 1900 pvt. and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps.....17 feb. 1901 to 11 july, 2 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....12 july, 1 lt. 2 cav.....26 feb. 1909	Ky 29 oct. 1877.	Army.
Buchanan, Edmund A...15 nov. 1909	232	pvt. co. A, 1 Del. inf...9 may, 98 to 19 dec.	pvt. troop C, 3 cav..16 mar. 99 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 9 cav..... 2 feb. accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 2 cav.....15 nov. 1909	Pa..... 4 sept. 1877.	Army.
Roscoe, David L..... 22 nov. 1909	233	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 4 cav.....13 apr. 99 to 11 july, 1901 2 lt. 1 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....12 july, 1 lt. 2 cav.....22 nov. 1909	Tenn.. 20 feb. 1874.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Smalley, Howard R..... 2 feb. 1901	9	.....	2 lt. 2 cav..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....31 oct.	Vt..... 21 aug. 1877.	Vt.
Love, Moss L 2 feb. 1901	10	.....	2 lt. 2 cav..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....16 sept.	Va..... 16 sept. 1879.	At lge. Va.
Eby, Charles McH.....12 june, 1902	28	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 2 cav.....12 june, 1902	Pa..... 10 feb. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
Taulbee, Joseph F.....12 june, 1902	33	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 cadet M. A .....20 june, 2 lt. 2 cav.....12 june, 1902	Ky 1 nov. 1876.	M. A. Ky.
Barry, John A .....13 june, 1902	37	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 98 to 20 jan. 1900 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 3 cav..... 1 may, to 24 july, 1902 2 lt. 2 cav.....13 june, accepted .....25 july,	Tenn.. 27 jan. 1880.	Tenn. Army.
Gordon, William W.....20 june, 1902	38	.....	2 lt. 2 cav.....20 june, 1902 accepted .....26 july,	Cal 22 nov. 1879.	At lge. N. Y.
Shnyder, Frederick E....11 june, 1903	51	.....	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. 2 cav .....11 june, 1903	Pa..... 15 oct. 1878.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Mars, James A.....11 June, 1903	53	.....	cadet M. A. ....30 Aug. 99 2 lt. 2 cav .....11 June, 1903	Ill 10 Apr. 1878.	M. A. Ill.
Snyder, Frederick S.....14 June, 1907	152	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 1903 2 lt. 2 cav .....14 June, 1907	Me 23 May, 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Gordon, Philip.....14 Feb. 1908	168	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 June, 1904 2 lt. 2 cav 14 Feb. 1908	N. Y. 15 Aug. 1884.	M. A. At lge
Brown, John K.....14 Feb. 1908	174	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 June, 1904 2 lt. 2 cav .....14 Feb. 1908	Minn .. 13 Aug. 1885.	M. A. Minn.
Beavers, George W., jr...14 Feb. 1908	175	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 2 cav .....14 Feb. 1908	N. Y. 31 Dec. 1884.	M. A. N. Y.
Sumner, Edwin V., jr....14 Feb. 1908	181	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 June, 1904 2 lt. 2 cav .....14 Feb. 1908	Neb. 7 Oct. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Pullman, John.....25 Sept. 1908	189	.....	2 lt. 2 cav 25 Sept. 1908 accepted .....29 Sept.	Mo 8 Dec. 1884.	N. Y.
McGee, Hugh H.....11 June, 1909	210	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 June, 1905 2 lt. 10 cav .....11 June, 1909 trs. to 2 cav 3 Sept.	N. Dak. 6 July, 1885.	M. A. Minn.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MAY 19, 1846, AS THE REGIMENT OF MOUNTED RIFLEMEN; DESIGNATION CHANGE BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Dorst, Joseph H.....15 apr. 1903	2	lt. col. a. a. g. 9 may, 98 accepted..... 2 june, hon. dis. 12 may, 99 col. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted..... 17 aug. hon. must. out ... 3 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 4 cav. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 20 mar. 79 capt. 2 mar. 85 maj. 2 cav. 7 nov. 98 ins. gen. [by detail, act. 2 feb. 1901] .. 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 12 cav. 26 june, col. 3 cav. 15 apr. 1903	Ky 2 apr. 1852.	M. A. Ind.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Cheever, Benjamin H.... 7 aug. 1909	17	maj. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 accepted..... 25 may, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	2 lt. 6 cav. 15 aug. 76 accepted..... 21 aug. 1 lt. 30 dec. 81 capt. 8 mar. 93 maj. 8 cav. 13 sept. 1902 trs. to 6 cav. 25 feb. 1903 trs. to 13 cav. 18 may, 1908 trs. to 2 cav. 1 feb. 1909 lt. col. 3 cav. 7 aug.	D. C. ... 7 june, 1850.	D. C.
<i>M. H.</i>					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Brown, William C.....28 july, 1904	19	maj. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted..... 19 aug. trs. to 42 U. S. inf. 11 sept. hon. must. out 27 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 1 cav. 3 july, 1 lt. 19 dec. 84 capt. 6 nov. 96 maj. 3 cav. 28 july, 1904	Minn. ... 19 dec. 1854.	M. A. Minn.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.					
Trippie, Percy E.....21 feb. 1906	29		cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 17 jan. 88 capt. 11 mar. 98 trs. to 12 cav. 13 apr. 1901 maj. 3 cav. 21 feb. 1906	Ga. 9 july, 1857.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.					
Tate, Daniel L..... 23 mar. 1909	46		cadet, M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 3 cav. 31 jan. 91 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 23 mar. 1909	Ky 24 mar. 1856.	M. A. Ky.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Rice, Sedgwick 2 feb. 1901	16	maj. 43 U. S. inf. 9 sept. 99 accepted..... 11 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 22 inf. 10 oct. 83 accepted..... 11 oct. trs. to 7 cav. 10 june, 86 1 lt. 2 cav. 5 may, 92 trs. to 7 cav. 26 may, capt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Minn. ... 25 mar. 1860.	Minn.
Thayer, Arthur 2 feb. 1901	17		cadet, M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 3 cav. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 cav. 2 july, 92 trs. to 3 cav. 5 dec. capt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav. 27 feb. trs. to 3 cav. 6 mar. 1902	Ind. 1 feb. 1864.	M. A. Ind.
Hedekin, Charles A. 2 feb. 1901	39		cadet, M. A. 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 8 aug. 95 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ind. 9 dec. 1865.	M. A. Ind.
Barton, Frank A. 2 feb. 1901	86		2 lt. 24 inf. 1 aug. 91 accepted..... 3 aug. trs. to 10 cav. 1 june, 92 1 lt. 3 cav. 16 oct. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	D. C. ... 23 july, 1869.	D. C.
Conrad, Julius T. 2 feb. 1901	94		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 2 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 feb. 1901	W. Va. ... 9 nov. 1868.	M. A. D. C.
Williams, Andrew E. 2 feb. 1901	105		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 feb. 1901	S. C. 11 july, 1869.	M. A. Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Pattison, Harry H .....19 feb. 1901	111	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june,99 add. 2 lt. 3 cav .....12 june,98 2 lt. ....21 july, 28 oct. 1 lt. ....2 mar. 99 1868. capt. 15 cav .....19 feb. 1901 trs. to 3 cav .....14 aug.	Ohio...	M. A. Ind.
Conrad, Casper H., jr ...23 apr. 1901	122	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june,90 2 lt. 6 cav .....12 june,95 trs. to 5 cav .....30 july, 26 sept. 1 lt. 7 cav. ....2 mar. 99 1872. capt. 3 cav .....23 apr. 1901	Ohio...	M. A. S. Dak.
Hanna, Matthew E .....15 apr. 1903	159	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june,93 a. lt. 2 lt. 4 cav .....11 june,97 2 lt. 2 cav .....28 june, 9 mar. 1 lt. ....2 feb. 1901 1873. capt. 3 cav .....15 apr. 1903	Ohio...	M. A. Ohio.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Munro, James N .....27 apr. 1903	164	capt. Sqd. Philip- pine cav. ....3 apr. 1900 accepted .....26 apr. hon. must. out...30 june,1901	cadet M. A .....21 june,93 add. 2 lt. 1 cav .....11 june,97 2 lt. 4 cav .....15 nov. 7 oct. 1 lt. ....2 feb. 1901 1871. trs. to 14 cav .....19 sept. 1902 capt. 3 cav .....27 apr. 1903	Minn...	M. A. Minn.
Harper, Roy B .....25 may, 1903	167	lt. col. 1 Ill. cav ....21 may, 98 hon. must. out .....11 oct.	cadet M. A .....21 june,93 add. 2 lt. 7 cav .....11 june,97 2 lt. 10 cav .....11 jan. 98 trs. to 7 cav .....4 may, 6 aug. 1 lt. ....2 feb. 1901 1874. capt. 3 cav .....25 may, 1903	Ill.	M. A. Ill.
McCoy, Frank R. ....16 aug. 1903	170	.....	cadet M. A .....21 june,93 add. 2 lt. 8 cav .....11 june,97 2 lt. 7 cav .....11 mar. 98 trs. to 10 cav .....4 may, 29 oct. 1 lt. ....2 feb. 1901 1874. capt. 3 cav .....16 aug. 1903	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Army War College, 1908.					
Guiney, Patrick W .....17 july. 1905	190	qtn. 24 mar. 1907.	cadet M. A .....19 june,95 2 lt. 6 cav .....15 feb. 99 1 lt. ....2 feb. 1901 capt. 3 cav .....17 july, 1905	Mass... 10 feb. 1877.	M. A. Mass.
Taylor, Theodore B. ....31 oct. 1907	223	2 lt. 8 N. Y. inf ....14 may, 98 1 lt. ....6 july, trs. to 12 N. Y. inf. 1 nov. capt .....11 jan. 99 hon. must. out...20 apr. 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. ....5 july, accepted .....17 july, capt .....21 oct. hon. must. out...1 apr. 1901	1 lt. 11 cav .....2 feb. 1901 accepted .....12 june, trs. to 8 cav .....28 oct. 1907 capt. 3 cav .....31 oct.	N. J. 30 mar. 1869.	N. Y.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.					
Winters, William H. ....23 mar. 1909	235	.....	pvt. troop D, 4 cav., and pvt. and act- ing hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. ....24 aug. 94 to 23 aug. 97 pvt., and acting hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd. ....14 july, 98 to 20 dec. pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav. ....10 mar. 99 to 16 nov. 2 lt. 3 cav .....1 oct. accepted .....17 nov. trs. to 13 cav. ....6 may, 1901 1 lt. ....2 feb. capt. 3 cav .....23 mar. 1909	Cal 26 mar. 1875.	Army
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
First Lieutenants.					
Wood, Robert E. ....2 feb. 1901	20	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june,96 2 lt. 3 cav .....13 june,1900 1 lt. ....2 feb. 1901	Mo 13 june, 1879.	M. A. Mo.
Grant, Walter S .....2 feb. 1901	22	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june,96 2 lt. 6 cav .....13 june,1900 1 lt. 3 cav .....2 feb. 1901	N. Y. 24 jan. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Benjamin, Julian A .....2 feb. 1901	26	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june,96 2 lt. 3 cav .....13 june,1900 1 lt. ....2 feb. 1901	D. C. 21 jan. 1877.	M. A. At lge. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Comly, George B 2 feb. 1901	34	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 3 cav 2 feb. 1901	Tenn 9 sept. 1873.	M. A. At lge. W. Va.
Wagner, John A 28 feb. 1901	64	capt. 2 N. C. inf 24 may, 98 hon. must. out 7 nov. capt. 1 N. C. inf 15 nov. hon. must. out 22 apr. 99 capt. 31 U. S. inf 5 july, accepted 25 july, hon. must. out 18 june, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 28 feb. accepted 4 nov. trs. to 3 cav 1 apr. 1905	Tenn 6 nov. 1871.	N. C.
Taylor, William R 30 july, 1902	98	pvt. 1 U. S. cav 4 june, 98 to 12 oct. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 22 aug. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july, trs. to 3 cav 3 oct. 1 lt. 30 july, 1902	N. Y. 15 aug. 1871.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Johnston, Gordon 4 oct. 1902	101	sgt. co. M, 2 Miss. inf. and pvt. troop M, 1 U. S. cav 8 june, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 25 aug. hon. must. out 5 july, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 25 sept. 1 lt. 15 cav 4 oct. 1902 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 17 sept. 1903 unassd 6 dec. 1906 assd. to 3 cav 19 jan. 1907	N. C. 25 may, 1874.	Ala.
Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Seoane, Consuelo A. 30 jan. 1903	108	2 lt. 41 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 5 sept. 1 lt. 3 may, 1901 hon. must. out 3 july,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 3 cav 20 jan. 96 to 12 aug. 98 2 lt. 3 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 sept. 1 lt. 30 jan. 1903	Va. 30 sept. 1874.	At lge. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Disque, Brice P. 17 sept. 1903	122	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 47 U. S. inf. 13 sept. 99 to 12 nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf 13 nov. accepted 13 nov. hon. must. out 2 july, 1901	2 lt. 5 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 oct. 1 lt. 3 cav 17 sept. 1903	Ohio 19 july, 1879.	At lge. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Hayden, Ralph N 2 sept. 1905	155	.....	cadet M. A 19 june, 97 2 lt. 7 cav 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 3 cav 2 sept. 1905	N. Y. 22 mar. 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Sterling, E. Kearsley 20 oct. 1905	157	.....	cadet M. A 19 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 10 cav 20 oct. 1905 trs. to 3 cav 8 nov.	Ohio 28 sept. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Read, John H., jr 6 apr. 1907	187	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 5 cav 6 mar. 98 to 25 apr. 1901 2 lt. 14 cav 2 feb. accepted 26 apr. 1 lt. 3 cav 6 apr. 1907	Va. 15 aug. 1872.	Army.
Bristol, Matt C. 15 nov. 1906	213	.....	pvt. troop B, 7 cav 23 june, 98 to 21 apr. 99 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 1 cav 6 may, to 26 june, 1901 2 lt. 13 cav 2 feb. accepted 27 june, 1 lt. 3 cav 15 nov. 1908	Engl'd. 4 july, 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Somerville, George R. 23 mar. 1909	221	pvt. co. L, 32 Mich. inf. 13 may, 98 to 9 nov.	pvt. and corpl. troop K, 6 cav 17 july, 99 to 12 oct. 1901 2 lt. 5 cav 2 feb. accepted 13 oct. trs. to 14 cav 20 aug. 1903 trs. to 3 cav 16 oct. 1905 1 lt. 13 cav 23 mar. 1909 trs. to 3 cav 7 may,	Canada 14 nov. 1873.	Army.
Partridge, Leon R 7 aug. 1909	228	.....	pvt. troop G, 6 cav 23 jan. 99 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 15 cav 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 3 cav 7 aug. 1909	N. H. 19 aug. 1880.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Mitchell, Henry E.....12 june, 1902	25	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav .....12 june, 1902	N. Y ... 22 aug. 1878.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Goodspeed, Nelson A ....12 june, 1902	27	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav .....12 june, 1902	Vt 24 may, 1876.	M. A. Vt.
Smith, Andrew W.....12 june, 1902	34	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 98 2 lt. 9 cav .....12 june, 1902 trs. to 3 cav .....16 nov. 1907	Pa 21 feb. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Johnson, Harold B .....14 aug. 1902	39	pvt. co. M, 1 ill. inf. 13 may, 98 to 17 nov.	pvt. and corpl. troops H and A, 1 cav 8 feb. 1900 to 27 jan. 1902 2 lt. 3 cav .....14 aug. accepted .....22 aug.	Wyo ... 13 nov. 1877.	Ill.
Talley, David B .....17 oct. 1902	44	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 8 cav ...28 feb. 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 3 cav .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct.	Tenn .. 28 nov. 1873.	Army.
Boyd, Carl.....11 june, 1903	65	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 98 to 19 june, 99 cadet M. A .....30 aug. 2 lt. 3 cav .....11 june, 1903	Ga 24 jan. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Nelson, George E.....13 june, 1903	68	.....	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 to 21 nov. 1900 2 lt. 1 inf .....13 june, 1903 accepted .....29 june, trs. to 3 cav .....11 july, (to rank from 13 june, 1903.)	Vt 3 mar. 1878.	Vt.
Wagner, Hayden W ....14 june, 1907	143	.....	cadet M. A 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 3 cav .....14 june, 1907	Ill. 21 dec. 1885.	M. A. Ill.
Boone, Abbott.....14 june, 1907	149	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 2 cav .....14 june, 1907 trs. to 3 cav .....21 jan. 1908	Tex.... 19 oct. 1883.	M. A. Tex.
Shiverick, Nathan C.....14 feb. 1908	184	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 3 cav .....14 feb. 1908	Neb.... 26 july, 1883.	M. A. Neb.
Warden, John A.....25 sept. 1908	192	.....	2 lt. 3 cav .....25 sept. 1908 accepted 2 oct.	Tex.... 31 july, 1886.	Tex.
Johnson, John B..... 25 sept. 1908	193	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, hosp. corps. 14 dec. 1905 to 2 sept. 1908 2 lt. 1 inf .....29 aug. accepted 3 sept. trs. to 3 cav 8 jan. 1909 (to rank from 25 sept. 1908.)	Tex.... 18 jan. 1887.	Army.
Johnson, Ronald De V ..11 june 1909	198	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 3 cav .....11 june, 1909	Ore 1 nov. 1883.	M. A. Ore.
Stearns, Cuthbert P.....11 june 1909	202	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 3 cav .....11 june, 1909	N. J 14 aug. 1885.	M. A. Colo.
Goetz, Robert C. F.....11 june 1909	208	.....	cadet M. A .....26 june, 1905 2 lt. 3 cav .....11 june, 1909	Mo 18 apr. 1886.	M. A. Mo.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MARCH 3, 1855, AS THE FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
eever, Edgar Z. 17 aug. 1903	4	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 67 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 71 1 lt. 18 may, 78 [a] capt. 18 jan. 86 maj. 8 may, 99 lt. col. 9 cav. 15 july, 1902 trs. to 3 cav. 15 oct. a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 15 apr. 1903 col. 4 cav. 17 aug.	Pa. 20 aug. 1849.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>					
bley, Frederick W. 18 apr. 1909	16	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 2 cav. 17 june, 71 1 lt. 20 oct. 81 capt. 7 mar. 93 maj. 11 cav. 30 july, 1902 trs. to 2 cav. 29 oct. 1903 trs. to 13 cav. 1 feb. 1909 lt. col. 4 cav. 18 apr.	Tex. 17 oct. 1852.	M. A. Ga.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Commandant of cadets, M. A., 1 feb. 1909.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
ockett, James. 30 jan. 1903	4	col. 11 U. S. cav. 10 aug. 99 accepted 12 aug. hon. must. out. ... 13 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 4 cav. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 1 mar. 86 capt. 14 apr. 94 maj. 30 jan. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 30 mar. 1905 assd. to 4 cav. 20 apr.	Ga. 31 oct. 1855.	M. A. Ga.
albraith, Jacob G. 18 apr. 1903	10	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 2 lt. 1 cav. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 31 oct. 84 capt. 27 aug. 95 maj. 1 cav. 18 apr. 1903 trs. to 11 cav. 29 nov. 1904 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 26 june, 1905 assd. to 4 cav. 26 june, 1909	Minn. 28 apr. 1856.	M. A. Pa.
arleton, Guy. 2 oct. 1906	34	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 24 july, 88 capt. 10 cav. 1 july, 98 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 15 oct. 1901 assd. to 13 cav. 15 oct. 1905 maj. 4 cav. 2 oct. 1906	Tex. 9 sept. 1857.	M. A. Tex.
Army War College, 1909.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
ress, George O. 1 july, 99	7	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 8 cav. 20 apr. 91 trs. to 4 cav. 27 apr. capt. 1 july, 99	Ill. 18 sept. 1862.	M. A. Ill.
ughes, James B. 11 july, 99	8	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 23 apr. 91 capt. 1 cav. 11 july, 99 trs. to 4 cav. 9 aug.	N. C. 17 may, 1863.	M. A. N. C.
rown, Robert A. 14 sept. 99	9	maj. ins. gen. 7 june, 98 accepted 21 june, 99 hon. dis. 12 may, 99 maj. ins. gen. 30 sept. accepted 3 oct. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 7 cav. 28 nov. 91 trs. to 4 cav. 1 dec. 1859. capt. 8 cav. 14 sept. 99 trs. to 4 cav. 30 nov. 1900	Pa. 7 nov. 1859.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.					
oehler, Lewis M. 7 nov. 99	11	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 6 cav. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 10 cav. 1 jan. 92 trs. to 9 cav. 9 feb. 1863. capt. 4 cav. 7 nov. 99	Ill. 21 july, 1863.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.					

[a] Served as captain under letter of promotion issued during recess, from 4 mar., 85, to 2 july, 86.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Scherer, Louis C..... 2 feb. 1901	68	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted. 28 may, hon. dis. 7 mar. 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 12 july, maj. 4 feb. 1900 accepted. 5 mar. hon. dis. 1 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 4 cav. 21 nov. 97 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Minn. .. 14 dec. 1867.	M. A. Minn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Army War College, 1905.					
Winans, Edwin B..... 2 feb. 1901	72	maj. 34 Mich. inf. 25 may, 98 hon. must. out 26 nov.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 4 cav. 30 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Mich. .. 31 oct. 1869.	M. A. Mich.
O'Shea, John 2 feb. 1901	79		pvt. co F, 15 inf., pvt. hosp. corps, and pvt. and corpl. batty I, 1 art. 13 dec. 84 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 7 cav. 31 july, accepted. 2 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav. 5 july, 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ireland .. 29 june, 1863.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Rutherford, Samuel McP. 2 feb. 1901	97		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 92 trs. to 4 cav. 31 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Pa. 5 sept. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
adjt. 2 june, 1907.					
Hawkins, Hamilton S... 1 mar. 1901	118		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 94 2 lt. 10 cav. 30 aug. trs. to 4 cav. 18 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. 1 mar. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 17 apr. 1903 assd. to 4 cav. 17 apr. 1907	Dak. 25 sept. 1872.	M. A. Del.
Parker, James S 15 oct. 1901	130		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 10 cav. 8 aug. trs. to 4 cav. 1 feb. 96 1 lt. 6 cav. 8 apr. 99 capt. 10 cav. 15 oct. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 22 aug. 1904 assd. to 4 cav. 22 aug. 1908	D. C. 3 jan. 1874.	M. A. D. C.
qm. 5 july, 1909.					
Chitty, William D..... 30 jan. 1903	153		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 3 cav. 6 feb. 97 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 4 cav. 30 jan. 1903	Mo. 31 may, 1871.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1909.					
Farmer, Charles C., jr. 20 oct. 1905	195		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 10 cav. 30 apr. 1902 capt. 4 cav. 20 oct. 1905	Ill. 9 jan. 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
McClure, Albert N..... 31 mar. 1906	202		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 feb. 99 trs. to 5 cav. 15 june, 1900 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 4 cav. 31 mar. 1906	Ky. 20 apr. 1874.	M. A. Ky.
Van Leer, Samuel 18 apr. 1907	216	capt. 1 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. dis. 15 july, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 16 july, hon. must. out 20 feb. 1901	1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 27 july, capt. 4 cav. 18 apr. 1907	Tenn. .. 17 july, 1863.	Tenn.
Case, Frank L 29 nov. 1909	247	2 lt. 6 U. S. inf. 29 june, 98 accepted. 6 july, 1 lt. 7 jan. 99 accepted. 3 feb. hon. must. out 15 mar. 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 21 july, 1 lt. 12 sept. hon. must. out 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 13 june, capt. 4 cav. 29 nov. 1909	Ohio. 10 dec. 1866.	Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants.					
Hershler, Fred W..... 2 feb. 1901	37		2 lt. 7 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 12 apr. trs. to 14 inf 4 oct. trs. to cav. arm 30 june, 1900 assd. to 2 cav. 17 july, 1 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Ill 7 june, 1876.	D. C.
Austin, William A 29 oct. 1902	102	2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out ... 31 may, 1901	pvt. co. D, 8 inf., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd., hosp. corps. 19 may, 96 to 18 may, 99 2 lt. 7 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav 29 oct. 1902	Ohio... 6 dec. 1870.	At lge. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Righter, Joseph C., jr ... 8 dec. 1902	104	pvt. co. G, 12 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 to 29 oct. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 aug. 1 lt 30 apr. 1901 hon. must. out ... 24 june,	2 lt. 8 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 17 oct. 1 lt 4 cav 8 dec. 1902	Pa 25 july, 1874.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Stedje, Jens E 16 jan. 1903	105	1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out ... 2 july, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 2 cav 14 dec. 94 to 1 sept. 99 2 lt. 15 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 nov. trs. to 4 cav 16 aug. 1902 1 lt 16 jan. 1903	Norway 23 oct. 1872.	At lge. R. I.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Renziehausen, William B. 23 mar. 1903	113	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 29 U. S. inf. 13 july, 99 to 20 sept. 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 18 sept. accepted 21 sept. hon. must. out ... 10 may, 1901	pvt. batty. I, 7 art., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. M, 1 art 11 may, 98 to 6 mar. 99 2 lt. 5 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 nov. 1 lt. 4 cav 23 mar. 1903	N. Y ... 27 jan. 1874.	N. J.
Edwards, Frank B. 22 aug. 1904	133	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 1 N. Y. inf. 6 june, 98 hon. dis. 2 july, 1 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. 29 july, hon. must. out ... 25 mar. 99	2 lt. 4 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. 7 cav 22 aug. 1904 trs. to 4 cav. 7 oct.	N. Y ... 5 may, 1875.	N. Y.
Gardenhire, William C. . 6 mar. 1905	137	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 Mont. inf. 7 may, 98 to 22 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 Mont. inf 23 jan. 99 1 lt. 1 may, hon. must. out 17 oct.	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 15 cav 2 jan. 1901 to 3 may, 2 lt. 15 cav 2 feb. accepted 4 may, 1 lt. 4 cav 6 mar. 1905	Tenn .. 27 july, 1873.	Army.
Stryker, Goss L 22 apr. 1905	143	1 sgt. co. G, 203 N. Y. inf. 19 july, 98 to 14 dec. 2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf 15 dec. hon. must. out 25 mar. 99	2 lt. 6 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 oct. 1 lt. 4 cav 22 apr. 1905	N. Y ... 22 sept. 1877.	N. Y.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1905.					
Prunty, Leonard W. 22 sept. 1905	156		cadet M. A 15 june, 96 2 lt. 4 cav 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 1 cav 22 sept. 1905 trs. to 4 cav 15 may, 1906	Kans .. 21 aug. 1875.	M. A. Kans.
Naylor, Charles J. 7 nov. 1905	158		cadet M. A 19 june, 97 2 lt. 4 cav 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 12 cav 7 nov. 1905 trs. to 4 cav 14 nov.	Pa 3 oct. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Burnett, Charles. 3 jan. 1906	163		cadet M. A 19 june, 97 2 lt. 15 cav 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 4 cav 3 jan. 1906	Tenn .. 28 oct. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
Martin, Williams S 13 sept. 1906	176	sgt. maj. 2 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 to 19 june, 1 lt. and batt. adjt. 2 N. Y. inf. 20 june, hon. must. out 2 nov.	pvt. troop M, 1 cav 20 july, 1900 to 12 nov. 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 oct. accepted 13 nov. trs. to 4 cav 1 apr. 1901 1 lt 13 sept. 1906	N. Y ... 4 feb. 1874.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Kuznik, Joseph V 3 nov. 1907	198	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop K, 11 U. S. cav. .31 aug. 99 to 13 mar. 1901	2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 4 cav. 8 nov. 1907	Germ'y 10 jan. 1880.	At lge. Ill.
Dougherty, Clarence A. . 25 dec. 1908	217	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 93 to 2 july, 94 pvt. gen. serv. and pvt. and sgt. troop G, 12 cav. . 5 oct. 1900 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 9 cav. 25 dec. 1908 trs. to 4 cav. 23 jan. 1909	Miss ... 24 apr. 1876.	Miss. Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Cook, Seth W 18 apr. 1909	223	.....	pvt. and trumpeter troop M, 4 cav. 1 june, 98 to 27 feb. 99 pvt., trumpeter, and wagoner troop M, 4 cav. 29 apr. to 6 july, 1901 2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. accepted 7 july, trs. to 10 cav. 9 dec. 1 lt. 4 cav. 18 apr. 1909	Cal 10 oct. 1879.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Henry, James B., jr. 6 jan. 1902	17	.....	2 lt. 4 cav. 6 jan. 1902 accepted 3 feb.	N. Y ... 30 dec. 1875.	N. Y.
Cowles, William H. 12 june, 1902	29	.....	cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 1902	Kans ... 21 may, 1878.	M. A. N. C.
Tyler, Orville N. 11 june, 1903	55	.....	cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 june, 1903	Md 3 feb. 1880.	M. A. Md.
Milton, Alexander M. 11 june, 1903	63	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 june, 1903	Va. 30 mar. 1879.	M. A. Va.
Pratt, Henry C. 15 june, 1904	83	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 june, 1904	N. Mex ... 2 sept. 1882.	M. A. Wis.
O'Hara, James J. 15 june, 1904	88	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 june, 1904	N. Y ... 15 aug. 1882.	M. A. Cal.
Lyman, Clarence K. 13 june, 1905	103	.....	cadet M. A. 29 july, 1901 2 lt. 4 cav. 13 june, 1905	Hawaii ... 28 feb. 1882.	M. A. Hawaii.
Dickey, James H. 13 june, 1905	106	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 4 cav. 13 june, 1905	Ky. 19 apr. 1883.	M. A. Ky.
Klemm, Karl D. 13 june, 1905	109	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 14 cav. 13 june, 1905 trs. to 4 cav. 6 nov.	Mo 5 dec. 1880.	M. A. Mo.
Greer, Lewis V 14 june, 1907	159	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 june, 1907	Tex. 13 june, 1885.	M. A. Tex.
Cheney, Robert M. 14 june, 1907	163	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 june, 1907	Ga. 29 sept. 1884.	M. A. Ga.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Rodgers, Robert C .....14 feb. 1908	167	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 4 cav.....14 feb. 1908	Cal 17 mar. 1887.	M. A. Pa.
Hall, Henry W .....14 feb. 1908	180	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 4 cav.....14 feb. 1908	Tenn .. 4 dec. 1882.	M. A. Ale.
Cullnm, Ernest G .....14 feb. 1908	185	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 4 cav.....14 feb. 1908	Ohio... 15 nov. 1883.	M. A. Ohio.
Donaldson, Robert S....11 june, 1909	201	.....	cadet M. A .....26 june, 1905 2 lt. 4 cav.....11 june, 1909	S. Dak. 1 aug. 1884.	M. A. Ill.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MARCH 3, 1855, AS THE SECOND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY; DESIGNATION CHANGE BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Schuyler, Walter S 20 aug. 1906 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	7	maj. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, resigned 5 july, col. 203 N. Y. inf 9 july, hon. must. out 25 mar. 99 col. 46 U. S. inf 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out 31 may, 1901	cadet M. A 1 july, 66 2 lt. 5 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 29 july, 76 capt. 21 apr. 87 maj. 2 cav. 18 oct. 99 lt. col. 17 feb. 1903 trans. to 3 cav. 27 sept. 1906 col. 5 cav. 20 aug. 1906	N. Y. 26 apr. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Hunter, George K. 30 june, 1906	1		cadet M. A 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 3 cav. 14 dec. 81 1 lt. 24 may, 81 capt. 1 feb. 91 maj. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 6 cav. 14 aug. 1903 lt. col. 5 cav. 30 june, 1906	Ohio. 6 apr. 1855.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Boughton, Daniel H. 25 may, 1903 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	13		cadet M. A 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 27 jan. 85 capt. 5 apr. 96 maj. 2 cav. 25 may, 1903 trs. to 11 cav. 29 oct. trs. to 5 cav. 16 june, 1909	Minn. 27 aug. 1858.	M. A. Iowa.
Foster, Fred W 8 july, 1904	18		cadet M. A 1 july, 73 2 lt. 5 cav. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 1 apr. 85 capt. 14 oct. 96 maj. 8 july, 1904	Pa. 21 nov. 1852.	M. A. N. Y.
Benson, Harry C. 20 oct. 1905	27	maj. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 accepted 1 june hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 78 2 lt. 1 art. 13 june, 82 trs. to 4 cav. 31 jan. 84 1 lt. 4 mar. 88 capt. 21 nov. 97 maj. 13 cav. 20 oct. 1905 trs. to 14 cav. 12 jan. 1906 trs. to 5 cav. 27 oct. 1908	Ohio. 8 dec. 1857.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Holbrook, Willard A 18 oct. 99 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.	10	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 3 june, vacated 11 apr. 99 capt. a. qm. 1 apr. accepted 11 apr. hon. dis. 18 aug. maj. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 19 aug. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A 1 sept. 81 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 june, 83 1 lt. 7 cav. 17 dec. 91 capt. 5 cav. 18 oct. 99	Wis. 23 july, 1860.	M. A. Wis.
Waleutt, Charles C., jr. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	20	capt. a. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, vacated 18 sept. 99 maj. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 18 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A 1 july, 81 2 lt. 8 cav. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 3 cav. 16 aug. 92 trs. to 8 cav. 5 dec. 92 capt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 29 oct. unassd. 28 oct. 1905 assd. to 5 cav. 3 nov.	Ohio. 20 june, 1861.	M. A. Ohio.
Jenkins, John M. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.	28		cadet M. A 1 july, 83 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 9 cav. 16 feb. 94 trs. to 3 cav. 9 july, 96 trs. to 5 cav. 24 oct. capt. 2 feb. 1901	S. C. 5 nov. 1863.	M. A. S. C.
McClure, Nathaniel F ... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.	30		cadet M. A 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 5 cav. 6 june, 94 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ky. 21 july, 1865.	M. A. Ky.
Koester, Francis J. 2 feb. 1901 Army War College, 1909.	40		cadet M. A 15 june, 84 2 lt. 10 cav. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 3 cav. 8 aug. 95 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 nov. 1905 assd. to 5 cav. 28 nov. 1909	Pa. 2 june, 1863.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Nissen, August C 1 aug. 1901	128		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 5 cav 12 june, 95 2 lt. 17 july, 95 trs. to 6 cav 30 july, 95 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 5 cav 1 aug. 1901	Ohio... 5 sept. 1872.	M. A. Ohio.
Pritchard, George B., jr. . 6 dec. 1901	133		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 9 cav 12 june, 95 2 lt. 21 dec. 95 1 lt. 8 may, 99 capt. 5 cav 6 dec. 1901	Ga. 14 nov. 1873.	M. A. Ga.
Williard, Harry O 8 july, 1902	141		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 10 cav 12 june, 96 2 lt. 7 cav 30 sept. 96 trs. to 10 cav 16 feb. 97 1 lt. 2 cav 10 jan. 1900 capt. 5 cav 8 july, 1902	Ohio... 1 sept. 1871.	M. A. Mon.
Hall, Chalmers G 19 sept. 1903	171		cadet M. A. 18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 cav 11 june, 97 2 lt. 30 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 13 cav 19 sept. 1903 trs. to 5 cav 18 feb. 1904	N. C. ... 8 feb. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Day, Clarence R 28 sept. 1903 qm. 17 mar. 1906.	172		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 7 cav 11 june, 97 2 lt. 10 cav 27 may, 98 trs. to 7 cav 17 aug. 98 1 lt. 14 cav 2 feb. 1901 capt. 5 cav 28 sept. 1903	Va. 23 sept. 1872.	M. A. Ky.
Scales, Wallace B. 8 july, 1904	176		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 15 inf 26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 cav 26 sept. 98 1 lt. 11 cav 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 14 cav 24 july, 1903 capt. 5 cav 8 july, 1904	Tex. ... 5 dec. 1875.	M. A. Tex.
Haight, Charles S. 8 apr. 1905 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	184	corpl. troop A, N. Y., cav 20 may, 98 hon. dis. 28 july, 98	2 lt. 4 art 9 july, 98 accepted 29 july, 98 trs. to 4 cav 29 mar. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 5 cav 8 apr. 1905	N. Y. ... 11 may, 1877.	N. Y.
Forsyth, William D 10 apr. 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	185	1 lt. 1 Ohio cav 9 may, 98 hon. dis. 20 sept.	2 lt. 19 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted 21 sept. 98 trs. to 5 cav 25 oct. 98 1 lt. 15 cav 2 feb. 1901 capt. 5 cav 10 apr. 1905	Ill. 28 mar. 1876.	Ohio.
Moseley, George V. H. 22 sept. 1905 Honor graduate, Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.	194		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 9 cav 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 1 cav 2 feb. 1901 capt. 5 cav 22 sept. 1905	Ill. 28 sept. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
Sturges, Edward A. 21 jan. 1907 adjt. 17 feb. 1909. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	213	capt. 1 Wash. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. dis. 11 aug. 99 capt. 11 U. S. cav 11 aug. accepted 12 aug. hon. must. out 11 june, 1901	1 lt. 5 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 june, 97 capt. 1 cav 21 jan. 1907 trs. to 5 cav 5 apr. 97	Mich. ... 21 sept. 1870.	At lge. Wash.
First Lieutenants.					
Lewis, John H. 2 feb. 1901	2	capt. 7 U. S. inf. 20 june, 98 accepted 28 june, 99 hon. must. out 28 feb. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	1 lt. 5 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 sept.	Wis. 25 july, 1867.	Wis.
Martin, Charles F. 2 feb. 1901	19		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901	Ark. 25 oct. 1876.	M. A. Ark.
Rodney, George B. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	38	2 lt. 1 Del. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out 19 dec. 98 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, hon. dis. 15 sept. 1900	1 lt. 5 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 17 sept.	Del. 16 mar. 1872.	Del.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Foerster, Lewis..... 2 feb. 1901	46	2 lt. 11 U. S. cav 11 aug. 99 accepted 12 aug. 1 lt. 12 aug. hon. must. out. 12 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 14 inf. and troop K, 4 cav. 21 aug. 86 to 11 aug. 99 1 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 june,	Germ'y 16 feb. 1868.	At lge. Oreg.
Quinlan, Dennis P..... 2 feb. 1901	48	pvt. and sgt. maj. 11 U. S. cav 22 aug. 99 to 5 sept. 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav 12 aug. accepted 6 sept. vacated 24 apr. 1900 1 lt. Sqd. Philip- pine cav 3 apr. accepted 24 apr. vacated 14 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. H, 3 art 10 may, 98 to 13 aug. 99 1 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 june, trs. to 5 cav. 1 jan. 1903	Mich.. 24 july, 1871.	At lge. Mich.
Winnia, Charles C..... 8 july, 1902	95	1 sgt. co. C, 1 Tenn. inf. 23 may, 98 to 25 july, 99 pvt. and sgt. co. C, 37 U. S. inf. 26 july, to 10 aug. 2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf. 15 aug. hon. dis. 5 sept. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav 12 aug. accepted 6 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 4 dec.	2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 dec. 1 lt. 14 cav. 8 july, 1902 trs. to 5 cav. 2 may, 1903	Tenn.. 10 sept. 1876.	At lge. Tenn.
Barton, Robert M..... 19 sept. 1903	124	corpl. co. I, 3 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 to 19 june, 2 lt. 6 U. S. inf. 8 june, accepted 21 june, 1 lt. 24 aug. accepted 14 sept. hon. must. out. 15 mar. 99 2 lt. Sqd. Phil. cav. 1 oct. 1900 accepted 6 oct. hon. dis. 13 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 21 inf. 3 july, 99 to 8 oct. 1900 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 june, 1 lt. 5 cav. 19 sept. 1903	Tenn.. 14 july, 1877.	At lge. Tenn.
Smith, Selwyn D..... 13 may, 1904	129	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 35 U. S. inf. 7 aug. 99 to 2 apr. 1900 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 16 mar. accepted 3 apr. hon. must. out. 2 may, 1901	2 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 8 aug. 1 lt. 5 cav. 13 may, 1904	Va..... 17 feb. 1880.	At lge. D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.					
Gregory, Daniel D..... 13 jan. 1906	164		cadet M. A 19 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 5 cav. 18 jan. 1906 2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 19 june, 1 lt. 5 cav. 21 jan. 1907	Ill..... 2 sept. 1875.	M. A. Mo.
Ely, Eugene J 21 jan. 1907	183	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 52 Iowa inf. 25 may, 98 to 30 oct. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 39 U. S. inf. 12 sept. 99 to 6 may, 1901	2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 19 june, 1 lt. 5 cav. 21 jan. 1907	Iowa.. 4 apr. 1875.	Army.
Warren, Rawson..... 18 mar. 1907	186		pvt., corpl., and sgt., batt'y. E, 3 art. (28 co. coast art.) 1 sept. 99 to 1 may, 1901 2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. accepted 2 may. trs. to art. corps. 2 july. trs. to 11 cav. 30 june, 1902 1 lt. 5 cav. 18 mar. 1907	Pa..... 2 dec. 1872.	Army.
Barnard, Joseph H 20 apr. 1907	189	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 14 Minn. inf. 20 june 98 to 18 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops H and M, 3 cav. 1 dec. 98 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 20 apr. 1907	Ill..... 11 jan. 1877.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Cunningham, Thomas H. 10 may, 1908	207		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops L, 7, C, 5, and L, 14 cav 12 oct. 98 to 27 june, 1901 2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. accepted 28 june, 1 lt. 14 cav. 10 may, 1908 trs. to 5 cav. 21 dec. 1908	S. C..... 17 aug. 1876.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Parker, Ralph M.....30 July, 1908	210	.....	pvt. and corpl. troops G and I, 5 cav..... 1 July, 99 to 24 Apr. 1901 2 lt. 11 cav..... 2 Feb. accepted 25 Apr. 1 lt. 5 cav 30 July 1908	S. C.... 19 Aug. 1879.	Army.
Hume, John K.....21 sept. 1908	212	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop D, 4 cav..... 27 mar. 99 to 31 Jan. 1902 2 lt. 14 cav 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 1 Feb. 1902 1 lt. 5 cav 21 sept. 1908	N. Y.... 1 nov. 1877.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Rothwell, Thomas A..... 2 Feb. 1901	14	hosp. steward 22 N. Y. inf..... 24 May, 98 to 23 Nov.	2 lt. 5 cav..... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 5 Mar. 1902	N. Y.... 1 July, 1875.	N. Y.
Dockery, Albert B.....12 June, 1902	24	.....	cadet M. A 31 Aug. 98 2 lt. 5 cav 12 June, 1902	Miss ... 6 Dec. 1878.	M. A. Miss.
Sheridan, Philip H.....12 June, 1902	32	.....	cadet M. A 20 June, 98 2 lt. 9 cav..... 12 June, 1902 trs. to 5 cav..... 2 May, 1903	Ill 23 July, 1880.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Morrison, George L.....11 June, 1903	54	.....	cadet M. A 13 June, 99 2 lt. 5 cav..... 11 June, 1903	Ohio ... 31 Aug. 1881.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1903.					
Rodney, Dorsey R.....11 June, 1903	62	.....	cadet M. A 25 June, 98 to 24 Feb. 1900 cadet M. A 28 Aug. 2 lt. 5 cav 11 June, 1903	Del 11 June, 1880.	M. A. Del.
Stewart, Charles W..... 9 Oct. 1903	70	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 2 cav..... 11 Dec. 1900 to 9 Oct. 1903 2 lt. 19 inf..... 9 Oct. accepted 10 Oct. trs. to 5 cav 21 Dec. (to rank from 9 Oct. 1903.)	Canada 4 Jan. 1880.	Army.
Hoyt, Charles S .....15 June, 1904	86	.....	cadet M. A 13 June, 99 2 lt. 5 cav..... 15 June, 1904	Kans .. 5 Sept. 1879.	M. A. At lge.
Quekemeyer, John G.....12 June, 1906	125	.....	cadet M. A 31 July, 1902 2 lt. 5 cav 12 June, 1906	Miss ... 31 Aug. 1884.	M. A. Miss.
Baird, Henry W..... 11 Feb. 1907	135	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop G, and sqd. sgt. maj, 15 cav..... 1 Sept. 1904 to 27 Feb. 1907 2 lt. 5 cav 11 Feb. accepted 28 Feb.	Md.... 13 Aug. 1881.	Army.
Hanson, Arthur W .....14 June, 1907	147	.....	cadet M. A 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 5 cav..... 14 June, 1907	Iowa ... 15 Jan. 1883.	M. A. Iowa.
Christy, William C.....14 June, 1907	153	.....	cadet M. A 1 Aug., 1903 2 lt. 5 cav 14 June, 1907	Ariz ... 25 Nov. 1885.	M. A. Ariz.
Doak, Sloan.....14 June, 1907	154	.....	cadet M. A 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 5 cav 14 June, 1907	Tex.... 28 Jan. 1886.	M. A. Tex.
James, Alexander L., jr. 14 Feb. 1908	166	.....	cadet M. A 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 5 cav..... 14 Feb. 1908	N. C.... 6 Aug. 1886.	M. A. N. C.
Groninger, Homer M.....14 Feb., 1908	171	.....	cadet M. A 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 5 cav 14 Feb. 1908	Pa..... 24 July 1884.	M. A. Pa.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 29, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Rodgers, Alexander..... 7 mar. 1906	6	maj. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. dis 3 july, lt. col. 3 Conn. inf. .. 3 july, col 31 jan. 99 hon. must. out 20 mar.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 4 cav 16 june, 75 1 lt. 6 july, 79 capt. 11 feb. 87 trs. to 8 cav 11 aug. 99 maj. 6 cav 14 sept. trs. to 4 cav 2 jan. 1900 lt. col. 15 cav. 30 jan. 1903 col. 6 cav 7 mar. 1906	N. J. 23 sept. 1852.	M. A. D. C.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>					
Day, Matthias W 19 jan. 1907	7	lt. col. 1 Ohio cav .. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 22 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 9 cav 1 mar. 78 1 lt. 31 aug. 83 capt. 21 apr. 91 maj. 15 cav 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 6 cav 19 jan. 1907	Ohio... 8 aug. 1853.	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.					
M. H.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Landis, J. F. Reynolds... 30 june, 1906	31	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 june, 78 2 lt. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 11 feb. 87 capt. 6 cav 31 may, 98 trs. to 1 cav 19 oct. maj. 6 cav 30 june, 1906	Pa. 21 oct. 1856.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.					
Army War College, 1907.					
Heard, John W 31 oct. 1907	39	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 cav 13 june, 83 1 lt. 31 aug. 89 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 6 cav 31 oct. 1907	Miss ... 27 mar. 1860.	M. A. Miss.
M. H.					
Forsyth, William W 6 may, 1908	41	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 6 cav 13 june, 82 1 lt. 20 nov. 89 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 13 cav 6 may, 1908 trs. to 6 cav 18 may,	Ga. 31 aug. 1856.	M. A. Ga.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Cole, James A 8 apr. 99	3	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 6 cav 15 june, 84 1 lt. 9 cav 1 apr. 91 trs. to 6 cav 20 july, capt. 9 cav 8 apr. 99 trs. to 6 cav 10 apr. 1900	N. Y. ... 4 nov. 1861.	M. A. Wis.
Hutcheson, Grote 9 june, 99	6	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, hon. dis 13 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 9 cav 15 june, 84 1 lt. 8 cav 20 apr. 91 trs. to 9 cav 27 apr. capt. 6 cav 9 june, 99	Ohio... 1 apr. 1862.	M. A. Ohio.
Byram, George L. 23 jan. 1900	13	maj. 27 U. S. inf 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, lt. col. 4 feb. 1900 hon. dis. 1 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 1 cav 14 june, 85 1 lt. 4 feb. 92 capt. 6 cav 23 jan. 1900	Miss ... 19 jan. 1862.	M. A. Ala.
Howze, Robert L. 2 feb. 1901	42	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, hon. dis 31 dec. lt. col. 34 U. S. inf. .. 5 july, 99 accepted 7 july, hon. must. out 17 apr. 1901 brig. gen. 20 june, accepted 20 june, hon. dis. 30 june, maj. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf 9 oct. accepted 12 oct. hon. dis. 30 june, 1904	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 6 cav 7 july, 1 lt. 9 cav 9 jan. 96 trs. to 6 cav 14 mar. capt. 2 feb. 1901	Tex. 22 aug. 1864.	M. A. Tex.
M. H.					
Lieut. Col. Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry, 1 feb., 1909.					
Ryan, John P. 2 feb. 1901	45	-----	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 4 cav 2 oct. trs. to 3 cav 30 nov. 1 lt. 6 cav 20 may, 96 capt. 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. ... 24 aug. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Rhodes, Charles D. 2 feb. 1901 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.	52	capt. a. a. g. 3 june, 98 accepted 8 june, 99 hon. dis. 7 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 6 cav. 19 aug. 91 1 lt. 7 cav. 8 dec. 96 trs. to 6 cav. 3 mar. 97 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ohio. 10 feb. 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
White, George P. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	67	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 9 cav. 19 nov. 97 capt. 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 31 jan. 1902 unassd. 31 jan. 1906 assd. to 6 cav. 7 feb.	Minn. 20 sept. 1865.	M. A. Iowa.
Furlong, John W. 2 feb. 1901	69	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 6 cav. 11 dec. 97 capt. 2 feb. 1901	N. J. 20 nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Anderson, Alvord Van P. 9 dec. 1901	134	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop G, 6 cav. 28 may, 91 to 27 aug. 94 pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav. 5 nov. 96 to 26 feb. 96 2 lt. 6 cav. 5 feb. 99 accepted 27 feb. 1 lt. 9 june, 99 capt. 1 cav. 9 dec. 1901 trs. to 6 cav. 19 july, 1902	N. Y. 10 apr. 1872.	Army.
Heiberg, Elvin R. 25 july, 1902 maj. Phil. scouts 10 nov. 1908.	144	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav. 8 dec. 96 1 lt. 2 cav. 13 mar. 1900 trs. to 6 cav. 2 apr. capt. 7 cav. 25 july, 1902 trs. to 6 cav. 8 aug.	Minn. 12 apr. 1873.	M. A. Wis.
Lott, Abraham G. 13 sept. 1902 qm. 22 apr. 1906.	147	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 dec. 96 1 lt. 2 cav. 11 dec. 1900 trs. to 7 cav. 30 jan. 1901 trs. to 8 cav. 20 june, 1901 capt. 6 cav. 13 sept. 1902	Pa. 21 june, 1871.	M. A. Kans.
Heintzelman, Stuart. 20 oct. 1905 adjt. 1 nov. 1906. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	196	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 20 oct. 1905	N. Y. 19 nov. 1876.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Myers, Hu B. 20 apr. 1907	217	capt. 1 Tenn. inf. 21 may, 98 hon. dis. 17 july, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 13 july, 99 hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july, 1901 capt. 6 cav. 20 apr. 1907	Tenn. 13 nov. 1875.	At lge. Tenn.
Ball, Louis R. 2 july, 1909 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.	241	.....	2 lt. 9 cav. 1 dec. 99 accepted 23 jan. 1900 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 13 cav. 14 oct. 1901 capt. 6 cav. 2 july, 1909	Ohio. 14 jan. 1875.	Colo.
Casteel, Delphey T. E. 23 sept. 1909	244	col. 2 W. Va. inf. 9 july, 98 hon. must. out. 10 apr. 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, 99 hon. must. out. 1 apr. 1901	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 july, 1901 capt. 6 cav. 28 sept. 1909	Md. 17 sept. 1863.	W. Va.
First Lieutenants.					
Baer, Joseph A. 2 feb. 1901	17	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901	Pa. 29 apr. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Morris, Willis V. 2 feb. 1901	21	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901	Ind. 12 jan. 1876.	M. A. Wash.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Biddle, David H. 2 feb. 1901	43	2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july, vacated 30 apr. 1900 1 lt. Sqd. Phil. cav. 3 apr. accepted 30 apr. capt. 2 july, hon. dis 12 june, 1901	1 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 june,	N. J. 3 sept. 1867.	At lge. Pa.
Miller, Archie 28 feb. 1901	65	1 lt. 6 Mo. inf. 4 aug. 98 hon. must. out. 10 may, 99 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 14 july, 1 lt. 1 sept. 1900 hon. must. out. 8 may, 1901	2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 6 cav. 28 feb. accepted 27 july,	Ill. 23 sept. 1878.	Mo.
Reed, William O. 28 feb. 1901	69	1 lt. 1 Ky. inf. 5 june, 98 hon. must. out. 24 feb. 99 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 20 july, hon. must. out. 18 june, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 6 cav. 28 feb. accepted 7 feb. 1902	Ky. 23 jan. 1870.	At lge. Ky.
Glover, Francis W. 31 may, 1901	78	corpl. co. L, 1 Tex. inf. 11 may, 98 to 26 july, 2 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 8 aug. hon. must. out. 20 mar. 99 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. 1 lt. 23 oct. hon. must. out. 3 july, 1901	2 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 6 cav. 31 may, accepted 18 sept.	Ala. 12 july, 1876.	Ala.
Woude, Albert J. 17 jan. 1902	88	capt. 10 U. S. inf. 21 june, 98 accepted 24 june, hon. must. out. 8 mar. 99 pvt. and com. sgt. 38 U. S. inf. 16 sept. to 15 jan. 1900 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 6 dec. 99 accepted 16 jan. 1900 hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	pvt. batty. H, 3 art. and hosp. corps 18 nov. 84 to 1 apr. 88 2 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 jan. 1902 1 lt. 17 jan.	La. 4 aug. 1864.	At lge. D. C.
Hasson, John P. 22 aug. 1902	99	corpl. co. G, 1 Wash. inf. 11 may, 98 to 17 aug. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 23 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 14 inf. 17 aug. 98 to 22 aug. 99 2 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 5 cav. 22 aug. 1902 trs. to 6 cav. 11 aug. 1903	Utah 10 apr. 1878.	Wash.
McNarney, Frank T. † 15 july, 1902	106	2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 16 aug. vacated 3 july, 1900 1 lt. Sqd. Phil. cav. 15 june, accepted 3 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 10 inf. 7 jan. 96 to 6 jan. 99 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 29 july, 1 lt. 6 cav. 15 july, 1902	Pa. 23 feb. 1873.	Pa.
Hemphill, John E. 24 jan. 1903	107	1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 3 sept. hon. dis 30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 7 cav. 5 apr. 90 to 2 sept. 99 2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 10 cav. 24 jan. 1903 trs. to 3 cav. 3 aug. 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 17 sept. assd. to 6 cav. 17 sept. 1907	Canada 4 june, 1867.	At lge. D. C.
Turner, Frederick G. † 12 nov. 1901	132	1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. 13 may, 98 capt 26 oct. hon. dis 16 dec. pvt. and sgt. maj. 25 U. S. inf. 12 sept. 99 to 16 oct. 2 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 13 oct. accepted 17 oct. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 6 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 30 june, 1 lt. 12 nov.	N. Y. 1 oct. 1871.	At lge. N. Y.
Cooley, William M. 29 mar. 1906	168		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 5 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 6 cav. 29 mar. 1906	Mich. 23 july, 1875.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Enos, Copley .....10 aug. 1906	174	.....	cadet M. A. ....13 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav .....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 6 cav .....10 aug. 1906	N. Y. 29 mar. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Butler, Rodman 17 may, 1907	190	.....	pvt. troop D, 3 cav...15 june, 98 to 13 oct. pvt. and corpl. troop 1, 4 cav .....11 dec. 99 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. 6 cav .....2 feb. accepted .....2 july, 1 lt .....17 may, 1907	Va. 26 nov. 1872.	Army.
Joyce, Kenyon A .....18 feb. 1908	201	pvt. co. K, 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 to 17 nov.	pvt. troop B, 3 cav. 3 mar. 1900 to 10 oct. 1901 2 lt. 6 cav .....2 feb. accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt. 13 cav .....18 feb. 1908 trs. to 6 cav .....12 june.	N. Y. 3 nov. 1879.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Second Lieutenants.					
Keyes, Edward A. 2 feb. 1901	1	.....	2 lt. 6 cav .....2 feb. 1901 accepted .....19 sept.	Tex. 30 aug. 1880.	At lge. Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Winter, John G. 2 feb. 1901	2	pvt. troop F, 1 U.S. cav .....19 may, 98 to 10 oct.	2 lt. 6 cav .....2 feb. 1901 accepted .....5 feb. 1902	Ala. 7 sept. 1875.	Tex.
C. M.					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
McCabe, E. R. Warner ...21 june, 1901	16	.....	2 lt. 17 inf .....1 sept. 1900 accepted .....8 sept. trs. to 6 cav .....21 june, 1901 (to rank from 21 june, 1901.)	Va. 12 july, 1876.	Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Foley, Oscar .....12 june, 1902	22	.....	cadet M. A. ....18 june, 98 2 lt. 6 cav .....12 june, 1902	Mo. 28 sept. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Griffith, Frederick D., jr. 12 june, 1902	23	.....	cadet M. A. ....19 june, 97 2 lt. 6 cav .....12 june, 1902	Cal. 14 apr. 1880.	M. A. Cal.
Jones, James S .....11 june, 1903	60	.....	cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 2 lt. 6 cav .....11 june, 1903	W. Va. 23 apr. 1881.	M. A. W. Va.
Strong, George V. ....15 june, 1904	78	.....	cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 6 cav .....15 june, 1904	Ill. 14 mar. 1880.	M. A. Mont.
Koch, Stanley .....15 june, 1904	80	.....	cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 5 cav .....15 june, 1904 trs. to 6 cav .....24 jan. 1906	Mont. 3 june, 1882.	M. A. Mont.
Carter, William V .....15 june, 1904	82	.....	cadet M. A. ....19 june, 1900 2 lt. 6 cav .....15 june, 1904	Ariz. 30 jan. 1883.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Holderness, Roy W. ....15 june, 1904	90	.....	cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 6 cav .....15 june, 1904	Wis. 15 mar. 1881.	M. A. Wis.
Wilson, Arthur H. ....15 june, 1904	98	.....	cadet M. A. ....10 june, 99 2 lt. 6 inf .....15 june, 1904 trs. to 6 cav .....13 sept. (to rank from 15 june, 1904.)	Ill. 17 aug. 1881.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Dillman, George 13 june, 1905	101	.....	cadet M. A 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 6 cav 13 june, 1905	Wyo... 22 feb. 1882.	M. A. Wyo.
McIntosh, Lawrence W. 14 feb. 1908	164	.....	cadet M. A 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 6 cav 14 feb. 1908	Mass... 24 aug. 1885.	M. A. Mass.
Kennedy, John T 14 feb. 1908	169	.....	cadet M. A 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 6 cav 14 feb. 1908	S. C 22 july, 1885.	M. A. S. C.
Ross, Frank K 25 sept. 1908	190	.....	2 lt. 6 cav 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	Pa 2 apr. 1885.	Pa.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Ward, Frederick K....23 june, 1905	5		cadet M. A 1 july, 66 2 lt. 1 cav.....15 june, 70 1 lt .....11 nov. 75 capt.....11 feb. 87 maj. 10 cav .....11 july, 99 trs. to 1 cav 2 aug. lt. col. 14 cav .....24 jan. 1903 trs. to 1 cav .....24 apr. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901]...30 nov. 1904 col. 2 cav.....23 june, 1905 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].. 1 oct. 1906 assd. to 7 cav..... 3 may, 1907	Ohio... 1847. 19 mar.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>					
Guilfoyle, John F..... 1 oct. 1906	4		cadet M. A 1 july, 72 2 lt. 9 cav.....15 june, 77 1 lt 1 nov. 81 capt.....25 feb. 91 maj. 12 cav .....28 feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 1 apr. 1904 lt. col. 7 cav 1 oct. 1906	Md 1 oct. 1853.	M. A. Md.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Slocum, Herbert J.....26 aug. 1903	16	maj. ins. gen.....12 may, 98 accepted .....24 may, hon. dis.....12 may, 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 72 to 22 june, 76 2 lt. 25 inf .....21 june, accepted .....26 july, trs. to 7 cav .....28 july, 1 lt .....22 sept. 83 capt.....26 aug. 96 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....25 july, 1902 maj. 1 cav .....26 aug. 1903 trs. to 2 cav .....16 oct. trs. to 7 cav .....26 feb. 1908	Ohio... 25 apr. 1855.	Ill.
Bvt. 1 lt. Feb. 27, 90.					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.					
Nicholson, William J ....13 may, 1904	17	maj. chf. ord. off...18 july, 98 accepted .....20 july, hon. dis.....13 mar. 99	2 lt. 7 cav .....15 aug. 76 accepted .....19 aug. 1 lt .....16 jan. 84 capt.....27 aug. 96 trs. to 12 cav .....13 apr. 1901 maj. 7 cav .....13 may, 1904	D. C ... 16 jan. 1856.	D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.					
Brewer, Edwin P.....15 sept. 1904	20		cadet M. A 1 july, 71 to 14 nov. 2 lt. 7 cav .....31 aug. 76 accepted 4 sept. 1 lt .....23 sept. 85 capt..... 8 dec. 96 maj .....15 sept. 1904	Ohio... 16 apr. 1854.	Ohio.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Read, George W .....29 mar. 99	2		cadet M. A 1 july, 79 2 lt. 16 inf .....13 june, 83 trs. to 5 cav .....13 sept. 1 lt. 8 cav .....18 mar. 91 trs. to 5 cav .....27 apr. capt. 9 cav .....29 mar. 99 trs. to 7 cav .....16 july, 1909	Iowa ... 19 nov. 1860.	M. A. Iowa.
Tompkins, Selah R. H ... 2 feb. 1901	15		2 lt. 7 inf .....30 oct. 84 accepted .....31 oct. trs. to 7 cav .....12 mar. 86 1 lt 8 apr. 92 capt. 9 cav 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 10 cav .....27 feb. trs. to 7 cav 9 mar.	D. C ... 17 july, 1863.	Ill.
Beach, Francis H..... 2 feb. 1901	35		cadet M. A 1 sept. 83 add. 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 87 2 lt. 6 cav 5 oct. 1 lt. 7 cav .....24 jan. 95 capt 2 feb. 1901	N. Y ... 4 apr. 1864.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Butler, Matthew C., jr ... 2 feb. 1901	49	maj. chf. ord. off...19 july, 98 accepted .....21 july, hon. dis .....12 may, 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 14 inf.....11 june, 88 2 lt. 9 inf .....17 oct. trs. to 5 cav .....11 feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav .....27 aug. 96 capt 2 feb. 1901	S. C 1 may, 1864.	M. A. S. C.
com. 1 feb. 1908.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Harrison, Ralph 2 feb. 1901 qm. 22 apr. 1909.	51	maj. 2 Mo. inf. 22 July, 98 hon. must. out. 3 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 June, 89 2 lt. 22 June, 91 1 lt. 1 cav. 6 Nov. 96 trs. to 2 cav. 10 mar. 97 capt. 2 feb. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 21 mar. 1904 assd. to 7 cav. 21 mar. 1908	Mo 24 mar. 1866.	M. A. Mo.
Paine, William H. 28 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	114	.....	cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 June, 94 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 cav. 28 feb. 1901	Conn .. 9 may, 1870.	M. A. Conn.
Averill, Nathan K. 29 may, 1901	124	.....	cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 to 19 Jan. 94 cadet M. A. 3 feb. 94 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 June, 95 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 29 may, 1901	Mich .. 23 oct. 1872.	M. A. Mich.
Kennington, Alfred E. 17 feb. 1903	154	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 10 cav. 2 mar. 97 1 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 10 cav. 27 may, capt. 7 cav. 17 feb. 1903	Wyo ... 14 June, 1871.	M. A. Wash.
Powers, Robert B. 23 mar. 1903	157	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 7 cav. 13 June, 97 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 23 mar. 1903	Ky 26 feb. 1871.	M. A. Ky.
Roberts, Thomas A. 16 July, 1903 adjt. 25 July, 1907.	168	.....	cadet M. A. 7 July, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 June, 97 2 lt. 10 cav. 26 feb. 98 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 7 cav. 16 July, 1903	Ill 21 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ill.
Booth, Ewing E. 22 aug. 1904 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	178	capt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 May, 98 hon. dis. 14 July, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 15 July, hon. must. out. 16 mar. 1901	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 aug. capt. 10 cav. 22 aug. 1904 trs. to 7 cav. 11 may, 1905	Mo 28 feb. 1870.	Mo.
Arnold, Percy W. 15 sept. 1904 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	179	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop F, 1 cav. 31 aug. 96 to 5 July, 98 2 lt. 7 art. 23 June, accepted 6 July, trs. to 5 cav. 29 mar. 99 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 1 cav. 30 July, capt. 7 cav. 15 sept. 1904	N. Y ... 22 may, 1874.	Army.
Williams, George. 7 apr. 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.	183	.....	2 lt. 4 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 26 July, trs. to 2 art. 27 dec. trs. to 8 cav. 29 mar. 99 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 8 cav. 30 apr. 1902 capt. 6 cav. 7 apr. 1905 trs. to 7 cav. 3 June.	Iowa .. 4 dec. 1878.	Ill.
Lee, Fitzhugh. 26 June, 1905	188	1 lt. 1 U. S. eng. 19 May, 98 accepted 28 May, hon. dis. 18 sept.	2 lt. 21 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 19 sept. trs. to 1 cav. 23 feb. 99 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 7 cav. 26 June, 1905	Va. 6 June, 1876.	Va.
Rhea, James C. 28 dec. 1905 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.	198	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 6 cav. 28 dec. 1905 trs. to 7 cav. 7 feb. 1906	Iowa .. 7 mar. 1876.	M. A. Tex.
First Lieutenants.					
Boice, Charles H. 2 feb. 1901	1	1 lt. 1 N. Y. inf. 20 May, 98 hon. must. out. 25 feb. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 20 July, hon. must. out. 1 May, 1901	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 10 aug.	N. Y ... 18 oct. 1864.	At lge. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Gienty, Daniel H. 2 feb. 1901	8	1 lt. and adjt. 1 N. H. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 21 july, hon. must. out. 1 may, 1901	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 17 sept.	Vt. 8 mar. 1864.	N. H.
Kendrick, William J. 2 feb. 1901	9	maj. 2 Ga. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 30 nov. capt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 22 aug. hon. must. out. 24 june, 1901	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 oct.	Ga. 11 mar. 1866.	At lge. Ga.
Bach, Christian A. 2 feb. 1901	41	sgt. co. D, 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 to 13 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, hon. must. out. 16 mar. 1901	2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 aug. resigned 30 mar. 1902 1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 31 mar. 1902	Minn. 3 dec. 1870.	At lge. Minn.
Commiskey, Archibald F. 2 feb. 1901	52	pvt. troop C, N. Y. cav. 20 may, 98 to 25 nov. capt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 21 sept. hon. must. out. 31 may, 1901	1 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 aug.	N. Y. 4 july, 1874.	At lge. N. Y.
Corbusier, Philip W. 2 feb. 1901	61	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 4 cav. 6 may, 98 to 8 aug. 1900 2 lt. 9 cav. 25 july, accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 14 cav. 7 nov. trs. to 7 cav. 23 june, 1908	Cal. 4 july, 1876.	Army.
Wells, William S. 28 feb. 1901	66	1 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 17 june, 98 capt. 14 jan. 99 hon. must. out. 20 mar. 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, 1 lt. 29 july, hon. must. out. 10 may, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 14 cav. 28 feb. accepted 18 sept. trs. to 7 cav. 27 mar. 1903	Minn. 8 sept. 1876.	Ala.
Caldwell, Ralph C. 18 apr. 1903	116	pvt. and sgt. co. H, 41 U. S. inf. 14 sept. 99 to 22 oct. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 21 oct. accepted 23 oct. hon. must. out. 3 july, 1901	2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 mar. 1902 1 lt. 7 cav. 18 apr. 1903	Ohio. 27 sept. 1876.	At lge. W. Va.
Lee, George M. 22 apr. 1903 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artil- lery, 1905.	117	1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 25 oct. hon. must. out. 6 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 to 19 jan. 97 and from 19 june to 16 june, 99 2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 24 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav. 22 apr. 1903 trs. to 7 cav. 7 oct. 1904	Va. 3 aug. 1877.	Va.
Lahm, Frank P. 15 july, 1905	148	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. 6 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 15 july, 1905 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 17 sept. 1907 to 26 nov. 1909 assd. to 7 cav. 29 nov.	Ohio. 17 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ohio.
Brown, Lewis, jr. 8 aug. 1905	153	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 to 26 jan. 97 cadet M. A. 19 june, 11 feb. 2 lt. 7 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 13 cav. 8 aug. 1905 trs. to 7 cav. 4 nov.	R. I. 11 feb. 1876.	M. A. R. I.
Pearson, John A. 28 dec. 1905	162	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 11 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 7 cav. 28 dec. 1905	Tenn. 20 nov. 1876.	M. A. Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Tatum, Howard C .....25 feb. 1908	202	1 sgt. co. F, 3 Tenn. inf. ....18 may, 98 to 31 jan. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 29 U. S. inf. 23 aug. to 22 apr. 1901 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. ....25 mar. accepted .....23 apr. hon. must. out ...10 may,	2 lt. 7 cav. ....2 feb. 1901 accepted .....13 june, 1908 1 lt. ....25 feb. 1908	Tex ... 20 dec. 1878.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.					
Bernard, Thomas P .....27 nov. 1908	215	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 47 U. S. inf. 5 sept. 99 to 2 july, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav. ....2 feb. 1901 accepted .....5 mar. 1902 1 lt. 7 cav. ....27 nov. 1908	Nev ... 25 dec. 1880.	D. C.
Bowdish, Myron B. ....28 sept. 1909	230	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav. ....16 june, 98 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. 10 cav. ....2 feb. accepted .....2 july, 1 lt. 7 cav. ....28 sept. 1909	Pa 14 july, 1872.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Mann, Herbert E .....2 feb. 1901	3	.....	2 lt. 7 cav. ....2 feb. 1901 accepted .....21 aug.	N. Y ... 25 oct. 1875.	At lge. N. Y.
Palmer, Oriando G .....2 feb. 1901	5	1 sgt. troop D, 1 U. S. cav .....5 may, 98 to 15 sept.	2 lt. 7 cav. ....2 feb. 1901 accepted .....25 july,	Iowa .. 22 sept. 1864.	At lge. Okla.
Herr, John K. ....12 june, 1902	31	.....	cadet M. A .....20 june, 98 2 lt. 7 cav .....12 june, 1902	N. J. 1 oct. 1878.	M. A. N. J.
Miller, Troup. ....12 june, 1902	35	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 98 2 lt. 9 cav .....12 june, 1902 trs. to 7 cav .....15 oct.	Ga 10 feb. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
McLean, Allan F. ....17 oct. 1902	42	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 4 cav. ....23 may, 99 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 7 cav .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct.	Pa 2 apr. 1873.	Army.
Spring, John V., jr. ....18 oct. 1902	45	sgt. troop I, 1 Tex. cav .....14 may, 98 to 14 nov.	2 lt. art. corps .....23 sept. 1901 accepted .....12 june, 1902 trs. to 7 cav .....20 feb. 1903 (to rank from 18 oct. 1902.)	Tex ... 12 mar. 1876.	Tex.
Shannon, James A. ....11 june, 1903	56	.....	cadet M. A .....20 june, 98 2 lt. 7 cav .....11 june, 1903	Minn .. 25 may, 1879.	M. A. Minn.
Montgomery, John C ....11 june, 1903	59	.....	cadet M. A .....30 aug. 99 2 lt. 7 cav .....11 june, 1903	Ky 22 nov. 1881.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.					
Zell, Edward M. ....11 june, 1903	61	pvt. co. K, 2 N. J. inf. 22 june, 98 to 17 nov.	cadet M. A .....10 june, 99 2 lt. 4 cav .....11 june, 1903 trs. to 7 cav .....14 july,	Cuba ... 30 may, 1880.	M. A. N. J.
Blair, Winn .....15 june, 1904	94	.....	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. 7 cav .....15 june, 1904	Ala 28 feb. 1879.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Nicholson, William C. F. 1 sept. 1904	99	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops G and E, 12 cav. and D, 1 cav. 1 sept. 1902 to 16 mar. 1904 2 lt. 21 inf. 1 sept. accepted 9 sept. trs. to 2 cav. 18 jan. 1905 (to rank from 1 sept. 1904.) trs. to 7 cav. 30 dec.	S. Dak. 28 aug. 1883.	At lge. Ga.
Williams, Sumner M 14 feb. 1908	179	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 7 cav. 14 feb. 1908	S. C. 23 aug. 1885.	M. A. S. C.
Whitside, Victor M. 25 sept. 1908	194	.....	2 lt. 7 cav. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	Ky ... 25 oct. 1886.	D. C.
Chapman, Carleton G ... 11 june, 1909	211	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 7 cav. 11 june, 1909	Ga. 4 june, 1886.	M. A. Ga.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Kingsbury, Henry P.....31 aug. 1906	8	-----	cadet M. A 1 july, 66 2 lt. 6 cav 12 june, 71 1 lt. 27 jan. 75 capt. 5 oct. 87 maj. 3 cav 23 jan. 1900 lt. col. 8 cav 25 feb. 1903 col. 31 aug. 1906	N. C ... 25 apr. 1850.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
O'Connor, Charles M....20 aug. 1906	2	-----	cadet M. A 1 july, 69 2 lt. 8 cav 13 june, 73 1 lt. 17 mar. 81 capt. 18 feb. 91 maj. 14 cav 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 3 cav 20 aug. 1906 trs. to 8 cav 8 mar. 1907	Iowa .. 3 oct. 1851.	M. A. Iowa.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Ripley, Henry L.....15 apr. 1903 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.	9	-----	pvt. and corpl. co. E, batt. eng 1 apr. 76 to 9 july, 79 2 lt. 24 inf 28 june, 81 accepted 10 july, 84 1 lt. 26 nov. 84 trs. to 3 cav 23 feb. 87 capt. 8 aug. 95 maj. 8 cav 15 apr. 1903	Mass .. 16 sept. 1848.	Army.
Allen, Henry T.....20 apr. 1907	38	maj. a. a. g. 3 june, 98 accepted 20 june, 99 hon. dis. 13 june, 99 maj. 43 U. S. inf 17 aug. accepted 19 aug. lt. col. 31 may, 1901 hon. dis. 30 june,	cadet M. A 1 july, 78 2 lt. 2 cav 13 june, 82 1 lt. 22 june, 89 capt. 6 cav 10 nov. 98 maj. 8 cav 20 apr. 1907	Ky 13 apr. 1859.	M. A. Ky.
Johnson, Carter P 25 dec. 1908	43	maj. 49 U. S. inf 9 sept. 99 accepted 19 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 3 cav 12 sept. 76 to 24 apr. 82 2 lt. 4 inf 27 mar. accepted 25 apr. trs. to 10 cav 19 sept. 83 1 lt. 7 june, 90 capt. 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 18 mar. 1907 assd. to 2 cav 9 apr. maj. 8 cav 25 dec. 1908	Va..... 4 july, 1851.	Army.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Sayre, Farrand 6 may, 99 adjt. 27 may, 1909. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	5	-----	cadet M. A 1 july, 80 2 lt. 8 cav 15 june, 84 1 lt. 5 cav 17 apr. 91 trs. to 8 cav 27 apr. capt. 6 may, 99	Mo 17 june, 1861.	M. A. Mo.
Farber, Charles W 14 nov. 1900 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.	14	-----	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. gen. mtd. ser., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop H, 8 cav 14 oct. 79 to 16 aug 85 2 lt. 8 cav 15 aug. accepted 17 aug. 1 lt. 6 cav 5 apr. 92 trs. to 8 cav 22 apr. capt. 4 cav 14 nov. 1900 trs. to 8 cav 30 nov.	Ohio... 5 sept. 1862.	Army.
Barnum, Malvern-Hill .. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	23	-----	cadet M. A 1 july, 82 2 lt. 3 cav 1 july, 86 1 lt. 5 cav 7 apr. 93 trs. to 10 cav 22 mar. 94 capt. 8 cav 2 feb. 1901	N. Y ... 3 sept. 1863.	M. A. N. Y.
Donaldson, Thomas Q., jr. 2 feb. 1901 com. 21 may, 1907. Graduate Army School of the Line. 1909.	34	-----	cadet M. A 1 sept. 83 add. 2 lt. 3 cav 12 june, 87 2 lt. 7 cav 1 sept. 1 lt. 8 cav 3 jan. 95 capt. 2 feb. 1901	S. C. 26 june, 1864.	M. A. S. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Stockle, George E. 2 feb. 1901 qm. 1 sept., 1909. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.	47	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 25 inf. 11 june, 88 trs. to 10 cav. 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 8 cav. 31 may, 96 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Nev. ... 29 nov. 1866.	M. A. Nev.
Swezey, Claude B. 2 feb. 1901	90	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 14 dec. 98 capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 15 oct. 1905 assd. to 8 cav. 15 oct. 1909	Ind. 10 sept. 1868.	M. A. Kans.
Saxton, Albert E. 28 feb. 1901 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.	117	.....	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 94 2 lt. 25 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 feb. 1901	Cal. 20 nov. 1871.	M. A. Nev.
Bigelow, Mortimer O. 30 june, 1901	126	.....	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 13 june, trs. to 8 cav. 22 june, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 9 cav. 30 june, 1901 trs. to 8 cav. 3 sept. 1902	Mich. ... 5 nov. 1870.	M. A. Mich.
Sirmyer, Edgar A. 5 aug. 1903 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.	169	capt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 26 july, maj. 12 nov. hon. dis. 17 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 6 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav. 8 mar. 98 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 10 cav. 3 aug. 1903 capt. 8 cav. 5 aug.	Mich. ... 22 dec. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
McNally, Reginald E. 7 mar. 1906 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	201	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 25 inf. 15 feb. 99 trs. to 3 cav. 15 dec. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 17 dec. 1904 capt. 8 cav. 7 mar. 1906	N. Y. ... 27 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ohio.
Norvell, Guy S. 2 oct. 1906	209	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop D, 4 cav. 2 aug. 97 to 27 apr. 99 1 lt. of inf. 10 apr. accepted 28 apr. trs. to 8 cav. 10 may, 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 13 cav. 2 oct. 1906 trs. to 8 cav. 21 jan. 1907	Tex. ... 15 may, 1876.	D. C.
Latrobe, Osmun, jr. 7 sept. 1907	220	capt. 4 U. S. inf. 31 may, 98 accepted 15 june, maj. 8 dec. accepted 27 jan. 99 hon. dis. 17 may, capt. Porto Rico batt. inf. 13 may, accepted 17 may, hon. dis. 30 june, 1901 capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 18 oct.	1 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 19 oct. capt. 14 cav. 7 sept. 1907 trs. to 8 cav. 5 nov.	Md. ... 8 aug. 1874.	At lge. Md.
Longstreet, James. 18 feb. 1908	224	2 lt. batty. A, Ga. art. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 17 oct. 1 lt. 9 U. S. inf. 28 nov. accepted 1 dec. hon. must. out. 25 may, 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, capt. 3 sept. 1900 hon. must. out. 10 may, 1901	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 aug. capt 8 cav. 18 feb. 1908	Va. 1 june, 1865.	At lge. Ga.
Cowin, William B. 15 nov. 1908	229	capt. com. sub. 16 july, 98 accepted 26 july, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	2 lt. 3 cav. 1 june, 99 accepted 28 july, 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 8 cav. 15 nov. 1908	Ohio ... 27 jan. 1874.	Neb.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
King, Albert A.....16 june, 1909	239	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 1 cav..... 6 jan. 96 to 17 nov. 99 2 lt. 7 cav 1 oct. accepted 18 nov. 1 lt. 8 cav 2 feb. 1901 capt. 10 cav..... 16 june, 1909 trs. to 8 cav..... 2 july,	Iowa .. 14 july, 1873.	Army.
First Lieutenants.					
Watson, John 2 feb. 1901	27	.....	cadet M. A 19 june, 95 2 lt. 7 cav 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 8 cav 2 feb. 1901	Kans .. 10 jan. 1875.	M. A. Kans.
Elliot, Duncan..... 2 feb. 1901	40	1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 14 july, hon. must. out ... 13 may, 1901	1 lt. 8 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 aug.	N. Y. .. 1 oct. 1863.	N. Y.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.					
Purington, George A 29 apr. 1901	76	2 lt. 2 U. S. eng. 28 june, 98 accepted 11 july, 1 lt. 24 apr. 99 accepted 24 apr. hon. must. out 16 may, pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 47 U. S. inf. 12 sept. to 2 nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 1 nov. accepted 3 nov. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 8 cav 29 apr. accepted 7 oct.	Ohio... 16 jan. 1873.	At lge. Ill.
Carson, Lawrence S. 30 june, 1901	79	capt. 1 S. C. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out ... 10 nov. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out ... 10 may, 1901	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 30 june, accepted 26 july,	S. C. 26 jan. 1867.	S. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Coxe, Alexander B 9 july, 1901	80	1 lt. qm. 14 Minn. inf. 8 may, 98 hon. must. out ... 18 nov. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out ... 6 may, 1901	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 9 july, accepted 11 aug.	N. Mex.. 3 dec. 1872.	At lge. Minn.
Rethorst, Otto W 22 feb. 1903	110	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 20 Kans. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. dis. 5 aug. 99 pvt. 11 U. S. cav. 10 aug. to 5 sept. 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 12 aug. accepted 6 sept. hon. must. out ... 13 mar. 1901	2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 june, 1 lt. 8 cav 22 feb. 1903	Mo 15 feb. 1875.	At lge. Kans.
Sayles, John T 17 sept. 1904	135	pvt. co. L, 3 N. Y. inf., and 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps 17 may, 98 to 8 nov. 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps. 7 dec. to 28 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off 8 june, 1900 accepted 19 june, hon. dis. 15 may, 1901	1 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. ... 29 apr. 99 to 18 june, 1900 2 lt. 2 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 sept. 1 lt. 8 cav 17 sept. 1904	Pa 19 mar. 1877.	At lge. N. Y.
Barney, James P. 22 oct. 1904	136	1 lt. 3 U. S. eng. 7 july, 98 accepted 18 july, hon. dis. 7 feb. 99	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 28 sept. trs. to 4 cav 23 oct. 1902 1 lt. 8 cav 22 oct. 1904	Ohio... 1 apr. 1875.	Ohio.
Wells, Edward C 7 apr. 1905	139	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 32 U. S. inf. 28 july, 99 to 11 sept. 1900 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 4 sept. accepted 12 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 8 cav 7 apr. 1905	Ind 14 aug. 1868.	At lge. Colo.
Collins, Robert L 2 oct. 1906	180	.....	pvt. hosp. corps 1 june, 98 to 1 feb. 99 pvt. troop G, 1 cav. 24 oct. 1900 to 4 june, 1901 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. accepted 5 june, 1 lt. 8 cav 2 oct. 1906	Mass... 6 july, 1878.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Donnelly, John T. 7 sept. 1907	194	.....	pvt. and corpl. troops B and G, 8 cav. 7 dec. 97 to 6 dec. 1900 pvt. troop G, 8 cav. 14 feb. 1901 to 6 may, 2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. accepted 7 may, 1 lt. 8 cav. 7 sept. 1907	N. Y. ... 21 aug. 1874.	Army.
Hathaway, C. Emery 31 oct. 1907	197	.....	pvt. and corpl. troops A, 4, and F, 6 cav. 31 aug. 98 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 8 cav. 31 oct. 1907	Wash. ... 11 jan. 1878.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Barriger, William S. 1 july, 1908	209	sgt. co. F, 2 N. Y. inf. 16 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt. troop H, 6 cav. 15 sept. 1900 to 12 may, 1901 2 lt. of inf. 2 feb. accepted 13 may, trs. to 15 cav. 22 may, 1 lt. 8 cav. 1 july, 1908	Neb. ... 9 dec. 1875.	Army.
Howard, John H. 2 aug. 1908	211	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. L, 7 art. 27 apr. 98 to 12 oct. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 6 cav. 11 feb. 99 to 11 oct. 1901 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 aug. 1908	Ohio. ... 2 mar. 1879.	Army.
Holliday, Milton G. 16 june, 1909	225	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 32 U. S. inf. 3 aug. 99 to 8 may, 1901	2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 6 july, 1 lt. 8 cav. 16 june, 1909	Kans. ... 9 jan. 1879.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Kilbourne, Louis H. 2 feb. 1901	4	sgt. co. K, 5 Pa. inf. 14 july, 98 to 9 nov.	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 9 july,	Pa. 26 mar. 1874.	Pa.
Smith, Talbot. 2 feb. 1901	11	pvt. and sgt. cos. D and A, 2 Ga. inf. 13 may, 98 to 30 nov.	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 oct.	Ga. 27 june, 1874.	At lge. Ga.
Davis, Frank E. 2 feb. 1901	12	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 to 25 jan. 98 2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 aug.	Ohio. ... 6 mar. 1877.	Ind. At lge. Ind.
McCain, William A. 12 june, 1902	30	.....	cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 1902	Miss. ... 25 aug. 1878.	M. A. Miss.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.					
Mueller, Albert H. 17 oct. 1902	41	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 to 7 june, 1901 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 2 cav. ... 8 mar. 1902 to 26 oct. 2 lt. 8 cav. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct.	Ill. 12 july, 1875.	Ill. Army.
Graduate Mil. Acad., 1901.					
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.					
Van Natta, Thomas F., jr. 11 june, 1908	52	.....	cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 1903	Kans. ... 25 nov. 1880.	M. A. Mo.
Powers, Reynolds J. 11 june, 1908	58	.....	cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 1903	Tenn. ... 6 dec. 1879.	M. A. Ala.
Sherburne, Thomas L. 16 july, 1908	69	2 lt. 1 La. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 oct. 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 13 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 1901 accepted 30 june, hon. dis. 10 july, 1903 2 lt. 8 cav. 16 july, accepted 23 july,	La. 22 july, 1877.	La.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Edmunds, Kinzie B .....15 june, 1904	85	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 8 cav .....15 june, 1904	Tex ... 2 mar. 1881.	M. A. Atlge. N. J.
Andrews, Frank M .....12 june, 1906	126	.....	cadet M. A. 31 july, 1902 2 lt. 8 cav .....12 june, 1906	Tenn .. 3 feb. 1884.	M. A. Tenn.
Collins, James L .....14 june, 1907	158	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 8 cav .....14 june, 1907	La. 10 dec. 1882.	M. A. La.
Henry, William R. ....14 june, 1907	161	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 8 cav .....14 june, 1907	Ga. 24 dec. 1883.	M. A. Ga.
Grisell, Elbert L. ....14 feb. 1908	177	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 8 cav .....14 feb. 1908	Ind. 26 jan. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
White, Herbert H .....25 sept. 1908	187	.....	pvt. and corpl., co. G, 10 inf. 4 aug. 1904 to 17 june, 1906 2 lt. 8 cav .....25 sept. 1908 accepted 2 oct.	Mass... 22 oct. 1883.	Idaho.
Farman, Elbert E., jr. ....11 june, 1909	197	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. 8 cav .....11 june, 1909	N. Y. ... 27 dec. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Anderson, George S. 18 apr. 1903	3	col. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 17 aug. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 67 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 june, 71 1 lt. 20 sept. 74 capt. 20 mar. 85 maj. 7 cav. 10 nov. 98 trs. to 6 cav. 5 jan. 99 lt. col. 17 sept. 1901 col. 8 cav. 18 apr. 1903 trs. to 1 cav. 5 sept. 1906 trs. to 9 cav. 24 nov. 1908	N. J. 1849. 30 sept.	M. A. N. J.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>					
Watts, Charles H. 1 oct. 1906	5	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 2 apr. 79 capt. 8 mar. 91 maj. 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 9 cav. 1 oct. 1906	N. Y. 4 oct. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Swift, Eben. 24 jan. 1903	3	maj. 7 Ill. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out. 6 july, lt. col. 9 Ill. inf. 11 july, hon. must. out. 17 nov. col. 4 Ill. inf. 18 nov. hon. must. out. 2 may, 99 maj. Porto Rico batt. inf. 1 dec. accepted 29 jan. 1900 hon. dis. 30 june, 1901 maj. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, vacated 24 jan. 1903	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 june, 76 trs. to 5 cav. 28 july, 1 lt. 13 oct. 84 capt. 11 dec. 93 maj. 1 cav. 24 jan. 1903 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] . . . 26 aug. assd. to 12 cav. 1 apr. 1904 trs. to 4 cav. 19 dec. 1906 trs. to 9 cav. 26 apr. 1907	Tex. 11 may, 1854.	M. A. Ky.
Macomb, Augustus C. 10 apr. 1905	23	-----	2 lt. 4 inf. 23 jan. 78 accepted 29 jan. trs. to 5 cav. 3 june, 79 1 lt. 11 mar. 87 capt. 2 june, 97 maj. 9 cav. 10 apr. 1905	Mich. 17 oct. 1854.	Pa.
Macdonald, Godfrey H. 22 aug. 1909	49	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, maj. chf. ord. off. 13 aug. accepted 19 aug. hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 78 2 lt. 1 cav. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 9 mar. 91 capt. 10 cav. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 1 cav. 1 feb. 1904 maj. 9 cav. 22 aug. 1909	Ill. 15 jan. 1858.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Dade, Alexander L. 2 feb. 1901	37	maj. 48 U. S. inf. 9 sept. 99 accepted 2 oct. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 june, 87 trs. to 10 cav. 27 feb. 88 1 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 95 trs. to 3 cav. 7 nov. capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav. 10 feb. 1909	Ky. 18 july, 1863.	M. A. Ky.
Young, Charles. 2 feb. 1901	54	maj. 9 Ohio c. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 28 jan. 99	cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 31 aug. 89 trs. to 25 inf. 4 oct. 2 lt. 4 oct. trs. to 9 cav. 31 oct. 1 lt. 7 cav. 22 dec. 96 trs. to 9 cav. 1 oct. 97 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ky. 12 mar. 1864.	M. A. Ohio.
Armstrong, Frank S. 2 feb. 1901 qm. 29 jan. 1909.	77	-----	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 cav. 1 july, 98 trs. to 9 cav. 5 oct. capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav. 28 aug.	Ind. 18 nov. 1863.	M. A. Ind.
Hamilton, George F. 28 feb. 1901	113	-----	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 10 cav. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav. 23 june, 1902	Me. 31 may, 1870.	M. A. Me.
Christian, John B. 22 feb. 1902	136	-----	cadet M. A. 18 june, 92 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 96 1 lt. 9 cav. 31 aug. 99 capt. 22 feb. 1902	Mo. 30 aug. 1870.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed form.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Stodter, Charles E..... 9 june, 1902	138		cadet M. A. 18 june, 92 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 96 1 lt. 7 cav. 18 oct. 99 trs. to 9 cav. 17 nov. 1871. capt. 9 june, 1902	Pa. 20 apr. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Kelly, William, jr. 22 nov. 1902 adjt. 16 june, 1909.	150		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 4 jan. 97 1 lt. 4 cav. 14 jan. 1901 capt. 9 cav. 22 nov. 1902	Tex. 23 june, 1873.	M. A. Tex.
Parsons, Lanning..... 22 feb. 1903 qm. 2 july, 1906.	155		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav. 1 june, 97 trs. to 9 cav. 11 aug. 1871. 1 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 8 cav. 22 feb. 1903 trs. to 9 cav. 17 dec. 1904	Ohio. 24 apr. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
Sievert, Herman A.†..... 17 jan. 1902	160		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. K and D, 11 inf. 11 dec. 88 to 10 dec. 93 pvt. and corpl. co. G, 12 inf. 22 dec. 1868. to 6 apr. 96 2 lt. 9 cav. 23 mar. accepted 7 apr. 1 lt. 4 cav. 1 july, 99 capt. 9 cav. 17 jan. 1902	Ohio. 22 feb. 1868.	Army.
McCornack, Willard H.... 21 dec. 1903	173		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav. 31 may, 98 trs. to 9 cav. 27 aug. 1871. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 11 cav. 16 oct. capt. 9 cav. 21 dec. 1903	Ill. 5 sept. 1871.	M. A. Ill.
Buchan, Fred E..... 19 jan. 1907 capt. actg. judge adv. 9 feb. 1906.	212	capt. 20 Kans. inf. .. 9 may, 98 hon. dis. 30 july, 99	2 lt. 6 cav. 1 june, 99 accepted 31 july, 1901 1 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 9 cav. 19 jan. 1907	Kans. .. 5 oct. 1873.	Kan.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Craigie, Wallace M..... 18 apr. 1907	215		2 lt. 7 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1901 1 lt. 12 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 7 inf. 2 july, 1873. trs. to 1 cav. 7 apr. 1906 trs. to 2 cav. 20 mar. 1907 capt. 9 cav. 18 apr.	Cal. 25 may, 1873.	Pa.
Schultz, Theodore..... 10 may, 1908	227	capt. 6 Mo. inf. 20 july, 98 hon. must. out. 10 may, 99 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted accepted 19 july, 1901 capt. 13 sept. hon. must. out. 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 10 aug. 1908 capt. 9 cav. 10 may, 1908	Ohio. 8 may, 1869.	Mo.
Rubottom, E. Holland ... 25 dec. 1908	231		2 lt. 9 cav. 1 june, 99 accepted 17 july, 1901 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 2 cav. 25 dec. 1908 trs. to 9 cav. 23 jan. 1909	Ind. 9 oct. 1872.	Cal.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Pearson, Samuel B..... 18 apr. 1909	237		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 1 cav. 14 apr. 97 to 17 nov. 99 2 lt. 9 cav. 1 oct. 1870. accepted 18 nov. 1901 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav. 1 oct. 1909 capt. 7 cav. 18 apr. 1909 trs. to 9 cav. 16 july,	Cal. 29 aug. 1870.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
First Lieutenants.					
Van Way, Charles W 2 feb. 1901	4	capt. 21 Kans. inf. .. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 dec. 1901 capt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, 1901 hon. must. out. 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 11 july, 1909 trs. to 9 cav. 23 feb. 1909	Ind. 4 sept. 1873.	Kans.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Fair, John S. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	12	1 lt. and adjt. 5 Pa. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 nov. capt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 aug. hon. must. out. 5 july, 1901	1 lt. 9 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 17 sept.	Neb. 13 apr. 1873.	At lge. Pa.
Coleman, Sherrard 2 feb. 1901	14	2 lt. 1 U. S. cav 6 may, 98 1 lt. 7 sept. accepted 13 sept. hon. must. out. 15 sept. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 9 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 30 sept.	Va. 12 aug. 1864.	At lge. N. Mex.
Winterburn, George W. ... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	45	pvt. co. G, and qm. sgt. 20 Kans. inf. 14 june, 98 hon. dis. 28 july, 99 pvt. 11 U. S. cav. 29 july, to 11 aug. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav 10 aug. accepted 12 aug. capt. 7 june, 1900 hon. dis. 21 june, 1901	1 lt. 9 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 23 aug.	Cal 1 dec. 1869.	At lge. Cal.
Calvert, Edward. 2 feb. 1901	58	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 to 20 june, 90 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 1 cav. 1 june, 98 to 7 aug. 1900 2 lt. 9 cav 25 july, accepted 8 aug. 1 lt. 14 cav 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav 7 nov.	Ky 10 nov. 1870.	Ky. Army.
Fechét, James E. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	60	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 6 cav 18 apr. 98 to 9 aug. 1900 2 lt. 9 cav 25 july, accepted 10 aug. 1 lt. 11 cav 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav 16 oct.	Tex 21 aug. 1877.	Army.
Gibbins, Henry 1 mar. 1901	70	1 lt. 3 Tenn. inf 19 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 jan. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, 1 lt. 10 aug. 1900 hon. must. out. 18 june, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 9 cav 1 mar. accepted 18 sept.	Tenn. 20 may, 1877.	At lge. Tenn.
Cole, Casper W. 9 mar. 1901	72	1 lt. 202 N. Y. inf 21 july, 98 hon. must. out. 15 apr. 99 pvt. and sgt. co. B, 26 U. S. inf. 4 aug. to 29 aug. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out. 2 july, 1901	2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 9 mar. accepted 26 oct.	Me 3 may, 1871.	At lge. N. Y.
Bowie, Hamilton 29 oct. 1901 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	84	2 lt. 1 Ala. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct. 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 29 oct. accepted 20 june, 1902	Ga. 26 june, 1877.	Ala.
Herman, Frederick J. 6 dec. 1901 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	85	capt. 1 Ohio cav. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 24 oct. capt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 12 sept. hon. must. out. 27 june, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 28 oct. 1 lt. 9 cav 6 dec.	Germ'y 25 may, 1865.	Ohio.
Young, John S. E. 9 june, 1902	93	1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 5 aug. hon. must. out. 20 feb. 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 12 inf 25 aug. 94 to 24 aug. 97 pvt. and corpl. co. H, and sgt. maj. 12 inf 24 nov. to 4 aug. 99 2 lt. 8 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 5 cav 9 june, 1902 trs. to 9 cav 16 june, 1905	N. C. 30 jan. 1873.	N. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Sterrett, Robert..... 1 mar. 1903	112	pvt. and corpl. sig. corps 21 June, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt 13 June, 1900 hon. must. out ... 5 July, 1901	2 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 15 nov. 1 lt. 9 cav. 1 mar. 1903	Pa 29 June, 1878.	At lge. D. C.
Hunsaker, Irvin L. 22 oct. 1906 C. M.	181	1 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 July, 1901 accepted 1 July, hon. dis. 5 feb. 1902	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 18 inf. . 31 Jan. 95 to 30 June, 1901 2 lt. 3 cav 2 feb. accepted 6 feb. 1902 1 lt. 9 cav 22 oct. 1906	Ill 21 July, 1876.	Army.
Tompkins, Daniel D. 1 dec. 1908 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	216	.....	pvt. cos. C, 5, and B, 13 inf., and hosp. corps. 23 June, 98 to 27 feb. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 2 cav. 22 oct. to 3 July, 1901 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted 4 July, trs. to 10 cav 19 June, 1902 1 lt. 4 cav 1 dec. 1908 trs. to 9 cav 23 Jan. 1909	Md 14 Nov. 1876.	Army.
Camp, Beauford R. 3 apr. 1909	222	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf. 8 sept. 99 to 11 May, 1901	pvt. and corpl. cos. C and K, 23 inf. 2 oct. 97 to 9 May, 99 2 lt. 9 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 sept. 1 lt. 3 apr. 1909	Va 7 mar. 1875.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Winfrey, Stephen W. 11 June, 1903 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	66	.....	cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 9 cav. 11 June, 1903	Mo 17 June, 1882.	M. A. Mo.
Engel, Emil 9 oct. 1903 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	71	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop D, 11 cav. . 30 mar. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 19 inf 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. trs. to 9 cav 21 dec. (with rank from 9 oct. 1903.)	Pa 21 Nov. 1880.	Army.
Amory, Charles B., jr. ... 15 June, 1904	84	.....	2 lt. 1 inf. 9 June, 1904 accepted 13 June, trs. to 9 cav 22 apr. 1908 (with rank from 15 June, 1904.)	La 5 mar. 1882.	Mass.
Brant, Gerald C. 15 June, 1904	93	.....	cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 to 20 Jan. 1900 cadet M. A. 19 June, 2 lt. 9 cav 15 June, 1904	Iowa 29 June, 1880.	M. A. Iowa.
Holderness, Arthur W. ... 13 June, 1905 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	112	.....	cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 9 cav 13 June, 1905	Wis 27 oct. 1882.	M. A. Wis.
Wayland, James P. 2 Jan., 1906	117	.....	pvt., corpl., and sergt. troop A, 1 cav. . 7 Jan. 1901 to 24 Jan. 1906 2 lt. 3 cav 2 Jan. accepted 25 Jan. trs. to 9 cav 16 Nov. 1907	Va 19 sept. 1879.	Army.
Elliott, Edward G. 11 feb. 1907	132	.....	pvt., corpl., sergt., and 1 sergt. troop M, 6 cav. . 31 aug. 1903 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 9 cav. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb.	Pa 29 oct. 1881.	Army.
Chapin, Frank K. 12 feb. 1907	138	.....	2 lt. 3 cav 12 feb. 1907 accepted 28 feb. trs. to 9 cav. 4 May, 1909	N. Y. 29 Jan. 1884.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Lykes, Gibbes .....14 feb. 1908	182	.....	cadet M. A. ....25 aug. 1904 2 lt. 9 cav .....14 feb. 1908	S. C. M. A. S. C. 25 aug. 1887.	
Wilbourn, Arthur E. ....14 feb. 1908	183	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 9 cav .....14 feb. 1908	Va. M. A. Va. 9 feb. 1884.	
Erwin, William W. ....14 feb. 1908	186	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 9 cav .....14 feb. 1908	Kans. M. A. Kans. 6 apr. 1884.	
McClelland, Guy W. ....11 june, 1909	215	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 9 cav .....11 june, 1909	Wis. M. A. Wis. 13 july, 1886.	
Raborg, Paul C. ....14 july, 1909	217	.....	pvt. troops H and I, 2 cav., and 123 co. coast art. 25 sept. 1901 to 12 oct. 1903 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt., troop H, 15 cav. 31 jan. 1907 to 4 aug. 1909 2 lt. 9 cav .....14 july, accepted. 5 aug.	N. Y. ... Army. 12 aug. 1883.	

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Jones, Thaddeus W. 7 aug. 1909	16	col. 10 U. S. inf. 13 july, 98 accepted 5 aug. hon. must. out 8 mar. 99 lt. col. 48 U. S. inf. 9 sept. accepted 13 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 10 cav. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 20 nov. 79 capt. 14 jan. 91 maj. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 7 cav. 20 oct. 1905 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 2 mar. 1906 unassd. 24 aug. assd. to 8 cav. 6 sept. trs. to 3 cav. 8 mar. 1907 col. 10 cav. 7 aug. 1909	N. C. ... 31 july, 1848.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Gale, George H. G. 31 oct. 1907	10	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 4 cav. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 26 nov. 84 capt. 2 july, 92 trs. to 5 cav. 24 sept. 1901 maj. 9 cav. 6 dec. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 27 apr. 1903 assd. to 6. cav. 27 apr. 1907 lt. col. 4 cav. 31 oct. 1907 trs. to 10 cav. 11 nov.	Me 20 apr. 1858.	M. A. Mass.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Read, Robert D. 16 jan. 1903	2	-----	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 14 jan. 84 capt. 26 july, 93 maj. 16 jan. 1903	Tenn. ... 22 feb. 1854.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.					
Grierson, Charles H. 2 aug. 1905	26	lt. col., chf. com. sub 9 may, 98 accepted 1 june, hon. dis. 17 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 74 2 lt. 10 cav. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 6 july, 86 capt. 6 nov. 97 maj. 15 cav. 2 aug. 1905 trs. to 10 cav. 18 aug.	Ill. 11 aug. 1855.	M. A. Mo.
Sands, George H. 20 oct. 1905	28	maj. eng. off. 19 may, 98 accepted 6 june, hon. dis. 24 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 19 oct. 87 capt. 3 dec. 97 maj. 10 cav. 20 oct. 1905	D. C. ... 29 mar. 1856.	M. A. D. C.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Hardeman, Letcher 2 feb. 1901	24	maj. 2 Mo. inf. 23 may, 98 hon. must. out 22 july, col. 6 Mo. inf. 23 july, hon. must. out 10 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 4 cav. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 10 cav. 15 apr. 93 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 7 nov. 1905 to 6 nov. 1909 assd. to 10 cav. 24 nov.	Mo. 30 apr. 1861.	M. A. Mo.
Hay, William H. 2 feb. 1901	26	capt. a. qm. 26 nov. 98 accepted 5 dec. hon. dis. 15 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 3 cav. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 10 cav. 21 july, 93 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Fla. 16 july, 1860.	M. A. Fla.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Paxton, Robert G. 2 feb. 1901	33	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 2 june, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 4 cav. 30 aug. 94 trs. to 10 cav. 10 sept. 1901 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Va. 19 sept. 1865.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Fleming, Robert J. 2 feb. 1901	71	-----	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 cav. 11 mar. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 1 mar. 1909 assd. to 12 cav. 3 mar. trs. to 10 cav. 3 mar.	Ireland 6 june, 1868.	M. A. Mich.
q. m. 30 june, 1907.					
Carson, Thomas G. 9 mar. 1901	120	maj. 11 U. S. cav. 10 aug. 99 accepted 12 aug. hon. dis. 13 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 94 trs. to 4 cav. 19 oct. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 cav. 9 mar. 1901	Ill. 3 july, 1871.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Cavanaugh, Harry La T...31 may, 1901	125	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 91 2 lt. 9 cav .....12 june, 95 1 lt. 10 cav 2 mar. 99 capt.....31 may, 1901	Utah .. 8 jan. 1872.	M. A. Okla.
Boyd, Charles T .....16 jan. 1903 adjt. 7 aug. 1907.	151	maj. 37 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....12 july, .. hon. dis.....20 feb. 1901	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 7 cav .....12 june, 96 2 lt. 4 cav .....14 jan. 97 1 lt. 7 cav 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 4 cav 2 may, .. capt. 10 cav .....16 jan. 1903	Iowa .. 29 oct. 1870.	M. A. Iowa
Whitehead, Henry C.....24 jan. 1903	152	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 7 cav .....12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav 3 feb. 97 1 lt. 7 cav 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 10 cav .....17 july, .. capt. 5 cav .....24 jan. 1903 trs. to 10 cav .....24 mar. ..	Tex ... 22 mar. 1873.	M. A. Tex.
Wallach, Robert R .....30 mar. 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	182	pvt. troop C, 1 U. S. cav .....19 may, 98 to 19 july, ..	2 lt. 7 art 9 july, 98 accepted .....20 july, .. trs. to 3 cav .....29 mar. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 7 cav .....30 mar. 1905 trs. to 10 cav .....11 may, ..	D. C. ... 18 nov. 1872.	D. C.
Luhn, William L.....18 mar. 1907	214	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Wash. inf.....13 may, 98 hon. dis .....12 july, 99 maj. 36 U. S. inf 5 july, .. accepted .....13 july, .. lt. col .....24 dec. .. hon. must. out .....16 mar. 1901	1 lt. 11 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....13 july, .. trs. to 5 cav 2 june 1906 capt. 10 cav .....18 mar. 1907	Wyo ... 7 feb. 1869.	Atlge. Wash.
Richmond, Henry R 1 june, 1907 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1903.	218	capt. 1 Tenn. inf.....23 may, 98 hon. dis .....29 july, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf 5 july, .. accepted .....30 july, .. hon. must. out .....30 june, 1901	1 lt. 1 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july, .. capt. 10 cav .....1 june, 1907	Tenn ... 2 may, 1877.	Tenn.
Ryan, John J .....24 july 1907	219	1 lt. sig. off.....20 may, 98 accepted 6 june, .. capt. sig. off.....18 july, .. accepted .....20 july, .. hon. dis .....17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off .....17 apr. .. accepted .....18 apr. .. hon. dis .....30 june, 1901	1 lt. 12 cav .....2 feb. 1901 accepted .....12 aug. .. capt. 10 cav .....24 july, 1907	Pa. 23 aug. 1861.	Tex.
Parker, Henry W.....26 feb. 1909 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	234	sgt. maj. 21 Kans. inf .....14 may, 98 to 1 june, .. 1 lt. and adjt. 21 Kans. inf 2 june, .. hon. dis .....22 oct. .. 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf .....29 dec. .. hon. must. out .....20 apr. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 2 cav .....31 aug. 94 to 30 aug. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop K, 6 cav .....12 aug. 99 to 16 nov. .. 2 lt. 2 cav 1 oct. .. accepted .....17 nov. .. 1 lt. 12 cav 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 2 cav 6 july, .. capt. 10 cav .....26 feb. 1909	Md 25 jan. 1871.	Army.
Holcomb, Freeborn P....26 apr. 1909	238	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops B and L, 8 cav 5 sept. 95 to 22 apr. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 8 cav 1 june, .. to 23 nov. .. 2 lt. 2 cav 1 oct. .. accepted .....24 nov. .. 1 lt. 14 cav 2 feb. 1901 capt. 10 cav .....26 apr. 1909	N. Y. ... 23 apr. 1873.	Army.
Van Voorhis, Daniel 7 aug. 1909 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	242	corpl. co. H, 10 Pa. inf .....11 may, 98 to 26 may, .. capt. com. sub.....12 may, .. accepted .....27 may, .. hon. dis.....31 oct. 99	2 lt. 3 cav 1 feb. 1900 accepted .....14 mar. .. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 10 cav 7 aug. 1909	Ohio ... 24 oct. 1878.	Ohio.
First Lieutenants.					
Godson, William F. H.... 2 feb. 1901	44	1 lt. 35 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....26 july, .. hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 1 cav .....18 apr. 91 to 17 july, 94 1 lt. 10 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 oct. ..	Engl'd 3 sept. 1868.	Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Cornell, William A 2 feb. 1901	53	capt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 hon. must. out. 8 sept. 99	1 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 19 oct.	Ill 5 nov. 1872.	At lge. Colo.
Oden, George J 2 feb. 1901	54	pvt. and sgt. co. A, and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 36 U. S. inf. 8 july, 99 to 4 mar. 1900 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 12 feb. accepted 5 mar. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	pvt. batty. H, 3 art. 17 june, 98 to 6 july, 99 1 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july, 1875.	Germ'y 14 feb. 1875.	At lge. Cal.
Huston, James 2 feb. 1901	56	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	pvt. and corpl. batty. I, 6 art 2 apr. 98 to 7 june, 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 6 cav 9 june, to 9 aug. 1900 2 lt. 10 cav. 25 july, accepted 10 aug. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901	Tex 9 nov. 1879.	Army.
Palmer, Bruce 2 feb. 1901	59	Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 6 cav 4 may, 98 to 9 aug. 1900 2 lt. 10 cav. 25 july, accepted 10 aug. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901	Kans .. 27 july, 1878.	Army.
Cartmell, Nathaniel M. 17 feb. 1903	109	pvt. troop K, 1 U. S. cav 21 may, 98 to 15 sept. 99 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 5 sept. hon. must. out. 24 june, 1901	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 oct. 1 lt. 10 cav 17 feb. 1903	Va. 15 june, 1875.	Va.
Terrell, Henry S 16 july, 1903	119	2 lt. batty. C, 1 Conn. h. art. 19 may, 98 1 lt. 19 oct. hon. must. out. 29 oct. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 31 july, hon. must. out. 1 may, 1901	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 jan. 1902 1 lt. 10 cav 16 july, 1903	Conn .. 17 july, 1864.	Conn.
Phillips, Albert E. 5 aug. 1903	120	capt. 1 La. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 oct. 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 13 sept. hon. must. out. 5 july, 1901	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 nov. 1 lt. 10 cav 5 aug. 1903	La. 25 oct. 1874.	La.
Scott, Walter J 28 sept. 1903	125	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 3 Tex. inf. 13 may, 98 to 16 feb. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 33 U. S. inf. 31 july, to 3 feb. 1900 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 11 jan. accepted 4 feb. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 dec. 1 lt. 15 cav 28 sept. 1903 trs. to 10 cav 4 nov.	Tenn .. 7 dec. 1879.	At lge. Ill.
Davis, Benjamin O 30 mar. 1905	138	1 lt. 8 U. S. inf. 13 july, 98 accepted 21 july, hon. must. out. 6 mar. 99	pvt. and corpl. troop I, and sqd. sgt. maj. 9 cav 14 june, 99 to 18 may, 1901 2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. accepted 19 may, 1 lt. 30 mar. 1905	D. C. 1 july, 1877.	Army.
Troxel, Orlando C. 17 july, 1905	149	cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. 12 cav 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 10 cav 17 july, 1905	18 june, 97 18 feb. 1901 17 july, 1905	Ill 23 nov. 1875.	M. A. Kans.
Müller, Carl H. 28 nov. 1905	160	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 10 cav 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 14 cav 28 nov. 1905 trs. to 10 cav 11 dec.	19 june, 97 18 feb. 1901 28 nov. 1905 11 dec.	Tex 30 mar. 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Keyes, Allen C 5 dec. 1905	161	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 14 cav 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 10 cav 5 dec. 1905	19 june, 97 18 feb. 1901 5 dec. 1905	Ill 6 may, 1878.	M. A. Minn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Mayo, Charles R. 21 feb. 1907	184	.....	pvt. and acting hosp. steward hosp. corps. 30 may, 98 to 1 may, 1901 2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. accepted. 2 may, 1 lt. 10 cav. 21 feb. 1907	Engl'd 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Pope, William R. 30 apr. 1908	205	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 4 cav. 8 may, 99 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. accepted. 2 july, 1 lt. 10 cav. 30 apr. 1908	Tenn. 1880.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Edwards, William W. 12 june, 1902	36	.....	cadet M. A. 31 aug. 98 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 1902	Mo. 20 feb. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Castleman, James P. 15 aug. 1902	40	.....	pvt. batty. G, 6 art. 8 june, 98 to 22 aug. 99 2 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 1 feb. 1902 trs. to 2 cav. 9 sept. (to rank from 15 aug. 1902.) trs. to 14 cav. 19 mar. 1903 trs. to 10 cav. 28 june 1907	Ky. 11 feb. 1877.	Ky.
Dilworth, Herman S. 17 oct. 1902	43	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops G and A, 8 cav. 22 june, 98 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 10 cav. 17 oct. accepted. 27 oct.	Md. 15 mar. 1876.	Army.
Pope, Allan M. 11 june, 1903	57	.....	cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 june, 1903 trs. to 10 cav. 3 sept. 1909	Mass. 24 nov. 1879.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Graham, Ephraim F. 11 june, 1903	67	.....	cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 10 cav. 11 june, 1903	Tenn. 10 aug. 1881.	M. A. Tenn.
Addis, Emmett. 9 oct. 1903	72	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 11 cav. 4 june, 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 20 inf. 9 oct. accepted. 10 oct. trs. to 10 cav. 21 dec. (to rank from 9 oct., 1903.)	Conn. 28 feb. 1879.	Army.
Adair, Henry R. 15 june, 1904	91	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 june, 1904	Ore. 13 apr. 1882.	M. A. Ore.
Greene, James S. 15 june, 1904	92	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 june, 1904	N. J. 15 sept. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
O'Donnell, Louis A. 13 june, 1905	113	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 10 cav. 13 june, 1905	Pa. 20 feb. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Blaine, Robert. 2 jan. 1906	118	pvt. co. D, 51 Iowa inf. 30 may, 98 to 2 aug. 99 pvt. corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop L, 11 U. S. cav. 3 aug. to 13 mar. 1901	pvt. co. M, 6 inf. 13 feb. 1904 to 5 aug. pvt. and corpl. troop F and 1 sgt. troop H, 11 cav. 6 aug. to 25 jan. 1906 2 lt. 10 cav. 2 jan. accepted. 26 jan.	Iowa 24 mar. 1878.	Army.
King, Joseph C. 12 june, 1906	127	mus. co. C, 50 Iowa inf. 17 may, 98 to 30 nov.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 1906	Iowa 20 nov. 1882.	M. A. Iowa.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Whiting, Edgar M 11 feb. 1907	131	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 15 cav. .23 mar. 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 1 cav .....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb. trs. to 10 cav 5 mar. 1909	Va..... 23 dec. 1882.	Army.
Colley, Archibald T....11 june, 1909	209	-----	cadet M. A .....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 10 cav .....11 june, 1909	Ga..... 31 aug. 1885.	M. A. Ga.
Van Deusen, Edwin R...11 june, 1909	214	-----	cadet M. A .....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 10 cav .....11 june, 1909	Mass... 16 apr. 1886.	M. A. Mass.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS, FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Parker, James .....18 apr. 1907 M. H.	11	maj. 12 N. Y. inf. ....13 may, 98 lt. col. 1 oct. hon. must. out. ....20 apr. 99 lt. col. 42 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted .....20 aug. trs. to 45 U. S. inf. 1 sept. hon. must. out. 3 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 4 cav. ....15 june, 76 1 lt. ....23 july, 79 capt. 2 oct. 88 maj. 2 feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....28 feb. lt. col. 13 cav. ....19 apr. 1903 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....26 aug. unassd. ....16 mar. 1905 assd. to 13 cav. ....15 apr. col. 11 cav. ....18 apr. 1907	N. J. 20 feb. 1854.	M. A. N. J.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Beach, William D. ....15 nov. 1908	12	maj. eng. off. ....19 may, 98 accepted 6 june hon. dis. ....12 may, 99 maj. ins. gen. 6 sept. accepted 6 sept. hon. dis. ....30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 3 cav. ....13 june, 79 1 lt. ....17 nov. 83 capt. ....16 aug. 92 trs. to 9 cav. 6 mar. 1902 maj. 10 cav. 9 june, trs. to 15 cav. ....18 aug. 1905 lt. col. 4 cav. ....15 nov. 1908 trs. to 11 cav. ....17 mar. 1909	N. Y. 18 june, 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Wheeler, Homer W. ....29 oct. 1902 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.	1	.....	2 lt. 5 cav. ....15 oct. 75 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. ....13 oct. 84 capt. 7 apr. 93 maj. 9 cav. ....29 oct. 1902 trs. to 11 cav. ....27 dec.	Vt. 13 may, 1848.	Kans.
Mercer, William A. ....26 june, 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.	25	.....	2 lt. 8 inf. ....23 nov. 80 accepted .....26 nov. 1 lt. 9 mar. 89 capt. 7 aug. 97 trs. to 7 cav. ....14 oct. 98 maj. 11 cav. ....26 june, 1905	N. Y. 19 mar. 1855.	Conn.
Goode, George W. 3 apr. 1909	47	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 to 26 june, 77 cadet M. A. ....28 aug. 2 lt. 1 cav. ....12 june, 80 1 lt. 3 cav. 1 feb. 91 trs. to 1 cav. ....27 apr. capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 5 cav. 3 apr. 1909 trs. to 11 cav. ....16 june,	Mo. 21 apr. 1855.	M. A. Mo.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Haines, John T. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.	18	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 5 cav. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 1 cav. ....22 july, 92 trs. to 5 cav. ....27 dec. capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Mo. 8 mar. 1864.	M. A. N. Y.
Elliott, Stephen H. 2 feb. 1901 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	27	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 add. 2 lt. 4 cav. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 8 cav. 5 july, trs. to 5 cav. ....20 june, 87 1 lt. 10 cav. ....12 feb. 94 trs. to 5 cav. ....22 mar. capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Ga. 5 feb. 1865.	M. A. Tex.
Langhorne, George T. 2 feb. 1901	53	capt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted .....27 july, vacated 2 nov. maj. 39 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted 2 nov. hon. must. out. 6 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. ....12 june, 89 2 lt. 3 cav. ....31 aug. 1 lt. 1 cav. ....11 dec. 96 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Ky. 5 july, 1867.	M. A. Va.
Jones, Samuel G. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.	60	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. ....12 june, 90 2 lt. ....10 aug. trs. to 2 cav. 8 jan. 97 1 lt. 4 cav. ....19 june, trs. to 5 cav. ....23 june, 98 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Ala. 19 nov. 1865.	M. A. Ala.
Rowell, Melvin W. 2 feb. 1901	61	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 10 cav. ....12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 cav. 2 mar. 97 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Me. 22 june, 1868.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Tompkins, Edmond R. 24 mar. 1901	73	sgt. maj. 2 S. C. inf. 23 July, 98 to 9 sept. 1 lt. 2 S. C. inf. 10 sept. hon. must. out. 19 apr. 99 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 20 July, hon. must. out. 3 apr. 1901	2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 24 mar. accepted 12 June, 11 Aug. 1875.	S. C. S. C.	
Rittenhouse, Basil N. 25 July, 1902	97	pvt. co. L, 27 U. S. inf. 11 Aug. 99 to 18 Aug. 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 19 Aug. hon. must. out. 17 apr. 1901	2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 9 July, 1 lt. 25 July, 1902 15 Aug. 1879.	N. J. N. J.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
MacKinlay, William E. W. 13 sept. 1902	100	pvt. co. C, 3 Ill. inf., and pvt., corpl., and sgt., sig. corps 7 May, 98 to 25 Mar. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 25 Aug. 1 lt. 17 Aug. 1900 hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901	sgt. signal corps 26 Mar. 99 to 24 Aug. 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 6 feb. 1902 1 lt. 1 cav. 13 sept. trs. to 11 cav. 28 Mar. 1907	Ill. Ill. 22 Oct. 1870.	
Swift, Eben, jr. 27 apr. 1903	118	2 lt. 7 Ill. inf. 18 May, 98 hon. must. out. 20 Oct. 2 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 Mar. 1900 accepted 28 Mar. hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901 2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf 1 July, accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 14 July, accepted 14 July, hon. dis. 16 Aug.	2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 17 Aug. 1 lt. 14 cav. 27 apr. 1903 trs. to 11 cav. 24 July,	Wyo. Ill. 4 Mar. 1881.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1903.					
Westmoreland, Wade H. 28 July, 1904	130	capt. 3 U. S. inf. 28 June, 98 accepted 11 July, hon. must. out. 2 May, 99	2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 Nov. 1 lt. 28 July, 1904 29 June, 1866.	S. C. At lge. Ga.	
Cox, Creed F. 31 July, 1905	150		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. 3 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) trs. to 11 cav. 15 May, 1 lt. 12 cav. 31 July, 1905 trs. to 11 cav. 30 Oct.	Va. M. A. Va. 12 June, 1877.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Baird, George H. 27 mar. 1906	167		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 to 25 Jan. 98 cadet M. A. 5 feb. 2 lt. 11 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901) 1 lt. 8 cav. 27 mar. 1906 trs. to 11 cav. 28 Oct. 1907	Kans. M. A. Ill. 23 Nov. 1876.	
Meade, William G. 31 mar. 1906	169	sgt. co. I, 10 Ohio inf. 7 July, 98 2 lt. 10 Ohio inf. 8 July, hon. must. out. 23 mar. 99	pvt. and corpl. batt'y. G, 4 art. (41 co. coast art.) 1 sept. 1900 to 3 July, 1901 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted 4 July, 1 lt. 5 cav. 31 mar. 1906 trs. to 11 cav. 2 June,	Ohio Army. 19 apr. 1873.	
Cox, Edwin L. 23 sept. 1907	195		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 to 20 June, 90 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 4 cav. 4 June, 98 to 1 July, 1901 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. accepted 2 July, 1 lt. 11 cav. 23 sept. 1907	Ga. Tex. 15 Aug. 1872.	
Grunert, George. 16 apr. 1908	204		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batt'y. B, 2 art. (13 co. coast art.) 29 sept. 98 to 28 Apr. 1901 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted 29 Apr. 1 lt. 5 cav. 16 apr. 1908 trs. to 11 cav. 26 Aug.	Pa. Army. 21 July, 1880.	
Bell, William H., jr. 22 aug. 1909	229		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 4 cav. 29 Nov. 99 to 6 July, 1901 2 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. accepted 7 July, 1 lt. 11 cav. 22 Aug. 1909	Wash. Army. 3 Oct. 1874.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Harris, Emmet R .....12 June, 1902	18	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops A and L, 8 cav .....11 nov. 95 to 10 nov. 98 pvt. and sgt. troop L, 8 cav 6dec. to 5 dec. 1901 pvt. and sgt. troop L, 8 cav .....13 dec. to 11 June, 1902 2 lt. art. corps .....23 sept. 1901 accepted .....12 June, 1902 trs. to 11 cav .....26 sept. (to rank from 12 June, 1902.)	Va..... 22 oct. 1877.	Army.
Laurson, Emil P.....11 June, 1903	50	-----	cadet M. A 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 11 cav .....11 June, 1903	Ill..... 4 feb. 1880.	M. A. S. Dak.
Reynolds, Stephen C.....15 June, 1904	81	-----	cadet M. A 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 11 cav .....15 June, 1904	Mo 26 aug. 1881.	M. A. Mo.
Gardiner, John de B. W. ....13 June, 1905	100	-----	cadet M. A .....11 June, 1901 2 lt. 11 cav .....13 June, 1905	Md 11 dec. 1879.	M. A. Md.
Dickman, Frederick T...12 June, 1906	122	-----	cadet M. A .....31 July, 1902 2 lt. 11 cav .....12 June, 1906	Kans. 5 July 1883.	M. A. At lge
Robinson, Donald A.....12 June, 1906	129	-----	pvt. troop B, 3 cav...11 June, 98 to 23 oct. cadet M. A .....11 June, 1901 to 13 June, 1904 cadet M. A .....25 June, 1906 2 lt. 29 inf. ....12 June, 1906 trs. to 11 cav .....12 July, 1907 (to rank from 12 June, 1906.)	Wis.... 29 mar. 1881.	M. A. Wash.
Wyman, Guy H.....11 feb. 1907	133	pvt. co. C, 3 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 to 19 Jan. 99	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop K, 11 cav .....11 may, 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 11 cav .....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb.	Ill..... 21 may, 1878.	Army.
Chandler, Clark P.....14 June, 1907	146	-----	cadet M. A .....24 June, 1903 2 lt. 15 cav .....14 June, 1907 trs. to 11 cav .....21 June, 1909	Minn.. 30 mar. 1886.	M. A. N. H.
Kimball, Richard H.....14 June, 1907	148	-----	cadet M. A .....15 June, 1903 2 lt. 11 cav .....14 June, 1907	Tex... 9 June, 1882.	M. A. Tex.
Rogers, Charles D.....14 June, 1907	151	-----	cadet M. A .....15 June, 1903 2 lt. 11 cav .....14 June, 1907	N. Y... 1 sept. 1881.	M. A. N. Y.
Hickam, Horace M.....14 feb. 1908	170	-----	cadet M. A .....16 June, 1904 2 lt. 11 cav .....14 feb. 1908	Ind.... 14 aug. 1885.	M. A. Ind.
Jackson, Charles S.....14 feb. 1908	172	-----	cadet M. A .....22 aug. 1904 2 lt. 11 cav .....14 feb. 1908	W. Va.. 22 aug. 1887.	M. A. W. Va.
Elting, Stewart O.....14 feb. 1908	173	-----	cadet M. A .....16 June, 1904 2 lt. 11 cav .....14 feb. 1908	Ariz... 26 sept. 1883.	M. A. Vt.
Fuller, Horace H.....11 June, 1909	204	-----	cadet M. A .....15 June, 1905 2 lt. 11 cav .....11 June, 1909	S. Dak.. 10 aug. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Mills, Chester P .....11 June, 1909	213	-----	cadet M. A .....15 June, 1905 2 lt. 14 cav .....11 June, 1909 trs. to 11 cav 7 aug.	Mont.. 21 aug. 1887.	M. A. N. Y.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Dodd, George A. 14 apr. 1908	13	-----	cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 3 cav. 15 June, 76 1 lt. 29 Feb. 80 capt. 31 Aug. 89 maj. 14 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 3 cav. 16 Mar. 1903 lt. col. 10 cav. 28 July, 1904 trs. to 4 cav. 11 Nov. 1907 col. 12 cav. 14 Apr. 1908	Pa. 26 July, 1852.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Edwards, Frank A. 2 Oct. 1906	6	-----	2 lt. 1 cav. 1 Oct. 73 accepted 13 Oct. 1 lt. 7 Sept. 79 capt. 9 Mar. 91 maj. 12 cav. 28 Feb. 1901 trs. to 4 cav. 13 Apr. lt. col. 12 cav. 2 Oct. 1906	Pa. 19 Aug. 1851.	D. C.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Sickel, Horatio G. 16 July, 1903	14	-----	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 72 2 lt. 14 inf. 15 June, 76 trs. to 7 cav. 28 July, 1 lt. 17 Dec. 82 capt. 23 May, 96 maj. 12 cav. 16 July, 1903	Pa. 15 Jan. 1854.	M. A. Pa.
Goldman, Henry J. 3 Apr. 1905	22	-----	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 73 2 lt. 5 cav. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 24 Apr. 86 capt. 1 June, 97 maj. 12 cav. 8 Apr. 1905	Germ'y 28 Sept. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
Dugan, Thomas B. 28 Oct. 1906	35	-----	cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 13 June, 82 2 lt. 3 cav. 26 June, 1 lt. 29 Oct. 88 capt. 7 cav. 9 July, 98 trs. to 12 cav. 8 Mar. 1901 maj. 4 cav. 28 Oct. 1906 trs. to 12 cav. 19 Dec.	Md. 27 July, 1858.	M. A. Md.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Michie, Robert E. L. 10 Jan. 1900	12	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 31 May, maj. a. a. g. 4 Oct. accepted 4 Oct. hon. dis. 13 June, 99 maj. a. a. g. 26 July, accepted 26 July, hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 81 2 lt. 2 cav. 14 June, 85 1 lt. 5 cav. 14 Jan. 92 trs. to 7 cav. 9 Feb. trs. to 2 cav. 26 May, capt. 10 cav. 10 Jan. 1900 trs. to 12 cav. 9 Apr. 1901	Va. 1 June, 1864.	M. A. Va.
Traub, Peter E. 2 Feb. 1901	21	-----	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 82 2 lt. 1 cav. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 5 cav. 12 Dec. 92 trs. to 1 cav. 27 Dec. 1864. capt. 5 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 13 cav. 18 Feb. 1904 trs. to 12 cav. 8 June, 1908	N. Y. 15 Oct. 1864.	M. A. N. Y.
Rivers, William C. 2 Feb. 1901	31	-----	cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 3 cav. 18 Aug. 91 trs. to 1 cav. 7 Nov. 95 capt. 11 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 1 cav. 17 Aug. trs. to 12 cav. 27 Nov. 1903	Tenn. 11 Jan. 1866.	M. A. Tenn.
Caldwell, Frank M. 2 Feb. 1901	57	lt. col. 4 Wis. inf. 11 July, 98 hon. must. out. 28 Feb. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 June, 90 1 lt. 7 cav. 6 Feb. 97 capt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 1901	N. Y. 8 Nov. 1866.	M. A. Wis.
Symmonds, Charles J. 2 Feb. 1901	64	capt. a. qm. 26 Nov. 98 accepted 26 Dec. hon. dis. 21 Mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 June, 90 trs. to 7 cav. 7 Mar. 91 1 lt. 9 cav. 29 June, 97 trs. to 7 cav. 1 Oct. capt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 1901	Mich. 6 Oct. 1866.	M. A. Wis.
Rockenbach, Samuel D. 2 Feb. 1901	82	-----	2 lt. 10 cav. 1 Aug. 91 accepted 3 Aug. 1 lt. 9 cav. 31 July, 98 trs. to 10 cav. 5 Oct. capt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 1901	Va. 27 Jan. 1869.	Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Morgan, John M. 2 feb. 1901 104 qm. 8 july, 1908.		-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Ohio... 11 mar. 1868.	M. A. Ohio.
Parker, Francis Le J. 28 feb. 1901 112 Honor graduate, Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.		-----	cadet M. A. 24 june, 90 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 12 cav. 27 july,	S. C. 24 june, 1873.	M. A. S. C.
Craig, John W. 28 feb. 1901 115 adjt. 1 july, 1908. Army War College, 1906.		-----	cadet M. A. 22 july, 90 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 1 cav. 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav. 28 feb. 1901	Ala. 22 july, 1873.	M. A. Ala.
Dixon, Henry B. 12 nov. 1901 132		-----	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 4 cav. 21 dec. 96 trs. to 10 cav. 1 feb. 96 1 lt. 8 cav. 6 may, 99 capt. 9 cav. 12 nov. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 17 sept. 1904 assd. to 12 cav. 17 sept. 1908	Iowa .. 10 jan. 1872.	M. A. Iowa.
Dallam, Samuel F. 29 oct. 1902 149		-----	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 92 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. 22 dec. 96 1 lt. 5 cav. 11 dec. 1900 capt. 29 oct. 1902 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 22 oct. 1906 assd. to 12 cav. 31 may, 1908	Pa. 15 sept. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Henry, Guy V. 13 may, 1904 175 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.		capt. 26 U. S. inf. ... 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, maj. 13 sept. hon. dis. 13 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 4 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 1 cav. 26 sept. 99 1 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 12 cav. 13 may, 1904	Neb. 28 jan. 1875.	M. A. Va.
Long, John D. 7 nov. 1905 197 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.		-----	cadet M. A. 20 june, 94 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 11 cav. 7 nov. 1905 trs. to 12 cav. 26 nov. 1907	Ind. 7 sept. 1876.	M. A. Ind.
Oliver, Llewellyn W. 21 feb. 1906 200 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.		-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 2 inf. 15 feb. 99 trs. to 7 cav. 3 jan. 1900 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 12 cav. 21 feb. 1906	Mich. 8 nov. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Hayne, Paul T., jr. 28 oct. 1906 211		-----	pvt. and corpl. troop K, 5 cav. 30 aug. 97 to 15 may, 99 2 lt. 8 cav. 1 may, accepted 16 may, 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 14 cav. 27 july, capt. 12 cav. 28 oct. 1906	S. C. 26 aug. 1876.	S. C.
First Lieutenants.					
Cootes, Harry N. 2 feb. 1901 3		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, 4 U. S. inf. 21 june, 98 to 3 oct. 2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. 1 oct. accepted 4 oct. hon. must. out 8 june, 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 28 july, capt. 21 feb. 1900 hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 aug.	Va. 2 apr. 1874.	At lge. Va.
Burroughs, James M. 2 feb. 1901 7 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.		1 lt. and adjt. 1 Tex. cav. 15 may, 98 hon. must. out 14 nov. capt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july, hon. must. out ... 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 july,	Tex. 1 nov. 1869.	Tex.
Morey, Lewis S. 2 feb. 1901 29 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.		-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. 19 july, 1875.	M. A. Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Cass, Lewis W..... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.	47	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 2 Mo. inf., and cos. D and C, 6 U. S. inf..... 12 may, 98 to 15 mar. 99 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 14 aug. hon. must. out ... 20 feb. 1901	1 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 oct.	Tenn. 3 nov. 1871.	Tenn.
Jones, Frederick M..... 19 feb. 1901 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	62	2 lt. sig. off. 2 june, 98 accepted 14 june, 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 1900 accepted 11 june, hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 7 cav., and sgt. sig. corps. 16 apr. 86 to 13 june, 98 2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 9 cav. 19 feb. accepted 19 nov. trs. to 12 cav. 23 feb. 1909	Engl'd. 12 sept. 1866.	At lge.
Kimball, Gordon N 23 apr. 1901	75	2 lt. 1 Utah cav. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out ... 23 dec. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 21 feb. 1900 hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 12 cav. 23 apr. accepted 12 aug.	Ind. 23 june, 1873.	Utah.
Biegler, George W 29 may, 1901 M. H.	77	capt. 159 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out ... 23 nov. capt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out ... 1 may, 1901	2 lt. 7 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 12 cav. 29 may, accepted 15 mar. 1902	Ind. 31 may, 1868.	Ind.
Degen, John Alden 17 sept. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	121	sgt. co. F, 1 Me. inf. 12 may, 98 to 8 nov. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	pvt. co. M, 7 inf. 5 apr. 99 to 15 july, 2 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 aug. 1 lt. 12 cav. 17 sept. 1903	Cal. 30 june, 1879.	At lge. Me.
Perkins, Alvin S. 17 sept. 1903	123	pvt. co. G, 6 U. S. inf. 9 july, 98 to 15 mar. 99 pvt. and sgt. co. E, 27 U. S. inf. 11 july, to 27 nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 27 nov. accepted 28 nov. hon. must. out ... 11 june, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 june, trs. to 11 cav. 19 june, 1902 1 lt. 1 cav. 17 sept. 1903 trs. to 12 cav. 23 aug. 1907	Pa. 19 dec. 1879.	At lge. D. C.
Jacobs, Douglas H 21 mar. 1904	126	pvt. 1st troop Phila. city cav. 11 june, 98 to 21 nov. 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	pvt. troop G, 7 cav. 17 nov. 92 to 16 nov. 97 2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 oct. trs. to 14 cav. 14 may, 1903 1 lt. 12 cav. 21 mar. 1904	Pa. 5 july, 1864.	Pa.
Walker, Richard W. † 15 oct. 1903	140	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. A and L, 1 Tenn. inf. 30 may, 98 to 8 july, 99 pvt. and sgt. co. A and batt. sgt. maj. 37 U. S. inf. 9 july, to 5 feb. 1900 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 11 jan. accepted 6 feb. hon. must. out ... 20 feb. 1901	2 lt. 8 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 10 july, 1 lt. 5 cav. 15 oct. 1903 trs. to 12 cav. 14 nov. 1905	Ala. 3 mar. 1876.	Tenn.
Trumbo, George A. F. 8 apr. 1905	141	pvt. and corpl. co. K 3 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 to 16 jan. 99 sgt. and 1 sgt. cos. D and L, 45 U. S. inf. 23 sept. to 12 sept. 1900 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 5 sept. accepted 13 sept. hon. must. out ... 3 june, 1901	2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 4 cav. 8 apr. 1905 trs. to 12 cav. 2 aug.	S. Dak. 27 apr. 1878.	Ill.
Beck, Robert McC., jr ... 2 aug. 1905	151		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. 12 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 11 cav. 2 aug. 1905 trs. to 12 cav. 30 oct.	Md. 9 may, 1879.	M. A. R. I.
Maize, Sidney D. 13 may, 1908	208		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 20 inf. 20 jan. 99 to 29 june, 1901 2 lt. 3 cav. 2 feb. accepted 30 june, 1 lt. 12 cav. 18 may, 1908	Tex. 7 dec. 1878.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Maigne, Charles M.....29 nov. 1909	234	-----	pvt. battys. F, 5, and C and N, 3 art., and 35 co. coast art.....15 nov. 99 to 24 nov. 1901 2 lt. 7 cav 2 feb. accepted .....25 nov. 1 lt. 12 cav .....29 nov. 1909	Va..... 11 nov. 1881.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Telford, Charles .....11 june, 1903	47	-----	cadet M. A. ....20 june, 98 2 lt. 12 cav .....11 june, 1903	Utah .. 22 jan. 1878.	M. A. Utah.
Brown, Levi G .....11 june, 1903	48	-----	cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 2 lt. 12 cav .....11 june, 1903	Miss ... 2 aug. 1879.	M. A. Miss.
Aleshire, Olan C .....11 june, 1903	49	-----	cadet M. A. ....20 june, 98 2 lt. 12 cav 11 june, 1903	Ill 25 june, 1878.	M. A. Ill.
Cooper, Vaughn W.....15 june, 1904	75	-----	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 12 cav .....15 june, 1904	Tenn ... 7 dec. 1881.	M. A. Tenn.
Campbell, Robert M.....15 june, 1904	77	-----	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 12 cav .....15 june, 1904	Md 28 aug. 1880.	M. A. At lge. Md.
Hunter, George B .....15 june, 1904	79	-----	cadet M. A. ....22 june, 1900 2 lt. 12 cav .....15 june, 1904	Wyo ... 26 sept. 1879.	M. A. At lge. Mo.
Swift, Innis P .....15 june, 1904	96	-----	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. of cav .....15 june, 1904 assd. to 1 cav 9 aug. trs. to 12 cav .....16 nov.	Wyo ... 7 feb. 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Scott, Charles L.....13 june, 1905	104	-----	cadet M. A. ....29 july, 1901 2 lt. 12 cav .....13 june, 1905	Ala 22 oct. 1883.	M. A. Ala.
Dallam, William A .....13 june, 1905	105	-----	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 12 cav .....13 june, 1905	Pa. 13 sept. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Talbot, Ralph, jr.....13 june, 1905	107	-----	cadet M. A. ....18 june, 1901 2 lt. 12 cav .....13 june, 1905	Colo ... 18 june, 1884.	M. A. Colo.
Migdalski, Reynold F... 2 jan. 1906	115	-----	pvt. and sgt. troop H, 13 cav 9 july, 1901 to 23 jan. 1906 2 lt. 12 cav 2 jan. accepted .....24 jan.	Austria 3 dec. 1879.	Army.
De Armond, George W..12 june, 1906	124	-----	cadet M. A. ....31 july, 1902 2 lt. 12 cav .....12 june, 1906	Mo 17 nov. 1883.	M. A. Mo.
Robins, Augustine W ...14 june, 1907	141	-----	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 12 cav .....14 june, 1907	Va..... 29 sept. 1882.	M. A. Va.
Geary, William D .....14 june, 1907	142	-----	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 12 cav .....14 june, 1907	Cal 5 nov. 1884.	M. A. Cal.
Garrison, William H. jr ...14 feb. 1908	178	-----	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1903 to 1 sept. 1905 cadet M. A. ....13 sept. 2 lt. 12 cav .....14 feb. 1908	N. Y... 29 jan. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Hatfield, Charles A. P... 2 mar. 1908 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.	1	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 4 cav. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 28 June, 78 capt. 26 Nov. 84 maj. 8 cav. 16 Oct. 98 lt. col. 5 cav. 29 Apr. 1901 col. 13 cav. 2 mar. 1903	Ala. 9 Dec. 1850.	M. A. Md.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Finley, Walter L. 18 apr. 1907	8	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 9 cav. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 25 Oct. 83 capt. 22 Apr. 91 maj. 11 cav. 28 Feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 8 Dec. 1902 assd. to 9 cav. 8 Dec. 1906 lt. col. 13 cav. 18 Apr. 1907	Pa. 21 Jan. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Blocksom, Augustus P. 17 Feb. 1908 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	5	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 73 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 June, 77 1 lt. 15 Jan. 84 capt. 10 Nov. 94 trs. to 7 cav. 8 Aug. 1902 maj. 2 cav. 17 Feb. 1903 trs. to 1 cav. 16 Oct. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 20 Apr. 1905 assd. to 13 cav. 20 Apr. 1909	Ohio. 7 Nov. 1854.	M. A. Ohio.
Lewis, Thomas J. 22 Apr. 1905	24	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 75 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 June, 79 1 lt. 26 July, 86 capt. 13 June, 97 maj. 13 cav. 22 Apr. 1905	La. 6 Apr. 1857.	M. A. La.
Waterman, John C. 18 Apr. 1909 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	48	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 77 2 lt. 7 cav. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 8 cav. 20 Feb. 91 capt. 7 cav. 2 Mar. 99 maj. 13 cav. 18 Apr. 1909	Mich. 10 June, 1857.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Walsh, Robert D. 2 mar. 99 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	1	.....	1 maj. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 20 July, lt. col. 16 Dec. hon. must. out. 2 May, 1901	Cal. 14 Oct. 1860.	M. A. Cal.
Lochridge, P. D. 2 Feb. 1901 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	29	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 83 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 June, 87 1 lt. 8 cav. 2 Apr. 94 trs. to 2 cav. 23 May, capt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 1901	Ala. 2 Dec. 1863.	M. A. Miss.
Preston, Guy H. 2 Feb. 1901	43	.....	1 maj. 41 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 21 Aug. hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901	Mass. 29 May, 1864.	M. A. Mass.
Corcoran, Thomas M. 2 Feb. 1901	70	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 June, 91 trs. to 9 cav. 23 July, 97 trs. to 10 cav. 11 Aug. 1868. 1 lt. 6 cav. 26 Feb. 98 capt. 12 cav. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 13 cav. 27 July,	Mass. 19 Nov. 1868.	M. A. Mass.
Glasgow, William J. 2 Feb. 1901 adjt., 6 mar., 1909.	76	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 87 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 2 cav. 1 July, 98 capt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 1901	Mo. 18 May, 1866.	M. A. Mo.
Phillips, Ervin L. 2 Feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	80	.....	2 lt. 6 cav. 1 Aug. 91 accepted 5 Aug. 1 lt. 3 cav. 9 July, 98 capt. 13 cav. 2 Feb. 1901	N. Y. 16 May, 1866.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Short, Walter C..... 2 feb. 1901	84	maj. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out. 2 may, 1901	2 lt. 6 cav. 7 oct. 91 accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 10 cav. 23 sept. 98 capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Ohio... 2 apr. 1870.	Ohio.
Babcock, Walter C. 2 feb. 1901	106	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Mass... 16 aug. 1870.	M. A. Mass.
Hyer, Benjamin B. 2 feb. 1901	108	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 6 cav. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. ... 6 jan. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Mitchell, George E. 17 apr. 1903	161	.....	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 cav. 29 june, 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 13 cav. 17 apr. 1903	Mich. ... 29 dec. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1903.					
Valentine, William S. 15 may 1903	165	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 10 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 cav. 21 nov. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 2 cav. 2 may, 1903 capt. 15 cav. 15 may, trs. to 5 cav. 6 june, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 23 apr. 1905 assd. to 13 cav. 31 dec. 1908	N. Y. ... 18 june, 1872.	M. A. Tex.
McClintock, John 22 oct. 1906	210	maj. 203 N. Y. inf. 22 july, 98 hon. must. out. 25 mar. 99 capt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out. 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 11 inf. 22 mar. 99 accepted 31 mar. trs. to 5 cav. 15 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav. 1 jan. 1905 capt. 1 cav. 22 oct. 1906 trs. to 13 cav. 16 july 1907	Wis... 26 mar. 1872.	N. Y.
Ryan, Thomas F. 23 sept. 1907	221	capt. com. sub 16 july, 98 accepted 23 july, hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 oct. capt. 13 cav. 23 sept. 1907	Kans... 2 july 1868.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Raysor, Marion C. 16 apr. 1908	226	1 lt. 1 Tex. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 18 apr. 99 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 1 sept. capt. 30 nov. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 sept. capt. 12 cav. 16 apr. 1908 trs. to 13 cav. 8 june, 1869.	S. C. ... 6 feb. 1869.	Tex.
Lippincott, Aubrey. 28 jan. 1909	233	.....	2 lt. 1 cav. 1 aug. 99 accepted 11 sept. 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 13 cav. 28 jan. 1909	N. Y. ... 15 nov. 1877.	Colo.
qm. 15 sept. 1909.					
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Heaton, Wilson G. 2 feb. 1901	5	capt. 50 Iowa inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. 30 nov. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 17 july, capt. 28 feb. 1901 hon. must. out. 17 apr.	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 june, 16 may, 1868.	Iowa... 16 may, 1868.	Iowa.
Herringshaw, William F. 2 feb. 1901	15	2 lt. 5 Ohio inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 5 nov. 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 12 sept. hon. must. out. 31 may, 1901	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 6 aug. 12 feb. 1871.	Ohio... 12 feb. 1871.	Ohio.
Goethe, James 2 feb. 1901	30	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901	S. C. ... 28 feb. 1877.	M. A. S. C.
Wilen, John W. 2 feb. 1901	33	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901	W. Va... 11 jan. 1876.	M. A. W. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Davidson, Alexander H. 2 feb. 1901	39	1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 13 july, hon. must. out 16 mar. 1901	pvt., wagoner, corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. troop E, 4 cav. . 3 mar. 90 to 12 july, 99 pvt., sgt. and 1 sgt. troop K, 13 cav. . 15 june, 1901 to 8 oct. 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. accepted 9 oct.	Del 22 feb. 1868.	At lge. Del.
Robinson, Edward W. 2 feb. 1901	49	capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 19 aug. hon. must. out 2 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 to 31 may, 97 pvt. troop B, 2 cav. . 7 may, 98 to 23 jan. 99 2 lt. 23 inf. 10 apr. accepted 2 may, 1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 13 cav. 30 jan. 1908 (with rank from 2 feb. 1901)	Wis. 18 feb. 1875.	Wash.
Moffet, William P. 2 feb. 1901	51	capt. 1 N. Dak. inf. . 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 sept. 99	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 11 july,	Ill 21 sept. 1866.	N. Dak.
Lowe, William L. † 2 feb. 1901	57	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 D. C. inf. 12 may, 98 to 22 oct. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july, hon. must. out 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 15 oct.	La. 5 jan. 1870.	Tex.
Clopton, William H., jr. . 28 feb. 1901	67	sgt. co. C, 1 Mo. inf. . 13 may, 98 to 11 aug. 2 lt. 6 Mo. inf. 12 aug. 1 lt. and adjt. 9 dec. hon. must. out 10 may, 99 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, 1 lt. 22 mar. 1901 hon. must. out 8 may,	2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 28 feb. accepted 27 july,	Mo. 13 dec. 1878.	Mo.
Deitrick, Leonard L. 17 sept. 1901	82	1 lt. 2 U. S. cav. 27 may, 98 hon. must. out 24 oct. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, hon. must. out 17 apr. 1901	2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 june, 1 lt. 17 sept.	Colo. 5 aug. 1873.	Wyo.
Pillow, Jerome G. 16 aug 1905	152	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 14 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 7 cav. 16 aug. 1905 trs. to 13 cav. 4 nov.	Tenn 7 aug. 1875.	M. A. Ark.
Fisher, Arthur G. 6 apr. 1908	203	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop H, 1 cav. 1 sept. 99 to 29 apr. 1901 2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. accepted 30 apr. 1 lt. 13 cav. 6 apr. 1908	Md 24 nov. 1877.	Army.
Place, Olney. 6 may 1908 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Signal School, 1906.	206	1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps. 16 june, 98 to 25 mar. 99	sgt. sig. corps. 26 mar. 99 to 26 apr. 1901 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted 27 apr. trs. to 6 cav. 25 june, 1 lt. 6 may, 1908 trs. to 13 cav. 12 june,	Mo. 27 nov. 1875.	Army.
Wheatley, William F. 1 july, 1909	226	.....	pvt. troop K, 6 cav. . 26 jan. 99 to 8 july, 1901 2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. accepted 9 july, 1 lt. 13 cav. 1 july, 1909	Md 13 feb. 1875.	Army.
Love, Robert R. 2 july, 1909 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	227	pvt. co. M, 6 Pa. inf. . 13 may, 98 to 17 oct.	pvt. troop G, 3 cav. . 3 feb. 1900 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 9 cav. 2 feb. accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 13 cav. 2 july, 1909.	Mass. 16 may, 1878.	Army.

Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.
Graduate Signal School, 1906.

Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants.					
Bull, Henry T..... 2 feb. 1901	8	1 cl. pvt. co. B, 1 U. S. eng 27 June, 98 to 18 Oct.	2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 6 Jan. 1902	Pa. 23 May, 1880.	N. Y.
Cathro, Thomas E..... 2 feb. 1901	15	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 158 Ind. inf. 10 May, 98 to 4 Nov.	2 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 June, 1902	Ind. 1 Sept. 1879.	Ind.
Reilly, Henry J..... 15 June, 1904	87	-----	cadet, M. A. 1 Aug. 1900 2 lt. of cav. 15 June, 1904 assd. to 2 cav. 9 Aug. trs. to 13 cav. 8 July, 1907	Fla. 29 Apr. 1881.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Armstrong, Eugene V... 15 June, 1904 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	95	-----	cadet M. A. 19 June, 1900 2 lt. of cav. 15 June, 1904 assd. to 13 cav. 9 Aug.	Pa. 18 Dec. 1882.	M. A. Del.
Kiehl, Philip J. R..... 13 June, 1905	102	-----	cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 13 cav. 13 June, 1905	Wis. 2 Dec. 1881.	M. A. Wis.
Hensley, William N., jr. 13 June, 1905	108	-----	cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 13 cav. 13 June, 1905	Neb. 18 Oct. 1881.	M. A. Neb.
Merchant, Berkeley T... 13 June, 1905	110	-----	cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 13 cav. 13 June, 1905	N. Y. 2 June, 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
West, William W., jr. 13 June, 1905	114	-----	cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 25 inf. 13 June, 1905 trs. to 13 cav. 28 Aug. 1906 (to rank from 13 June, 1905.)	Ga. 15 July, 1881.	M. A. N. C.
Jones, Alexander H..... 11 feb. 1907	136	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 13 cav. 8 July, 1904 to 27 Feb. 1907 2 lt. 13 cav. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb.	Tex. 6 Jan. 1882.	Army.
Patten, George F..... 14 June, 1907	162	-----	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 1903 2 lt. 13 cav. 14 June, 1907	N. Y. 27 Nov. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Newman, Richard D..... 14 feb. 1908	176	-----	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 1903 2 lt. 13 cav. 14 feb. 1908	N. Y. 30 July, 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Hunt, Claude De B..... 14 Dec. 1908	195	-----	2 lt. 13 cav. 14 Dec. 1908 accepted 15 Jan. 1909	Ariz. 14 Dec. 1887.	At lge. Iowa.
Franklin, Elkin L..... 11 June, 1909	199	-----	cadet M. A. 15 June, 1905 2 lt. 13 cav. 11 June, 1909	Tex. 19 Aug. 1885.	M. A. Tex.
Hill, James R 11 June, 1909	203	-----	cadet M. A. 15 June, 1905 2 lt. 13 cav. 11 June, 1909	Neb. 20 Aug. 1883.	M. A. Wyo.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Murray, Cunliffe H. 18 apr. 1909	15	maj. ins. gen. 21 jan. 99 accepted 3 feb. vacated 2 feb. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 2 sept. 79 capt. 15 apr. 90 maj. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 11 cav. 8 apr. 1905 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 13 sept. 1906 assd. to 11 cav. 1 oct. trs. to 4 cav. 17 mar. 1909 col. 10 cav. 18 apr. trs. to 14 cav. 11 may.	S. C. 26 aug. 1852.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Gresham, John C. 24 july, 1907	9		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 3 cav. 15 june, 76 trs. to 7 cav. 26 june, 78 1 lt. 28 june, 78 capt. 8 apr. 92 maj. 6 cav. 17 sept. 1901 trs. to 15 cav. 14 aug. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 2 aug. 1905 assd. to 9 cav. 5 july, 1906 lt. col. 14 cav. 24 july, 1907	Va. 25 sept. 1851.	M. A. Va.
<i>M. H.</i>					
Army War College, 1907.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Scott, Hugh L. 25 feb. 1903	7	maj. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 29 may, lt. col. a. a. g. 17 aug. 99 accepted 1 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 june, 76 trs. to 7 cav. 26 june, 78 1 lt. 28 june, 78 capt. 24 jan. 95 maj. 3 cav. 25 feb. 1903 trs. to 14 cav. 16 mar.	Ky 22 sept. 1853.	M. A. N. J.
Supt. Military Academy with the rank of colonel, 31 aug. 1906.					
Scott, William S. 26 feb. 1909	45	capt. a. a. g. 28 may, 98 accepted 9 june, maj. a. a. g. 17 sept. accepted 22 sept. hon. dis. 12 may, 99 lt. col. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 23 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 7 cav. 15 jan. 91 trs. to 1 cav. 27 feb. 99 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 10 cav. 23 jan. 1909 maj. 14 cav. 26 feb.	Tex. 12 jan. 1856.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Army War College, 1903.					
Cameron, George H. 29 nov. 1909	50		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 7 cav. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 cav. 9 mar. 91 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 14 cav. 29 nov. 1909	Ill. 8 jan. 1861.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Carter, Jesse McI. 2 feb. 1901	22	capt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 mar. 1900 accepted 24 mar. vacated 2 feb. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 3 cav. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 5 cav. 11 feb. 93 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Mo. 12 apr. 1863.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.					
Gray, Alonzo 2 feb. 1901	36		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 6 cav. 19 oct. 1 lt. 8 cav. 24 jan. 95 trs. to 5 cav. 20 feb. capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Wis. 7 sept. 1861.	M. A. Iowa.
Fleming, Lawrence J. 2 feb. 1901	62		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 cav. 1 june, 97 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 5 cav. 16 aug. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 sept. 1903 assd. to 1 cav. 28 sept. 1907 trs. to 14 cav. 11 oct.	Ga. 18 jan. 1868.	M. A. Ga.
Meyer, Oren B. 2 feb. 1901	63		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 2 cav. 18 sept. 1 lt. 3 cav. 28 june, 97 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Tex. 13 june, 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Reeves, James H. 2 feb. 1901	88		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 88 2 lt. 4 cav. 11 june, 92 trs. to 6 cav. 24 june, 97 1 lt. 2 cav. 10 nov. 98 capt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Ala. 20 sept. 1870.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Adams, Sterling P 2 feb. 1901	91		cadet M. A 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 1 cav 11 june, 92 1 lt. 9 cav 14 dec. 98 capt. 14 cav 2 feb. 1901	Ala 24 jan. 1866.	M. A. Ala.
Smith, Cornelius C 2 feb. 1901	99		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., troop K, 6 cav 9 apr. 90 to 22 nov. 92 2 lt. 2 cav 19 nov. accepted 23 nov. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav 2 feb. 1901	Ariz ... 7 apr. 1869.	Army.
M. H.					
Smedberg, William R., jr. 2 feb. 1901	103		cadet M. A 15 june, 89 2 lt. 4 cav 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav 2 feb. 1901	Cal 3 jan. 1871.	M. A. Cal.
Crosby, Herbert B 2 feb. 1901 com. 12 jan. 1907.	107		cadet M. A 15 june, 89 2 lt. 8 cav 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav 2 feb. 1901	Kans ... 24 dec. 1871.	M. A. Ill.
Smith, Mathew C 2 feb. 1901 adjt. 14 july, 1909.	109		cadet M. A 15 june, 89 2 lt. 2 cav 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav 2 feb. 1901	Ala 25 mar. 1868.	M. A. Ala.
Drake, Charles B 28 june, 1902 qm. 24 aug. 1909.	140		cadet M. A 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 cav 12 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav 27 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav 13 dec. 99 trs. to 1 cav 23 feb. 1900 capt. 15 cav 28 june, 1902 trs. to 14 cav 8 july,	Pa 14 sept. 1872.	M. A. Pa.
Bell, Ola W 22 aug. 1902	146		cadet M. A 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 3 cav 12 june, 96 2 lt. 11 dec. 1 lt. 8 cav 14 nov. 1900 trs. to 3 cav 22 may, 1901 capt. 7 cav 22 aug. 1902 trs. to 6 cav 3 june, 1905 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 24 june, assd. to 14 cav 24 june, 1909	Mich .. 13 may, 1871.	M. A. Mich.
Pope, Francis H 4 apr. 1903 com. 14 july, 1909.	15		cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 2 cav 11 june, 97 2 lt. 19 june, 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 15 cav 4 apr. 1903 trs. to 14 cav 2 sept.	Kans .. 7 may, 1876.	M. A. Mo.
Wells, Rush S. 17 sept. 1904	180	1 lt. 3 U. S. cav 12 may, 98 hon. dis. 24 july,	2 lt. 2 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, trs. to 8 cav 29 mar. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 9 cav 17 sept. 1904 trs. to 8 cav 17 dec. trs. to 14 cav 5 nov. 1907	N. Mex. 8 dec. 1874.	S. Dak.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Lovell, George E 26 nov. 1909	246	capt. 1 Fla. inf 20 may, 98 hon. must. out 27 jan. 99 capt. 29 U. S. inf 5 july, accepted 12 july, hon. must. out 10 may, 1901	1 lt. 7 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 july, capt. 14 cav 26 nov. 1909	Ill. 1 oct. 1864	Fla.
First Lieutenants.					
Whitlock, Frank O 2 feb. 1901	18		cadet M. A 18 june, 96 2 lt. 4 cav 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 14 cav 2 feb. 1901	Iowa .. 17 may, 1878.	M. A. Minn.
Poillon, Arthur. 3 apr. 1901	74	2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf 22 july, 98 1 lt. 13 nov. hon. must. out 3 apr. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf 17 aug. accepted 23 aug. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 14 cav 3 apr. accepted 11 june,	N. Y. ... 10 dec. 1876.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McKenney, Henry J.....22 feb. 1902	91	pvt. sig. corps..... 7 july, 98 to 29 nov. 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....22 july, 1 lt 9 june, 1900 hon. must. out...17 apr. 1901	2 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....15 nov. 1 lt. 14 cav .....22 feb. 1902	D. C. ... 21 mar. 1877.	At lge. D. C.
Smyser, Rudolph E.....22 nov. 1902	103	pvt. co. A, 8 Pa. inf. 10 june, 98 to 7 mar. 99 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....29 aug. 1 lt .....31 mar. 1901 hon. must. out... 2 july,	2 lt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....26 oct. 1 lt. 4 cav .....22 nov. 1902 trs. to 14 cav.....30 mar. 1903	Pa. 5 dec. 1882.	At lge. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Rucker, Kyle..... 4 apr. 1903	114	capt. 1 Colo. inf.... 1 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 8 sept. 99	2 lt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....14 june, 1 lt. 2 cav 4 apr. 1903 trs. to 14 cav..... 2 may,	Coio ... 14 jan. 1875.	Colo.
Ellis, Rowland B 4 apr. 1904	128	sgt. co. L, 1 Cal. inf. 6 may, 98 to 21 sept. 99 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....21 sept. hon. must. out...30 june, 1901	2 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....29 oct. 1 lt. 14 cav..... 4 apr. 1904	La. 7 june, 1871.	Cal.
Smith, Walter D 7 july, 1905	146		cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 6 cav .....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) trs. to 11 cav .....25 june, 1 lt. 14 cav .....7 july, 1905	Md. 16 nov. 1875.	M. A. Md.
Riggs, Kerr T.....18 nov. 1905	159		cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 4 cav .....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) trs. to 14 cav .....22 may, 1 lt. 10 cav .....18 nov. 1905 trs. to 14 cav.....11 dec.	Ky 30 may, 1880.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Meyer, Henry A., Jr.....30 june, 1906	171		cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 13 cav .....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 14 cav .....30 june, 1906	Ark. 15 july, 1877.	M. A. Ark.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Norton, Clifton R.....28 oct. 1906	182		pvt. battys. F and I, 5 art., and pvt. and corpl. troop C, 4 cav .....28 july, 98 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. 15 cav 2 feb. accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 14 cav .....28 oct. 1906	Mich .. 4 july, 1875.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Lynch, Arthur J.....28 feb. 1907	185		cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 15 cav .....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 14 cav .....28 feb. 1907	N. Y. ... 30 oct. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Fisher, Ronald E.....24 oct. 1907	196	pvt. co. M, 5 Md. inf. 14 may, 98 to 22 oct.	pvt. and corpl. troop H, 1 cav 1 sept. 99 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 14 cav 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 7 cav .....24 oct. 1907 trs. to 14 cav.....23 june, 1908	Pa. 22 feb. 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Price, George E..... 8 jan. 1909	218	pvt. 34 U. S. inf..... 1 aug. 99 to 7 sept.	pvt. troop G, 7 cav...13 may, 96 to 12 may, 99 pvt. and sgt. mtd. serv..... 8 sept. to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 29 inf 2 feb. accepted 3 july, trs. to 10 cav .....21 oct. 1 lt. 14 cav 8 jan. 1909	Ky 3 feb. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Martin, Isaac S .....28 jan. 1909	219		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 6 cav 8 june, 97 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 15 cav 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 14 cav .....28 jan. 1909	Va. 13 june, 1875.	Army.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Esty, Thomas B. 26 apr. 1909	224	-----	pvt. Astor batty ... 30 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 3 cav 22 feb. 1900 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 9 cav 2 feb. accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 14 cav 26 apr. 1909	N. Y. 11 feb. 1873.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Zane, Edmund L. 12 june, 1902	26	-----	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 cadet M. A. 18 june, 2 lt. 14 cav 12 june, 1902	Cal. 8 jan. 1878.	M. A. Cal.
Davis, Norman H. 19 oct. 1902	46	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 8 cav. 3 dec. 95 to 2 dec. 98 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. 1, 5 art., and troop C, 8 cav. 24 dec. to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 25 inf 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. trs. to 14 cav 27 mar, 1903 (to rank from 19 oct. 1902.)	Wis. 28 oct. 1874.	Army.
Hixson, Arthur G. 10 oct. 1903	74	pvt. co. M, 33 Mich. inf 20 may, 98 to 9 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H and sqd. sgt. maj. 4 cav 17 oct. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 8 inf 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. trs. to 4 cav 26 oct. (to rank from 10 oct. 1903.) trs. to 14 cav 14 nov. 1907	Mich. 31 oct. 1877.	Army.
Richardson, Robert C. jr. 15 june, 1904	76	-----	cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 14 cav 15 june, 1904	S. C. 27 oct. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Wimberly, Albert C. 15 june, 1904	89	-----	cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. of cav 15 june, 1904 assd. to 8 cav 9 aug. trs. to 14 cav 20 apr. 1909	Ga. 3 oct. 1878.	M. A. Ga.
Park, Joseph D. 15 june, 1904	97	-----	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 24 inf 15 june, 1904 trs. to 4 cav 13 sept. (to rank from 15 june, 1904.) trs. to 14 cav 25 may, 1909	R. I. 3 apr. 1882.	M. A. N. H.
Smalley, Henry R. 2 jan. 1906	116	-----	pvt. and corpl. troop K, 3 cav. 16 dec. 1901 to 19 oct. 1903 pvt. troop K, 3 cav. 4 aug. 1904 to 29 jan. 1906 2 lt. 14 cav 2 jan. accepted 30 jan.	Ill. 3 june, 1880.	Army.
Felker, Luther. 2 jan. 1906	119	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 1 cav. 30 mar. 98 to 27 mar. 1901 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 1 batty. field art. 23 may, to 22 may, 1904 pvt. and sgt. troop E, 11 cav. 27 may, to 25 jan. 1906 2 lt. 14 cav 2 jan. accepted 26 jan.	Pa. 10 may, 1879.	Army.
Rush, Murray B. 2 jan. 1906	120	-----	pvt. troop K, 3 cav.; pvt. and corpl. troops I and B, and sqd. sgt., maj. 1 cav. 16 nov. 1901 to 28 jan. 1906 2 lt. 14 cav 2 jan. accepted 29 jan.	Pa. 9 feb. 1877.	Army.
Converse, George L., jr. 12 june, 1906	128	-----	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 14 cav 12 june, 1906	Ohio. 25 nov. 1883.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Burch, Bruce L.....11 feb. 1907	130	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop E, 15 cav...13 june, 1903 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 14 cav.....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb.	Ala 16 feb. 1881.	Army.
Bane, Thurman H.....14 june, 1907	140	.....	cadet, M. A.....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 14 cav.....14 june, 1907	Cal 12 june, 1884.	M. A. Cal.
Pierson, Emil P.....14 june, 1907	145	.....	cadet, M. A.....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 14 cav.....14 june, 1907	Sweden 25 may, 1883.	M. A. Ill.
Cummins, Richard E....14 feb. 1908	165	.....	cadet, M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 14 cav.....14 feb. 1908	Mont .. 16 dec. 1882.	M. A. Mont.
Tillson, John C. F., jr....14 july, 1909	216	.....	cadet, M. A.....16 june, 1904 to 15 june, 1906 pvt. and corpl., troop L, 2 cav., pvt. and 1 cl. pvt. co. A, sig. corps. and pvt. and sgt. co. L. and batt. sgt. maj. 4 inf.... 3 sept, to 5 aug, 1909 2 lt. 14 cav.....14 july. accepted 6 aug.	Mont .. 10 feb. 1886.	At lge. Army.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Garrard, Joseph .....20 apr. 1907	12	Graduate Artillery School, 1884.	cadet M. A 1 july, 69 2 lt. 4 art 13 june, 73 1 lt 1 aug. 75 trs. to 9 cav 8 feb. 86 capt. 10 dec. 88 maj 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 14 cav 22 apr. 1903 col. 15 cav 20 apr. 1907	Ky 20 dec. 1851.	M. A. Ky.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Bishop, Hoel S .....26 feb. 1909	14	Army War College, 1908.	cadet M. A 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 5 cav 13 june, 73 1 lt 14 june, 79 capt. 12 dec. 92 maj 8 july, 1902 trs. to 14 cav 27 oct. 1908 lt. col. 15 cav 26 feb. 1909	Wis. 11 feb. 1850.	M. A. Wis.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Foltz, Frederick S .....13 sept. 1906	32		cadet M. A 1 july, 75 2 lt. 1 cav 13 june, 79 1 lt 26 mar. 88 capt. 2 cav 23 june, 98 maj. 15 cav 13 sept. 1906	Pa. 15 dec. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
McDonald, John B .....19 jan. 1907	36	lt. col. 1 Ala. inf. ....14 may, 98 hon. must. out .....31 oct.	cadet M. A 14 june, 76 to 2 mar. 77 cadet M. A 8 june, 81 add. 2 lt. 5 inf 11 june, 81 2 lt. 25 inf 6 aug. 82 trs. to 10 cav 2 mar. 82 1 lt 15 jan. 89 capt. 3 cav 23 sept. 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 17 july, 1905 maj. 15 cav 19 jan. 1907	Ala. 8 feb. 1859.	M. A. Ala.
Flynn, William F .....15 nov. 1908	42		cadet M. A 1 july, 79 2 lt. 8 cav 13 june, 83 1 lt 20 jan. 90 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 15 cav 15 nov. 1908	Conn. 17 mar. 1858.	M. A. Conn.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Littebrant, William T 2 feb. 1901	48		cadet M. A 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 19 inf 11 june, 88 2 lt. 10 inf 23 aug. 89 trs. to 10 cav 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav 26 aug. 96 capt. 12 cav 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 11 cav 26 nov. 1907 trs. to 15 cav 26 jan. 1909	Cal. 27 mar. 1865.	M. A. Cal.
McNamee, Michael M ... 2 feb. 1901	50	maj. 40 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....19 aug. hon. must. out .....24 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, 7 cav 15 nov. 82 to 4 mar. 89 2 lt. 3 cav 11 feb. 89 accepted 5 mar. 96 1 lt. 9 cav 9 sept. 96 trs. to 7 cav 17 nov. 99 capt. 14 cav 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 15 cav 2 sept. 1903	Wis. 6 feb. 1859.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Marshall, Francis C 2 feb. 1901	55		cadet M. A 1 july, 86 2 lt. 8 cav 12 june, 90 1 lt. 6 cav 5 jan. 97 capt. 15 cav 2 feb. 1901	Ill. 26 mar. 1867.	M. A. Wis.
Ryan, James A 2 feb. 1901	56		cadet M. A 1 july, 86 2 lt. 10 cav 12 june, 90 1 lt. 9 cav 3 feb. 97 capt. 15 cav 2 feb. 1901	Conn. 22 oct. 1867.	M. A. Conn.
Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Johnston, William T 2 feb. 1901	73		cadet M. A 16 june, 87 2 lt. 10 cav 12 june, 91 1 lt. 3 cav 27 may, 98 capt. 15 cav 2 feb. 1901	Pa. 26 july, 1865.	M. A. Mo.
Barnhardt, George C 2 feb. 1901	87	capt. a. qm 27 july, 1900 adjt. 4 mar. 1909. hon. dis. 21 mar. 1901	cadet M. A 16 june, 88 2 lt. 6 cav 11 june, 92 1 lt. 4 cav 7 nov. 98 trs. to 6 cav 6 feb. 99 capt. 15 cav 2 feb. 1901	N. C. 28 dec. 1868.	M. A. N. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Lindsey, Julian R. 2 feb. 1901	92	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 9 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 10 cav. 14 feb. 99 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Ga. 16 mar. 1871.	M. A. Ga.
Hickok, Howard R. 2 feb. 1901	95	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 9 cav. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Mo 26 nov. 1870.	M. A. Mo.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Kirkpatrick, George W. . 2 feb. 1901	98	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 10 inf. 11 june, 92 trs. to 4 cav. 17 aug. 99 trs. to 8 cav. 31 aug. 99 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901	S. C. 22 nov. 1870.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Andrews, Lincoln C. 2 feb. 1901	102	maj. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. hon. must. out ... 5 july, 1901	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901	Minn. 21 nov. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Eltinge, Le Roy 6 feb. 1902	135	.....	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 96 1 lt. 6 cav. 15 july, 99 capt. 15 cav. 6 feb. 1902	N. Y. 17 sept. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.					
Moses, George W. 31 mar. 1902 com. 9 feb. 1909.	137	maj. add. pm. 3 june, 98 accepted 17 june, hon. dis. 13 may, 99	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 june, 96 1 lt. 4 cav. 14 sept. 99 capt. 9 cav. 31 mar. 1902 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 21 dec. 1903 assd. to 15 cav. 21 dec. 1907	Ohio. 13 sept. 1872.	M. A. Ohio.
Smither, Henry C. 17 may, 1903	166	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 dec. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 5 cav. 17 may, 1903 trs. to 15 cav. 6 june,	Ind. T. 28 july, 1873.	M. A. At lge. Colo.
Dean, Warren 2 may, 1905	187	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 1 Ill. cav. 21 may, 98 to 21 oct.	2 lt. 11 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 6 dec. trs. to 6 cav. 7 jan. 99 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 11 cav. 2 may, 1905 trs. to 15 cav. 4 aug.	Wis. 13 dec. 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Whitside, Warren W. 20 aug. 1906 qm. 5 mar. 1907.	204	.....	2 lt. of inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 1 may, trs. to 10 cav. 10 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 15 cav. 4 nov. 1903 capt. 20 aug. 1906	Canada 2 nov. 1875.	Tenn.
First Lieutenants.					
Bowman, George T. 2 feb. 1901	10	capt. 65 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. dis. 19 nov. 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 14 aug. 1 lt. 24 dec. hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july,	N. Y. 12 june, 1869.	At lge. N. Y.
Cameron, Francis H., jr. 2 feb. 1901	11	capt. 10 U. S. inf. 20 aug. 98 accepted 8 sept. hon. must. out ... 8 mar. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 16 aug. vacated 26 apr. 1900 capt. Sqd. Philip- pine cav. 3 apr. accepted 26 apr. hon. dis. 12 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 2 cav. 23 aug. 93 to 7 sept. 98 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 june,	N. C. 20 oct. 1872.	At lge. Va.
Thomas, Richard M. 2 feb. 1901	36	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 15 cav. 11 june, 1906	Pa. 20 aug. 1875.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Tremaine, William C.... 2 feb. 1901	42	2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 18 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 5 art. 25 nov. 84 to 24 nov. 89 pvt. co. G, 16 inf., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. D, 5 art. 14 dec. to 13 dec. 94 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 20 sept.	Wis.... 28 sept. 1865.	At lge. Ill.
Briand, Christian..... 28 feb. 1901	63	1 lt. 5 U. S. inf. 31 may, 98 accepted 10 june, hon. must. out 31 may, 99 1 lt. Porto Rico batt. inf. 26 june, accepted 28 june, capt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 mar. 1900 accepted 24 mar. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901 capt. Porto Rico Prov. regt. inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 14 feb. 1902	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, and qm. sgt. 2 cav. 26 nov. 84 to 31 may, 98 2 lt. 1 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 15 cav. 28 feb. accepted 15 feb. 1902	D e n - mark. 10 may, 1863.	At lge. Kans.
Going, Richard B..... 15 oct. 1901	83	1 lt. 1 Ala. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 oct. 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 2 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 15 cav. 15 oct. accepted 28 oct.	Ala.... 20 apr. 1872.	Ala.
Lear, Ben, jr..... 9 dec. 1901	86	1 sgt. co. C, 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 to 31 mar. 99 2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 apr. hon. dis. 11 july, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 12 july, hon. must. out 11 june, 1901	2 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 june, 1 lt. 9 dec.	Canada 12 may, 1879.	Colo.
Mowry, Philip..... 6 feb. 1902	90	2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, hon. must. out 8 may, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 6 cav. 10 aug. 95 to 10 july, 99 2 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. 15 cav. 6 feb. 1902	Pa.... 1 sept. 1874.	At lge. Pa.
Reagan, Taylor M 10 apr. 1905	142	1 lt. 1 U. S. inf. 21 june, 98 accepted 2 july, hon. must. out 28 oct.	2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 15 cav. 10 apr. 1905	D. C ... 25 apr. 1876.	At lge. Tex.
Tate, Robert F 2 may, 1905	144	sgt. co. I, 2 Miss. inf. 7 june, 98 to 20 dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 33 U. S. inf. 12 aug. 99 to 19 nov. 1900 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 6 nov. accepted 20 nov. hon. must. out 17 apr. 1901	2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 nov. 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 may, 1905	Miss ... 17 sept. 1870.	Miss.
Russell, George M 3 aug. 1905	152	.....	cadet M. A 19 june, 97 2 lt. 14 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 15 cav. 3 aug. 1905	N. H ... 28 apr. 1878.	M. A. N. H.
Pike, Emory J 20 aug. 1906	175	.....	cadet M. A 19 june, 97 2 lt. 2 cav. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 15 cav. 20 aug. 1906	Iowa .. 17 dec. 1876.	M. A. Iowa.
O'Connor, Marr..... 18 apr. 1907 capt. actg. judge adv. 22 aug. 1908	188	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. co. M, 6 inf. 1 oct. 98 to 29 june, 1901 2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. accepted 30 june, 1 lt. 15 cav. 18 apr. 1907	Mich .. 22 mar. 1876.	Army.
Cocke, John 5 sept. 1907	193	sgt. co. G, 3 Va. inf. 24 may, 98 to 5 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt'y. O, 4 art. (48 co. coast art.) 4 apr. 99 to 24 apr. 1901 2 lt. 11 cav. 2 feb. accepted 25 apr. 1 lt. 15 cav. 5 sept. 1907	N. J. 8 sept. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hennessey, Peter J 21 jan. 1908	200	.....	pvt. troop D, 4 cav. 2 june, 98 to 4 mar. 99 pvt. troop G, 3 cav. 5 oct. to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 5 cav. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 15 cav. 21 jan. 1908	Engl'd. 23 dec. 1878.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Ruggles, Francis A 2 feb. 1901	7	.....	2 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 sept. trs. to 9 cav. 25 july, 1902 trs. to 15 cav. 8 aug. 1904	Minn. 1 mar. 1880.	At lge. D. C.
Overton, William W. 2 feb. 1901	13	pvt. co. L, 22 N. Y. inf. 24 june, 98 to 2 nov.	2 lt. 4 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 10 aug. trs. to 15 cav. 16 aug. 1902	N. Y. 22 apr. 1880.	N. Y.
Foster, Victor S. 12 june, 1902	21	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 cadet M. A. 20 june, 2 lt. 15 cav. 12 june, 1902	La. 19 june, 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Broadhurst, Hugh H. 13 june, 1905	111	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 15 cav. 13 june, 1905	N. C. 14 july, 1880.	M. A. N. C.
Chaffee, Adna R., jr. 12 june, 1906	123	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 15 cav. 12 june, 1906	Kans. 23 sept. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Stevenson, Charles L. 11 feb. 1907	137	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops M and L, 15 cav. 3 apr. 1901 to 2 apr. 1904 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav. 16 aug. to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 15 cav. 11 feb. accepted 23 feb.	Ky. 30 july, 1882.	Army.
Moose, William L., jr. 14 june, 1907	150	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 15 cav. 14 june, 1907	Ark. 12 sept. 1881.	M. A. Ark.
Hand, Ellwood S. 14 june, 1907	156	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 15 cav. 14 june, 1907	N. J. 9 aug. 1884.	M. A. N. J.
Wadsworth, Leland, jr. 14 june, 1907	157	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 15 cav. 14 june, 1907	N. Y. 28 sept. 1881.	M. A. N. Y.
McNeill, Chauncey St. C. 25 sept. 1908	188	.....	2 lt. 15 cav. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	W. Va. 13 feb. 1886.	W. Va.
Patton, George S., jr. 11 june, 1909	200	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 15 cav. 11 june, 1909	Cal. 11 nov. 1885.	M. A. Cal.
Milling, Thomas De W. 11 june, 1909	205	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. 15 cav. 11 june, 1909	La. 31 july, 1887.	M. A. La.
Rumbough, Stanley M. 11 june, 1909	207	.....	cadet M. A. 23 june, 1905 2 lt. 15 cav. 11 june, 1909	Tex. 10 aug. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Plassmeyer, Joseph, jr. 11 june, 1909	212	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. 15 cav. 11 june, 1909	Mo. 6 june, 1884.	M. A. Mo.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF LIGHT ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Andrews, Henry M. 25 jan. 1907 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1876.	3	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....		

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Hopkins, Frank E. 24 feb. 1906 adjt. 14 aug. 1907. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905.	38	1 lt. and qm. 1 R. I. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 30 mar. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 22 aug. hon. must. out 31 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 4 jan. 1902 resigned 28 may, 1 lt. art. corps 25 sept. 1901 accepted 29 may, 1902 capt. 24 feb. 1906 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 1907	Vt. 21 sept. 1873.	At lge. Vt.
Donnelly, Edward T. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.	45	capt. 8 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out 3 nov. 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 1 sept. hon. must. out 5 july, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted 18 sept. capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 1907	Engl'd. 22 aug. 1871.	N. Y.
Faulkner, Albert U. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	48	pvt. troop C, N. Y. cav. 11 june, 98 to 25 nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 19 july, 1 lt. 2 nov. hon. must. out 11 june, 1901	2 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 june, trs. to art. corps 17 mar. 1902 resigned 7 june, 1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 accepted 8 june, 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 1907	N. Y. 10 aug. 1872.	At lge. N. Y.
Deems, Clarence, jr. 25 jan. 1907 com. 14 aug. 1907. Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.	54	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 6 art. 13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 1907	Va. 23 may, 1877.	M. A. Md.
Langdon, Jesse G. 25 jan. 1907	64	1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 7 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 6 art. 8 july, 98 to 2 july, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 2 may, 1903 capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 1907	Ill. 6 aug. 1878.	At lge. Ill.
First Lieutenants.					
Browning, William S. 12 apr. 1905 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.	2	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 12 apr. 1905 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 1907	N. Y. 5 july, 1877.	M. A. N. Y.
Ennis, William P. 20 may, 1905	4	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 20 may, 1905 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 1907 trs. to 2 field art. 14 june, trs. to 1 field art. 27 nov.	Cal. 30 jan. 1878.	M. A. At lge. N. Y.
Pratt, Raymond S. 16 sept. 1905	7	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 16 sept. 1905 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, 1907 trs. to 1 field art. 20 july,	Minn. 16 aug. 1877.	M. A. Minn.
Margetts, Nelson E. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.	20	pvt. and corpl. batty. A, Utah lt. art. 9 may, 98 to 16 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 accepted 14 june, 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 1907	Utah 27 may, 1879.	Utah.
Smart, Charles T. 25 jan. 1907	37	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 1904 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 1907	Conn. 20 mar. 1880.	M. A. Conn.
Neal, Carroll W. 25 jan. 1907	41	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 1904 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 1907	Me. 9 dec. 1882.	M. A. N. H.
Cubbison, Donald C. 25 jan. 1907	42	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 1904 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 1907	Pa. 8 may, 1882.	M. A. Kans.
Dodds, William H., jr. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	47	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 1907	Mich. 10 dec. 1882.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Pritchett, Edwin E.....5 mar. 1908	75	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 1 field art.....14 june, 1907 1 lt.....5 mar. 1908	Mo 17 oct. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Cruse, Fred T.....1 july, 1908	77	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 3 field art.....14 june, 1907 1 lt. 1 field art.....1 july, 1908	Ky 9 feb. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Marley, James P.....20 july 1908	78	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 1 field art.....14 june, 1907 1 lt. 6 field art.....20 july, 1908 trs. to 1 field art.....29 aug.	Tex ... 20 nov. 1882.	M. A. Tex.
Potter, Waldo C.....25 aug. 1908	79	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 5 field art.....14 june, 1907 1 lt. 1 field art.....25 aug. 1908	N. Dak. 27 aug. 1885.	M. A. N. Dak.
Pfeil, Harry.....17 sept. 1908	80	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 5 field art.....14 june, 1907 1 lt. 1 field art.....17 sept. 1908	Md 20 nov. 1881.	M. A. Md.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Naylor, Harold S.....2 jan. 1908	6	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 4 cav.....27 sept. 1904 to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 1 field art.....2 jan. accepted.....24 jan.	Pa. 15 jan. 1883.	Army.
Randol, Marshall G.....2 jan. 1908	9	.....	pvt., corpl. and sgt. batty. F, 1 field art. (9 batty. field art.).....1 may, 1905 to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 3 field art.....2 jan. accepted.....24 jan. trs. to 1 field art.....27 oct.	Cal 18 oct. 1882.	Army.
Greely, John N.....4 jan. 1908	10	.....	2 lt. 1 field art.....4 jan. 1908 accepted.....23 jan.	D. C ... 6 june, 1885.	Mass.
Burns, James H.....14 feb. 1908	15	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 1 field art.....14 feb. 1908	N. Y.... 13 sept. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.
Rogers, Wilbur.....25 sept. 1908	35	.....	2 lt. 1 field art.....25 sept. 1908 accepted.....2 oct.	Ind.... 28 sept. 1885.	Kans.
Thummel, Claude B....11 june 1909	45	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 1 field art.....11 june, 1909	Kans .. 17 oct. 1885.	M. A. Kans.
Teague, Frederick W...11 june 1909	49	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 1 field art.....11 june, 1909	Ala 13 dec. 1885.	M. A. Ala.
Bateman, Harold H....14 july 1909	51	.....	pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop D, 5 cav...5 may, 1906 to 8 aug. 1909 2 lt. 1 field art.....14 july, accepted.....9 aug.	Cal 30 sept. 1887.	Army.
Turner, Frank A.....13 nov. 1909	52	.....	pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop L, 2 cav...2 dec. 1903 to 20 nov. 1909 2 lt. 1 field art.....13 nov. accepted.....21 nov.	D. C ... 20 sept. 1884.	Army.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS,
APPROVED JANUARY 23, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Taylor, Sydney W 20 june, 1905 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Artillery School, 1871.	1		2 lt. 4 art. 3 sept. 67 accepted. 5 sept. 1 lt. 26 apr. 73 capt. 28 nov. 92 maj. art. corps. 28 feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 28 feb. lt. col. art. corps. 31 july, 1903 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 14 aug. to 22 june, 1904 col. art. corps. 20 june, 1905 assd. to 2 field art. .. 6 june, 1907	D. C. ... 21 may, 1849.	N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Foster, Charles W 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1878.	1		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 june, 76 trs. to 3 art. 15 aug. 1 lt. 1 june, 83 capt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 28 july, 1903 lt. col. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. .. 6 june,	Mich. ... 28 dec. 1853.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Van Deusen, George W. . 3 mar. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	2		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 80 trs. to 1 art. 31 jan. 84 1 lt. 9 aug. 89 capt. 7 art. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 3 mar. 1906 assd. to 2 field art. .. 6 june, 1907	Mass. ... 11 feb. 1859.	M. A. Mass.
Conklin, John 3 oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	4		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 2 art. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 29 may, 91 capt. 5 art. 17 oct. 99 maj. art. corps. 3 oct. 1906 assd. to 2 field art. .. 6 june, 1907	N. Y. ... 29 june, 1862.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Irwin, George Le R. 28 feb. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	1	capt. a. qm. 13 july, 99 accepted 13 july, hon. dis 21 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 3 art. 11 feb. 90 1 lt. 5 art. 23 sept. 97 capt. art. corps. 28 feb. 1901 assd. to 2 field art. .. 6 june, 1907	Mich. ... 26 apr., 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Summerall, Charles P. . . 1 july, 1901	7		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 june, 92 trs. to 5 art. 6 mar. 93 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1907 trs. to 2 field art. 1 nov.	Fla. ... 4 mar. 1867.	M. A. Fla.
Guignard, William S 1 aug. 1901	13		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, 1907	S. C. ... 30 sept. 1872.	M. A. S. C.
Butner, Henry W. 23 sept. 1901 adjt. 26 june, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	22		cadet M. A. 20 june, 94 2 lt. 3 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 23 sept. assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, 1907	N. C. ... 6 apr. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Pulis, Charles C 9 june, 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	40	2 lt. 3 Neb. inf. 12 july, 99 hon. must. out 11 may, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, 32 U. S. inf. 24 july, 99 to 25 sept. 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 26 sept. capt. 15 jan. 1901 hon. must. out 24 june,	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted 19 sept. capt. 9 june, 1906 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 1907 trs. to 2 field art. 14 june,	Wis. 6 july, 1874.	Neb.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Stuart, Edward A.....25 jan. 1907	44	maj. 2 Tex. inf. ....13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 9 nov. capt. 44 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out. ....30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted 2 sept. capt 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art.. 6 june, trs. to 2 field art. ....14 june,	Tenn .. 25 feb. 1863.	Tex.
Williams, Harry C..... 25 jan. 1907	47	.....	2 lt. 15 inf 5 oct. 99 accepted 21 nov. trs. to art. corps. ....25 july, 1901 1 lt 1 july, capt 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art.. 6 june,	Miss ... 17 jan. 1875.	Miss.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Yule, Edgar H.....25 jan. 1907	51	corpl. co. F, 49 Iowa inf. 2 june, 98 to 10 mar. 99	2 lt. 2 inf 1 dec. 99 accepted 22 jan. 1900 trs. to art. corps. ....11 sept. 1901 1 lt 1 july, capt 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art.. 6 june,	Iowa .. 15 may, 1873.	Iowa.
Griffin, Francis W.....25 jan. 1907	60	corpl. and sgt. co. A, 3 U. S. eng. ....25 july, 98 to 1 sept. 2 lt. 3 U. S. eng. ....26 aug. accepted 2 sept. 1 lt 15 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. hon. must. out. ....17 may, 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 17 july, 1 lt 5 sept. hon. must. out. 1 apr. 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt 4 nov. capt 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art.. 6 june,	Va..... 23 sept. 1874.	Va.
Welsh, Robert S.....25 jan. 1907 qm. 1 aug. 1907.	61	capt. 34 Mich. inf. ....23 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....21 nov. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out. 6 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 accepted 22 aug. 1 lt 30 july, 1902 capt 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art.. 6 june.	Canada 2 nov. 1870.	Mich.
Cotchett, Walter V.....25 jan. 1907 com. 13 mar. 1908.	62	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. G, 1 Wash. inf. 11 may, 98 to 19 apr. 99 2 lt. 1 Wash. inf. ....20 apr. hon. dis. 11 aug. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. accepted 12 aug. hon. must. out. ....13 mar. 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 accepted 8 oct. 1 lt 17 sept. 1902 capt 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art.. 6 june,	Mich.. 21 may, 1878.	At lge. Wash.
First Lieutenants.					
Barnes, Joseph F..... 7 may, 1905	3	.....	cadet M. A 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. ....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt 7 may, 1905 assd. to 1 field art.. 6 june, 1907 trs. to 2 field art. ....27 nov.	D. C.. 15 sept. 1878.	M. A. D. C.
Brewster, Alden F..... 6 nov. 1905	8	.....	cadet M. A 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. ....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt 6 nov. 1905 assd. to 2 field art.. 6 june, 1907	Ill..... 30 july, 1877.	M. A. Wis.
Jones, William F.....25 jan. 1907	17	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 Ala. inf. 2 june, 98 to 3 oct.	2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted 4 feb. 1902 1 lt 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art.. 6 june,	Ala.... 26 may, 1878.	At lge. Ala.
Davis, Robert.....25 jan. 1907	21	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. F, 201 N. Y. inf. ....21 july, 98 to 3 apr. 99	2 lt. art. corps. ....23 sept. 1901 accepted 11 june, 1902 1 lt 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art.. 6 june,	Me 7 jan. 1881.	N. Y.
Morrison, William F.....25 jan. 1907	26	.....	cadet M. A 18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. ....12 june, 1902 1 lt 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art.. 6 june,	Iowa.. 26 feb. 1881.	M. A. Iowa.
Rehkopf, Ned B.....25 jan. 1907	27	.....	cadet M. A 18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. ....12 june, 1902 1 lt 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art.. 6 june,	Iowa.. 26 aug. 1877.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Baker, Scott .....25 jan. 1907	28	.....	cadet M. A. ....17 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. ....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. . 6 june, 1881.	Ind.... 1 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Glassford, Pelham D .....25 jan. 1907	33	.....	cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 1883. trs. to 2 field art. .30 mar. 1908	N. Mex. 8 aug. 1883.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Bishop, Albert T .....25 jan. 1907	50	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. ....13 june, 1905 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. . 6 june, 1881.	Miss ... 26 sept. 1881.	M. A. Miss.
Sturgill, Walter S. ....7 july, 1907	58	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1902 2 lt. 11 cav. ....12 june, 1906 trs. to inf. ....12 july, 1907 1 lt. 2 field art ....7 july, 1880. accepted. ....18 july,	N. C. 7 july, 1880.	M. A. N. C.
Waring, Roy F .....10 july, 1907	63	.....	cadet M. A. ....31 july, 1902 2 lt. 3 cav. ....12 june, 1906 trs. to 11 cav. ....8 aug. 1884. 1 lt. 2 field art ....10 july, 1907 accepted. ....18 july,	Neb. 15 jan. 1884.	M. A. Neb.
Starkey, John R. ....11 july, 1907	64	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 28 inf. ....13 june, 1905 1 lt. 2 field art. ....11 july, 1907 accepted. ....18 july,	Ill. 12 apr. 1884.	M. A. Ill.
Sharp, William F .....30 sept. 1909	84	.....	2 and 1 class pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 batt. engrs. ....29 aug. 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 14 inf. ....11 feb. 1885. accepted. ....28 feb. trs. to 1 field art. .16 sept. (to rank from 17 june, 1907.) 1 lt. 2 field art. ....30 sept. 1909	S. Dak. 22 sept. 1885.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Harlow, Charles W. ....2 jan. 1908	5	.....	pvt. troop H, 1 cav. 22 nov. 1900 to 21 nov. 1903 pvt., corpl., and sgt. coast art. and gen. retg. ser. ....3 dec. 1878. to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 2 field art ....2 jan. 1885. accepted. ....24 jan.	S. Dak. 23 dec. 1878.	Army.
Rucker, William H. ....2 jan. 1908	7	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 15 cav. and M, 14 cav. ....27 may, 1904 to 26 may, 1907 pvt. troop M, 14 cav. 25 june, to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 2 field art. ....2 jan. 1883. accepted. ....24 jan.	Kans. 23 jan. 1883.	Army.
Parrott, Roger S. ....14 feb. 1908	18	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 2 field art. ....14 feb. 1908	Ohio. 25 mar. 1883.	M. A. Ohio.
Perkins, Kenneth S. ....25 sept. 1908	22	.....	2 lt. 2 field art. ....25 sept. 1908 accepted. ....28 sept.	Va. 10 feb. 1885.	Va.
Marr, Harold E. ....25 sept. 1908	24	.....	2 lt. 2 field art. ....25 sept. 1908 accepted. ....29 sept.	Me. 10 dec. 1883.	Me.
McCleave, William. ....25 sept. 1908	26	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, and sqd. sgt. maj. 6 cav. 24 june, 1903 to 23 june, 1906 2 lt. 2 field art. ....25 sept. 1908 accepted. ....2 oct.	Cal. 15 may, 1882.	Mont.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Dougherty, Louis R.....25 sept. 1908	36	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1903 to 12 jan. 1906 2 lt. 2 field art. ....25 sept. 1908 accepted 2 oct.	Tex.... 14 jan. 1884.	At lge. Cal.
Taliaferro, Lucien H....14 july, 1909	50	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 110 co. and master gunner coast art. corps .....12 sept. 1901 to 4 aug. 1909 2 lt. 2 field art. ....14 july, accepted 5 aug.	Ky 19 oct. 1882.	Army.
Seaman, George G.....13 nov. 1909	53	.....	pvt., and corpl. troop H, and sqd. sgt. maj. 2 cav. ....16 mar. 1907 to 20 nov. 1909 2 lt. 2 field art .....13 nov. accepted .....21 nov.	Ill. 11 oct. 1885.	Army.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF LIGHT ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS
APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Niles, Lotus.....12 aug. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1880.	5	-----	cadet M. A. 1 July, 70 2 lt. 2 art. 16 June, 75 1 lt. 29 Jan. 82 capt. 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 11 Sept. 1902 lt. col. 1 Oct. 1906 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 1907 col. 12 Aug.	Ill 5 Feb. 1853.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Greble, Edwin St. J. ....12 aug. 1907 Honorgraduate Artillery School, 1892.	5	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 31 May, hon. dis. 12 May, 99 maj. a. a. g. 5 Sept. accepted 14 Sept. hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. 2 art. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 2 May, 87 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 7 Oct. 1904 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 14 Apr. 1906 to 3 Dec. assd. to 4 field art. . 6 June, 1907 lt. col. 3 field art. . 12 Aug.	N. Y. 24 June, 1859.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Treat, Charles G. ....19 Feb. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1883.	1	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 1 June, maj. a. a. g. 10 Jan. 99 accepted 23 Jan. hon. dis. 12 May,	cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 2 lt. 5 art. 13 June, 82 1 lt. 15 Apr. 89 capt. 7 art. 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 19 Feb. 1906 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 3 Dec. 1906 assd. to 3 field art. . 1 July, 1908	Me 30 Dec. 1859.	M. A. Wis.
Berry, Lucien G. ....25 Jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	6	capt. a. a. g. 12 May, 98 accepted 28 May, hon. dis. 31 May, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 4 art. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 5 art. 28 Nov. 92 trs. to 4 art. 5 Dec. trs. to 7 art. 8 Mar. 98 capt. unassigned. . 15 Dec. 1900 maj. art. corps. 25 Jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June,	N. Y. 29 Nov. 1863.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Gatley, George G. 8 May, 1901	4	-----	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 86 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 June, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 31 July, 91 trs. to 5 art. 12 Aug. 1 lt. 2 art. 21 Mar. 98 trs. to 5 art. 4 May. capt. art. corps. 8 May, 1901 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 1907	Me 10 Sept. 1868.	M. A. Me.
Horn, Tiemann N. 8 May, 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.	6	-----	cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 3 cav. 12 June, 91 trs. to 2 art. 15 Dec. 1 lt. 1 art. 7 Oct. 98 capt. art. corps. 8 May, 1901 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 1907	N. Y. 18 Jan. 1868.	M. A. N. J.
Payne, Brooke 1 Aug. 1901 adjt. 8 Oct. 1908.	12	-----	cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 12 June, 95 2 lt. 5 art. 6 June, 96 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 1901 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 1907	Va 10 May, 1872.	M. A. Va.
Bishop, Harry G. ....22 Aug. 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	15	-----	cadet M. A. 15 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. 11 June, 97 trs. to 6 art. 2 Apr. 98 1 lt. 2 art. 17 Oct. 99 trs. to 6 art. 29 Nov. capt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 1901 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 1907	Mich 22 Nov. 1874.	M. A. Ind.
Austin, Fred T. ....14 Apr. 1906	39	1 lt. and adjt. 5 Mass. inf. 1 July, 98 hon. must. out. 31 Mar. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 23 Aug. hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 1901 accepted 8 Feb. 1902 capt. 14 Apr. 1906 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, 1907	Vt 28 Dec. 1866.	At lge. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Gallup, Fred H. 7 July, 1904 com. 20 aug. 1909. Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	32	.....	cadet M A .....19 june, 95 2 lt. 4 art .....15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 capt. 7 july, 1904 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 2 feb. 1905 to 1 feb. 1909 assd. to 3 field art. ....17 july,	Iowa .. 20 nov. 1876.	M. A. Iowa.
McIntyre, Augustine ....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	56	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 96 2 lt. 9 cav .....13 june, 1900 trs. to art. ....11 july, assd. to 6 art .....18 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 capt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june,	Tenn .. 19 july, 1876.	M. A. Tenn.
Campbell, Tilman .....25 jan. 1907 qm. 8 oct. 1908.	63	1 sgt. co. A, and sgt. maj. 2 Ark. inf. ....14 may, 98 to 20 jan. 99 2 lt. 2 Ark. inf. ....24 jan. hon. must. out. ....25 feb. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted .....25 july, hon. must. out. ....17 apr. 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 accepted .....10 aug. 1 lt. ....30 dec. 1902 capt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, trs. to 3 field art. 1 nov.	Ark. 1 feb. 1874.	Ark.
Hennessy, Frederick B. .26 july, 1907 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	68	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 1 R. I. inf. ....14 may, 98 to 30 mar. 99 1 sgt. co. D, 27 U. S. inf. ....15 july, to 17 sept. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. ....14 sept. accepted .....18 sept. hon. must. out. ....30 june, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted .....11 july, hon. dis. ....24 aug.	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 accepted .....25 aug. 1 lt. ....23 nov. 1903 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 1907 capt. 4 field art. ....26 july, trs. to 3 field art. ....23 sept.	Mass. 20 dec. 1879.	At lge. N. Y.
Jones, Clarence N. ....25 feb. 1908	70	.....	pvt. troop B, 5 cav. ....11 aug. 96 to 20 apr. 98 sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. ....21 apr. to 27 nov. 99 2 lt. 10 inf. 1 oct. accepted .....28 nov. trs. to art. corps. ....15 oct. 1901 1 lt. 1 july, assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1907 capt. 6 field art. ....25 feb. 1908 trs. to 3 field art. 9 june,	Mich .. 26 mar. 1873.	Army.
Locke, Morris E .....25 aug. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.	71	1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 mar. 1900 accepted .....30 mar. hon. must. out. ....30 june, 1901 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. ....12 oct.	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 accepted .....13 oct. 1 lt. ....21 jan. 1904 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, 1907 capt. 3 field art. ....25 aug. 1908	Utah .. 14 june, 1877.	At lge. Ohio.
First Lieutenants.					
Hollyday, Thomas W. ....16 oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	14	pvt. co. D, 4 Va. inf. 23 may, 98 to 27 apr. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 4 art. (40 co. coast art.) 22 mar. 1900 to 4 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. accepted 5 july, 1 lt. ....16 oct. 1906 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1907	Md 23 sept. 1879.	Army.
Churchill, Marlborough. 25 jan. 1907	16	.....	2 lt. art. corps. ....16 july, 1901 accepted .....17 sept. 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june,	Mass. 11 aug. 1878.	At lge. Mass.
Mortimer, Charles G. ....25 jan. 1907	19	qm. sgt., 1 D. C. inf. 18 may, 98 to 20 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 accepted 4 mar. 1902 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june,	D. C. 1 aug. 1875.	D. C.
Frankenberger, Samuel. 25 jan. 1907	24	.....	cadet M. A. ....20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps. ....12 june, 1902 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june,	W. Va. 23 apr. 1879.	M. A. W. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Howze, Marion W.....25 jan. 1907	29	.....	cadet M. A. ....21 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1880.	Ala. 7 feb. 1880.	M. A. Ala.
Blakely, Charles S.....25 jan. 1907	36	.....	cadet M. A. ....19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1880.	Pa. 6 nov. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Hammond, John S.....25 jan. 1907	49	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 1905 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1880.	N. Y. 5 dec. 1880.	M. A. Ill.
Prosser, Walter E.....25 jan. 1907	52	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 1905 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1882.	Ind. 18 jan. 1882.	M. A. Ind.
Huntley, Harold W.....25 jan. 1907	55	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1906 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1882.	N. Y. 7 june, 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Miles, Sherman.....8 july, 1907	59	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 1901 add. 2 lt. 11 cav.....13 june, 1905 2 lt. ....7 july, 1907 1 lt. 3 field art. ....8 july, 1907 accepted .....18 july, 1882.	D. C. 5 dec. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Hall, Albert L.....13 july, 1907	69	.....	2 lt. 28 inf. ....11 apr. 1905 accepted .....15 may, 1907 1 lt. 2 field art. ....13 july, 1907 accepted .....18 july, 1882. trs. to 3 field art. ....3 sept.	Ind. 2 may, 1882.	Ind.
Merrill, Walter W.....16 june 1909	81	.....	2 lt. 1 inf. ....17 feb. 1903 accepted .....2 mar. 1907 trs. to 1 field art. ....27 july, 1907 (to rank from 15 june, 1907.) 1 lt. 3 field art. ....16 june, 1909	Ky. 20 oct. 1881.	Ohio.
Downer, John W.....10 sept, 1909	82	.....	pvt. corpl. and sgt. 13 co. coast art. ....1 oct. 1901 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 4 inf. ....5 oct. 1881. accepted .....10 oct. 1907 trs. to 3 field art. ....19 aug. 1907 (to rank from 16 june, 1907.) 1 lt. ....10 sept. 1909	W. Va. 22 nov. 1881.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Thorp, Frank, jr.....17 june, 1907	1	.....	2 lt. 27 inf. ....13 feb. 1907 accepted .....4 mar. 1907 trs. to 3 field art. ....16 sept. 1907 (to rank from 17 june, 1907).	N. Y. 21 jan. 1884.	Md.
Shepherd, William H....2 jan. 1908	8	.....	pvt. corpl. and sgt. 6 co. coast art. ....27 jan. 1905 corps. ....to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 3 field art. ....2 jan. 1881. accepted .....24 jan.	Va. 3 jan. 1881.	Army.
Dunn, William E.....14 feb. 1908	14	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 3 field art. ....14 feb. 1908	Iowa .. 1 jan. 1882.	M. A. Iowa.
Hughes, Everett S.....14 feb. 1908	16	.....	cadet M. A. ....1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 3 field art. ....14 feb. 1908	S. Dak. 21 oct. 1885.	M. A. Minn.
Brabson, Joe R.....25 sept. 1908	28	.....	2 lt. 3 field art. ....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept.	Tenn. .. 12 june, 1884.	Tenn.
Hopkins, Samuel R.....25 sept. 1908	37	.....	2 lt. 4 field art. ....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....4 oct. 1908 trs. to 3 field art. ....12 oct. 1884.	Md. 15 jan. 1884.	Md.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Stewart, Frederick W ...25 sept. 1908	38	-----	2 lt. 1 field art....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....28 sept. trs. to 3 field art...27 oct.	Mass... 18 feb. 1887.	At lge.
Greble, Edwin St. J., jr.11 june, 1909	47	-----	cadet M. A .....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 3 field art ....11 june, 1909	Cal 9 nov. 1887.	M. A. R. I.
Smith, Armine W .....13 nov. 1909	55	-----	cadet M. A. ....24 june 1905 to 15 june 1906 pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop H, 15 cav....21 apr. 1907 to 18 nov, 1909 2 lt. 3 field art....13 nov. accepted .....19 nov.	Md 27 nov. 1883.	Md. Army.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS
APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Dyer, Alexander B. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1878.	2	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 4 art. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 13 aug. 75 capt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps 23 aug. 1901 lt. col. 16 feb. 1906 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 9 june, col. art. corps. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june,	N. C. 28 mar. 1852.	M. A. D. C.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Gayle, Edward E. 5 apr. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	4	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 2 art. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 18 mar. 85 capt. 13 feb. 99 maj. art. corps. 14 aug. 1903 lt. col. 5 apr. 1907 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june,	Va. 23 mar. 1854.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Mott, T. Bentley 25 jan. 1907	9	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 3 june, maj. a. a. g. 10 nov. accepted 23 nov. hon. dis 13 june, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 7 july, 1 lt. 2 art. 23 dec. 92 trs. to 1 art. 14 jan. 93 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps 2 feb. 1901 maj. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june,	Va. 16 may, 1865.	M. A. Va.
McGlaehlin, Edward F., jr. 12 aug. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	13	.....	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 12 june, 89 2 lt. 5 art. 4 oct. 1 lt. 1 art. 1 june, 97 trs. to 5 art. 9 july, capt. art. corps 2 feb. 1901 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 1907 maj. 12 aug.	Wis. 9 june, 1868.	M. A. Wis.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Lyon, Le Roy S. 8 may, 1901 com. 1 aug. 1909. Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.	5	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 june, 91 trs. to 2 art. 1 oct. 1 lt. 18 sept. 98 capt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 1907	Va. 15 oct. 1866.	M. A. Va.
Fleming, Adrian S. 1 aug. 1901 adjt. 30 june, 1907. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	11	.....	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 4 art. 1 feb. 96 trs. to 6 art. 18 june, 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 1907	Ky 6 dec. 1872.	M. A. Ky.
McCloskey, Manus 23 sept. 1901 Honor Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.	18	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 5 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 7 art. 15 aug. 1900 capt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 1907	Pa. 24 apr. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Newbold, Henry L 23 sept. 1901	23	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 7 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 1901 capt. 23 sept. assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 1907	Cal 7 july, 1876.	M. A. Md.
Lambdin, William McK. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	43	capt. 2 Tex. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. 9 nov. capt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 1 sept. hon. must. out. 24 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 accepted 12 may, 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june,	Tex 4 jan. 1870.	At lge. Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Brooke, George M .....25 jan. 1907	46	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. 1 and O, 1 art 6 aug. 97 to 22 nov. 99 2 lt. 5 inf 1 oct. accepted 23 nov. trs. to art. corps ...19 mar. 1901 1 lt. 8 may, capt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art.. 6 june,	Va..... 17 may, 1875.	Army.
Lansing, Cleveland C....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	49	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 4 Va. inf. ....24 may, 98 to 27 apr. 99 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted .....20 july, 10 sept. 1900 hon. must. out...17 june, 1901	2 lt. 3 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....18 june, trs. to art. corps ... 3 oct. resigned .....10 june, 1902 1 lt. art. corps. ....23 sept. 1901 accepted .....11 june, 1902 capt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art.. 6 june,	N. Y. 4 dec. 1873.	Va.
Bunker, Charles M. ....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.	59	1 sgt. co. B, 15 Minn. inf. 9 july, 98 to 27 mar. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 accepted .....18 sept. resigned .....28 may, 1902 1 lt. art. corps. ....23 sept. 1901 accepted .....29 may, 1902 capt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art.. 6 june,	Conn. 16 oct. 1869.	At lge. Minn.
Craig, Daniel F. ....25 jan. 1907	65	1 lt. 20 Kans. inf. ....10 may, 98 eapt 9 may, 99 hon. dis .....12 july, capt. 36 U. S. inf ... 5 july, accepted .....13 july, hon. must. out ...16 mar. 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. ....28 july, 1903 capt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art.. 6 june,	Iowa .. 3 oct. 1875.	Kans.
Lawson, Laurin L. ....12 aug. 1907	69	pvt. eos. D and B, 1 Wash. inf. 6 may, 98 to 16 oct. 99 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted .....17 oct. hon. must. out... 6 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. ....22 aug. 1901 accepted .....17 mar. 1902 1 lt. ....14 dec. 1903 assd. to 3 field art.. 6 june, 1907 capt. 4 field art. ....12 aug.	Minn .. 11 mar. 1876.	At lge. Wash.
Bryson, James H. ....10 sept. 1909 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	72	2 lt. 2 Ga. inf. ....13 may, 98 hon. must. out...30 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted 3 feb. 1902 1 lt. 1 july, 1904 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1907 capt. 4 field art. ....10 sept. 1909	Ga. 29 oct. 1875.	Ga.
First Lieutenants.					
Currie, Dennis H. 6 aug. 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.	5	-----	cadet M. A. ....18 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps. ....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 6 aug. 1905 assd. to 3 field art.. 6 june, 1907 trs. to 5 field art. ....20 july, trs. to 4 field art. 5 june, 1908	Tex ... 22 july, 1874.	M. A. Tex.
Fuger, Albert S. 5 apr. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	11	1 el. pvt., and corpl. sig. corps .....9 june, 98 to 29 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. N. 4 art. (47 co. coast art) .....21 aug. 99 to 24 apr. 1901 2 lt. 11 cav 2 feb. accepted .....25 apr. trs. to art. corps. ....30 june, 1902 1 lt. 5 apr. 1906 assd. to 4 field art.. 6 june, 1907	Cal 10 feb. 1880.	Army.
Michel, William N. ....22 june, 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	12	-----	pvt. co. D, 17 inf. 9 june, 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1906 1 lt. ....22 june, 1906 assd. to 4 field art.. 6 june, 1907	N. Y. 23 nov. 1874.	Army.
Wheeler, Ernest S. 1 oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	13	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 14 inf. ....27 june, 99 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1906 1 lt. ....16 mar. 1906 trs. to 4 field art. ....11 july, 1907 (to rank from 1 oct. 1906.)	N. Y. 6 dec. 1879.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Wood, William S.....25 jan. 1907	23	.....	2 lt. art. corps.....18 mar. 1902 accepted 7 apr. 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art.. 6 june,	Va..... 1 aug. 1879.	Va.
Kilbourne, Henry S., jr..25 jan. 1907	30	.....	cadet M. A. ....30 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art.. 6 june,	N. Y... 4 mar. 1881.	M. A. Atlge.
McNair, Lesley J .....25 jan. 1907	31	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps .....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 1 july, 1905 1 lt. art. corps .....25 jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] 29 may, 1907 to 30 june, 1909 assd. to 4 field art ...1 july,	Minn... 25 may, 1883.	M. A. Minn.
Quinn, Leo P.....25 jan. 1907	39	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps .....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art.. 6 june,	Wis... 30 july, 1883.	M. A. Wash.
Smith, Edwin De L.....25 jan. 1907	56	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps .....12 june, 1906 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 4 field art.. 6 june,	Mich... 16 dec. 1881.	M. A. Mich.
Gilmor, Albert.....10 july, 1907	62	.....	cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 2 lt. 7 inf. ....11 june, 1903 1 lt. 4 field art .....10 july, 1907 accepted .....18 july,	Md... 15 jan. 1880.	M. A. At lge.
Zimmerman, Harry D. R. 11 july, 1907	65	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1902 2 lt. 7 cav. ....12 june, 1906 1 lt. 4 field art .....11 july, 1907 accepted .....26 july,	Iowa... 24 aug. 1881.	M. A. Colo.
Collins, Leroy P.....16 july, 1907	71	.....	pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop K, 15 cav. .4 aug. 1904 to 22 july, 1907 2 lt. field art..... 8 june, 1 lt. 4 field art ....16 july, accepted .....23 july,	N. Y... 4 mar. 1883.	Army.
Lyerly, Ballard.....19 july, 1907	72	.....	2 lt. field art..... 9 june, 1907 1 lt. 4 field art.....19 july, accepted .....22 july,	Miss... 9 nov. 1884.	Tenn.
Second Lieutenants.					
Tyndall, John G..... 1 jan. 1908	2	.....	pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop A, 1 cav. .19 apr. 1905 to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 4 field art..... 1 jan. accepted .....24 jan.	N. Y... 17 apr. 1884.	Army
Barrows, Frederick M... 5 jan. 1908	13	pvt. co. K, 32 Mich. inf. ....22 june, 99 to 9 nov.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop H, 3 cav. .18 jan. 99 to 27 jan. 1902 2 lt. 4 field art 5 jan. 1908 accepted .....24 jan.	Conn... 3 july, 1880.	N. Y.
Smith, Thomas J., jr....14 feb. 1908	17	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 4 field art .....14 feb. 1908	Ky... 18 aug. 1885.	M. A. Ky.
Kirkwood, Robert G.....25 sept. 1908	23	.....	2 lt. 4 field art .....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept.	N. Y... 24 july, 1886.	Ill.
McBride, Allan C .....25 sept. 1908	27	.....	2 lt. 4 field art .....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept.	Md... 30 june, 1885.	Md.
Clement, Joseph T .....25 sept. 1908	39	.....	2 lt. 4 field art .....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept.	S. C... 28 aug. 1884.	Fla.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hayden, Herbert.....10 june, 1909	40	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 11 inf.....14 june, 1907 trs. to 3 inf.....30 oct. trs. to 4 field art..14 july, 1909 (to rank from 10 june, 1909.)	Va..... 25 sept. 1885.	M. A. At. lge.
Beere, Donald M.....11 june, 1909	42	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 4 field art....11 june, 1909	N. Mex. 9 may, 1886.	M. A. Colo.
Erlenkotter, Herman...11 june, 1909	44	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 4 field art....11 june, 1909	N. J..... 18 jan. 1885.	M. A. N. J.
Devers, Jacob L.....11 june, 1909	48	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 4 field art....11 june, 1909	Pa 8 sept. 1887.	M. A. Pa.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF LIGHT ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS
APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Brown, Edward T. 25 feb. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1876.	6	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 5 art. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 13 june, 82 capt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 3 dec. 1902 lt. col. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, col. 5 field art. 25 feb. 1908	Me 7 june, 1849.	M. A. Me.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Adams, Granger 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1882.	3	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 5 art. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 30 mar. 84 capt. 7 art. 19 sept. 98 maj. art. corps. 10 aug. 1903 lt. col. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	N. Y. ... 28 sept. 1852.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Millar, Edward A. 14 apr. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. Army War College, 1909.	3	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 3 art. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 2 art. 7 jan. 91 trs. to 3 art. 9 feb. 92 trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 14 apr. 1906 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 1907	Ky 25 june, 1860.	M. A. Ky.
Kenly, William L. 5 apr. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	12	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 85 2 lt. 4 art. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 1 art. 29 june, 96 capt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 maj. 5 apr. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	Md 18 feb. 1864.	M. A. Md.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Farr, Otho W. B. 1 july, 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	9	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 93 2 lt. 4 art. 14 nov. trs. to 2 art. 29 nov. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 1907	Me 6 feb. 1871.	M. A. Me.
Aultman, Dwight E. 1 july, 1901	10	.....	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 june, 94 trs. to 2 art. 13 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 1907	Pa. 2 feb. 1872.	M. A. Pa.
Stephens, John E. 23 sept 1901 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1907.	19	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 7 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art. 4 sept. 1900 capt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 1907	Tenn 8 nov. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.
Scott, Ernest D. 23 sept. 1901 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.	24	capt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 5 aug. hon. must. out. 20 feb. 1901	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 23 sept. assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 1907	Canada 6 sept. 1872.	M. A. Neb.
Smith, Wright 20 sept. 1902 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	25	.....	2 lt. 6 art. 9 july, 98 accepted. 23 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 20 sept. 1902 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 1907	N. Y. ... 3 aug. 1872.	Del.
Starbird, Alfred A. 31 july, 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	27	sgt. co. D, 1 Me. inf. 15 may, 98 to 24 july,	2 lt. 6 art. 9 july, 98 accepted. 25 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 31 july, 1903 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 1907	Me 15 july, 1875.	Me.
Spaulding, Oliver L., Jr. 27 aug. 1903 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	29	.....	2 lt. 3 art. 9 july, 98 accepted. 22 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 27 aug. 1903 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 1907	Mich .. 27 june, 1875.	Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Apple, George M .....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	50	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 2 U. S. eng.....28 june, 98 to 7 may, 99 2 lt. 2 U. S. eng.... 8 may, accepted..... 8 may, hon. must. out... 16 may, 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. . 17 aug, accepted.....12 sept. hon. must. out... 6 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 1901 accepted 9 jan. 1902 capt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	Tenn.. 13 jan. 1871.	At lge. Colo.
Greene, George R. ....25 jan. 1907 qm. 13 july, 1907. Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	57	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. D, and com. sgt. 9 inf. ....25 apr. 98 to 19 aug. 1900 2 lt. 14 inf. ....25 july, accepted 20 aug. trs. to art. corps. ....18 apr. 1901 1 lt. 1 july, capt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	N. Y.. 8 oct. 1872.	Army.
Warfield, Augustus B ....25 jan. 1907	66	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 202 N. Y. inf. . 1 aug. 98 to 15 apr. 99 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. accepted .....30 aug. hon. must. out...27 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 accepted .....18 oct. 1 lt. ....11 aug. 1903 capt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	N. Y.. 24 july, 1877.	N. Y.
Mason, Roger O .....30 sept. 1909	73	2 lt. 1 Del. inf. ....16 may, 98 hon. dis. ....16 nov.	2 lt. art. corps. ....23 sept. 1901 accepted .....11 june, 1902 1 lt. 7 july, 1904 assd. to 2 field art. 6 june, 1907 capt. 5 field art. ....30 sept. 1909	Pa..... 11 sept. 1877.	Del.
First Lieutenants.					
Reed, Harrie F .....28 nov. 1904	1	1 sgt. co. F, 201 N. Y. inf. ....21 july, 98 to 31 oct. 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. 1 nov. hon. must. out... 3 apr. 99	2 lt. art. corps. ....23 sept. 1901 accepted .....10 june, 1902 1 lt. ....28 nov. 1904 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june, 1907	N. Y.. 17 july, 1875.	N. Y.
Corey, John B. W .....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	15	sgt. co. B, 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 to 3 oct. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 accepted .....14 mar. 1902 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	Wis.... 21 may, 1873.	Minn.
Bryden, William .....25 jan. 1907	34	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	Conn.. 3 feb. 1880.	M. A. Mass.
Honeycutt, Francis W...25 jan. 1907	35	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	Cal 26 may, 1883.	M. A. At lge. N. J.
Danford, Robert M. ....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	38	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	Ill 7 july, 1879.	M. A. Ill.
Gruber, Edmund L. ....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.	40	.....	cadet M. A. ....19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	Ohio... 11 nov. 1879.	M. A. Ohio.
Osborne, Thomas D ....25 jan. 1907	44	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. ....13 june, 1905 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	N. C... 6 apr. 1881.	M. A. N. C.
Carter, Arthur H .....25 jan. 1907	51	.....	cadet M. A. ....11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. ....13 june, 1905 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 5 field art. 6 june,	Kans.. 6 jan. 1884.	M. A. Kans.
Olmstead, Dawson.....12 july, 1907 Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.	67	.....	cadet M. A. ....31 july, 1902 2 lt. 15 cav. ....12 june, 1906 1 lt. 5 field art. ....12 july, 1907 accepted .....18 july,	Pa..... 21 may, 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Maul, John C. ....12 july, 1907	68	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1902 2 lt. 20 inf. ....12 june, 1906 1 lt. 5 field art. ....12 july, 1907 accepted .....19 july, 1885.	N. Y... 15. jan. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Paine, George H.....13 july, 1907	70		cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 1902 2 lt. 7 inf.....12 june, 1906 1 lt. 5 field art.....13 july, 1907 accepted .....19 july, 1884.	Pa..... 14 july, 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Staver, Roy B.....17 mar. 1908	76		cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 1 field art.....14 june, 1907 trs. to 5 field art.....16 jan. 1908 1 lt. 4 field art.....17 mar. 1908 trs. to 5 field art..... 5 june, 1908	Wis.... 12 may, 1883.	M. A. Ill.
Bailey, Benjamin M ....29 sept. 1909	83		2 lt. 4 inf.....11 apr. 1905 accepted .....15 may, 1905 trs. to 5 field art.....16 sept. 1907 1 lt. 5 field art.....29 sept. 1909	Pa..... 3 july, 1880.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
George, Charles P., jr 1 jan. 1908	4		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 118 co. coast art. corps.....30 mar. 1905 to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 5 field art..... 1 jan. 1908 accepted .....24 jan. 1908	Tex.... 10 aug. 1886.	Army.
Capron, Webster A 4 jan. 1908	11		2 lt. 5 field art..... 4 jan. 1908 accepted .....23 jan. 1908	N. Y ... 9 sept. 1886.	Va.
Gottschalk, Telesphor G..14 feb. 1908	19		cadet M. A .....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 5 field art.....14 feb. 1908	Wis.... 13 nov. 1884.	M. A. Wis.
Crane, John A.....25 sept. 1908	30		2 lt. 5 field art.....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept. 1908	Md 2 dec. 1885.	Md.
Prince, Frederick A..... 25 sept. 1908	32		cadet M. A .....15 june, 1903 to 15 apr. 1904 2 lt. 5 field art..... 25 sept. 1908 accepted .....28 sept. 1908	Ill 25 july, 1883.	Ill.
Martin, Truby C .....25 sept. 1908	34		2 lt. 5 field art.....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept. 1908	Kans .. 23 oct. 1884.	Kans.
Ahern, Leo J .....11 june, 1909	41		cadet M. A .....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 5 field art.....11 june, 1909	S. Dak. 17 july, 1886.	M. A. Ill.
Miner, Harold E.....11 june, 1909	46		cadet M. A .....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 5 field art.....11 june, 1909	Mich .. 13 mar. 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Reynolds, Charles C.....13 nov. 1909	54	pvt. 5 Md. inf.....14 may, 98 to 22 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. troops C and I, 11 cav.....29 mar. 1901 to 28 mar. 1907 pvt. and sgt. troop L, 11 cav 2 feb. 1909 to 18 nov. 2 lt. 5 field art.....13 nov. 1909 accepted .....19 nov. 1909	Md 29 nov. 1879.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Macomb, Montgomery M. . . 5 apr. 1907	4	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 4 art. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 6 sept. 79 capt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. . . . 4 nov. 1901 lt. col. 26 mar. 1906 col. 5 apr. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june,	Mich. 1852.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1886.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Hoyle, Eli D. 25 jan. 1907	2	maj. chf. ord. off. . . 18 july, 98 accepted 22 july, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 2 art. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 28 oct. 83 capt. 1 art. 18 sept. 98 maj. art. corps. . . . 10 aug. 1903 lt. col. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june,	Ga. 1851.	M. A. Ala.
Graduate Artillery School, 1880.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
McMahon, John E. 25 jan. 1907	7	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 31 may, hon. dis. 13 june, 99 maj. 31 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, accepted 11 july, hon. must. out. . . 18 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 4 art. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 2 art. 28 nov. 92 trs. to 4 art. 16 mar. 95 capt. unassigned . . 25 jan. 1901 maj. art. corps. . . . 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june,	N. Y. 1860.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1898.					
March, Peyton C. 25 jan. 1907	11	maj. 33 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, 99 accepted 13 july, lt. col. 9 june, 1900 hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 3 art. . . . 11 june, 88 2 lt. 30 nov. . 1 lt. 5 art. 25 oct. 94 capt. art. corps. . . . 2 feb. 1901 maj. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june,	Pa. 27 dec. 1864.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1898.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
McNair, William S. 8 may, 1901 qm. 1 july, 1907.	2	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 3 art. . . . 12 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art. 15 june, 91 trs. to 3 art. 12 aug. . 1 lt. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps . . . 8 may, 1901 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june, 1907	Mich. 18 sept. 1868.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Artillery School, 1896.					
Snow, William J. 8 may, 1901 adjt. 1 july, 1907.	3	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 art. . . . 12 june, 90 2 lt. 1 july, 91 1 lt. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps . . . 8 may, 1901 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june, 1907	N. Y. 16 dec. 1868.	M. A. N. J.
Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Army War College, 1908.					
Carr, Winfred B. 21 feb. 1903	26	.....	2 lt. 2 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 22 july, 1 lt. art. corps. . . . 2 feb. 1901 capt. 21 feb. 1903 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june, 1907	Vt. 8 oct. 1875.	Vt.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Lloyd, Charles R. 14 aug. 1903	28	pvt. batty. A, 1 Conn. lt. art. 19 may, 98 to 24 july,	2 lt. 6 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, 1 lt. art. corps. . . . 2 feb. 1901 capt. 14 aug. 1903 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june, 1907	Engl'd. . . . 15 nov. 1876.	Cal.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Cassels, Arthur F. 23 nov. 1903	31	.....	2 lt. 7 art. 9 july, 89 accepted 19 july, 1 lt. art. corps. . . . 28 feb. 1901 capt. 23 nov. 1903 assd. to 3 field art. . 6 june, 1907 trs. to 6 field art. . . 9 june, 1908	D. C. 2 feb. 1875.	D. C.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
Kilbreth, John W., jr. . . . 1 apr. 1904	34	.....	2 lt. 4 art. 9 sept. 98 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. art. corps. . . . 8 may, 1901 capt. 1 apr. 1904 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june, 1907	N. Y. 18 feb. 1876.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Moore, Dan T .....14 apr. 1905 Honordgraduate Artillery School, 1904.	36	2 lt. 3 Conn. inf. . . 19 sept. 98 hon. must. out. ....20 mar. 99	2 lt. 15 inf. ....10 apr. 99 accepted 1 may, trs. to art. corps. ....18 apr. 1901 1 lt. 8 may, capt. ....14 apr. 1905 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june, 1907	Ala. 9 feb. 1877.	N. Y.
Hill, Edward 3 sept. 1905	37	capt. 1 N. C. inf. 3 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....22 apr. 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted .....19 july, capt. ....31 july, 1900 hon. must. out. ....10 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted .....20 aug. capt. 3 sept. 1905 assd. to 2 field art. . 6 june, 1907 trs. to 6 field art. .14 june,	N. C. 24 may, 1875.	N. C.
Boiseau, Louis T. ....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	42	2 lt. 1 D. C. inf. ....13 may, 98 1 lt. ....12 sept. hon. must. out. ....20 nov. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....31 aug. hon. must. out. 3 july, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. ....22 aug. 1901 accepted .....14 sept. capt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june,	D. C. 1 june, 1867.	At lge. D. C.
Birnie, Upton, jr. ....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.	53	-----	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 96 2 lt. 2 art. ....13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 capt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june,	Pa. 7 july, 1877.	M. A. Pa.
Briggs, Raymond W ....25 jan. 1907	58	-----	pvt. hosp. corps. ....20 july, 98 to 25 may, 99 pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd., hosp. corps. and pvt. unas- signed, 4 inf. 5 july, to 12 sept, 1900 2 lt. 25 inf. ....31 aug. accepted .....13 sept. trs. to art. corps. ....18 apr. 1901 1 lt. 5 july, capt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june,	Pa. 19 july, 1878.	Army.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Browne, Beverly F 9 aug. 1905	6	-----	cadet M. A. ....18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. ....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 9 aug. 1905 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june, 1907	Va. 24 mar. 1880.	M. A. Va.
De Armond, Edward H. .24 jan. 1906 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	9	-----	cadet M. A. ....18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. ....18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. ....24 jan. 1906 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june, 1907	Mo. 4 july, 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Wood, Norton E. 3 mar. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	10	-----	pvt. and corpl. troop C, 1 cav. ....15 may, 1900 to 15 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. accepted .....16 july, 1 lt. 3 mar. 1906 assd. to 1 field art. . 6 june, 1907 trs. to 6 field art. .29 aug. 1908	Me. 26 dec. 1876.	Army.
Ferris, Charles J .....25 jan. 1907	18	1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. F, 2 U. S. eng. 10 june, 98 to 26 nov. pvt. and corpl. co. G, 31 U. S. inf. ....11 aug. 99 to 18 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. ....22 aug. 1901 accepted 3 mar. 1902 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june,	D. C. 17 june, 1879.	D. C.
Myers, Joseph E. ....25 jan. 1907	22	-----	2 lt. art. corps. 4 feb. 1902 accepted .....12 mar. 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june,	N. Y. 16 jan. 1881.	At lge. N. Y.
Allin, George R. ....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	32	-----	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. . 6 june,	Iowa. . . . 15 feb. 1880.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McKinlay, Louis H.....25 jan. 1907	43	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 1905 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art. 6 june, 1907	Minn... 21 mar. 1880.	M. A. Minn.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.					
Riley, James W.....25 jan. 1907	53	.....	cadet M. A.....31 july, 1902 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1906 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 assd. to 6 field art.. 6 june, 1907	S. C..... 13 dec. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Pennell, Ralph McT..... 6 july, 1907	57	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1902 2 lt. 13 cav.....12 june, 1906 1 lt. 6 field art..... 6 july, 1907 accepted.....18 july, 1907	S. C..... 18 aug. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Parker, Cortlandt..... 8 july, 1907	60	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1902 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 1906 1 lt. 6 field art..... 8 july, 1907 accepted.....18 july, 1907	Ariz... 10 dec. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Hoyle, René E. De R.....11 july, 1907	66	.....	cadet M. A.....31 july, 1902 2 lt. 5 inf.....12 june, 1906 1 lt. 6 field art.....11 july, 1907 accepted.....18 july, 1907	N. Y... 16 sept. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Lewis, Robert H.....26 july, 1907	73	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 1905 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907 trs. to 6 field art..13 aug., (to rank from 26 july, 1907).	Ohio... 21 feb. 1884.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.					
Booker, Phillip W.....12 aug. 1907	74	.....	2 lt. 3 field art....11 june, 1907 accepted.....20 july, 1907 1 lt. 2 field art....12 aug. 1907 trs. to 6 field art..30 mar. 1908	Va..... 25 jan. 1884.	Va. .
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Sands, Alfred L. P..... 1 jan. 1908	3	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 1900 to 18 june, 1901 and from 13 june, 1902 to 9 june, 1904 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 3 cav. 31 aug. to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 6 field art..... 1 jan. accepted.....24 jan.	Pa..... 26 oct. 1882.	At lge.
Sloan, Thomas D..... 5 jan. 1908	12	.....	2 lt. 6 field art..... 5 jan. 1908 accepted.....28 jan.	N. Y... 21 apr. 1884.	N. Y.
Higley, Harvey D.....14 feb. 1908	20	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 6 field art.....14 feb. 1908	Iowa... 16 july, 1882.	M. A. Iowa.
King, Edward P., jr.....25 sept. 1908	21	.....	2 lt. 6 field art.....25 sept. 1908 accepted.....29 sept.	Ga..... 4 july, 1884.	Ga.
Rumbough, Joseph W....25 sept. 1908	25	.....	2 lt. 6 field art.....25 sept. 1908 accepted.....28 sept.	Tex... 8 july, 1887.	Va.
Sparks, Leonard C.....25 sept. 1908	29	.....	2 lt. 6 field art.....25 sept. 1908 accepted.....30 sept.	Neb... 27 aug. 1885.	Wash.
Palmer, Albert K. C.....25 sept. 1908	31	.....	2 lt. 6 field art.....25 sept. 1908 accepted..... 5 oct.	D. C.... 5 june, 1887.	Me.
Magruder, Marshall.....25 sept. 1908	33	.....	2 lt. 6 field art.....25 sept. 1908 accepted.....30 sept.	D. C.... 12 oct. 1885.	D. C.
McNabb, Thomas H.....11 june, 1909	43	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 6 field art. ....11 june, 1909	N. Y... 17 june, 1883.	M. A. N. Y.

BY SECTION 3, ACT OF FEBRUARY 2, 1901, THE REGIMENTAL ORGANIZATION OF THE ARTILLERY ARM WAS DISCONTINUED AND THE ARM CONSTITUTED AND DESIGNATED AS THE ARTILLERY CORPS, TO BELONG TO THE LINE OF THE ARMY. BY SECTION 4 OF THE SAME ACT IT WAS PROVIDED THAT THE ARTILLERY CORPS SHOULD COMPRISE TWO BRANCHES—COAST ARTILLERY AND FIELD ARTILLERY. BY AN ACT APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907, IT WAS PROVIDED THAT THE ARTILLERY SHOULD CONSIST OF A CHIEF OF ARTILLERY, THE COAST ARTILLERY, AND THE FIELD ARTILLERY; THAT ON AND AFTER JULY 1, 1908, THE CHIEF OF ARTILLERY SHALL CEASE TO EXERCISE SUPERVISION OVER THE FIELD ARTILLERY, AND SHALL THEREAFTER BE DESIGNATED AS THE CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY; THAT THE COAST ARTILLERY AND THE FIELD ARTILLERY SHOULD BE PERMANENTLY SEPARATED; THAT THE COAST ARTILLERY SHOULD CONSTITUTE A CORPS, AND THAT THE FIELD ARTILLERY SHOULD BE ORGANIZED INTO SIX REGIMENTS. THE PERMANENT SEPARATION OF THE TWO BRANCHES, AS REQUIRED BY THIS ACT, WAS EFFECTED MAY 4, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY. <i>With rank of Brigadier-General.</i>					
Murray, Arthur..... 1 oct. 1906	.....	col. 43 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 18 aug. hon. must. out ... 3 july, 1901	cadet M. A 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 1 art 17 june, 74 1 lt. 14 june, 78 capt. 10 feb. 98 maj. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 lt. col 14 apr. 1905 col 1 oct. 1906 brig. gen. chf. of art 1 oct. accepted 2 oct.	Mo 1851.	M. A. Mo.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1880.					
<i>Colonels.</i>					
Howe, Walter..... 20 may, 1904	1	col. 47 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 17 aug. hon. must. out ... 2 july, 1901	cadet M. A 1 july, 63 2 lt. 4 art 17 june, 67 1 lt. 1 sept. 72 capt. 1 july, 91 maj. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col 20 dec. 1902 col 20 may, 1904	Ind 1846.	M. A. N. Mex.
Graduate Artillery School, 1873.					
Patterson, Robert H 1 apr. 1906	2	.....	2 lt. 1 art 23 sept. 67 accepted 25 sept. 1 lt. 1 oct. 74 capt. 29 june, 96 maj. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 lt. col 1 nov. 1903 col 1 apr. 1906	D. C. 5 dec. 1847.	D. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1871.					
Harris, Henry L 1 oct. 1906	3	.....	cadet M. A 4 dec. 65 2 lt. 1 art 15 june, 69 1 lt. 1 nov. 76 capt. 26 aug. 97 maj. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 lt. col 12 apr. 1905 col 1 oct. 1906	Pa 4 dec. 1845.	M. A. N. J.
Graduate Artillery School, 1880.					
Lundeen, John A 2 oct. 1906	4	.....	cadet M. A 1 july, 69 2 lt. 4 art 13 june, 73 1 lt. 7 mar. 74 capt. 7 art 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 lt. col 8 june, 1905 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 24 feb. 1906 col. art. corps. 2 oct.	Sweden 6 mar. 1848.	M. A. Minn.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1882.					
Whistler, Garland N 25 jan. 1907	5	.....	2 lt. 5 art 9 oct. 67 accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. 7 oct. 74 capt. 1 art 8 mar. 98 trs. to 5 art 7 may, maj. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 lt. col 30 june, 1905 col 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. 10 aug. 1847.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1870.					
Wisser, John P 27 may, 1907	6	.....	cadet M. A 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 1 art 17 june, 74 1 lt. 13 jan. 80 capt. 7 art 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 4 nov. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 7 oct. 1904 lt. col. art. corps. 28 mar. 1906 col. coast art. corps. 27 may, 1907	Mo 19 july, 1852.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Artillery School, 1878.					
Williams, John R 20 jan. 1908	7	.....	cadet M. A 1 july, 72 2 lt. 3 art 15 june, 76 1 lt. 15 mar. 81 capt. 7 art 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps. 18 june, 1902 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 6 nov. lt. col. art. corps. 9 june, 1906 col. coast art. corps. 20 jan. 1908	N. Y. 15 feb. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1886.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.					
Coffin, William H.....1 sept. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1875.	8	.....	cadet M. A 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 5 art 13 june, 73 1 lt. 6 mar. 82 capt. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps 20 sept. 1902 lt. col. 3 oct. 1906 col. coast art. corps. 1 sept. 1908	D. C ... 26 aug. 1851.	M. A. D. C.
Todd, Albert.....10 oct. 1908 Honors graduate Artillery School, 1886.	9	.....	cadet M. A 1 july, 73 2 lt. 1 art 15 june, 77 1 lt. 19 apr. 82 capt. 6 art 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps 6 nov. 1902 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 1 apr. 1904 lt. col. art. corps 25 jan. 1907 col. coast art. corps. 10 oct. 1908	R. I. 21 oct. 1854.	M. A. Kaus.
Slaker, Adam..... 8 dec. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1884, 1892.	10	.....	cadet M. A 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 5 art 15 june, 77 2 lt. 1 art 13 oct. 1 lt. 30 june, 82 capt. 6 art 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps 20 dec. 1902 lt. col. 25 jan. 1907 col. coast art. corps. 8 dec. 1908	Ill. 1 mar. 1855.	M. A. Ill.
Ludlow, Henry H.....27 dec. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	11	.....	cadet M. A 1 july, 72 2 lt. 3 art 15 june, 76 1 lt. 3 nov. 82 capt. 6 art 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps 14 apr. 1903 lt. col. 25 jan. 1907 col. coast art. corps. 27 dec. 1908	Pa. 15 apr. 1854.	M. A. Tenn.
Hamilton, William R....14 jan. 1909 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	12	.....	cadet M. A 1 july, 72 2 lt. 5 art 15 june, 76 1 lt. 18 apr. 83 capt. 7 art 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps 14 apr. 1903 lt. col. 25 jan. 1907 col. coast art. corps. 14 jan. 1909	Wis. 13 june, 1855.	M. A. Wis.
Deems, Clarence.....10 mar. 1909 Graduate Artillery School, 1878, 1892.	13	.....	cadet M. A 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 4 art 17 june, 74 1 lt. 14 sept. 83 capt. 6 art 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps 31 july, 1903 lt. col. 25 jan. 1907 col. coast art. corps. 10 mar. 1909	Va. 10 oct. 1850.	M. A. Md.
White, John V .....31 mar. 1909 Honors graduate Artillery School, 1882.	14	.....	cadet M. A 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 4 art 15 june, 77 2 lt. 1 art 22 nov. 1 lt. 20 sept. 83 capt. 7 art 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps 3 aug. 1903 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 14 aug. lt. col. art. corps 25 jan. 1907 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 11 apr. to 30 june col. coast art. corps. 31 mar. 1909	Miss ... 16 mar. 1854.	M. A. Miss.
Lieutenant Colonels.					
Weaver, Erasmus M .....25 jan. 1907 Honors graduate Artillery School, 1888.	1	lt. col. 5 Mass. inf. . 1 july, 98 hon. must. out 31 mar. 99	cadet M. A 1 sept. 71 2 lt. 2 art 16 june, 75 1 lt. 2 oct. 83 capt. 1 art 14 may, 98 maj. art. corps 4 aug. 1903 lt. col. 25 jan. 1907	Ind. 23 may, 1854.	M. A. Ind.
Marsh, Frederick .....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	2	.....	cadet M. A 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 2 art 15 june, 77 2 lt. 1 art 15 mar. 78 1 lt. 9 july, 84 capt. 6 art 7 oct. 98 maj. art. corps 11 aug. 1903 lt. col. 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. 12 jan. 1853.	M. A. Mo.
Allen, Samuel E.....11 apr. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	4	.....	cadet M. A 1 july, 77 2 lt. 5 art 11 june, 81 1 lt. 26 oct. 86 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps 20 may, 1904 lt. col. 11 apr. 1907	Ind. 12 aug. 1858.	M. A. Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>					
Blunt, Albert C 29 oct. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	6		cadet M. A 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. 3 art 11 june, 81 2 lt. 5 art 29 oct. 1 lt. 10 aug. 87 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 12 apr. 1905 lt. col. coast art. corps. 29 oct. 1907	N. Y ... 21 may, 1859.	M. A. Tex.
Rafferty, William C 20 jan. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1884.	7		cadet M. A 14 june, 76 2 lt. 1 art 12 june, 80 1 lt. 11 aug. 87 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 14 apr. 1905 lt. col. coast art. corps. 20 jan. 1908	Ind 11 apr. 1859.	M. A. Ill.
Newcomb, Warren P 1 may, 1908 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1894. Army War College, 1906.	8		cadet M. A 1 july, 78 2 lt. 5 art 13 june, 82 1 lt. 9 dec. 87 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 20 may, 1905 lt. col. coast art. corps. 1 may, 1908	Conn .. 20 july, 1859.	M. A. Conn.
Phillips, Charles L 10 july, 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	9		cadet M. A 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. 4 art 11 june, 81 2 lt. 1 july, 1 lt. 31 dec. 87 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 8 june, 1905 lt. col. coast art. corps. 10 july, 1908	Ill 16 oct. 1856.	M. A. Me.
Bailey, Charles J 1 sept. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	10		cadet M. A 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 1 art 12 june, 80 1 lt. 14 jan. 88 capt. 7 art 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 11 june, 1905 lt. col. coast art. corps. 1 sept. 1908	Pa 21 june, 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Townsley, Clarence P 10 oct. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1884.	11	maj. chf. ord. off ... 27 july, 98 accepted 4 aug. hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. 4 art 11 june, 81 2 lt. 21 oct. 1 lt. 16 jan. 88 capt. 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 31 jan. 1902 maj. art. corps. 20 june, 1905 lt. col. coast art. corps. 10 oct. 1908	N. Y ... 24 sept. 1855.	M. A. Iowa.
Harmon, Millard F 27 dec. 1908 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1890.	12		cadet M. A 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 5 inf 12 june, 80 trs. to 1 art 21 july, 1 lt. 4 dec. 88 capt. 2 art 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 7 nov. 1905 lt. col. coast art. corps. 27 dec. 1908	Pa 1 may, 1856.	M. A. Pa.
Cronkhite, Adelbert 14 jan. 1909 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	13		cadet M. A 1 july, 78 2 lt. 4 art 13 june, 82 1 lt. 25 jan. 89 capt. 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 7 apr. 1904 maj. art. corps. 24 nov. 1905 lt. col. coast art. corps. 14 jan. 1909	N. Y ... 5 jan. 1861.	M. A. Ariz.
Hunter, Charles H 8 mar. 1909 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	14		cadet M. A 14 june, 76 2 lt. 19 inf 12 june, 80 trs. to 1 art 18 mar. 81 1 lt. 2 mar. 89 capt. 3 art 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 16 feb. 1906 lt. col. coast art. corps. 8 mar. 1909	Pa 23 dec. 1858.	M. A. Pa.
Foote, Stephen M 10 mar. 1909 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	15	maj. 3 U. S. eng 3 nov. 98 hon. must. out 17 may, 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 80 2 lt. 4 art 15 june, 84 1 lt. 17 june, 89 capt. 6 art 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 24 feb. 1906 lt. col. coast art. corps. 10 mar. 1909	Mich .. 19 feb. 1859.	M. A. Vt.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>					
Brooks, John C. W. 31 mar. 1909 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	16	capt. a. qm. 17 may, 98 accepted 1 june, maj. qm 12 nov. accepted 16 nov. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 4 art. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 14 aug. 89 capt. 6 art. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 4 art. 21 apr. maj. art. corps 16 mar. 1906 lt. col. coast art. corps. 31 mar. 1909	N. Y. 14 july, 1862.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Bartlett, George T. 26 mar. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	1	maj. com. sub. 3 june, 98 accepted 18 june, hon. dis. 13 june, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 3 art. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 10 dec. 89 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 26 mar. 1906	N. H. 29 apr. 1856.	M. A. Kans.
Bennett, Charles A. 1 apr. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	2	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 3 art. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 16 dec. 89 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps 1 apr. 1906	N. J. 30 oct. 1859.	M. A. N. J.
Davis, Henry C. 22 june 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	3	maj. 3 U. S. eng. 22 june, 98 accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 21 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 art. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 10 feb. 91 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 15 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 22 june, 1906	S. C. 15 sept. 1857.	M. A. S. C.
Ridgway, Thomas. 30 june 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	4	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 5 art. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 art. 12 feb. 91 trs. to 5 art. 23 may, trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 trs. to 5 art. 29 apr. capt. 18 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 30 june, 1906	N. Y. 18 aug. 1861.	M. A. N. Y.
Ruckman, John W. 30 june 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	5	-----	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 5 art. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 1 art. 20 feb. 91 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 2 art. 31 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 30 june, 1906	Ill. 10 oct. 1858.	M. A. Ill.
Walke, Willoughby. 1 oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	7	maj. 3 U. S. eng. 22 june, 98 accepted 5 july, hon. must. out. 29 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 2 art. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 5 art. 24 apr. 91 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 2 art. 28 aug. 99 maj. art. corps. 1 oct. 1906	Va. 28 jan. 1859.	M. A. Va.
Lewis, Isaac N. 25 jan. 1907	8	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 2 art. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 15 june, 91 trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 trs. to 7 art. 23 aug. 99 capt. 6 art. 5 apr. 1900 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 1907	Pa. 12 oct. 1858.	M. A. Kans.
Benton, Elisha S. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1898.	9	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 3 art. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 31 july, 91 trs. to 1 art. 24 july, 97 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 3 art. 6 june, 1900 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 1907	Mass. 22 jan. 1859.	M. A. Mass.
Hawthorne, Harry L. 25 jan. 1907 M. H. Graduate Artillery School, 1888. Army War College, 1907.	10	maj. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. dis. 10 may, 1901	2 lt. 2 art. 30 oct. 84 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 4 art. 28 aug. 91 trs. to 1 art. 27 apr. 94 trs. to 6 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 2 art. 18 june, 1900 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 1907	Minn. 27 nov. 1858.	Ky.
Willcox, Cornelis deW. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	11	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. dis. 7 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 2 art. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 30 sept. 91 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 4 art. 15 july, 1900 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 1907	Switz'd 26 feb. 1861.	M. A. Ga.
Barrette, John D. 25 jan. 1907	12	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 3 art. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 3 june, 92 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 5 art. 15 aug. 1900 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 1907	La. 14 may, 1862.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.					
Hubbard, Elmer W.....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	13	----- -----<			

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.					
Blake, Edmund M.....25 jan. 1907	25		cadet M. A .....14 june, 85 2 lt. 5 art .....12 june, 89 1 lt. 4 art .....21 dec. 95 capt. art. corps .....2 feb. 1901 maj. ....25 jan. 1907	S. C. 1866.	M. A. N. C.
Ellis, Wilmot E.....25 jan. 1907	26		cadet M. A .....14 june, 85 2 lt. 5 art .....12 june, 89 1 lt. 4 art .....6 june, 96 capt. art. corps .....2 feb. 1901 maj. ....25 jan. 1907	N. J. 1867.	M. A. N. J.
Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.					
Haan, William G 9 apr. 1907	27	capt. a. qm.....17 oct. 98 accepted .....23 jan. 99 hon. dis.....23 mar. 1901	cadet M. A .....14 june, 85 2 lt. 1 art .....12 june, 89 trs. to 5 art .....29 jan. 91 1 lt. ....27 aug. 96 trs. to 3 art .....10 oct. capt. art. corps .....2 feb. 1901 maj. ....9 apr. 1907	Ind. 1863.	M. A. Ind.
Campbell, Archibald ....29 oct. 1907	31		cadet M. A .....14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 5 art .....12 june, 89 2 lt. 3 art .....10 dec. 95 1 lt. ....7 june, 97 capt. art. corps .....2 feb. 1901 maj. coast art. corps. ....29 oct. 1907	Pa. 16 july, 1865.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.					
Todd, Henry D., jr.....20 jan. 1908	33		cadet M. A .....1 sept. 86 add. 2 lt. 3 art.....12 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art .....8 jan. 91 trs. to 5 art .....23 may, 98 1 lt. 1 art .....10 feb. 98 trs. to 7 art .....8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps .....25 feb. 1901 maj. coast art. corps. ....20 jan. 1908	N. Y. 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1901. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903. Army War College, 1908.					
Winston, Thomas W.....21 jan. 1908	34		cadet M. A .....1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 4 art.....12 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art .....12 feb. 91 1 lt. 1 art .....10 feb. 98 capt. art. corps .....28 feb. 1901 maj. coast art. corps. ....21 jan. 1908	Ill. 15 july, 1865.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1901. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.					
Hearn, Clint C 1 may, 1908	35		cadet M. A .....1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 4 art.....12 june, 90 2 lt. 2 art .....24 apr. 91 trs. to 4 art .....23 aug. 94 1 lt. 7 art .....8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps .....25 feb. 1901 maj. coast art. corps. ....1 may, 1908	Tex. 29 mar. 1866.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.					
Davis, William C .....10 july, 1908	36	capt. a. qm.....29 oct. 1900 accepted .....7 nov. hon. dis.....30 june, 1901	cadet M. A .....1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 5 art.....12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art .....22 may, 91 trs. to 5 art .....12 aug. 98 1 lt. 6 art .....8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps .....8 may, 1901 maj. coast art. corps. ....10 july, 1908	N. Y. 11 may, 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.					
Mauldin, Frank G 1 sept. 1908	37		cadet M. A .....1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 3 art.....12 june, 90 2 lt. 2 art .....29 may, 91 trs. to 3 art .....12 aug. 98 1 lt. 7 art .....8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps .....8 may, 1901 maj. coast art. corps. 1 sept. 1908	S. C. 16 aug. 1864.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.					
Ketcham, Daniel W 10 oct. 1908	38		cadet M. A .....1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 2 art.....12 june, 90 2 lt. ....15 june, 91 1 lt. 6 art .....8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps .....8 may, 1901 maj. coast art. corps. 10 oct. 1908	Ind. 1 may, 1867.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.					
Lamoureux, Thomas B... 8 dec. 1908	39	capt. a. qm .....18 apr. 1900 accepted .....26 may, hon. dis .....30 june, 1901	cadet M. A .....1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 4 art .....12 june, 90 2 lt. 2 art .....28 aug. 91 trs. to 4 art .....16 sept. 1 lt. 2 art .....14 may, 98 capt. art. corps .....8 may, 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....29 oct. to 28 oct. 1905 maj. coast art. corps. ....8 dec. 1908	Mich. 27 aug. 1866.	M. A. Mich.
Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
Hero, Andrew, jr. 27 dec. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	40	-----	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 91 trs. to 4 art. 14 nov. 13 dec. 1 lt. 5 art. 19 sept. 98 1868. capt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 maj. coast art. 27 dec. 1908	La.	M. A. La.
Harris, Frank E. 14 jan. 1909 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1898.	41	-----	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 1 art. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 3 art. 13 feb. 99 24 dec. capt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 1868. maj. coast art. 14 jan. 1909	Poland	M. A. Iowa.
Blakely, George. 8 mar. 1909 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	42	-----	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 2 art. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 13 feb. 99 5 july, capt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 1870. maj. coast art. 8 mar. 1909	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Coe, Frank W. 10 mar. 1909 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	43	-----	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 88 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 13 july, 27 nov. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 1870. capt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 maj. coast art. 10 mar. 1909	Kans.	M. A. Kans.
Smith, William R. 31 mar. 1909 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.	44	-----	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 23 sept. 2 apr. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 1868. capt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 maj. coast art. 31 mar. 1909	Tenn.	M. A. Tenn.
Whitney, Henry H. 14 apr. 1909 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	45	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 9 june, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 28 nov. 25 dec. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 1866. capt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 maj. coast art. 14 apr. 1909	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Chase, Arthur W. 9 sept. 1909 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	46	-----	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 1 july, 18 sept. 1 lt. 23 feb. 99 1866. capt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 27 aug. 1903 to 29 may, 1906 maj. coast art. 9 sept. 1909	Iowa	M. A. Iowa.
Kephart, Samuel A. 10 sept. 1909 Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.	47	-----	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 3 art. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 4 art. 28 nov. 30 oct. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 1868. capt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 maj. coast art. 10 sept. 1909	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Burgess, Louis R. 1 july, 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	1	-----	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 28 nov. 22 mar. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 1871. capt. art. corps 1 july, 1901	Wis.	M. A. Iowa.
Shipton, James A. 1 july, 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	2	capt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 5 oct. vacated 2 nov. maj. 47 U. S. inf. 26 oct. accepted 2 nov. hon. must. out ... 2 july, 1901	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 4 art. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 1 art. 8 dec. 10 mar. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 1867. capt. art. corps 1 july, 1901	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Chamberlaine, William.. 1 july, 1901 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1896.	3	-----	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 11 june, 92 2 lt. 1 art. 23 dec. 1 mar. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 1871. capt. art. corps 1 july, 1901	Va.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Heiner, Gordon G.,..... 1 July, 1901	4		cadet M. A 15 June, 89 2 lt. 2 art 12 June, 93 trs. to 4 art 29 Nov. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 July, 1901	D. C. 2 Nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
McManus, George H. 1 July, 1901	5		cadet M. A 15 June, 89 add. 2 lt. 5 art 12 June, 93 2 lt. 3 art 30 June, 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 July, 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901]..... 30 Dec. 1902 to 29 Dec. 1906	Iowa .. 23 Dec. 1867.	M. A. Iowa.
Timberlake, Edward J... 1 July, 1901	6		cadet M. A 1 Sept. 89 add. 2 lt. 2 art 12 June, 93 2 lt. 1 July, 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 July, 1901	Tenn. .. 11 Aug. 1869.	M. A. Tenn.
Pence, William P. 1 July, 1901	7		cadet M. A 1 Sept. 90 2 lt. 5 art 12 June, 94 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 July, 1901	Ind. 10 Oct. 1869.	M. A. Ind.
Williams, James M. 1 July, 1901	8		cadet M. A 17 June, 90 2 lt. 1 art 12 June, 94 trs. to 7 art 19 Apr. 98 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 July, 1901	Ala. 12 Apr. 1873.	M. A. Ala.
Hamilton, Alston. 1 July, 1901	9		cadet M. A 17 June, 90 2 lt. 5 cav. 12 June, 94 trs. to 1 art 4 Oct. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 July, 1901	N. C. 20 Oct. 1871.	M. A. Va.
Gilmore, John C., jr 1 July, 1901	10	capt. a. a. g 12 May, 98 accepted 24 May, hon. dis. 13 June, 99 capt. a. qm. 14 June, accepted 15 June, hon. dis. 18 Aug. maj. 43 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 19 Aug. hon. must. out... 5 July, 1901	cadet M. A 17 June, 90 2 lt. 4 cav. 12 June, 94 trs. to 4 art 12 Oct. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 July, 1901	N. Mex. 23 July, 1869.	M. A. N. Y.
Wheeler, Joseph, jr 5 July, 1901	12	maj. chf. ord. off 18 Aug. 98 accepted 3 Oct. hon. dis. 31 Mar. 99 maj. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 11 July, hon. must. out... 17 Apr. 1901	cadet M. A 17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 4 art 12 June, 95 2 lt. 5 art 21 Dec. trs. to 2 art 30 Jan. 96 trs. to 4 art 29 June, 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 5 July, 1901	Ala. 23 Mar. 1872.	M. A. Ala.
Callan, Robert E. 1 Aug. 1901	13		cadet M. A 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art 12 June, 96 2 lt. 27 Aug. 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 Aug. 1901	Md. 24 Mar. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.
Landon, Edwin. 1 Aug. 1901	14		cadet M. A 18 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 4 art 12 June, 96 2 lt. 2 art 29 Oct. 1 lt. 4 art 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 Aug. 1901	Minn. .. 24 Feb. 1874.	M. A. Mich.
McNeill, Clarence H. 1 Aug. 1901	15		cadet M. A 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 art 12 June, 96 2 lt. 5 art 28 Apr. 97 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 Aug. 1901	N. Y. 4 July, 1873.	M. A. N. Y.
Tracy, Joseph P. 1 Aug. 1901	16		cadet M. A 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 art 12 June, 96 2 lt. 5 art 30 Apr. 97 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 Aug. 1901	D. C. 4 Oct. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Kessler, Percy M. 1 Aug. 1901	17		cadet M. A 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 2 art 12 June, 96 2 lt. 3 art 17 June 97 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 Aug. 1901	Ind. 25 Mar. 1872.	M. A. Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Hagood, Johnson..... 1 aug. 1901	18		cadet M. A 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 2 art 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art 26 aug. 97 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901	S. C. 16 june, 1873.	M. A. S. C.
Patterson, George T 1 aug. 1901	19		cadet M. A 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art 12 june, 96 2 lt. 3 art 23 sept. 97 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901	Neb. 23 mar. 1872.	M. A. Neb.
Honorgraduate Artillery School, 1901. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904. Army War College, 1908.					
Fergusson, Frank K 1 aug. 1901	20		cadet M. A 17 june, 91 to 16 jan. 92 cadet M. A 18 june, 96 add. 2 lt. 3 art 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art 25 dec. 97 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901	Tenn. 18 feb. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.					
Abernethy, Robert S 1 aug. 1901	21	capt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, 99 maj 24 dec. 99 hon. dis. 16 mar. 1901	cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 art 11 june, 97 2 lt 10 feb. 98 1 lt. 6 art 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901	Tex. 5 aug. 1874.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.					
Sarratt, Edwin O 1 aug. 1901	22		cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 art 11 june, 97 2 lt 10 feb. 98 1 lt. 6 art 2 mar. 99 trs. to 4 art 2 mar. 1900 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901	S. C. 8 aug. 1871.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.					
Gilbert, Bertram C 1 aug. 1901	23		cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 1 art 11 june, 97 2 lt. 2 art 10 feb. 98 1 lt. 6 art 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901	Cal. 27 mar. 1873.	M. A. N. Mex.
Miller, Lawrence S 1 aug. 1901	24		cadet M. A 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 art 11 june, 97 2 lt 23 feb. 98 1 lt 14 mar. 99 trs. to 6 art 2 mar. 1900 capt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901	Md. 5 mar. 1872.	M. A. Vt.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Buckey, Mervyn C 22 aug. 1901	25		cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 art 11 june, 97 2 lt. 6 art 8 mar. 98 trs. to 5 art 22 apr. 99 1 lt. 3 art 18 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901	Md. 11 apr. 1873.	M. A. D. C.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.					
Pearce, Earle D'A 22 aug. 1901	27		cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 cav. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav. 19 nov. 97 trs. to 6 art 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 7 art 31 mar. 99 trs. to 6 art 23 aug. 99 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901	Ga. 2 apr. 1876.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.					
Conklin, Arthur S 22 aug. 1901	28		cadet M. A 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 21 inf 11 june, 97 2 lt. 20 inf 8 aug. 98 trs. to 7 art 2 apr. 98 1 lt 20 apr. 99 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901	N. Y. 27 nov. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.					
Koehler, Benjamin M ... 22 aug. 1901	29	capt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july, 99 maj 10 apr. 1900 hon. dis. 20 feb. 1901	cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 7 inf 11 june, 97 2 lt. 15 inf 16 dec. 97 trs. to 6 art 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 4 art 10 july, 99 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901	Ill. 1 jan. 1872.	M. A. Neb.
Brady, James F 22 aug. 1901	30		cadet M. A 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 13 inf 11 june, 97 2 lt. 19 inf 16 jan. 98 trs. to 7 art 2 apr. 99 1 lt 28 aug. 99 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901	N. Y. 13 july, 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Carmichael, Roderick L. 22 aug. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1901.	31	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 june, 97 trs. to 7 art. 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art. 16 oct. 99 trs. to 2 art. 29 nov. capt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901	S. C. 18 oct. 1872.	M. A. S. C.
Moses, Andrew 22 aug. 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	32	.....	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 june, 97 trs. to 7 art. 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 3 art. 9 nov. 99 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901	Tex. 6 june, 1874.	M. A. Tex.
Ashburn, Thomas Q. 22 aug. 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	33	capt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 31 july, maj. 2 dec. hon. must. out 17 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 25 inf. 11 june, 97 trs. to 7 art. 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art. 1 mar. 1900 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901	Ohio. 17 nov. 1874.	M. A. Ohio.
Bottoms, Sam F. 22 aug. 1901	34	.....	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 10 inf. 11 june, 97 trs. to 6 art. 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 7 art. 5 apr. 1900 capt. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 27 aug. 1903 to 26 aug. 1907	Ky. 13 nov. 1875.	M. A. Tex.
Cloke, Harold E. 22 aug. 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	35	capt. com. sub. 12 may, 98 accepted 8 june, hon. dis. 17 dec.	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 inf. 11 june, 97 trs. to 6 art. 2 apr. 98 trs. to 3 art. 4 apr. 99 1 lt. 1 art. 31 may, 1900 trs. to 3 art. 18 aug. capt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901	N. J. 12 may, 1873.	M. A. N. J.
Vestal, Samuel C. 22 aug. 1901 Graduate Staff College, 1906.	36	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. E, 2 inf. 14 aug. 95 to 29 apr. 98 2 lt. 7 art. 12 apr. accepted 30 apr. 1 lt. 6 june, 1900 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901	Ind. 6 apr. 1873.	Army.
McIntyre, Thomas H. R. 22 aug. 1901	37	.....	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 to 24 jan. 95 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 5 inf. 29 mar. to 2 may, 98 2 lt. 6 art. 12 apr. accepted 3 may, trs. to 1 art. 4 apr. 99 trs. to 6 art. 2 june, 1 lt. 18 june, 1900 capt. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 7 apr. 1904 to 6 apr. 1908	Ala. 12 oct. 1869.	Tenn. Army.
Ward, Philip R. 23 aug. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	38	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 to 26 jan. 97 2 lt. 7 art. 20 apr. 98 accepted 2 may, 1 lt. 6 art. 10 aug. 1900 capt. art. corps 23 aug. 1901	N. Y. 13 july, 1874.	N. Y.
Nugent, George A. 23 sept. 1901 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	39	capt. 3 U. S. cav. 23 may, 98 hon. dis. 8 sept.	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 art. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 4 art. 18 june, 1 lt. 7 art. 5 oct. 1900 capt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 2 may, 1903 to 1 may, 1907	Mich. 26 dec. 1872.	M. A. N. Dak.
Hamilton, William W. 23 sept. 1901 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1907.	40	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 2 lt. 6 art. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 art. 4 apr. 99 1 lt. unassigned 11 dec. 1900 capt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901	Ga. 1 june, 1876.	M. A. Ga.
Cole, William E. 23 sept. 1901	41	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 art. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. unassigned 15 dec. 1900 capt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 27 aug. 1903 to 26 aug. 1907	Utah. 22 sept. 1874.	M. A. Utah.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Spinks, Marcellus G.....23 sept. 1901	42	Graduate Artillery School, 1901.	cadet M. A.....20 june, 94 2 lt. 5 art.....26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 1901 capt.....23 sept. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....28 nov. 1903 to 27 nov. 1907	Miss 1874.	M. A. Miss.
Johnson, Jacob C.....23 sept. 1901	43	Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 4 art.....26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 1901 capt.....23 sept.	Ohio..... 17 nov. 1872.	M. A. Mo.
Jenkins, Albert G.....23 sept. 1901	44	Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. A and I, 18 inf.....6 nov. 95 to 8 july, 98 2 lt. 1 art.....22 june, accepted.....9 july, 1 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 1901 capt.....23 sept.	Engl'd. 25 aug. 1872.	Army.
Wyllie, Robert E.....23 sept. 1901	45	Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	pvt., band, 3 art.....20 aug. 95 to 6 oct. 96 pvt., band, 1 art.....7 oct. to 7 may, 98 pvt., batty. L, 7 art.. 8 may, to 6 july, 2 lt. 1 art.....22 june, accepted.....7 july, 1 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 1901 capt.....23 sept.	E. Ind. 3 apr. 1873.	Army.
Forse, William.....23 sept. 1901	46		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. cos. D and B, 3 inf.....5 mar. 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 3 art.....22 june, accepted.....7 july, 1 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 1901 capt.....23 sept.	Ky 2 mar. 1875.	Army.
Young, Malcolm.....23 sept. 1901	47		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 4 cav.....31 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 2 art.....22 june, accepted.....7 july, 1 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 1901 capt.....23 sept.	Ohio..... 24 mar. 1872.	Army.
Brown, Laurence C.....23 sept. 1901	48	Graduate Artillery School, 1901.	pvt. troop F, 7 cav.....20 apr. 94 to 19 july, 97 pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 4 art.....1 oct. to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 6 art.....22 june, accepted.....7 july, trs. to 2 art.....4 apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 1901 capt.....23 sept.	N. Y. 14 sept. 1875.	Army.
Steele, Harry L.....23 sept. 1901	49		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 5 art.....27 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 7 art.....22 june, accepted.....9 july, 1 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 1901 capt.....23 sept.	Ark..... 28 june, 1874.	Army.
Dwyer, Thomas F.....29 oct. 1901	50	Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.	cadet M. A .....17 june, 91 2 lt. 9 inf.....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf.....10 july, 98 assd. to 9 inf.....1 jan. 99 trs. to 18 inf.....29 aug. capt. 26 inf.....28 feb. 1901 trs. to 27 inf.....18 may, trs. to 21 inf.....18 june, 1902 trs. to art. corps.....19 dec. 1904 (to rank from 29 oct. 1901.)	Ireland 25 mar. 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Mitchell, James B.....4 nov. 1901	51	Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	2 lt. 3 N. Y. inf .....18 may, 98 1 lt.....20 june, hon. dis.....24 july, 2 lt. 4 art.....9 july, 98 accepted.....25 july, 1 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 1901 capt.....4 nov.	N. Y. ... 12 july, 1872.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Morgan, Alfred S. 4 nov. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	52	capt. 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 oct. 99 capt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 4 oct. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 capt. 4 nov. accepted 3 feb. 1902	Minn. .. 22 aug. 1865.	Minn.
Hilton, Charles H. 4 nov. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	53	1 lt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 capt. 1 apr. 99 hon. must. out. 8 sept. capt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 16 sept. hon. must. out. 6 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted 24 aug. capt. 4 nov.	Ind. 22 mar. 1871.	At lge. Colo.
Glasgow, Edward L. 31 jan. 1902 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	54	1 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 10 may, 98 capt. 4 mar. 99 hon. dis. 11 aug. capt. 11 U. S. cav. 10 aug. accepted 12 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 capt. 31 jan. 1902 accepted 19 apr.	Iowa .. 4 mar. 1866.	Kans.
Willis, Percy 5 apr. 1902 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	56	maj. 2 Oreg. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out. 7 aug. 99 capt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 23 aug. hon. must. out. 3 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 accepted 11 oct. capt. 5 apr. 1902	Tex. 15 feb. 1865.	At lge. Oreg.
Stewart, William F., jr. . 3 june, 1902 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1902.	57	-----	2 lt. 1 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 3 june, 1902	Cal. 6 apr. 1876.	Va.
Douglas, Joseph B. 18 june, 1902 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	58	-----	2 lt. 5 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 18 june, 1902	Md. 7 may, 1874.	Md.
Patten, Hudson T. 22 july, 1902 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.	59	-----	2 lt. 1 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 22 july, 1902	S. C. 7 feb. 1877.	N. Y.
Hall, Harrison 30 july, 1902 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.	60	-----	2 lt. 5 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 30 july, 1902	Ohio. 1 apr. 1876.	Ohio.
Kimmel, Edward 11 sept. 1902 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	61	1 sgt. and sgt. co. K, 1 Wash. inf. 12 may, 98 to 4 aug.	2 lt. 3 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 11 sept. 1902	Iowa .. 15 mar. 1875.	Wash.
Procter, John R. 6 nov. 1902 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1902. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.	62	-----	2 lt. 5 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 29 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 6 nov. 1902	Ky. 13 july, 1875.	Ky.
Phisterer, Frederick W. . 3 dec. 1902 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	63	-----	2 lt. 1 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 3 dec. 1902	Ohio. 5 oct. 1873.	N. Y.
Kelton, Robert H. C. 20 dec. 1902 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	64	-----	2 lt. 1 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 20 dec. 1902 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 17 july, 1905 to 16 july, 1909	Cal. 28 jan. 1872.	Conn.
Hains, Peter C., jr. 30 dec. 1902 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	65	-----	2 lt. 7 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 20 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 30 dec. 1902 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 16 sept. 1904 to 11 june, 1908	Md. 9 jan. 1872.	Md.
Bishop, Percy P. 14 apr. 1903 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1902.	66	-----	2 lt. 4 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 14 apr. 1903	Tenn. 27 may, 1877.	Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Hatch, Henry J.....14 apr. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	67		2 lt. 2 art 9 july, 98 accepted 2 aug. trs. to 4 art 27 dec. 1901 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 14 apr. 1903	Mich .. 28 apr. 1869.	Mich.
Wallace, Elmer J 2 may, 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1902. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.	68		2 lt. 1 art 9 july, 98 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 3 may, 1903	Dak ... 1 july, 1872.	S. Dak.
Hase, William F.....28 july, 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1902. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.	69		2 lt. 6 art 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. trs. to 4 art 31 mar. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 28 july, 1903	Wis.... 31 aug. 1874.	Wis.
Doores, William R.....31 july, 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	70		2 lt. 5 art 9 july, 98 accepted 20 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 31 july, 1903	D. C. ... 26 may, 1871.	N. Y.
Howell, James F..... 3 aug. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	71		2 lt. 6 art 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 3 aug. 1903	Iowa .. 1 june, 1866.	Iowa.
Goodfellow, John C..... 4 aug. 1902 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	72		2 lt. 7 art 9 july, 98 accepted 22 july, trs. to 4 art 4 apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 4 aug. 1903	D. C. ... 29 july, 1874.	D. C.
Geary, John T.....10 aug. 1903	73		2 lt. 7 art 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. trs. to 5 art 4 apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 10 aug. 1903	Ky 26 sept. 1873.	Ky.
Scott, Guy T.....10 aug. 1903	74		2 lt. 3 art 9 july, 98 accepted 22 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 10 aug. 1903	W. Va. ... 14 feb. 1873.	W. Va.
Mills, Morrell M.....11 aug. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	75		2 lt. 5 art 9 july, 98 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 11 aug. 1903	Va. 22 feb. 1874.	Va.
Carpenter, Edward.....14 aug. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.	76	pvt. 1 troop, Phila. City cav 7 may, 98 to 22 july,	2 lt. 2 art 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 14 aug. 1903	Mass.... 27 aug. 1872.	Pa.
Merriam, Henry M .....27 aug. 1903 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	77		2 lt. 3 art 9 july, 98 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 27 aug. 1903	Me 12 oct. 1877.	Wash.
Wilbur, Harry P .....28 nov. 1903	79		2 lt. 5 art 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 28 feb. 1901 capt. 28 nov. 1903	Pa. 30 nov. 1875.	Pa.
Martindale, Elijah B., jr. 21 jan. 1904	80	pvt. 27 batty. Ind. lt. art 13 june, 98 to 24 july,	2 lt. 2 art 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 capt. 21 jan. 1904	Ind. 7 feb. 1875.	Ind.
Coleman, Le Vert..... 7 apr. 1904 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	81		cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 capt. 7 apr. 1904	Ala 7 sept. 1877.	M. A. Ala.
Nicholls, Jesse C..... 7 apr. 1904 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	82		cadet M. A 15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 art 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 capt. 7 apr. 1904 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 1 jan. 1905 to 31 dec. 1908	Ala 29 aug. 1874.	M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Carter, Clifton C..... 7 oct. 1904	85		cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 6 art. 15 feb. 99 trs. to 2 art 4 apr. 1901 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 capt. 7 oct. 1904	Ky 12 july, 1876.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.					
Cooke, Francis N..... 1 jan. 1905	87		cadet M. A 19 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 capt. 1 jan. 1905	N. C. 11 oct. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Embiek, Stanley D... .. 23 jan. 1905	88		cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 2 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 capt. 23 jan. 1905	Pa. 22 jan. 1877.	M. A. Pa.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Smith, Clarence B..... 20 may, 1905	89	1 lt. 1 S. C. inf. 20 may, 98 hon. must. out 10 nov.	2 lt. 8 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 27 apr. trs. to art. corps. 18 apr. 1901 1 lt. 8 may, 1905 capt. 20 may, 1905	S. C. 1 oct. 1874.	S. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Reeder, Russell P..... 8 june, 1905	90	capt. and adjt. 1 Ohio inf. 6 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 oct.	2 lt. 1 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 27 apr. trs. to art. corps. 18 apr. 1901 1 lt. 8 may, 1905 capt. 8 june, 1905	Ohio. 9 may, 1872.	Ohio.
McMillan, Robert F..... 11 june, 1905	91		cadet M. A 15 june, 92 to 19 jan. 94 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. K, 2 art. 17 june, 98 to 18 apr. 99 2 lt. 14 inf 10 apr. accepted 19 apr. trs. to art. corps. 18 apr. 1901 1 lt. 8 may, 1905 capt. 11 june, 1905	D. C. 29 may, 1872.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Ordway, Godwin 30 june, 1905	92		2 lt. of inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. trs. to 3 cav. 10 may, 1901 trs. to art. corps. 18 apr. 1901 1 lt. 8 may, 1905 capt. 30 june, 1905	Va. 11 dec. 1873.	D. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Kilbourne, Charles E.... 17 july, 1905	93	2 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 9 june, 99 1 lt. 1 july, 1901 accepted 25 aug. hon. dis. 2 sept. 99	2 lt. 14 inf 1 aug. 99 accepted 2 sept. trs. to art. corps. 17 mar. 1902 1 lt. 8 may, 1901 capt. 17 july, 1905	Va. 23 dec. 1872.	Oreg.
M. H. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Monroe, William H..... 16 sept. 1905	94	capt. 4 U. S. inf. 17 june, 98 accepted 6 july, 99 hon. must. out 8 june, 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 1901 accepted 12 july, 1901 1 lt. 30 aug. hon. must. out 18 june, 1901	cadet M. A 1 sept. 89 to 22 june, 91 1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 18 sept. capt. 16 sept. 1905	W. Va. 21 jan. 1871.	W. Va.
Graduate Artillery School, 1903.					
Ellis, Richard T 16 sept. 1905	95	2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. 10 june, 98 accepted 8 july, 99 1 lt. 1 may, 99 accepted 1 may, 99 hon. must. out 8 june, 99 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 1901 accepted 4 aug. capt. 12 sept. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted 11 oct. capt. 16 sept. 1905	Ohio. 16 oct. 1870.	Ohio.
Sheen, Henry H 29 jan. 1906	97	capt. 4 Va. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 27 apr. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 1 sept. 1900 capt. 10 apr. 1900 hon. must. out 31 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 20 aug. capt. 29 jan. 1906	Mass. 9 may, 1864.	Va.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.					
Gulick, John W 16 feb. 1906	98	1 lt. 1 N. C. inf 5 may, 98 hon. must. out 22 apr. 99 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 1 sept. capt. 9 nov. hon. must. out 2 july, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted 17 sept. capt. 16 feb. 1906	N. C. 8 nov. 1874.	N. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Grant, Homer B. 3 mar. 1906 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.	100	sgt. co. G, 5 Mass. inf. 1 July, 98 to 7 July, 2 lt. 5 Mass. inf. 8 July, 1 lt. 3 mar. 99 hon. must. out 31 mar. 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 13 July, 1 lt. 15 mar. 1901 hon. must. out ... 13 may,	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted 9 aug. resigned 27 may, 1902 1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 accepted 28 may, 1902 capt. 3 mar. 1906	Mass. 4 may, 1871.	Mass.
Waldron, Leonard T. 9 mar. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	101	capt. 202 N. Y. inf. 8 aug. 98 hon. must. out 15 apr. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 11 July, hon. must. out ... 1 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 accepted 12 mar. 1902 capt. 9 mar. 1906	Mich. 14 aug. 1869.	N. Y.
Greig, Alexander, jr. 26 mar. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	103	capt. 6 Mass. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 21 jan. 99 capt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 19 July, hon. must. out ... 13 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 17 sept. capt. 26 mar. 1906	Scotl'd 18 aug. 1869.	Mass.
Ruggles, James A. 5 apr. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	104	1 lt. 3 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out 16 jan. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 26 July, capt. 16 dec. hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 10 sept. capt. 5 apr. 1906	Ill. 1 apr. 1869.	Ill.
Murphy, Terence E. 22 June, 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	105	capt. 2 N. J. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 17 nov. 1 lt. 4 N. J. inf. 12 jan. 99 hon. must. out 6 apr. 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out ... 31 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 20 aug. capt. 22 June, 1906	N. J. 1 oct. 1866.	N. J.
Newton, Harry W. 30 June, 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	106	capt. 3 Wis. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 9 jan. 99 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 28 July, capt. 25 July, 1900 hon. must. out ... 30 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 11 sept. capt. 30 June, 1906	Wis. 14 jan. 1867.	Wis.
Raymond, Allen D. 30 June, 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	107	capt. 1 U. S. eng. 7 June, 98 accepted 17 June, hon. must. out 25 Jan. 99 1 lt. Porto Rico batt. inf. 12 July, accepted 12 July, capt. 7 dec. accepted 16 Jan. 1900 hon. must. out ... 30 June, 1901 capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, hon. dis. 25 dec.	cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 to 16 dec. 1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 accepted 26 dec. capt. 30 June, 1906	Cal. 30 July, 1867.	Pa.
Pourie, James R. 30 sept. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	108	1 lt. 6 Mo. inf. 4 aug. 98 hon. must. out 10 may, 99 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 12 sept. hon. must. out ... 24 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 20 sept. capt. 30 sept. 1906	Mo. 20 apr. 1871.	Mo.
Hughes, John L. 1 oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	109	2 lt. 6 Cal. inf. 11 may, 98 capt. 4 nov. hon. must. out 15 dec. 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 13 July, hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 accepted 9 jan. 1902 capt. 1 oct. 1906	Cal. 4 jan. 1862.	Cal.
Abbott, John W. C. 1 oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	110	1 sgt. co. F, 3 Neb. inf. 12 July, 98 to 11 oct. 2 lt. 3 Neb. inf. 12 oct. hon. must. out 11 may, 99 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 15 July, 1 lt. 20 oct. hon. must. out ... 30 June, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted 20 aug. resigned 31 may, 1902 1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 accepted 1 June, 1902 capt. 1 oct. 1906	Neb. 25 dec. 1864.	At lge. Neb.
Matthews, Harry T. 1 oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	111	capt. 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 2 dec. capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 12 July, hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 24 aug. capt. 1 oct. 1906	Ill. 3 nov. 1865.	Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Barnes, Harry C 3 oct. 1906	112	capt. 1 Ter. inf. 9 july, 98 hon. must. out. 13 feb. 99 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, 99 capt. 15 nov. 1900 hon. must. out. 17 apr. 1901	1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 accepted 19 oct. 1901 capt. 3 oct. 1906	Ark ... 19 feb. 1873.	At lge. Okla.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Mould, Stephen H 16 oct. 1906	113	1 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. 21 july, 98 hon. must. out. 25 mar. 99 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 30 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 24 sept. 1901 capt. 16 oct. 1906	N. Y. ... 17 aug. 1869.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Chappellear, Louis S 26 nov. 1906	114	1 lt. 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 2 dec. 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 19 july, 99 1 lt. 26 apr. 1900 hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 accepted 14 oct. 1901 capt. 26 nov. 1906	Ill 12 aug. 1870.	At lge. Cal.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Woods, Robert F 25 jan. 1907	115	sgt. co. A, ind. batt. 2 S. C. inf. 14 may, 98 to 25 aug. 98 1 lt. 2 S. C. inf. 26 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 19 apr. 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 30 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 20 sept. 1901 capt. 25 jan. 1907	S. C. 30 june, 1871.	Wis.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Thompson, Albert C., jr. 25 jan. 1907	116	1 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 31 may, 98 hon. dis. 5 dec. 99 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 14 july, 99 hon. must. out. 18 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 accepted 24 oct. 1901 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Ohio ... 28 nov. 1870.	At lge. Ohio.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Steele, Theophilus B 25 jan. 1907	117	1 sgt. co. E, 202 N. Y. inf. 19 july, 98 to 3 oct. 98 2 lt. 202 N. Y. inf. 4 oct. 99 hon. must. out. 15 apr. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, 99 hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 accepted 17 feb. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Ky 19 apr. 1863.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Gilmer, Ellison L 25 jan. 1907	118	1 lt. 2 N. C. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 12 nov. 99 capt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, 99 hon. must. out. 18 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 accepted 5 oct. 1901 capt. 25 jan. 1907	N. C. ... 31 aug. 1866.	At lge. N. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
McBride, John, jr 25 jan. 1907	119	2 lt. 32 Mich. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 9 nov. 99 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, 99 hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 accepted 29 oct. 1901 resigned 2 june, 1902 1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 accepted 3 june, 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Mich ... 19 nov. 1866.	At lge. Mich.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Cravens, Richard K 25 jan. 1907	120	1 lt. 1 Ter. inf. 23 july, 98 hon. must. out. 13 feb. 99 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 22 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 24 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 accepted 6 mar. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Ark ... 16 mar. 1870.	Ind. T.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Hubbard, George O 25 jan. 1907	121	1 lt. 1 Me. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 nov. 99 capt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 1 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 13 may, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop G, 3 cav. 6 nov. 94 to 5 nov. 97 1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 21 aug. 1901 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Me 16 july, 1871.	Me.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Hancock, Gwynn R. † ... 12 apr. 1905	122	cadet M. A 25 june, 94 2 lt. 6 art. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 capt. 12 apr. 1905	Mo 27 jan. 1876.	M. A. ... At lge. Miss.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Wheeler, James M 25 jan. 1907	123	1 lt. 1 Ter. inf. 18 july, 98 capt. 14 jan. 99 hon. must. out. 13 feb. 99 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 30 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 24 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 19 sept. 1901 capt. 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. ... 19 oct. 1873.	At lge. Okla.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
errick, Harrison S.....25 jan. 1907	124	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 Ill. inf.....18 June, 98 to 7 nov. 2 lt. 2 Ill. inf.....8 nov. hon. must. out.....26 apr. 99 capt. 30 U. S. inf.....5 July, accepted.....25 July, hon. must. out.....30 June, 1901	2 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 1901 accepted.....30 June, resigned.....1 June, 1902 1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 1901 accepted.....2 June, 1902 capt.....25 Jan. 1907	Ill..... 13 oct. 1873.	Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
iller, Frank J.....25 jan. 1907	125	1 lt. 3 N. Y. inf.....17 may, 98 hon. must. out.....30 nov. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....31 aug. 1 lt.....2 nov. hon. must. out.....3 July, 1901	2 lt. art. corps.....8 may, 1901 accepted.....14 aug. resigned.....29 may, 1902 1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 1901 accepted.....30 may, 1902 capt.....25 Jan. 1907	N. Y..... 3 may, 1872.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
olderman, Philip S.....25 jan. 1907	126	sgt. co. I, and color sgt. 203 N. Y. inf.....20 July, 98 to 27 oct. 2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf.....28 oct. hon. must. out.....25 mar. 99 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf.....5 July, accepted.....17 July, hon. must. out.....13 may, 1901	1 lt. art. corps.....1 Aug. 1901 accepted.....28 aug. capt.....25 Jan. 1907	N. Y..... 8 may, 1868.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
anham, Charles L.....25 jan. 1907	127	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf.....17 may, 98 hon. must. out.....20 nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....23 aug. 1 lt.....10 aug. 1900 hon. must. out.....2 July, 1901	2 lt. art. corps.....1 July, 1901 accepted.....31 oct. resigned.....27 may, 1902 1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 1901 accepted.....28 may, 1902 capt.....25 Jan. 1907	Md..... 16 June, 1874.	At lge. Md.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
onnolly, George F.....25 jan. 1907	128	1 lt. 7 Ill. inf.....18 may, 98 hon. must. out.....20 oct. capt. 30 U. S. inf.....5 July, 99 accepted.....25 July, hon. must. out.....30 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps.....1 Aug. 1901 accepted.....7 sept. capt.....25 Jan. 1907	Ireland..... 13 Jan. 1868.	At lge. Ill.
ost, Philip.....25 jan. 1907	129	1 lt. 8 Ohio inf.....13 may, 98 capt.....5 sept. hon. must. out.....21 nov. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....12 sept. hon. must. out.....2 July, 1901	1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 1901 accepted.....13 mar. 1902 capt.....25 Jan. 1907	Ohio..... 21 dec. 1871.	Ohio.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
ohnston, John S.....25 jan. 1907	130	2 lt. 157 Ind. inf.....10 may, 98 hon. must. out.....1 nov. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....1 sept. hon. must. out.....30 June, 1901	2 lt. art. corps.....2 feb. 1901 accepted.....1 July, resigned.....27 may, 1902 1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 1901 accepted.....28 may, 1902 capt.....25 Jan. 1907	Ill..... 7 feb. 1870.	Ind.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Hardin, Joseph S.....25 jan. 1907	131	capt. 1 S. C. inf.....12 may, 98 hon. must. out.....10 nov. capt. 46 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....20 sept. hon. must. out.....31 may, 1901	cadet M. A.....16 June, 87 to 27 Jan. 88 and from 16 June 88 to 5 sept. 89 1 lt. art. corps.....1 Aug. 1901 accepted.....21 aug. capt.....25 Jan. 1907	S. C..... 15 apr. 1868.	S. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Bennett, Louis E.....25 jan. 1907	132	maj. 4 Ill. inf.....19 may, 98 hon. must. out.....2 may, 99 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf.....1 mar. 1900 accepted.....4 apr. capt.....2 feb. 1901 accepted.....5 June, hon. must. out.....30 June, capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 July, accepted.....1 July, hon. dis.....20 apr. 1902	1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 1901 accepted.....21 apr. 1902 capt.....25 Jan. 1907	Ill..... 18 feb. 1869.	Ill.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.					
Hicks, George L., jr.....25 jan. 1907	133	asst. surg. 1 Md. inf. 7 nov. 98 hon. must. out.....28 feb. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 38 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted.....31 aug. capt. asst. surg.....20 feb. 1901 accepted.....29 mar. maj. surg.....11 may, hon. must. out.....30 June,	1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 1901 accepted.....21 apr. 1902 capt.....25 Jan. 1907	Md..... 4 apr. 1871.	Md.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Edwards, Lynn S 25 jan. 1907	134		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. 1, and sgt. maj. 2 art 28 aug. 97	N. Y.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.			to 2 nov. 99	12 may, 1873.	
			2 lt. 8 inf. 1 oct.		
			accepted 3 nov.		
			trs. to art. corps 18 apr. 1901		
			1 lt. 8 may,		
			capt. 25 jan. 1907		
Taylor, Hugh K 25 jan. 1907	135		pvt. co. C, 12 inf., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. M and O, 4 art 27 sept. 97	Ky.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.			to 15 nov. 99	13 feb. 1875.	
			2 lt. 6 inf. 1 oct.		
			accepted 16 nov.		
			trs. to art. corps 7 may, 1901		
			1 lt. 8 may,		
			capt. 25 jan. 1907		
Trotter, Alden 25 jan. 1907	136	pvt. co. K, 2 Miss. inf. 26 may, 98	2 lt. 2 inf. 1 dec. 99	Miss.	Miss.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.		to 26 july,	accepted 22 jan. 1900		
		capt. 3 Miss. inf. 27 july,	trs. to art. corps 19 june, 1901	23 apr. 1875.	
		hon. must. out 15 mar. 99	1 lt. 1 july,		
			capt. 25 jan. 1907		
Long, Frank S 25 jan. 1907	137	capt. 6 Iowa batty. 8 july, 98	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87	Conn.	Iowa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.		hon. must. out 5 sept.	to 30 may, 89		
		capt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901	19 may, 1869.	
		accepted 22 aug.	accepted 19 aug.		
		hon. must. out 6 may, 1901	capt. 25 jan. 1907		
Spurr, John P 25 jan. 1907	138	1 sgt. co. F, 4 Tenn. inf. 12 july, 98	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901	Canada	At lge. Tenn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.		to 6 may, 99	accepted 18 sept.	2 aug. 1867.	
		2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july,	capt. 25 jan. 1907		
		accepted 17 july,			
		hon. must. out 18 june, 1901			
Ralston, Francis W 25 jan. 1907	139	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. A, Pa. lt. art. 6 may, 98	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901	Pa.	Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.		to 19 nov.,	accepted 27 july,		
		2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99	resigned 23 may, 1902	7 june, 1867.	
		accepted 19 july,	1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901		
		1 lt. 17 mar. 1901	accepted 29 may, 1902		
		hon. must. out 3 apr.	capt. 25 jan. 1907		
Clarke, Adna G 25 jan. 1907	140	capt. 20 Kans. inf. 9 may, 98	1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901	Mo.	Kans.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.		hon. must. out 28 oct. 99	accepted 28 jan. 1902	27 may, 1874.	
			capt. 25 jan. 1907		
Shartle, Samuel G 25 jan. 1907	141	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 8 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98	1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901	Pa.	Pa.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906.		to 7 mar. 99	accepted 8 oct.		
		2 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug.	capt. 25 jan. 1907	2 apr. 1871.	
		accepted 30 aug.			
		hon. must. out 30 june, 1901			
Barry, Michael H 25 jan. 1907	142	1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops G and H. and qm. sgt. 1 cav. 25 apr. 87	N. H.	At lge. N. H.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.		accepted 2 sept.	to 24 apr. 1900	15 june, 1866.	
		hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901		
			accepted 7 nov.		
			capt. 25 jan. 1907		
Bunker, Clarence G 25 jan. 1907	143	1 lt. 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98	1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901	N. Y.	Minn.
Graduate Artillery School, 1906.		capt. 24 july, 99	accepted 14 mar. 1902	7 oct. 1871.	
		hon. must. out 3 oct.	capt. 25 jan. 1907		
Watson, Harry J 25 jan. 1907	145	capt. 10 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98	1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901	Pa.	Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.		hon. must. out 22 aug. 99	accepted 26 mar. 1902	11 oct. 1868.	
			capt. 25 jan. 1907		
Raymond, William H 25 jan. 1907	146	pvt. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. C, 27 U. S. inf. 13 july, 99	2 and 1 cl. pvt. co. A, batt. eng. 2 sept. 96	N. Y.	At lge. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.		to 27 nov.	to 30 oct. 97	10 oct. 1869.	
		2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 27 nov.	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901		
		accepted 28 nov.	accepted 25 sept.		
		hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	capt. 25 jan. 1907		

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Vyke, Jacob E. 25 jan. 1907	147	2 lt. Porto Rico batt. inf. 28 nov. 99 accepted 30 nov. 99 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 mar. 1900 accepted 25 mar. 99 hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, hon. dis. 25 dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 20 inf. 4 oct. 83 to 24 oct. 88 pvt. batty. E, 4 art., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 3 may, 89 to 2 aug. 92 pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps. 24 oct. to 30 nov. 99 1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 accepted 26 dec. capt. 25 jan. 1907	Pa. 25 mar. 1862.	At lge. Pa.
Zollars, Charles O 25 jan. 1907	148	2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 resigned 29 may, 99	pvt. troop E, 1 cav. 27 sept. 93 to 27 sept. 94 1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 accepted 19 apr. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Iowa .. 23 June 1868.	Colo.
Storek, John 25 jan. 1907	149	pvt. and sgt. maj. 37 U. S. inf. 29 July, 99 to 20 Jan. 1900 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 dec. 99 accepted 21 Jan. 1900 hon. must. out. 20 feb. 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 18 inf. 19 sept. 83 to 28 July, 99 pvt. troop A, color sgt. and qm. sgt. 12 cav., and post com. sgt. 17 mar. 1901 to 3 feb. 1902 1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 accepted 4 feb. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Swed'n Tex. 14 sept. 1864.	
McBride, Robert B. 25 jan. 1907	151	1 lt. 3 U. S. inf. 29 June, 98 accepted 12 July, capt. 1 oct. accepted 18 oct. hon. must. out. 2 may, 99	1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 accepted 18 apr. 1902 capt. 25 Jan. 1907	Ga. 20 July, 1867.	Ga.
Coward, Jacob M. 25 jan. 1907	152	1 lt. 4 N. J. inf. 16 July, 98 capt. 10 dec. hon. must. out. 6 apr. 99	1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 accepted 17 apr. 1902 capt. 25 Jan. 1907	N. J. 16 apr. 1868.	N. J.
Roberts, John L., jr. 25 jan. 1907	153	capt. 201 N. Y. inf. 16 July, 98 hon. must. out. 3 apr. 99	1 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 accepted 21 oct. capt. 25 Jan. 1907	N. Y. 7 dec. 1868.	At lge. N. Y.
Lawson, Charles R. 25 jan. 1907	154		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 7 art. 13 June, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 1901 capt. 25 Jan. 1907	Mass. 7 aug. 1878.	M. A. Mass.
Davis, Edwin G. 25 jan. 1907	155		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 June, 1900 trs. to art. corps. 7 may, 1901 1 lt. 1 July, capt. 25 Jan. 1907	Idaho .. 9 July, 1874.	M. A. Idaho.
Buck, Frederick L. 25 jan. 1907	156		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 7 art. 13 June, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 17 dec. 1904 capt. art. corps. 25 Jan. 1907	Pa. 29 aug. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Hopkins, Jay P. 25 jan. 1907	157		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 7 art. 13 June, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 1901 capt. 25 Jan. 1907	Mich. 2 nov. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Sunderland, Archibald H. 25 jan. 1907	159		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 6 art. 13 June, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 1901 capt. 25 Jan. 1907	Ill. 2 dec. 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Fenner, Raymond H. 25 jan. 1907	160		cadet M. A. 15 June, 96 2 lt. 6 art. 13 June, 1900 1 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 1901 capt. 25 Jan. 1907	Mont. .. 17 oct. 1876.	M. A. Mont.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Frohwitter, Charles L. J. .25 jan. 1907	161		cadet M. A.15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps1 july, 1901 capt.25 jan. 1907	Mass .. 5 aug. 1874.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Artillery School, 1901.					
Hyde, Arthur P. S.25 jan. 1907	163		cadet M. A.15 june, 96 2 lt. 15 inf13 june, 1900 trs. to art.11 july assd. to 7 art18 july, 1 lt. art. corps1 july, 1901 capt.25 jan. 1907	N. J. 17 oct. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Carson, Clifford C.25 jan. 1907	164		cadet M. A.15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps1 july, 1901 capt.25 jan. 1907	Ohio... 4 apr. 1876.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.					
Robinson, James P.25 jan. 1907	165		cadet M. A.15 june, 96 2 lt. 11 inf13 june, 1900 trs. to art. corps. . .11 sept. 1901 1 lt1 july, capt.25 jan. 1907	Kans .. 19 dec. 1876.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Perkins, George T.25 jan. 1907	166		cadet M. A.15 june, 96 2 lt. 20 inf13 june, 1900 trs. to art. corps. . .13 apr. 1901 1 lt1 july, capt.25 jan. 1907	Wis.... 4 jan. 1879	M. A. Wis.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Murphy, John B.25 jan. 1907	167		cadet M. A.31 aug. 97 to 8 mar. 99 pvt., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. D, 4 art. 1 june, to 3 aug. 1900 2 lt. 1 inf25 july, accepted4 aug. trs. to art. corps . .19 june, 1901 1 lt1 july, capt.25 jan. 1907	Neb ... 30 oct. 1877. Army.	Ind.
Moore, Jairus A.25 jan. 1907	168		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 21 inf.16 apr. 98 to 18 aug. 1900 2 lt. 23 inf25 july, accepted19 aug. trs. to art. corps. . .10 mar. 1902 1 lt1 july, 1901 capt.25 jan. 1907	Conn .. 3 aug. 1873.	Army.
Merriam, Henry C.25 jan. 1907	170		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. H, 6 art20 aug. 98 to 27 aug. 1900 2 lt. 18 inf20 aug. accepted28 aug. trs. to art. corps. . .7 may, 1901 1 lt1 july, capt.25 jan. 1907	Neb ... 17 dec. 1879.	Army.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
McCauley, Harry W.25 jan. 1907	171	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 1 Colo. inf1 may, 98 to 8 sept. 99	2 lt. art. corps1 july, 1901 accepted19 mar. 1902 resigned20 july, 1 lt. art. corps23 sept. 1901 accepted21 july, 1902 capt.25 jan. 1907	Pa 3 nov. 1865.	At lge. Pa.
Collins, Robert W.25 jan. 1907	172	1 lt. 3 U. S. inf13 july, 96 accepted21 july, hon. must. out2 may, 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf5 july, accepted26 july, 1 lt22 sept. hon. must. out2 may, 1901	pvt. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj., 19 inf. . .18 may, 99 to 25 july, 2 lt. art. corps. . . .8 may, 1901 accepted6 aug. 1 lt23 aug. capt.25 jan. 1907	S. C. 29 nov. 1876.	At lge. S. C.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Covington, William A.25 jan. 1907	173	1 lt. 4 Tenn. inf . . .12 july, 98 hon. must. out6 may, 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf . . .17 aug. accepted23 aug. hon. must. out30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. . . .1 aug, 1901 1 lt4 nov. accepted18 nov. 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903]12 jan. 1904 capt. art. corps25 jan. 1907	Tenn .. 7 june, 1873.	Tenn.
Abbott, Elisha G.25 jan. 1907	174	1 lt. 3 Tex. inf13 may, 98 hon. must. out16 feb. 99 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf . . .17 aug. accepted2 sept. 1 lt20 july, 1900 hon. must. out30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps1 july, 1901 accepted14 oct. 1 lt4 nov. capt.25 jan. 1907	Tex ... 10 june, 1875.	Tex.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
English, Samuel M.....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	175	pvt. batty. A, 1 Cal. h. art 15 june, 98 to 7 july, 2 lt. 8 Cal. inf. 9 july, hon. must. out. 31 jan. 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 19 july, 1 lt. 20 aug. 1900 hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 accepted 14 oct. 1 lt. 21 feb. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Cal 18 may, 1877.	Cal.
Hasbrouck, Alfred .....25 jan. 1907	176	1 sgt. co. C, 201 N. Y. inf. 7 july, 98 to 25 sept. 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf. 26 sept. 1 lt. 3 jan. 99 hon. must. out. 3 apr. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 14 july, hon. must. out. 13 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 5 apr. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. 4 dec. 1879.	N. Y.
Dunn, John M.....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	177	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Del. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out. 16 nov. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, hon. must. out. 1 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted 10 aug. 1 lt. 18 june, 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Del 16 aug. 1875.	At lge. Del.
Power, Carroll.....25 jan. 1907	178	1 lt. 2 Ky. inf. 21 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july, hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted 16 sept. 1 lt. 21 june, 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Ky 31 oct. 1875.	Ky.
Long, James L.....25 jan. 1907	179	capt. 1 Ark. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 oct. 1 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 20 july, hon. dis. 22 mar. 1901	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. 21 june, 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Ky 11 jan. 1874.	Ark.
Mitchell, Ralph M.....25 jan. 1907 Honor Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.	180	sgt. co. K, 4 N. J. inf. 16 july, 98 to 5 dec. 2 lt. 4 N. J. inf. 6 dec. hon. must. out. 6 apr. 99 2 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 16 july, hon. must. out. 1 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. 7 aug. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Pa. 14 nov. 1877.	Pa.
Dengler, Frederick L....25 jan. 1907	181	1 lt. 1 Ark. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 oct. 2 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 12 sept. 1 lt. 1 nov. 1900 hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 10 sept. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Ark 9 aug. 1877.	At lge. Ark.
Williams, Richard H....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	182	sgt. and qm. sgt. co. B, 4 N. J. inf. 14 july, 98 to 8 nov. 2 lt. 4 N. J. inf. 9 nov. hon. must. out. 6 apr. 99 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 13 sept. 1 lt. 7 july, 1900 hon. must. out. 27 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 accepted 17 oct. 1 lt. 11 sept. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	N. J. 26 oct. 1874.	At lge. N. J.
Mason, Alfred M.....25 jan. 1907	183	1 sgt. co. B, 1 Vt. inf. 16 may, 98 to 15 aug. 2 lt. 1 Vt. inf. 16 aug. hon. must. out. 5 nov. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out. 13 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 20 sept. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Vt 19 sept. 1871.	At lge. Vt.
Ryan, Lewis S.....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	184	pvt. and corpl. co. H, and qm. sgt. 1 Neb. inf. 10 may, 98 to 4 may, 99 2 lt. 1 Neb. inf. 5 may, hon. must. out. 23 aug. 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out. 3 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 3 dec. 1902 capt. 25 jan. 1907	Iowa .. 23 june, 1875.	At lge. Neb.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Masteller, Kenneth C....25 jan. 1907	185	1sgt.co.G,6Cal.inf.11 may,98 to 2 sept. 2 lt.6 Cal.inf 3 sept. hon.must.out .....15 dec. 1 lt.40 U.S.inf .....17 aug. 99 accepted .....14 sept. hon.must.out .....24 june,1901	2lt.art.corps..... 1 july,1901 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt.....20 dec. 1902 capt.....25 jan. 1907	Iowa .. 1875.	At lge. Cal.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Matson, Joseph.....25 jan. 1907	186	sgt. co. M, 50 Iowa inf.....26 apr. 98 to 30 nov. 1 lt.34 U.S.inf 5 july, 99 accepted .....26 july, hon.must.out .....17 apr. 1901	2lt.art.corps..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....13 june, 1 lt.....14 apr. 1903 capt.....25 jan. 1907	Iowa .. 1876.	Iowa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Lincoln, Francis H.....25 jan. 1907	187	sgt. co. A, 51 Iowa inf.....10 may,98 to 9 aug. 99 1 lt.11 U.S.cav .....11 aug. accepted .....12 aug. hon.must.out .....13 mar. 1901	2lt.art.corps..... 1 july,1901 accepted .....18 sept. 1 lt.....2 june,1903 capt.....25 jan. 1907	Iowa .. 1878.	Iowa.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Wilson, William H .....25 jan. 1907	188	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 22 N. Y. inf .....24 may,98 to 23 nov. 2 lt.43 U.S.inf .....17 aug. 99 accepted .....26 aug. hon.must.out ... 5 july,1901	2 lt.art.corps 1 july,1901 accepted .....29 oct. 1 lt.....3 aug. 1903 capt.....25 jan. 1907	N. Y. ... 1877.	At lge. Ohio.
Powers, Edward D.....25 jan. 1907	189	corpl. batty. A, 1 Mass.h.art 9 may,98 to 14 nov. 2 lt.46 U.S.inf .....17 aug. 99 accepted .....26 aug. hon.must.out .....31 may,1901	2 lt.art.corps 1 july,1901 accepted .....18 sept. 1 lt.....4 aug. 1903 capt.....25 jan. 1907	Mass... 1874.	Mass.
Long, Edwin C .....25 jan. 1907	191	corpl. co. H, 10 Pa. inf.....11 may,98 to 3 mar. 99 2 lt.45 U.S.inf .....17 aug. accepted .....29 aug. hon.must.out ... 3 june,1901	2 lt.art.corps 1 july,1901 accepted .....17 sept. 1 lt.....10 aug. 1903 capt.....25 jan. 1907	Ohio... 1878.	At lge. Pa.
Landers, Howard L.....25 jan. 1907	192	2 lt.41 U.S.inf .....17 aug. 99 accepted .....31 aug. hon.must.out ...30 june,1901	pvt.and corpl. troop A, 5 cav 9 june,98 to 16 apr. 99 2 lt.art.corps..... 1 aug. 1901 accepted .....14 jan. 1902 1 lt.....14 aug. 1903 capt .....25 jan. 1907	Md 1874.	Md.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Sevier, Granyille..... 5 apr. 1907	193	capt. 2 Tenn. inf .....24 may, 98 hon. must. out 8 feb. 99 capt. 32 U.S. inf. 5 july, accepted .....19 july, hon. must. out .....8 may,1901	1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 1901 accepted .....2 feb. 1902 capt .....5 apr. 1907	Tenn .. 1869.	Tenn
Seaman, Claudius M..... 9 apr. 1907	194	1 sgt. co. E, 4 Pa. inf.....10 may,98 to 16 nov. 1 lt.43 U.S.inf .....17 aug. 99 accepted 7 sept. hon. must. out ... 5 july,1901	2 lt.art.corps..... 1 july,1901 accepted .....18 sept. 1 lt.....14 aug. 1903 capt .....9 apr. 1907	Pa. 1877.	Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
McElgin, Hugh J. B .....11 apr. 1907	195	pvt. co. H, 14 N. Y. inf 2 may,98 to 1 nov. 2 lt.46 U.S.inf .....17 aug. 99 accepted 7 sept. hon. must. out .....31 may,1901	2lt.art.corps 8 may,1901 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt.....27 aug. 1903 capt .....11 apr. 1907	Ireland .. 1878.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Fuller, Arthur L.....13 apr. 1907	196	capt.1 S. Dak. inf.....12 may,98 hon. must. out..... 5 oct. 99	2 lt. art. corps.....8 may,1901 accepted .....29 july, 1 lt.....27 aug. 1903 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .....24 jan. 1906 capt.art.corps .....13 apr. 1907	Iowa .. 1879.	S. Dak
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.					
Casey, Henry R.....27 may, 1907	197	2 lt.3 Ala.inf .....20 july,98 hon. must. out .....20 mar. 99 batt.sgt.maj. 39 U. S. inf.....14 sept. to 15 may,1900 2 lt.39 U.S.inf .....27 apr. accepted .....16 may, hon. must. out .....30 june,1901	2lt.art.corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 7 feb. 1902 1 lt.....4 nov. 1903 capt. coast art. corps..... 27 may,1907	Ga..... 1875.	At lge. Ala.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Perry, Fred L..... 1 July, 1907	198	2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. 1 May, 98 1 lt. 1 Apr. 99 hon. must. out. 8 Sept.	2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 1901 accepted 15 Aug. 1 lt. 28 Nov. 1903 capt. coast art. corps. 1 July, 1907	Iowa ..	Colo.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.				4 Sept. 1875.	
Lomax, Francis H. 26 Aug. 1907	199	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 71 N. Y. inf. 10 May, 98 to 15 Nov. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 14 Sept. hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901	2 lt. 5 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 13 July, trs. to art. corps. 15 Oct. 1 lt. 20 Sept. 1903 capt. coast art. corps. 26 Aug. 1907	Engl'd.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.				10 Apr. 1873.	
Beckham, David Y. 27 Dec. 1907	200	capt. 3 Ky. inf. 27 May, 98 hon. must. out. 16 May, 99	2 lt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 1901 accepted 10 May, 1902 1 lt. 12 Jan. 1904 capt. coast art. corps. 27 Dec. 1907	Ky	Ky.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.				15 Aug. 1874.	
Steger, John O. 21 Jan. 1908	202	1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf. 1 Mar. 1900 accepted 2 Apr. hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, resigned 2 Aug.	2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 1901 accepted 3 Aug. 1 lt. 1 Apr. 1904 capt. coast art. corps. 21 Jan. 1908	Va.	Va.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.				3 Nov. 1877.	
Koch, Theodore H. 11 Mar. 1908	203	.....	pvt., arti., and corpl. battys. G, 1 art., and 1.6 art. 3 Aug. 98 to 4 Nov. 1900 2 lt. 13 inf. 3 Aug. accepted 5 Nov. trs. to art. corps. 18 Apr. 1901 1 lt. 1 July, capt. coast art. corps. 11 Mar. 1908	Switz'd	Army.
				20 May, 1873.	
Corput, Rex Van Den. 1 May, 1908	204	1 lt. 3 U. S. inf. 29 June, 98 accepted 11 July, capt. 11 Nov. accepted 2 Dec. hon. must. out. 2 May, 99	2 lt. art. corps. 22 Aug. 1901 accepted 13 Mar. 1902 1 lt. 7 Apr. 1904 capt. coast art. corps. 1 May, 1908	Ga.	Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.				30 Aug. 1874.	
Thomas, James A. 13 July, 1908	205	1 lt. 3 U. S. inf. 13 July, 98 accepted 21 July, hon. must. out. 2 May, 99	2 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 1901 accepted 25 Nov. 1 lt. 17 May, 1904 capt. coast art. corps. 13 July 1908	Ga.	At lge. Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.				21 Dec. 1876.	
Ohnstad, John C. 1 Sept. 1908	206	capt. 3 Wis. inf. 11 May, 98 hon. must. out. 6 Jan. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 8 May, 1901 accepted 27 July, 1 lt. 20 May, 1904 capt. coast art. corps. 1 Sept. 1908	Wis.	Wis.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1904.				22 June, 1869.	
Condon, Clarence M. 21 Sept. 1908	207	2 lt. sqd. Phil. cav. 15 June, 1900 accepted 3 July, hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901	pvt. batty. E, 3 art. ... 8 Dec. 94 to 7 Dec. 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 3 art. 29 Dec. 1900 to 2 July, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 12 July, 1 lt. 17 June, 1904 capt. coast art. corps. 21 Sept. 1908	Me	At lge. Me.
M. H. and C. M. Graduate Artillery School, 1904.				12 Aug. 1875.	
Rorebeck, Curtis G. 28 Sept. 1908	208	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A. 31 U. S. inf. 11 July, 99 to 15 July, 1900 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 28 June, 1901 accepted 16 July, hon. must. out. 18 June, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 1901 accepted 12 Sept. 1 lt. 3 July, 1904 capt. coast art. corps. 28 Sept. 1908	Ill.	At lge. Va.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.				28 Jan. 1878.	
Watson, James D. 29 Sept. 1908	209	1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 2 Sept. hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, accepted 1 July, hon. dis. 7 Feb. 1902	pvt. and corpl. troop G, 7 cav., and 1 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 9 Apr. 95 to 1 Sept. 99 2 lt. art. corps. 1 Aug. 1901 accepted 8 Feb. 1902 1 lt. 1 Sept. 1904 capt. coast art. corps. 29 Sept. 1908	Ga.	At lge. Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.				18 Sept. 1875.	
Fisher, Charles L. 8 Oct. 1908	210	1 lt. 3 Va. inf. 21 May, 98 hon. must. out. 5 Nov.	2 lt. art. corps. 1 July, 1901 accepted 5 Nov. 1 lt. 27 Sept. 1904 capt. coast art. corps. 8 Oct. 1908	Va.	At lge. Va.
				21 Oct. 1866.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Winn, Charles D. 10 oct. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	211	capt. 2 Ky. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct.	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 accepted 10 may, 1902 1 lt. 7 oct. 1904 capt. coast art. corps, 10 oct. 1908	Ky 7 apr. 1871.	Ky.
Hines, Frank T. 4 dec. 1908 Honorary graduate Artillery School, 1904.	212	sgt. and 1 sgt. batty. B, Utah lt. art. 9 may, 98 to 22 mar. 99 2 lt. Utah lt. art. 23 mar. hon. must. out. 16 aug.	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 accepted 20 sept. 1 lt. 17 dec. 1904 capt. coast art. corps. 4 dec. 1908	Utah... 11 apr. 1879.	At lge. Utah.
Totten, James 8 dec. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	213	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 31 U. S. inf. 14 july, 99 to 25 sept. 1900 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 8 sept. accepted 26 sept. hon. must. out. 18 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. 1 jan. 1905 capt. coast art. corps. 8 dec. 1908	N. Y. 1 june, 1880.	Conn.
Hamilton, Wesley W. K. 18 dec. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	214	1 lt. 3 Ohio inf. 10 may, 98 to 26 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. L, 3 inf. 10 june, 99 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 23 jan. 1905 capt. coast art. corps. 18 dec. 1908	Ohio... 25 nov. 1871.	Army.
Brown, Hugh S. 27 dec. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	215	pvt. co. G, batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 29 U. S. inf. 18 july, 99 to 10 oct. 1900 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 14 sept. accepted 11 oct. hon. must. out. 10 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1905 capt. coast art. corps. 27 dec. 1908	Ga. 21 oct. 1878.	At lge. Ga.
Scott, Henry H. 25 feb. 1909 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	216	.....	2 lt. art. corps. 16 july, 1901 accepted 31 july, 1 lt. 24 feb. 1905 capt. coast art. corps. 25 feb. 1909	Nev ... 22 feb. 1876.	Cal.
Kerfoot, Benjamin H. 28 feb. 1909 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	217	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 20 Kans. inf. 15 june, 98 to 1 sept. 99 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 2 sept. hon. must. out. 28 oct.	2 lt. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. 12 apr. 1905 capt. coast art. corps. 28 feb. 1909	Kans .. 11 apr. 1877.	Mo.
Clark, Francis W. 8 mar. 1909 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904. Honor graduate, Coast Artillery School, 1908. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.	218	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 14 apr. 1905 capt. coast art. corps. 8 mar. 1909	Kans .. 20 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
Wieczorck, George A. 10 mar. 1909 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Signal School, 1906.	219	.....	pvt. co. F, 21 inf. 9 jan. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 4 inf. 4 may, 1905 trs. to 17 inf. 22 june, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail act 2 mar. 1903] 5 jan. 1907 to 9 mar. 1909 (trs. to coast art. corps 23 nov., 1907, to rank from 4 may, 1905.) capt. coast art. corps. 10 mar. 1909	Conn .. 30 jan. 1875.	Army.
Canfield, Edward, jr. 15 mar. 1909 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	220	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 10 may, 1905 capt. coast art. corps. 15 mar. 1909	N. Y. 6 may, 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Bryant, Arthur H. 31 mar. 1909 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	221	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 8 june, 1905 capt. coast art. corps. 31 mar. 1909	Ohio... 16 may, 1878.	M. A. Conn

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Peace, Willis G 14 apr. 1909	222		cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 11 june, 1905 capt. coast art. corps. 14 apr. 1909	N. C. 21 sept. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Bettison, William R 1 july, 1909	225		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 3 sept. 1905 capt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 1909	Ky 19 apr. 1876.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Maybach, Alfred A 18 july, 1909	226		cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 16 sept. 1905 capt. coast art. corps. 18 july, 1909	Ohio. 7 dec. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Berry, John A 28 aug. 1909	227		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 20 dec. 1905 capt. coast art. corps. 28 aug. 1909	N. J. 29 feb. 1880.	M. A. N. J.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Robinson, Gordon 9 sept. 1909	228		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 1 jan. 1906 capt. coast art. corps. 9 sept. 1909	La. 8 sept. 1876.	M. A. La.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Brigham, Claude E 10 sept. 1909	229		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 29 jan. 1906 capt. coast art. corps. 10 sept. 1909	Ind. 14 apr. 1878.	M. A. Ind.
Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
First Lieutenants.					
Tidball, William 16 feb. 1906	1		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 16 feb. 1906	Va. 18 dec. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Prentice, James 19 feb. 1906	2		cadet M. A. 15 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 19 feb. 1906	N. Y. 5 july. 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Battle, Marion S 3 mar. 1906	3		pvt., corpl. and sgt., batt. H, 6 art. (65 co. coast art.) 1 feb. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 3 mar. 1906	N. C. 2 july, 1880.	Army.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Thornton, Frank T 9 mar 1906	4	pvt. and sgt. batty. C, Cal. h. art. 10 may, 98 to 3 feb. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 25 june, 1 lt. 9 mar. 1906	Ind. 18 apr. 1878.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, and batt. sgt. maj. 40 U. S. inf. 26 sept. 99 to 24 june, 1901			
Ross, Stanley S 26 mar. 1906	5		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 inf. 14 sept. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 26 mar. 1906	Ky 31 mar. 1877.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					
Parker, Graham 1 apr. 1906	6	artificer and corpl. co. F, 2 Ala. inf. 16 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt. co. L, 18 inf. and batt. H, 6 art. (65 co. coast art.) 26 june, 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 1 apr. 1906	Ala. 8 jan. 1877.	Army.
Graduate Artillery School, 1905.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Burt, Charles C..... 9 june, 1906 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906.	7	.....	pvt. co. F, and pvt., corpl., and sgt. band, 17 inf 12 jan. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 9 june, 1906	Ohio... 22 apr. 1878.	Army.
Miller, Howard S 30 june, 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	8	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop 1, 2 cav 17 feb. 97 to 16 feb. 1900 pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 3 art. (27 co. coast art.) 28 june, to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 30 june, 1906	Minn.. 13 sept. 1874.	Army.
Menges, William H. 30 june, 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	9	.....	pvt. co. C and band, 23 inf. 15 july, 99 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 30 june, 1906	Ind.... 23 mar. 1874.	Army.
Keesling, Arthur L. 1 july, 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	10	corpl. co. B, ind. batt. Wash. inf. 21 june, 98 to 24 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 20 inf 5 nov. 98 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 1 july, 1906	Ill.... 14 june, 1881.	Army.
Behr, Francis J. 28 sept. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	11	.....	pvt. co. G, 12 inf 20 may, 98 to 28 dec. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, and sgt. maj. 12 inf. 9 jan. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 28 sept. 1906	Germ'y 13 jan. 1874.	Army.
Musgrave, John R. 1 oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	12	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 41 U. S. inf 19 oct. 99 to 27 june, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 1901 accepted 28 june, 1 lt. 1 oct. 1906	Pa.... 11 jan. 1875.	Army.
Butler, Hartman L. 1 oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	13	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 3 Ga. inf 20 aug. 98 to 18 dec. pvt. and corpl. co. B, 42 U. S. inf. 29 sept. 99 to 8 july, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 1901 accepted 9 july, 1 lt. 1 oct. 1906 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, 1907 trs. to coast art. corps. 11 july, (to rank from 1 oct. 1906.)	La.... 18 nov. 1876.	Army.
Peek, William H. 3 oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	14	sgt. co. D, 4 Va. inf. 23 may, 98 to 8 mar. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 4 art. (40 co. coast art.) 20 nov. 99 to 24 apr. 1901 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted 25 apr. trs. to 27 inf 18 may, trs. to art. corps. 24 june, 1 lt. 3 oct. 1906	Va.... 30 may, 1876.	Army.
Wilson, James E. 3 oct. 1906 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	15	.....	electrician sgt. art. corps. 28 mar. 99 to 5 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 6 july, 1 lt. 3 oct. 1906	Md.... 25 sept. 1875.	Army.
Rhoades, Albert L. 19 oct. 1906	16	.....	pvt., musician, and corpl. batty. F, 7 art. (76 co. coast art.) 6 apr. 99 to 4 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 5 july, 1 lt. 19 oct. 1906	Mass... 12 sept. 1880.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Murray, William E. 26 nov. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	17	-----	pvt. batty. M, 1 art. . . 5 july, 98 to 1 mar. 99 pvt., gen. serv., and batty. I, 3 art. (31 co. coast art.) 25 mar. to 9 oct. 1901 2 lt. art. corps 8 may, accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 26 nov. 1906	Tex . . . 15 oct. 1876.	Army.
Stayton, Norris. 21 dec. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	18	pvt. troop H, 1 Ohio cav 15 june, 98 to 24 oct.	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 2 art. (13 co. coast art.) 22 aug. 1900 to 21 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps 8 may, accepted 22 july, 1 lt. 21 dec. 1906	Ohio . . . 24 june, 1880.	Army.
Totten, Bruce. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	19	corpl. co. A, ind. batt. Wash. inf. . . . 2 july, 98 to 21 oct.	pvt. and corpl. battys. E and A (25 co. coast art.), 3 art. . . . 5 nov. 98 to 4 nov. 1901 and from 21 jan. 1902 to 17 mar. 2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted 18 mar. 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	N. C . . . 3 mar. 1873.	Army.
Langhorst, Adolph. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	20	-----	pvt., cook, corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. A, 6 art. (60 co. coast art.) 10 mar. 99 to 11 jan. 1902 2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted 12 jan. 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Germ'y . . 23 sept. 1873.	Army.
Taylor, George A. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	21	-----	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	R. I . . . 23 apr. 1879.	At lge. R. I.
Herring, Ralph E. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	22	pvt. co. A, 13 Minn. inf. 14 june, 98 to 3 oct. 99	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 accepted 12 mar. 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Minn . . . 25 sept. 1877.	Minn.
De Sombre, William E. 25 jan. 1907	23	corpl. co. E, 2 Wis. inf. 12 may, 98 to 12 nov.	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 accepted 13 mar. 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Wis. . . . 25 june, 1867.	Wis.
Wiggin, Carl E 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	24	-----	2 lt. art. corps 16 july, 1901 accepted 16 oct. 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	N. Y . . . 9 nov. 1879.	At lge. N. Y.
Weisel, Edmund T 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	26	-----	2 lt. art. corps 16 july, 1901 accepted 31 aug. 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Wash . . 21 sept. 1878.	At lge. D. C.
Ross, Clarence B. 25 jan. 1907	27	pvt. co. B, 2 Mass. inf. 10 may, 98 to 3 nov.	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Conn . . . 17 apr. 1876.	Mass.
Martin, Howard L. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	28	-----	2 lt. art. corps 16 july, 1901 accepted 31 aug. 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Tex . . . 3 nov. 1879.	At lge. Vt.
Jordan, Richard H 25 jan. 1907	29	-----	cadet M. A 19 june, 97 to 28 jan. 99 2 lt. art. corps 16 july, 1901 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Va. . . . 8 sept. 1877.	At lge. Va.
Bowen, William S. † 24 feb. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	30	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 Neb. inf. 9 may, 98 to 24 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 14 inf. 27 mar. 99 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps 2 feb. accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 24 feb. 1906	Neb . . . 4 june, 1878.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Page, John M. 25 Jan. 1907	31	pvt. co. B, 1 Wash. inf. 7 may, 98 to 1 nov. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted 31 Jan. 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	N. C. 12 feb. 1877.	At lge. Wash.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Cardwell, Samuel C. 25 Jan. 1907	32	pvt. and sgt. co. L, 4 Ky. inf. 23 July, 98 to 12 feb. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 accepted 3 feb. 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Ky. 28 feb. 1880.	Ky.
Taylor, James B. 25 Jan. 1907	33	pvt. co. B, 16 Pa. inf. 7 July, 98 to 28 dec. 98 pvt. and sgt. co. H, 42 U. S. inf. 6 sept. 99 to 24 June, 1901	2 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 accepted 6 mar. 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Pa. 26 dec. 1877.	Pa.
Taylor, Brainerd 25 Jan. 1907	34	pvt. co. A, 6 Mass. inf. 21 June, 98 to 21 Jan. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 accepted 7 mar. 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Mass. 29 apr. 1877.	Mass.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Hanna, Guy B. G. 25 Jan. 1907	35	pvt. co. I, 12 Minn. inf. 6 may, 98 to 5 nov. 98 pvt., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. D, Porto Rico regt. inf. 26 sept. 99 to 30 June, 1901	pvt. co. H, 19 inf., and co. M, 11 inf. 27 mar. 99 to 26 sept. 99 2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 accepted 10 June, 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Iowa .. 31 mar. 1879.	Iowa.
Winslow, Richard P. 25 Jan. 1907	36	corpl. co. F, 1 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 to 23 nov. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 accepted 12 June, 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Miss. 14 may, 1877.	Miss.
Cooper, Avery J. 25 Jan. 1907	37	pvt. co. L, 2 Oreg. inf. 15 may, 98 to 7 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 accepted 17 June, 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Oreg. 7 feb. 1880.	Oreg.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Geere, Frank 25 Jan. 1907	38	pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. 1 batt. Wyo. inf. 10 may, 98 to 8 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 accepted 26 June, 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Engl'd. 18 Jan. 1877.	Wyo.
Wertenbaker, George L. 25 Jan. 1907	39	sgt. co. D, 3 Va. inf. 17 may, 98 to 5 nov. 98	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 accepted 10 June, 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Va. 16 July, 1877.	Va.
Baker, Walter C. 25 Jan. 1907	40	corpl. and sgt. co. C, 6 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 to 17 oct. 98	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 accepted 10 June, 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Pa. 22 sept. 1877.	Pa.
Hawes, George P., jr. 25 Jan. 1907	41	pvt. troop A, 1 U. S. cav. 27 June, 98 to 15 sept. 98	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 accepted 10 June, 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Va. 17 feb. 1876.	Va.
McKenney, Richard I. 25 Jan. 1907	42	pvt. co. C, 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 to 18 oct. 98	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 accepted 9 June, 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Minn. 15 Jan. 1880.	Minn.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Clark, Charles A. 25 Jan. 1907	43	sgt. co. I, 4 Ill. inf. 20 may, 98 to 2 may, 99	2 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 accepted 11 June, 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Ill. 8 nov. 1876.	Ill.
Fulton, James M. 25 Jan. 1907	44		2 lt. art. corps. 24 Jan. 1902 accepted 12 mar. 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Va. 30 July, 1875.	At lge. Va.
Wheatley, Charles E. 25 Jan. 1907	45		2 lt. art. corps. 1 feb. 1902 accepted 7 mar. 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Vt. 20 may, 1878.	Vt.
Paterson, William 25 Jan. 1907	46		2 lt. art. corps. 27 feb. 1902 accepted 20 mar. 1902 1 lt. 25 Jan. 1907	Minn. 2 apr. 1875.	N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Biscoe, Earl.....25 jan. 1907	47	.....	2 lt. art. corps 5 mar. 1902 accepted 20 mar. 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	D. C. 26 sept. 1879.	D. C.
Crawford, Lawrence C ..25 jan. 1907	48	.....	pvt. and corpl. 41 co. coast art. 11 oct. 1901 to 27 jan. 1902 2 lt. art. corps 18 mar. accepted 7 apr. 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Me 25 nov. 1880.	At lge. N. Y.
Carpenter, Wade H.....25 jan. 1907	49	.....	cadet M. A 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	S. C. 18 oct. 1876.	M. A. S. C.
Munroe, John E.....25 jan. 1907	52	.....	cadet M. A 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 1902 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 1 july, 1904 to 30 june, 1908 1 lt. art. corps 25 jan. 1907	Mass. 29 jan. 1881.	M. A. Mass.
Abbot, Stephen .....25 jan. 1907	53	.....	cadet M. A 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Ill 8 dec. 1878.	M. A. Ill.
Crissy, Myron S.....25 jan. 1907	54	.....	cadet M. A 18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Mich 7 jan. 1879.	M. A. Mich.
Wilson, Walter K.....25 jan. 1907	55	.....	cadet M. A 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Tenn 7 oct. 1880.	M. A. Tenn.
Terrell, John P.....25 jan. 1907	56	.....	cadet M. A 18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. 17 apr. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Andruss, Malcolm P.....25 jan. 1907	57	.....	2 lt. art. corps 16 oct. 1902 accepted 21 oct. 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	R. I. 10 july, 1881.	N. Y.
Hope, Offnere .....25 jan. 1907	58	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 2 art. (24 co. coast art.) 30 aug. 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. art. corps 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Ohio. 26 aug. 1874.	Army.
Lecocq, Franc.....25 jan. 1907	59	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. L, 7 art. (81 co. coast art.) and 87 co. coast art. 31 may, 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. art. corps 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Pa. 21 may, 1875.	Army.
O'Neil, John.....25 jan. 1907	60	.....	pvt. sgt. and 1 sgt. battys. B, 5 art., and D, 7 art. (74 co. coast art.) 6 feb. 97 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. art. corps 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Mass. 8 july, 1874.	Army.
Lull, Charles E. T.....25 jan. 1907	61	.....	2 lt. 13 inf 28 oct. 1902 accepted 31 oct. trs. to art. corps 2 mar. 1903 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	D. C. 15 jan. 1880.	N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Collins, Owen G.....25 jan. 1907	62	.....	cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 1903 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	Ill..... 7 aug. 1879.	M. A. Ill.
Smith, Frederic H.....25 jan. 1907	63	.....	cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 1903 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	Ohio..... 30 may, 1879.	M. A. Ohio
Cocheu, George W.....25 jan. 1907	64	.....	cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 1903 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	N. Y. 17 oct. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Honorgraduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Patterson, Charles H.....25 jan. 1907	65	.....	cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 1903 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	Pa..... 18 dec. 1877.	M. A. Pa.
Turtle, Lewis.....25 jan. 1907	66	.....	cadet M. A. ....10 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 1903 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	W. Va. 1 jan. 1880.	M. A. At lge.
Jones, Clifford.....25 jan. 1907	67	.....	cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 1903 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	Ga..... 27 nov. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Graduate Artillery School, 1907.					
Brinton, Louis C., jr.....25 jan. 1907	69	.....	cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 1903 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	Pa..... 9 june, 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Colley, Henning F.....25 jan. 1907	70	.....	cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 1903 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903].....1 july, 1905 1 lt. art. corps.....25 jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906].....29 may, to 30 june, 1909	Iowa .. 10 nov. 1881.	M. A. Iowa.
Bunker, Paul D.....25 jan. 1907	71	.....	cadet M. A. ....30 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 1903 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	Mich. 7 may, 1881.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.					
Gray, Quinn.....25 jan. 1907	72	.....	cadet M. A. ....10 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 1903 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	Tex. 28 sept. 1878.	M. A. Tex.
Dice, Louis R.....25 jan. 1907	73	.....	cadet M. A. ....30 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 1903 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	Ohio..... 2 oct. 1877.	M. A. Ohio.
Colvin, William M.....25 jan. 1907	74	.....	cadet M. A. ....20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 1903 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	Mo. 18 nov. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
Hinkle, Francis M.....25 jan. 1907	75	pvt. co. F, 157 Ind. inf.....10 may, 98 to 1 nov.	cadet M. A. ....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 1903 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	Ind..... 14 feb. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Bunn, Henry W.....25 jan. 1907	76	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 22 inf. ....8 sept. 1900 to 7 sept. 1903 sgt. co. G, 22 inf. ....10 sept. to 17 oct. 2 lt. 10 inf. ....9 oct. accepted.....18 oct. trs. to art. corps. ....8 dec. 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	N. Y. 29 may, 1874.	Army.
Morse, Harry L.....25 jan. 1907	77	.....	2 lt. 21 inf. ....9 june, 1904 accepted.....13 june, trs. to art. corps.....2 feb. 1907 1 lt.....25 jan.	Mass. 12 aug. 1878.	Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank, beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Ireland, Mark L .....25 jan. 1907	78	.....	2 lt. 11 inf. ....9 june, 1904 accepted .....11 june, trs. to art. corps. ....30 mar. 1905 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 1 july, 1906 to 5 oct. 1909 1 lt. art. corps. ....25 jan. 1907	Mich .. 26 sept. 1880.	Mich.
Alley, Charles R .....25 jan. 1907	79	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Mass... 2 apr. 1881.	M. A. Mass.
Fenton, Chauncey L .....25 jan. 1907	80	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Pa 14 jan. 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
Moody, Lucian B .....25 jan. 1907	81	.....	cadet M. A 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 1 july, 1905 1 lt. art. corps. ....25 jan. 1907 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 1906] 29 may, 1907 to 30 june, 1909	S. Dak.. 29 oct. 1882.	M. A. S. Dak.
McDonald, Donald C....25 jan. 1907	82	.....	cadet M. A 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Canada 12 june, 1881.	M. A. N. Dak.
Gardner, Fulton Q. C....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	83	.....	cadet M. A 6 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Miss ... 8 nov. 1882.	M. A. Ark.
McKie, John W .....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	84	.....	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Canada 5 june, 1882.	M. A. Wis.
Worcester, Philip H ....25 jan. 1907 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.	85	.....	cadet M. A 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Va. 23 june, 1879.	M. A. Me.
Crain, James K .....25 jan. 1907	87	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Tex ... 28 aug. 1879.	M. A. Tex.
McKell, David McC ....25 jan. 1907	89	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Ohio... 4 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.
Cross, Matthew A .....25 jan. 1907	90	.....	cadet M. A 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 1 july, 1906 to 30 june, 1908 1 lt. art. corps. ....25 jan. 1907	N. C. ... 17 nov. 1879.	M. A. Kans.
Barkley, Albert H .....25 jan. 1907	91	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	N. Y. ... 16 sept. 1881.	M. A. N. J.
Singles, Walter .....25 jan. 1907 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	92	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Pa 29 sept. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Anderson, Rollo F .....25 jan. 1907	93	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 1900 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	Iowa .. 18 sept. 1882.	M. A. Neb.
Farnsworth, Edward E...25 jan. 1907	94	.....	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. ....15 june, 1904 1 lt. ....25 jan. 1907	N. H. ... 30 july, 1880.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Mack, Jacob A 25 jan. 1907	95	.....	cadet M. A. 20 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps. 15 june, 1904 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	S. C. 13 jan. 1879.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Carpenter, William T. 25 jan. 1907	96	batt. sgt. maj. 2 U. S. eng. 6 july, 98 to 23 apr. 99 2 lt. 2 U. S. eng. 24 apr. accepted. 24 apr. hon. must. out. 16 may,	2 lt. art. corps. 11 apr. 1905 accepted 19 may, 25 jan. 1907 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Ark. 13 dec. 1878.	Cal.
Holcombe, John L. 25 jan. 1907	97	.....	2 lt. art. corps. 11 apr. 1905 accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	D. C. 11 oct. 1883.	Va.
Phipps, Frank H., jr 25 jan. 1907	98	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 to 13 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. 11 apr. 1905 accepted 23 may, 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. 15 june, 1879.	At lge. Mass.
Duncan, Thomas 25 jan. 1907	99	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 to 16 jan. 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 11 apr. 1905 accepted 15 may, 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Wash. 5 feb. 1882.	At lge. Pa.
Spaulding, Thomas M. 25 jan. 1907	100	.....	cadet M. A. 29 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Mich. 18 may, 1882.	M. A. Mich.
Williams, Benjamin H. L. 25 jan. 1907	102	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Canada 16 july, 1879.	M. A. Mich.
Dunwoody, Halsey 25 jan. 1907	103	.....	cadet M. A. 29 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	D. C. 21 mar. 1881.	M. A. At lge.
Bartlett, Le Roy 25 jan. 1907	104	pvt. batty B, 1 R. I. lt. art. 28 june, 98 to 26 oct.	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	R. I. 17 dec. 1880.	M. A. R. I.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Eddy, Robert C. 25 jan. 1907	105	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. 29 mar. 1881.	M. A. Conn.
Peterson, Julius C. 25 jan. 1907	106	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Ill. 11 apr. 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Moon, Basil G. 25 jan. 1907	107	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Va. 22 apr. 1883.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Walker, James F. 25 jan. 1907	108	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Colo. 8 aug. 1881.	M. A. Colo.
Niles, Ellery W. 25 jan. 1907	109	.....	cadet M. A. 29 july, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Me. 14 feb. 1883.	M. A. Me.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Gibson, Adeldo. 25 jan. 1907	110	pvt. co. F, 5 Iowa inf. 30 may, 98 to 2 nov. 99	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	Iowa 18 june, 1879.	M. A. Iowa
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Dusenbury, James S. 25 jan. 1907	111	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	S. C. 17 oct. 1881.	M. A. S. C.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Magruder, Lloyd B.....25 jan. 1907	112	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 1905 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	D. C..... 18 sept. 1883.	M. A. D. C.
Upham, Francis B.....25 jan. 1907	113	.....	cadet M. A.....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 1905 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	Vt..... 24 mar. 1881.	M. A. Vt.
Guthrie, Sidney H .....25 jan. 1907	114	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 1905 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	Kans .. 16 apr. 1883.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Burgin, Henry T.....25 jan. 1907	115	.....	cadet M. A.....29 july, 1901 add. 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 1905 2 lt.....19 june, 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	Ky 9 oct. 1882.	M. A. Fla.
Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.					
Horowitz, Nathan.....25 jan. 1907	116	.....	cadet M. A.....29 july, 1901 add. 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 1905 2 lt.....30 june, 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	Russia .. 10 june, 1884.	M. A. N. Y.
Corbin, Clifford L.....25 jan. 1907	117	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 1900 add. 2 lt. art. corps. 13 june, 1905 2 lt.....1 july, 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	Ohio.... 12 feb. 1883.	M. A. At lge.
Morrow, George M., jr...25 jan. 1907	118	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1906 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	Ala..... 28 feb. 1883.	M. A. Ala.
Torney, Henry W .....25 jan. 1907	123	.....	cadet M. A.....31 july, 1902 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1906 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	N. Mex.. 12 nov. 1881.	M. A. At lge.
Williford, Forrest E.....25 jan. 1907	124	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1906 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	Ill..... 22 jan. 1882.	M. A. Ill.
McFarland, Earl .....25 jan. 1907	125	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1906 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	Kans .. 7 july, 1883.	M. A. Kans.
Green, Joseph A.....25 jan. 1907	126	.....	cadet M. A.....31 july, 1902 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1906 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	Iowa .. 14 jan. 1881.	M. A. Iowa.
Pendleton, Alexander G. 25 jan. 1907	127	.....	cadet M. A.....30 aug. 99 to 9 aug. 1902 cadet M. A.....16 june, 1905 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1906 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	Ariz ... 16 may, 1882.	M. A. Ariz.
Henderson, John C.....25 jan. 1907	128	.....	cadet M. A.....31 july, 1902 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1906 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	N. Y ... 15 oct. 1883.	M. A. R. I.
Wildrick, Edward W .....25 jan. 1907	130	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1906 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	N. Y ... 20 june 1880.	M. A. N. J.
Donahue, Walter E.....25 jan. 1907	131	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1906 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	Ohio... 8 sept. 1882.	M. A. Ohio.
Gillespie, Alexander G ...25 jan. 1907	132	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1906 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	Mich .. 19 aug. 1881.	M. A. Mich.
Pratt, John S.....25 jan. 1907	133	.....	cadet M. A.....31 july, 1902 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 1906 1 lt.....25 jan. 1907	Va..... 10 oct. 1882.	M. A. At lge.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Cullen, Edward J. 25 jan. 1907	131	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 118 co. coast art. 30 sept. 1901 to 23 jan. 1906 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 jan. accepted 24 jan. trs. to art. corps. 12 sept. 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. ... 7 july, 1882.	Army.
Furnival, Richard. 5 apr. 1907	135	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 5 apr. 1907	Pa. 23 feb. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Kieffer, Pierre V. 2 july, 1907	136	.....	cadet M. A. 31 july, 1902 2 lt. 2 cav. 12 june, 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 2 july, 1907 accepted 19 july,	Pa. 6 feb. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.					
Grace, Joseph J. 3 july, 1907	137	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 june, 1904 1 lt. coast art. corps. 3 july, 1907 accepted 18 july,	S. C. 4 sept. 1881.	M. A. S. C.
Turner, George E. 3 july, 1907	138	.....	cadet M. A. 31 july, 1902 2 lt. 30 inf. 12 june, 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 3 july, 1907 accepted 4 aug.	Mo. 31 jan. 1882	M. A. At lge.
Schwabe, Harry A. 4 july, 1907	139	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 june, 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 4 july, 1907 accepted 21 july,	W. Va. ... 8 feb. 1884.	M. A. W. Va.
Russell, Oscar A. 5 july, 1907	140	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. coast art. corps. 5 july, 1907 accepted 19 july,	Tex. 12 dec. 1882.	M. A. Tex.
Davis, Joseph R. 6 july, 1907	141	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 1905 2 lt. 26 june, 1 lt. coast art. corps. 6 july, 1907 accepted 19 july,	Ark. 19 june, 1883.	M. A. Ark.
Motlow, Felix W. 6 july, 1907	142	.....	cadet M. A. 29 july, 1901 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 june, 1905 1 lt. coast art. corps. 6 july, 1907 accepted 19 july,	Tenn. .. 18 mar. 1881.	M. A. Tenn.
Büttgenbach, Walter J. .. 7 july, 1907	143	pvt. co. B., 1 Cal. inf. 6 may, 98 to 21 sept. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 60 co. coast art. 5 dec. 1901 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 4 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. coast art. corps. 7 july, 1907 accepted 18 july,	Cal. 11 jan. 1878.	Army.
Schudt, Charles O. 7 july, 1907	144	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. Hand L, 19 inf. 4 apr. 99 to 17 oct. 1903 2 lt. 25 inf. 9 oct. accepted 18 oct. 1 lt. coast art. corps. 7 july, 1907 accepted 20 july,	Ill. 16 sept. 1876.	Army.
Loop, Chester H. 7 july, 1907	145	.....	2 lt. 4 inf. 11 apr. 1905 accepted 15 may, trs. to 13 inf. 21 june, 1 lt. coast art. corps. 7 july, 1907 accepted 20 july,	Tenn. .. 28 aug. 1880.	Tenn.
Mathews, Philip. 7 july, 1907	146	.....	cadet M. A. 29 july, 1901 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 june, 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 7 july, 1907 accepted 18 july,	N. Y. ... 30 aug. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Thompson, Marcellus H. 7 july, 1907	147	.....	cadet M. A. 31 july, 1902 2 lt. 28 inf. 12 june, 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 7 july, 1907 accepted 18 july,	Ohio. ... 12 june, 1883.	M. A. At lge.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
McCleary, William R. 8 July, 1907	148	.....	pvt. and corpl. 55 co. coast art. 3 sept. 1902 to 23 jan. 1906 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 jan. accepted 24 jan. trs. to 18 inf. 20 feb. 1 lt. coast art. corps. 8 July, 1907 accepted 19 July,	Mich .. 11 July, 1880.	Army.
Rose, William W. 8 July, 1907	149	.....	cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 to 14 feb. 1902 cadet M. A. 31 July, 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 June, 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 8 July, 1907 accepted 20 July,	Pa 20 apr. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Hotz, John G. 9 July, 1907	150	.....	cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 7 inf. 13 June, 1905 trs. to 1 inf. 9 Jan. 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 9 July, 1907 accepted 22 July,	Ind 3 mar. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Campbell, Robert N. 9 July, 1907	151	.....	cadet M. A. 16 June, 1902 2 lt. 29 inf. 12 June, 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 9 July, 1907 accepted 19 July,	Tenn .. 15 aug. 1882.	M. A. Tenn.
Loughry, Howard K. 9 July, 1907	152	pvt. and corpl. co. 1, 161 Ind. inf. 30 July, 98 to 30 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 June, 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 9 July, 1907 accepted 22 July,	Ind 21 mar. 1882.	M. A. Ind.
Mitchell, Clarence A 10 July, 1907	153	.....	cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 June, 1905 1 lt. coast art. corps. 10 July, 1907 accepted 21 July,	N. Y. 25 apr. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Currier, William P. 11 July, 1907	154	.....	2 lt. 15 inf. 11 apr. 1905 accepted 16 may, 1 lt. coast art. corps. 11 July, 1907 accepted 22 July,	Va. 3 apr. 1882.	Va.
Spurgin, Horace F. 11 July, 1907	155	.....	cadet M. A. 16 June, 1902 2 lt. 29 inf. 12 June, 1906 1 lt. coast art. corps. 11 July, 1907 accepted 18 July,	N. Y. 6 feb. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Bates, Ralph D. 12 July, 1907	156	.....	cadet M. A. 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 29 inf. 13 June, 1905 1 lt. coast art. corps. 12 July, 1907 accepted 19 July,	Ill. 7 nov. 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Brown, Edward A. 13 July, 1907	157	.....	cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 June, 1903 1 lt. coast art. corps. 13 July, 1907 accepted 18 July,	Mass. 27 nov. 1879.	M. A. Mass.
Donovan, John G. 16 July, 1907	158	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 87 co. coast art. 31 aug. 1904 to 22 July, 1907 2 lt. coast art. corps. 8 June, 1 lt. 16 July, accepted 23 July,	D. C. 20 aug. 1882.	Army.
Gearhart, Guy L. 16 July, 1907	159	pvt. co. C, 52 Iowa inf. 24 June, 98 to 30 oct.	pvt. and master electrician, art. corps. 20 aug, 1903 to 22 July, 1907 2 lt. coast art. corps. 8 June, 1 lt. 16 July, accepted 23 July,	Iowa .. 1 June, 1879.	Army.
Selkirk, Wyatt O 26 July, 1907	160	.....	2 lt. field art. 10 June, 1907 accepted 22 July, 1 lt. 6 field art. 26 July, trs. to coast art. corps. 8 aug. (to rank from 26 July, 1907.)	Tex. 5 feb. 1881.	Tex.
Wildrick, George A. 16 July, 1907	161	.....	pvt. 54 co. coast art. and electrician sgt. art. corps. 22 may, 1905 to 19 July, 1907 2 lt. coast art. corps. 10 June, 1 lt. 16 July, accepted 20 July,	N. Y. 8 feb. 1883.	N. J.

Graduate Infantry and Cavalry
School, 1906.
Graduate Staff College, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Kimberly, Allen.....16 july, 1907	162	.....	2lt. coastart.corps.10 june,1907 1 lt.....16 july, accepted.....20 july,	Va..... 10 oct. 1885.	Va.
Clark, Thomas A.....16 july, 1907	163	.....	2lt. coastart.corps.10 june,1907 1 lt.....16 july, accepted.....20 july,	Ill..... 22 nov. 1879.	Ill.
Dowd, William S.....16 july, 1907	165	.....	cadet M. A.....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 10 cav.....15 june,1904 trs. to 4 cav.....5 dec. 1905 resigned.....4 aug. 1906 2lt. coastart.corps.12 june,1907 1 lt.....16 july, accepted.....20 july,	N. Y..... 21 sept. 1882.	At lge. N. Y.
Rogers, Nathaniel P., jr....27 july, 1907	169	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1903 2lt.coastart.corps.14 june,1907 1 lt.....27 july, accepted.....8 aug.	N. Y..... 17 jan. 1885.	M. A. N. J.
Harris, Charles T., jr....27 july, 1907	170	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1903 2lt. coastart.corps.14 june,1907 1 lt.....27 july, accepted.....7 aug.	Tex..... 31 mar. 1884.	M. A. Tex.
Murray, Maxwell.....27 july, 1907	171	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1903 2lt. coastart.corps.14 june,1907 1 lt.....27 july, accepted.....7 aug.	N. Y..... 19 june, 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Partlett, Geoffrey.....27 july, 1907	172	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1903 2lt. coastart.corps.14 june,1907 1 lt.....27 july, accepted.....10 aug.	Mass..... 22 feb. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Shedd, William E., jr....27 july, 1907	173	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1903 2lt. coastart.corps.14 june,1907 1 lt.....27 july, accepted.....7 aug.	Ill..... 25 feb. 1885.	M. A. Ill.
Gallogly, James A.....27 july, 1907	174	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1903 2lt.coastart.corps.14 june,1907 1 lt.....27 july, accepted.....5 sept.	Ohio..... 6 july, 1881.	M. A. Oreg.
Porter, Hunter B.....27 july, 1907	175	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1903 2lt.coastart.corps.14 june,1907 1 lt.....27 july, accepted.....8 aug.	Va..... 5 mar. 1885.	M. A. Va.
Greene, Royal K.....27 july, 1907	176	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1903 2lt. coastart.corps.14 june,1907 1 lt.....27 july, accepted.....7 aug.	Ariz..... 27 apr. 1883.	M. A. Mo.
Glassburn, Robert P.....27 july, 1907	177	.....	cadet M. A.....1 aug. 1903 2lt.coastart.corps.14 june,1907 1 lt.....27 july, accepted.....7 aug.	Iowa..... 10 june, 1886.	M. A. Ill.
Rutherford, Harry K.....27 july, 1907	178	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,1903 2lt.coastart.corps.14 june,1907 1 lt.....27 july, accepted.....7 aug.	N. Y..... 7 nov. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Horton, Paul J.....27 july, 1907	179	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,1903 2lt.coastart.corps.14 june,1907 1 lt.....27 july, accepted.....7 aug.	Ga..... 1 oct. 1882.	M. A. Ga.
Arthur, Robert.....7 aug. 1907	180	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,1903 2lt.coastart.corps.14 june,1907 1 lt.....7 aug.	S. Dak..... 4 feb. 1886.	M. A. S. Dak.
Keeler, John P.....26 aug. 1907	181	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june 1903 2lt.coastart.corps.14 june,1907 1 lt.....26 aug.	Mo..... 26 jan. 1882.	M. A. Mo.
Booth, Lucian D.....10 sept. 1907	182	.....	cadet M. A.....1 aug. 1903 2lt.coastart.corps.14 june,1907 1 lt.....10 sept.	Miss..... 26 june 1882.	M. A. Miss.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Seybt, Clarence E..... 1 jan. 1908	183	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. 3 co. coast art. corps.. 6 aug. 1903 to 27 feb. 1908 2 lt. coast art. corps 1 jan. 1 lt. 1 jan. accepted 28 feb.	S. C. 16 july, 1882.	Army.
McNeill, Thomas F..... 1 jan. 1908	184	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. 126 co. coast art. and master gunner coast art. corps. 14 sept. 1901 to 29 jan. 1908 2 lt. coast art. corps 1 jan. 1 lt. 1 jan. accepted 30 jan.	Ill 28 july, 1879.	Army.
Peek, George M..... 3 jan. 1908	185	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps 3 jan. 1908 1 lt. 3 jan. accepted 29 jan.	Va. 7 sept. 1886.	Va.
Gallup, Perry M..... 20 jan. 1908	186	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps 3 jan. 1908 1 lt. 20 jan. accepted 1 feb.	Mich 24 apr. 1885.	N. Y.
Wilson, William P..... 21 jan. 1908	187	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps 4 jan. 1908 1 lt. 21 jan. accepted 29 jan.	Va. 10 sept. 1881.	Mich.
Williams, Charles L..... 23 jan. 1908	188	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps 4 jan. 1908 1 lt. 23 jan. accepted 28 jan.	Idaho 31 mar. 1881.	N. Y.
Stuart, Alexander J..... 11 mar. 1908	189	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps 4 jan. 1908 accepted 30 jan. 1 lt. 11 mar.	Mich .. 31 aug. 1886.	Mich.
Goodier, Chester J..... 1 may, 1908	190	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps 4 jan. 1908 accepted 29 jan. 1 lt. 1 may,	N. Y. 1 sept. 1883.	N. Y.
Townes, John E., jr 1 july, 1908	191	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps 4 jan. 1908 accepted 28 jan. 1 lt. 1 july,	Va. 2 may. 1886.	Va.
Vose, Robert E..... 1 july, 1908	192	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps 4 jan. 1908 accepted 27 jan. 1 lt. 1 july,	Miss ... 12 mar. 1881.	Ohio.
Hall, Dean..... 1 july, 1908	193	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps 4 jan. 1908 accepted 27 jan. 1 lt. 1 july,	Ohio.... 14 dec. 1883.	Mass.
Williams, John S..... 13 july, 1908	194	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 jan. 1908 accepted 29 jan. 1 lt. 13 july,	Va. 17 jan. 1884.	Pa.
Ruhlen, George, jr 27 july, 1908	195	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 jan. 1908 accepted 27 jan. 1 lt. 27 july,	N. Dak. 22 oct. 1884.	Ohio.
Mort, John E..... 1 sept. 1908	196	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 jan. 1908 accepted 29 jan. 1 lt. 1 sept.	Va. 17 may, 1884.	Va.
Pierce, Junnius..... 21 sept. 1908	197	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 jan. 1908 accepted 28 jan. 1 lt. 21 sept.	Tex ... 5 june, 1884.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenant—Continued.					
Eglin, Henry W. T. 28 sept. 1908	198	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 5 jan. 1908 accepted 28 jan. 1 lt. 28 sept.	Va. 26 july, 1884.	Va.
Coulter, Halvor G. 29 sept. 1908	199	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 29 sept.	W. Ind. 17 apr. 1887.	M. A. Utah.
Jacobs, West C. 8 oct. 1908	200	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 8 oct.	Ga. 9 dec. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Lyon, James W. 10 oct. 1908	201	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 10 oct.	Pa. 6 oct. 1882.	M. A. N. J.
Geiger, Harold 8 nov. 1908	202	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 8 nov.	N. J. 7 oct. 1884.	M. A. N. J.
Smith, Rodney H. 4 dec. 1908	203	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 4 dec.	N. Y. 20 nov. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Loustalot, Albert L. 8 dec. 1908	204	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 8 dec.	La. 15 feb. 1883.	M. A. La.
Donovan, Richard 18 dec. 1908	205	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 18 dec.	Ky. 2 dec. 1885.	M. A. Ky.
Jarman, Sanderford 18 dec. 1908	206	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 18 dec.	La. 24 nov. 1884.	M. A. La.
Baird, Clair W. 27 dec. 1908	207	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 27 dec.	Ohio. 23 sept. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Putney, Edward W. 2 jan. 1909	208	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 2 jan. 1909	Conn. 7 june, 1885.	M. A. Conn.
Marshall, Gilbert 27 jan. 1909	209	.....	cadet M. A. 5 july, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 27 jan. 1909	Tenn. 20 july, 1882.	M. A. La.
Pendleton, Louis L. 25 feb. 1909	210	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 25 feb. 1909	Tenn. 18 sept. 1882.	M. A. Tenn.
Terry, Thomas A. 28 feb. 1909	211	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 28 feb. 1909	Ala. 22 nov. 1885.	M. A. Ala.
Woodbury, Edward N. ... 8 mar. 1909	212	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 8 mar. 1909	Tenn. 30 june, 1883.	M. A. Ky.
Avery, Ray L. 12 mar. 1909	213	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 12 mar. 1909	N. H. 15 july, 1884.	M. A. N. H.
Stockton, Edward A., jr. ... 15 mar. 1909	214	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 15 mar. 1909	Pa. 22 apr. 1886.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Cunningham, James H. .31 mar. 1909	215	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 31 mar. 1909	Mass... 15 june, 1886.	M. A. Mass.
Marks, Your M. 14 apr. 1909	216	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 14 apr. 1909	Colo... 20 oct. 1884.	M. A. Idaho.
Deans, Allison B., jr. 4 may, 1909	217	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 1908 1 lt. 4 may, 1909	N. C. ... 16 mar. 1886.	M. A. N. C.
Welshimer, Robert R. ... 1 july, 1909	218	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 9 june, 1908 accepted 13 june. 1 lt. 1 july, 1909	Ill. 20 apr. 1885.	Ill.
Hicks, William W. 1 july, 1909	219	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 9 june, 1908 accepted 12 june. 1 lt. 1 july, 1909	Tenn. . 19 july, 1885.	Ala.
Walker, Eugene B. 1 july, 1909	220	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 1908 accepted 7 july. 1 lt. 1 july, 1909	N. Mex. 21 nov. 1886.	Cal.
Baldwin, Karl F. 1 july, 1909	221	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 sept. 1908 accepted 11 sept. 1 lt. 1 july, 1909	Iowa .. 12 mar. 1885.	Ohio.
Wing, Charles K., jr ---- 1 july, 1909	222	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 sept. 1908 accepted 12 sept. 1 lt. 1 july, 1909	N. Dak. 31 aug. 1887.	N. Dak.
Edwards, Robert O. 3 july, 1909	223	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 sept. 1908 accepted 10 sept. 1 lt. 3 july, 1909	N. C. ... 7 nov. 1885.	Va.
Mix, Guy A. 18 july, 1909	224	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 sept. 1908 accepted 10 sept. 1 lt. 18 july, 1909	N. Y. ... 9 may, 1886.	N. Y.
Pirie, John H. 28 aug. 1909	225	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 1 oct. 1 lt. 28 aug. 1909	Tex. ... 26 nov. 1882.	Tex.
Norton, George R. 9 sept. 1909	226	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 9 sept. 1909	Mass... 20 aug. 1883.	Mass.
Reybold, Eugene 10 sept. 1909	227	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept. 1 lt. 10 sept. 1909	Del. 13 feb. 1884.	Del.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Pepin, Louis D. 4 sept. 1908	1	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 sept. 1908 accepted 12 sept.	Mich. . 26 june, 1887.	Minn.
Balcom, Everett M. 4 sept. 1908	2	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 4 sept. 1908 accepted 10 sept.	N. H. ... 10 dec. 1884.	N. H.
Danielson, Wilmot A. 25 sept. 1908	3	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	Iowa .. 25 july, 1884.	Iowa.
Pitz, Hugo E. 25 sept. 1908	4	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	Germ'y 27 june, 1880.	Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Cook, Thomas C.....25 sept. 1908	5	.....	2lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 1908 accepted .....30 sept.	Ohio... 19 oct. 1886.	Ohio.
Longino, Olin H.....25 sept. 1908	6	.....	2lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept.	Ga..... 27 june, 1887.	Ga.
Ottosen, Peter H .....25 sept. 1908	7	.....	2lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept.	Iowa .. 3 july, 1885.	Iowa.
Thompson, Edgar H.....25 sept. 1908	8	.....	2lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept.	R. I.... 17 jan. 1885.	R. I.
McLeary, Samuel H.....25 sept. 1908	9	.....	2lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 1908 accepted 3 oct.	Tex ... 2 jan. 1881.	P. R.
Reynolds, John N .....25 sept. 1908	10	.....	2lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 1908 accepted .....28 sept.	D. C ... 26 dec. 1885.	D. C.
Goodier, Lewis E., jr....25 sept. 1908	11	.....	2lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept.	N. Y... 5 aug. 1885.	N. Y.
Maddux, Rufus F .....25 sept. 1908	12	.....	2lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept.	Ohio... 20 oct. 1884.	Ky.
McCune, Herbert A .....25 sept. 1908	13	.....	2lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept.	Iowa .. 20 feb. 1884.	Iowa.
Chambers, Lincoln B....25 sept. 1908	14	.....	2lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 1908 accepted 8 oct.	Oreg... 14 dec. 1886.	Oreg.
Knight, Willis C.....25 sept. 1908	15	.....	2lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 1908 accepted .....30 sept.	Iowa .. 29 july, 1883.	Wash.
Ellis, John R.....25 sept. 1908	16	.....	2lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 1908 accepted .....21 oct.	Ark.... 18 apr. 1884.	Ark.
Mather, John.....25 sept. 1908	17	.....	2lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 1908 accepted .....30 sept.	Mass... 15 sept. 1883.	Mass.
Snow, Chester R.....25 sept. 1908	18	.....	2lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 1908 accepted .....28 sept.	Ill 20 feb. 1887.	N. J.
Goolrick, Robert E. M...25 sept. 1908	19	.....	2lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 1908 accepted 5 oct.	Va..... 9 june, 1886.	Va.
Boatwright, Walter P....25 sept. 1908	20	.....	2lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept.	Va..... 17 mar. 1886.	Va.
Smith, John P.....25 sept. 1908	21	.....	2lt. coast art. corps.25 sept. 1908 accepted .....28 sept.	Pa..... 28 jan. 1883.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Vaughan, Harry R. 25 sept. 1908	22	.....	2lt.coast art.corps.25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	Mich .. 31 jan. 1886.	Ga.
Payne, Abney 25 sept. 1908	23	.....	2 lt.coast art.corps.25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	W. Va. .. 24 aug. 1883.	W. Va.
Smith, Edwin K. 25 sept. 1908	24	.....	2 lt.coast art.corps.25 sept. 1908 accepted 6 oct.	Tenn .. 9 aug. 1883.	Tenn.
Marsh, Clarence T. 25 sept. 1908	25	.....	2lt.coast art.corps.25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	N.C. 3 jan. 1887.	N. C.
Maynard, John B. 25 sept. 1908	26	.....	2lt.coast art.corps.25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	Va. 12 aug. 1887.	Va.
Titus, Isaac E. 25 sept. 1908	27	.....	2lt.coast art.corps.25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	Ohio... 26 nov. 1881.	Ohio.
Frank, Jacob 25 sept. 1908	28	.....	2lt.coast art.corps.25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	Vt. 30 july, 1884.	Vt.
Bell, Warren R. 25 sept. 1908	29	pvt. co. I, 4 Pa. inf. 30 june, 98 to 16 nov.	2lt. coast art.corps.25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	Pa. 22 sept. 1880.	Pa.
Campbell, Arthur G. 25 sept. 1908	30	.....	2lt. coast art.corps.25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	Va. 15 nov. 1884.	Va.
Rowe, John T. 25 sept. 1908	31	.....	2lt. coast art.corps.25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	Va. 26 apr. 1884.	Va.
Martin, Frederick L. 25 sept. 1908	32	.....	2 lt.coast art.corps.25 sept. 1908 accepted 3 oct.	Ind. 26 nov. 1882.	Ind.
Gardiner, Harold L. 1 oct. 1908	33	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 109 co. coast art. corps 13 aug. 1906 to 1 oct. 1908 2lt. coast art. corps. 1 oct. accepted 2 oct.	R. I. 11 aug. 1887.	Army.
Keene, Marcel S. 2 oct. 1908	34	.....	2 lt. 24 inf. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 23 sept. trs. to coast art. corps 16 nov. (to rank from 2 oct. 1908.)	Md. 13 july, 1886.	Md.
Garrett, Robert C. 4 jan. 1909	35	.....	2lt. coast art.corps. 4 jan. 1909 accepted 30 jan.	Ohio.. 9 mar. 1886.	N. Mex.
Lawrason, Guy B. 26 feb. 1909	36	.....	pvt., electrician sgt. 2 cl., elec- trician sgt. 1 cl., and engineer coast art. corps. 31 aug. 1905 to 8 mar. 1909 2lt. coast art. corps. 26 feb. accepted 9 mar.	Mich .. 26 apr. 1882.	Army.
Lohr, Carl A. 6 apr. 1909	37	.....	2lt.coast art.corps. 6 apr. 1909 accepted 26 apr.	Mich .. 1 sept. 1882.	Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Walker, Laurence T..... 7 apr. 1909	38	.....	2lt.coast art.corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted .....27 apr.	Mass... 15 may, 1885.	Mass.
Tilghman, Samuel H.... 7 apr. 1909	39	.....	2lt.coast art.corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted .....27 apr.	Md 6 sept. 1885.	Md.
Schrader, Otto H..... 7 apr. 1909	40	.....	2lt.coast art.corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted .....26 apr.	Ill 9 feb. 1887.	Ill.
Sheppard, Creedy C..... 7 apr. 1909	41	.....	2lt.coast art.corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted .....26 apr.	W. Va.. 27 sept. 1887.	W. Va.
Clark, Howard T..... 7 apr. 1909	42	.....	2lt.coast art.corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted .....26 apr.	Conn .. 12 sept. 1887.	Conn.
Councilman, Halstead P. 7 apr. 1909	43	.....	2lt.coast art.corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted .....27 apr.	Minn.. 28 june, 1883.	Minn.
Doig, Arthur H..... 7 apr. 1909	44	.....	2lt.coast art.corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted .....29 apr.	Kans.. 11 dec. 1884.	Cal.
Guthrie, Robert E..... 7 apr. 1909	45	.....	2lt.coast art.corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted .....26 apr.	Neb ... 8 aug 1887.	Neb.
Nichols, William R..... 7 apr. 1909	46	.....	2lt.coast art.corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted .....28 apr.	Va..... 25 july, 1885.	Va.
Hernan, Paul H..... 7 apr. 1909	47	.....	2lt.coast art.corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted .....26 apr.	Md 4 mar. 1883.	Md.
Warner, Oscar C..... 7 apr. 1909	48	.....	2lt.coast art.corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted .....30 apr.	N. Y.. 5 nov. 1883.	Ill.
Clark, Frank S..... 7 apr. 1909	49	.....	2lt.coast art.corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted .....25 apr.	Mass... 2 aug. 1885.	Vt.
Lemmon, Kelley B 7 apr. 1909	50	.....	2lt.coast art.corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted .....27 apr.	Mich.. 6 mar. 1885.	Mich.
Fulton, William S..... 7 apr. 1909	51	.....	2lt.coast art.corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted .....27 apr.	La..... 22 feb. 1882.	La.
Humphreys, Thomas O.. 7 apr. 1909	52	.....	2lt.coast art.corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted .....27 apr.	Cal 1 may, 1887.	D. C.
Barlow, Edwin F..... 7 apr. 1909	53	.....	2lt.coast art.corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted .....27 apr.	Tenn.. 9 aug. 1887.	Tenn.
Ashbridge, Donald M..... 7 apr. 1909	54	.....	2lt.coast art.corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted .....26 apr.	Pa..... 1 feb. 1886.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Muller, Hollis Le R 7 apr. 1909	55	.....	2lt.coast art.corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted .....28 apr.	Ala 30 oct. 1887.	Vt.
Bennett, Eli E..... 7 apr. 1909	56	.....	2lt.coast art.corps. 7 apr. 1909 accepted .....27 apr.	Md 18 oct. 1883.	Md.
Richardson, Charles T...11 june 1909	57	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,1905 2lt.coast art.corps.11 june,1909	Fla 27 july, 1887.	M. A. Fla.
Oldfield, Homer R.....11 june 1909	58	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,1905 2lt.coast art.corps.11 june,1909	Iowa .. 15 may, 1887.	M. A. Iowa.
Beardslee, Norton M....11 june 1909	59	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,1905 2lt.coast art.corps.11 june,1909	N. Y ... 3 july, 1887.	M. A. Pa.
Whitaker, William C....11 june,1909	60	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june,1904 2lt.coast art.corps.11 june,1909	Del 25 june, 1885.	M. A. Del.
Brice, James A .....11 june,1909	61	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,1905 2lt.coast art.corps.11 june,1909	S. C.... 1 nov. 1884.	M. A. S. C.
Dunsworth, James L ....11 june,1909	62	.....	cadet M. A.....26 june,1905 2lt.coast art.corps.11 june,1909	Ill 6 feb. 1887.	M. A. Ill.
Crissy, Dana H.....11 june,1909	63	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,1905 2lt.coast art.corps.11 june,1909	Mich .. 9 dec. 1883.	M. A. Iowa.
Delano, Francis G.....11 june,1909	64	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,1905 2lt.coast art.corps.11 june,1909	Mo 10 feb. 1886.	M. A. Mo.
Nix, Raphael R.....11 june,1909	65	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,1905 2lt.coast art.corps.11 june,1909	S. C.... 4 mar. 1886.	M. A. La.
Walsh, James L.....11 june,1909	66	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,1905 2lt.coast art.corps.11 june,1909	Mass... 6 may, 1885.	M. A. Mass.
Malven, Henry H., jr...11 june,1909	67	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,1905 2lt.coast art.corps.11 june,1909	N. Y ... 11 dec. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.
Kelly, Edward L.....11 june,1909	68	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,1905 2lt.coast art.corps.11 june,1909	Mo 15 feb. 1885.	M. A. Mo.
Hughes, Thruston.....11 june,1909	69	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june,1904 2lt.coast art.corps.11 june,1909	Mo 11 mar. 1886.	M. A. Ky.
Meyer, Charles B.....11 june,1909	70	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,1905 2lt.coast art.corps.11 june,1909	Wis 14 dec. 1883.	M. A. Wis.
Mountford, Frederick A.11 june,1909	71	.....	cadet M. A.....26 june,1905 2lt.coast art.corps.11 june,1909	Engl'd. 9 nov. 1886.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Perego, Fordyce L.....11 june, 1909	72	.....	cadet M. A..... 3 july, 1905 21t. coast art. corps. 11 june, 1909	Mich .. 29 june, 1888.	M. A. Ill.
Gage, Philip S.....11 june, 1909	73	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 21t. coast art. corps. 11 june, 1909	Mich .. 13 nov. 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Hickok, Monte J.....11 june, 1909	74	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 21t. coast art. corps. 11 june, 1909	Mo 20 aug. 1887.	M. A. Mo.
Hanna, Frederick .....11 june, 1909	75	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 21t. coast art. corps. 11 june, 1909	Mich .. 23 apr. 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Chase, Theodore M.....11 june, 1909	76	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 21t. coast art. corps. 11 june, 1909	D. C.... 29 oct. 1887.	M. A. at l'ge.
Koenig, William C.....12 july, 1909	77	.....	21t. coast art. corps. 12 july, 1909 accepted .....24 july	Ala 14 dec. 1885.	Md.
Stephenson, Harry W.....12 july, 1909	78	.....	21t. coast art. corps. 12 july, 1909 accepted .....26 july	Neb.... 25 dec. 1887.	Neb.
Thomas, John J.....25 sept. 1909	79	.....	21t. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted .....12 oct.	Mass... 8 apr. 1883.	Mass.
Acheson, Herbert H.....25 sept. 1909	80	.....	21t. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted .....11 oct.	Oreg... 9 apr. 1883.	Ohio.
Shippam, Willis .....25 sept. 1909	81	.....	21t. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted .....12 oct.	N. Dak. 4 june, 1885.	Minn.
Buell, Frank A.....25 sept. 1909	82	.....	21t. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted .....13 oct.	Ohio... 26 jan. 1886.	Ohio.
Call, Loren H.....25 sept. 1909	83	.....	21t. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted 9 oct.	Mo..... 30 june, 1888.	Kans.
Applin, Frank D.....25 sept. 1909	84	.....	21t. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted .....11 oct.	N. H.... 26 june, 1885.	N. H.
Eaton, Charles A .....25 sept. 1909	85	.....	21t. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted 2 nov.	Mass... 16 nov. 1884.	Mass.
Tilton, Rollin L.....25 sept. 1909	86	.....	21t. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted .....11 oct.	Ill..... 22 feb. 1888.	Ill.
Jemison, John K.....25 sept. 1909	87	.....	21t. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted 9 oct.	Ala 3 may, 1888.	Ala.
Dodd, Townsend F.....25 sept. 1909	88	.....	21t. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted .....12 oct.	Ill..... 6 mar. 1886.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
McCammon, Furman E. 25 sept. 1909	89	.....	21t. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted 11 oct.	Ark. . . . 5 dec. 1887.	Ark.
Campbell, James R. 25 sept. 1909	90	.....	21t. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted 14 oct.	Mich. . . 5 nov. 1884.	Mich.
Lee, Raymond E. 25 sept. 1909	91	.....	21t. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted 11 oct.	Mo. . . . 26 mar. 1886.	Mo.
Bender, Louis B. 25 sept. 1909	92	.....	21t. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted 14 oct.	Kans. . . 10 july, 1884.	Wash.
Norton, Augustus. 25 sept. 1909	93	.....	21t. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted 11 oct.	N. Y. . . 2 june, 1888.	N. Y.
Hemingway, Hughey S. 25 sept. 1909	94	.....	21t. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted 9 oct.	D. C. . . 27 apr. 1887.	N. Y.
Cecil, Thomas J. 25 sept. 1909	95	.....	21t. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted 11 oct.	Tenn. . . 10 jan. 1885.	Tenn.
Harrison, Ralph C. 25 sept. 1909	96	.....	pvt. and corpl. 28 co. coast art. corps. 14 jan. 1908 to 14 oct. 1909 21t. coast art. corps. 25 sept. accepted 15 oct.	Cal. . . . 12 mar. 1887.	Cal.
Hardaway, Francis P. 25 sept. 1909	97	.....	21t. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted 11 oct.	Mo. . . . 26 apr. 1888.	Mo.
Heth, Clement C. 25 sept. 1909	98	.....	21t. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted 12 oct.	Va. . . . 11 nov. 1884.	Va.
Wallis, John W. 25 sept. 1909	99	.....	21t. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted 15 oct.	Tex. . . . 18 dec. 1886.	Tex.
Price, Frederic A., jr. 25 sept. 1909	100	.....	21t. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted 9 oct.	N. J. . . . 5 apr. 1882.	N. J.
Noyes, Edward P., jr. 25 sept. 1909	101	.....	21t. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted 11 oct.	Fla. . . . 11 july, 1885.	Ga.
Ide, Charles E. 25 sept. 1909	102	.....	21t. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted 11 oct.	N. Y. . . 3 nov. 1886.	N. Y.
Frazer, William D. 25 sept. 1909	103	.....	21t. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted 11 oct.	N. Y. . . 11 jan. 1884.	N. Y.
Moore, George F. 25 sept. 1909	104	.....	21t. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted 12 oct.	Tex. . . . 31 july, 1887.	Tex.
Lyon, Roy R. 25 sept. 1909	105	.....	21t. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted 17 oct.	Mich. . . 26 may, 1883.	Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Austin, Jason M. 25 sept. 1909	106	.....	21t. coast art. corps. 25 sept. 1909 accepted 11 oct.	Ohio ... 30 may, 1886.	Ohio.
Clark, Virginus E. 17 oct. 1909	107	.....	21t. coast art. corps. 17 oct. 1909 accepted 31 oct.	Pa 27 feb. 1886.	Pa.
Steere, Thomas I. 18 oct. 1909	108	.....	21t. coast art. corps. 18 oct. 1909 accepted 30 oct.	Cal 19 oct. 1885.	Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Upton, La Roy S.....15 sept. 1900	79		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 87 2 lt. 21 inf. ....12 june, 91 1 lt. 2 inf. ....1 feb. 98 trs. to 5 inf. ....29 mar. 1900 capt. 4 inf. ....15 sept. trs. to 15 inf. ....24 aug. 1901 trs. to 1 inf. ....22 june, 1903	Mich .. 8 oct. 1869.	M. A. Mich.
Newman, William..... 2 feb. 1901	121		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 88 2 lt. 13 inf. ....11 june, 92 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 trs. to 1 inf. ....14 mar. 99 capt. ....2 feb. 1901	Tenn .. 28 dec. 1866.	M. A. Tenn.
Offley, Robert S..... 2 feb. 1901	185		sgt. sig. corps .....16 sept. 91 to 4 nov. 94 2 lt. 10 inf. ....31 oct. accepted .....5 nov. 1 lt. 7 inf. ....2 may. 98 capt. 30 inf. ....2 feb. 1901 trs. to 1 inf. ....27 apr. 1909	Mich .. 20 oct. 1869.	Army.
Tupes, Herschel..... 1 may, 1901	217		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 92 2 lt. 15 inf. ....12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf. ....17 sept. 98 assd. to 1 inf. ....1 jan. 99 capt. ....1 may, 1901	Ohio... 2 may, 1874.	M. A. Mo.
Pickering, James N.....11 july, 1901	223		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 10 inf. ....12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 inf. ....24 oct. 1 lt. of inf. ....15 dec. 98 assd. to 1 inf. ....1 jan. 99 capt. ....11 july, 1901	Ohio... 28 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ark.
Jordan, Lambert W., jr..30 july, 1902	268		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 inf. ....26 apr. 98 1 lt. ....2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. ....30 july, 1902 trs. to 1 inf. ....5 feb. 1903	S. C.... 7 july, 1875.	M. A. S. C.
Janda, Joseph F..... 3 dec. 1902	276		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 94 2 lt. 8 inf. ....26 apr. 98 1 lt. ....2 mar. 99 capt. 1 inf. ....3 dec. 1902	Wis.... 29 aug. 1875.	M. A. Wis.
King, Campbell .....26 aug. 1903	309		pvt. and corpl. troop K, 5 cav. ....31 july, 97 to 25 july, 98 2 lt. 1 inf. ....9 july, accepted .....26 july, 1 lt. ....2 mar. 99 capt. ....26 aug. 1903	N. C... 30 aug. 1871.	Ga.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Knight, Harry E .....16 dec. 1904	344	pvt. co. K, 14 N. Y. inf. ....13 may, 98 to 20 july,	2 lt. 1 inf. ....9 july, 98 accepted .....21 july, 1 lt. 5 inf. ....5 may, 99 trs. to 1 inf. ....12 july, 1901 capt. 5 inf. ....16 dec. 1904 trs. to 1 inf. ....17 dec. 1905	N. J.... 9 july, 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Aloe, Alfred .....24 jan. 1906	378	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 2 Mo. inf. ....17 may, 98 to 1 aug.	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 8 cav. ....25 jan. 97 to 18 sept. 98 2 lt. 18 inf. ....9 sept. accepted .....19 sept. 1 lt. 12 inf. ....26 dec. 99 capt. 1 inf. ....24 jan. 1906	Mo..... 23 sept. 1874.	Pa.
Game, Clyffard .....24 jan. 1907	408		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 95 2 lt. 11 inf. ....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 4 inf. ....15 jan. 1901 trs. to 11 inf. ....28 feb. capt. 1 inf. ....24 jan. 1907	Engl'd. 18 sept. 1873.	M. A. Minn.
Game, Clyffard .....24 jan. 1907	408				
Thomas, John R., jr.....16 mar. 1908	410	1 lt. 1 U. S. cav. ....14 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....15 sept.	2 lt. 17 inf. ....10 apr. 99 accepted .....13 apr. 1 lt. ....2 feb. 1901 capt. 1 inf. ....16 mar. 1908	Ill 18 nov. 1876.	Ill.
com. 24 july, 1909.					
First Lieutenants.					
Lister, Ralph B..... 4 dec. 1901	95	2 lt. 1 Colo. inf. ....1 may, 98 1 lt. ....15 july, 99 hon. must. out. ....8 sept.	2 lt. 10 inf. ....1 feb. 1900 accepted .....16 mar. 1 lt. 1 inf. ....4 dec. 1901	N. J.... 25 apr. 1876.	Colo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
uttenutter, Brady G. 22 jan. 1902	102	2 lt. 1 W. Va. inf. 14 may, 98 1 lt. 3 june, 99 hon. must. out. 4 feb. 99 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 8 sept. capt. 2 nov. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 july, 1 lt. 22 jan. 1902	W. Va. 22 feb. 1877.	At lge. W. Va.
ishop, Augustus H. 12 mar. 1902	106	.....	2 lt. 2 inf. 1 july, 99 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. 1 inf. 12 mar. 1902	Del. 16 nov. 1877.	Del.
owlen, Edwin J. 28 june, 1902	123	2 lt. 2 Pa. inf. 28 apr. 98 hon. must. out. 15 nov. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 3 sept. 1 lt. 18 nov. hon. must. out. 10 june, 1901	pvt. co. A, 15 inf. 26 nov. 98 to 2 sept. 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 11 june, 1 lt. 11 inf. 28 june, 1902 trs. to 1 inf. 10 nov. 1905	Pa. 12 june, 1873.	At lge. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Signal School, 1907.					
oodale, William M. 25 jan. 1903	142	1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 25 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 nov. 1 lt. 25 inf. 25 jan. 1903 trs. to 19 inf. 1 july, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 17 sept. assd. to 1 inf. 17 sept. 1907	Ohio. 19 jan. 1872.	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
ales, Henry M. 7 may, 1903	155	capt. 3 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out. 7 dec. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 19 july, hon. must. out. 13 may, 1901	2 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 6 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf. 7 may, 1903 trs. to 1 inf. 24 sept.	N. Y. 14 july 1862.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
urnett, Frank C. 29 july, 1903	163	pvt. co. D, 51 Iowa inf. and pvt. and corpl. sig. corps 15 june, 98 to 10 oct. 99 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 21 nov. hon. must. out. 6 may, 1901	2 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 9 inf. 29 july, 1903 trs. to 1 inf. 25 sept.	Iowa 28 apr. 1876.	At lge. Iowa.
acker, Gouverneur V. 30 apr. 1904	220	1 lt. 4 N. J. inf. 17 july, 98 hon. must. out. 6 apr. 99	2 lt. 24 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. 1 inf. 30 apr. 1904	N. J. 17 mar. 1871.	At lge. N. J.
aziarc, Elliot. 16 dec. 1904	232		pvt. eos. H, L, and F, 15 inf. 15 apr. 98 to 8 aug. 1900 2 lt. 8 inf. 25 july, accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. 1 inf. 16 dec. 1904	Me 5 apr. 1877.	Army.
ampbell, Staley A. 29 nov. 1905	277		pvt. co. G, 8 inf. 29 nov. 92 to 28 feb. 96 pvt. batty. A and band, 5 art.; pvt. and drum maj. band, 17 inf., and post qm. sgt. 30 apr. to 25 may, 1902 2 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 may, 1902 trs. to 17 inf. 20 nov. 1 lt. 18 inf. 29 nov. 1905 trs. to 1 inf. 7 aug. 1906	Ill. 16 sept. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Vells, Harry A. 5 feb. 1906	285		pvt. eos. H and C, 14 inf., and gen. serv. 1 apr. 99 to 24 apr. 1901 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. accepted 25 apr. 1 lt. 1 inf. 5 feb. 1906	Kans. 10 june, 1878.	Army.
Harris, George W. 5 feb. 1906	286	1 cl. pvt., sig. corps 14 sept. 99 to 16 oct.	pvt. eos. E and K, 11 inf., and 2 cl. and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl., sig. corps 18 july, 96 to 17 july, 99 1 cl. pvt. and corpl., sig. corps 27 nov. to 9 oct. 1901 2 lt. 9 inf. 2 feb. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 1 inf. 5 feb. 1906	Ind. 16 jan. 1875.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Malone, Harry S..... 7 mar. 1906	295	.....	pvt.co. I, 20 inf. and hosp. corps 8 may, 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1902 accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 1 inf. 7 mar. 1906	Ind..... 16 dec. 1874.	Army.
Jewett, Frank F..... 20 apr. 1907	353	.....	2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 feb. 1902 1 lt. 23 inf. 20 apr. 1907 trs. to 1 inf. 26 oct.	Minn.. 7 aug. 1878.	Minn.
Samuelson, Leo I..... 18 aug. 1909	446	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 2 inf. 11 june, 1903 trs. to 7 inf. 31 aug. 1 lt. 1 inf. 18 aug. 1909	Ill..... 17 july, 1879.	M. A. Tex.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Boughton, Roland W.... 11 june, 1903	6	pvt.co. M, 34 Mich. inf 21 may, 98 to 9 dec.	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 june, 1903	Mich.. 9 july, 1879.	M. A. Mich.
Phillipson, Irving J.... 15 june, 1904	60	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 1 inf. 15 june, 1904	Mich.. 3 apr. 1882.	M. A. Mich.
Davis, Arthur J..... 15 june, 1904	68	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 june, 1904 trs. to 1 inf. 22 apr. 1908 (with rank from june 15, 1904)	Idaho.. 11 feb. 1881.	M. A. Idaho
Budd, Arthur D..... 15 june, 1904	80	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 1 inf. 15 june, 1904	Conn.. 22 jan. 1882.	M. A. Conn.
Ulio, James A..... 5 oct. 1904	111	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 10 inf., and cos. I and E, and batt. sgt. maj. 2 inf. 1 sept. 1900 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 1 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct.	Wash.. 29 june, 1882.	Army
True, John M..... 5 oct. 1904	119	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. F, and batt. sgt. maj. 11 inf. 11 mar. 1902 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 1 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct.	Iowa.. 24 may, 1879.	Army
Pridgen, Walter E..... 13 june, 1905	169	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 add. 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june, 1905 2 lt. 1 inf. 28 june,	N. C. 6 jan. 1883.	M. A. N. C.
Scofield, Seth W..... 14 june, 1907	255	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 1 inf. 14 june, 1907	N. Y. 11 apr. 1883.	M. A. Conn.
Spencer, Thomas C..... 14 june, 1907	263	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 1 inf. 14 june, 1907	Fla..... 16 june, 1884.	M. A. Fla.
Hatie, Joseph C..... 2 jan. 1908	271	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. D, 30 inf. 3 apr. 1905 to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 1 inf. 2 jan. accepted 24 jan.	Pa..... 23 aug. 1882.	Army
Whitley, Franklin L.... 14 feb. 1908	302	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 1 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Mo..... 26 june, 1884.	M. A. Mo.
Roberts, Warder H..... 11 june, 1909	330	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. 25 inf. 11 june, 1909 trs. to 1 inf. 18 oct.	Ill..... 20 jan. 1887.	M. A. Ill.
Sears, Robert..... 11 june, 1909	393	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 june, 1909	Ore..... 30 nov. 1884.	M. A. Ore.
Mitchell, Manton C.... 11 june, 1909	406	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 june, 1909	R. I.... 30 nov. 1887.	M. A. R. I.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1791; BECAME THE "INFANTRY OF THE SECOND SUBLEGION" SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792; REVERTED TO "SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE SIXTH, SIXTEENTH, TWENTY-SECOND, TWENTY-THIRD, AND THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN APRIL 17, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE SIXTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Mansfield, Francis W. 12 aug. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.	3	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 71 1 lt. 28 june, 78 capt. 13 apr. 89 maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 19 inf. 11 nov. 1901 trs. to 1 inf. 26 june, 1902 col. 2 inf. 12 aug. 1903	Ohio... 11 nov. 1848.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Chubb, Charles St. J. 11 oct. 1905 Army War College, 1909.	2	.....	pvt. gen. ser. 6 oct. 73 discharged. 6 feb. 75 2 lt. 17 inf. 20 jan. 79 accepted. 6 feb. 80 1 lt. 11 sept. 80 capt. 28 nov. 93 maj. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 17 inf. 21 oct. 1902 trs. to 15 inf. 7 feb. 1903 lt. col. 2 inf. 11 oct. 1905	D. C. 29 sept. 1854.	Army.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Bailey, Harry L. 28 june, 1902 Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90.	3	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 21 inf. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 25 mar. 84 capt. 2 dec. 97 trs. to 27 inf. 18 june, 1902 maj. 2 inf. 28 june, 1902	Ohio... 4 oct. 1854.	M. A. Ohio.
Smiley, Samuel E. 9 may, 1908	79	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 8 inf. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 15 inf. 25 apr. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 2 inf. 9 may, 1908	Ind. 10 may, 1863.	M. A. N. J.
Duncan, George B. 19 july, 1909	95	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted. 31 may, 99 hon. dis. 20 feb. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 9 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 inf. 18 may, 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 2 inf. 19 july, 1909	Ky 10 oct. 1861.	M. A. Ky.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Bandholtz, Harry H. 15 nov. 99 Chief Philippine Constabulary, with rank of brigadier-general, june 30, 1907. [Act 30 jan. 1903.]	56	maj. 35 Mich. inf. .. 6 aug. 98 hon. must. out 31 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 24 inf. 12 feb. 97 trs. to 7 inf. 29 mar. 99 capt. 2 inf. 15 nov. 99	Mich .. 18 dec. 1864.	M. A. Mich.
Wholley, John H. 20 nov. 99 qm. 1 mar. 1908.	59	col. 1 Wash. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out 1 nov. 99 maj. 41 U. S. Inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 2 nov. 99 hon. must. out 3 july, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 85 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 24 inf. 3 mar. 97 capt. 2 inf. 20 nov. 99	Mass .. 13 jan. 1868.	M. A. Mass.
Saffarrans, George C. 5 oct. 1900	81	maj. 3 Ky. inf. 21 may, 98 hon. must. out 16 may, 99	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 25 inf. 10 mar. 98 trs. to 10 inf. 18 apr. 1869. capt. 2 inf. 5 oct. 1900	Tenn .. 20 july, 1869.	M. A. Ky.
Shuttleworth, Edward A. . 2 feb. 1901 com. 26 nov. 1909. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	106	.....	2 lt. 11 inf. 1 aug. 91 accepted. 3 aug. 95 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 2 june, 1903 unassd. 2 june, 1907 assd. to 1 inf. 8 june, 1907 trs. to 2 inf. 28 dec. 1907	Mass... 15 sept. 1865.	Vt.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Marquart, Peter E.....2 feb. 1901	111	-----	pvt. and mus., gen. ser.; pvt. det. of art.; and pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 3 inf.....25 nov. 85 to 1 oct. 91 2 lt. 2 inf 1 oct. accepted 2 oct. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 1901	Mo 25 nov. 1869.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Price, Harrison J..... 2 feb. 1901	113	-----	2 lt. 24 inf 7 oct. 91 accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf .....17 nov. capt..... 2 feb. 1901	W. Va. 3 apr. 1868.	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Workizer, John G .....23 june, 1902	259	-----	cadet M. A .....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 2 inf .....11 june, 97 2 lt. 19 inf 8 mar. 98 trs. to 2 inf 1 dec. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 4 inf .....23 june, 1902 trs. to 2 inf .....18 oct.	Mo 29 nov. 1874.	M. A. Mo.
Lincoln, Charles S..... 8 july, 1902	264	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 2 inf 5 jan. 95 to 29 apr. 98 2 lt. 24 inf .....12 apr. accepted .....30 apr. 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 inf 8 july, 1902	Iowa .. 12 feb. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
McCleave, Robert.....15 july, 1902	266	-----	pvt. and corpl. co. G, corpl. co. C, and sgt. maj. 1 inf .....15 aug. 94 to 3 may, 98 2 lt. 7 art .....12 apr. accepted 3 may, . trs. to 2 inf 8 june, 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf .....15 july, 1902 trs. to 2 inf 8 nov.	N. Mex. 9 sept. 1874.	Army.
Harris, Archie J .....30 dec. 1904	346	-----	2 lt. 2 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt .....16 may, 99 capt .....30 dec. 1904	Iowa .. 24 aug. 1874.	Colo.
adjt. 1 june, 1908.					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Watkins, Benjamin H.....11 feb. 1905	350	-----	2 lt. 2 inf .....9 july, 98 accepted .....27 july, 1 lt. 15 inf.....30 june, 99 trs. to 25 inf .....14 jan. 1905 capt. 13 inf .....11 feb. trs. to 2 inf .....17 june, 1907	Ky. 19 aug. 1876.	Ky.
Bell, James E.....28 july, 1905	359	pvt. co. C, 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 to 26 july,	2 lt. 12 inf 9 july, 98 accepted .....27 july, trs. to 2 inf 9 jan. 99 1 lt. 17 inf 9 sept. capt. 2 inf .....28 july, 1905	Ill. 26 feb. 1879.	Ill.
Freeman, George D., jr..24 mar. 1908	413	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 4 Ohio inf. . . 9 may, 98 to 20 jan. 99	2 lt. 19 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted .....17 apr. 1 lt. 21 inf 2 feb. 1901 capt. 2 inf .....24 mar. 1908	Ohio... 20 july, 1876.	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Gibson, William R.....13 apr. 1909	475	capt. 51 Iowa inf. . .30 may, 98 hon. dis. ....12 june, 99	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 to 26 jan. 97 2 lt. 3 inf 1 june, 99 accepted .....13 june, 1 lt 2 feb. 1901 capt. 2 inf .....13 apr. 1909	Ohio... 3 june, 1877.	Iowa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Kent, William A.....25 june, 1909	480	sgt. co. E, 1 D. C. inf., and sgt. and sgt. maj. 3 U. S. eng. . .15 may, 93 to 13 sept. 2 lt. 3 U. S. eng. ....14 sept. accepted .....14 sept. hon. must. out. ....17 may, 99	2 lt. 23 inf 1 june, 99 accepted .....30 june, 1 lt 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .....30 apr. 1904 assd. to 22 inf .....30 apr. 1908 capt. 2 inf .....25 june, 1909	D. C. 22 nov. 1874.	D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants.					
Bowman, Walter O..... 2 feb. 1901	37	corpl. co. K, 160 Ind. inf.....12 may, 98 to 25 apr. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted.....11 july, hon. must. out...18 june, 1901	1 lt. 2 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 5 oct.	Ind..... 26 july, 1867.	Ind.
Chamberlain, Fred V. S...28 feb. 1901	54	2 lt. 2 Ill. inf.....16 july, 98 hon. must. out.....26 apr. 99	cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 to 24 jan. 96 2 lt. 2 inf..... 1 aug. 99 accepted..... 8 sept. 1877. 1 lt.....28 feb. 1901	N. J..... 18 july, 1877.	Ill.
Cullison, Jesse M.....13 apr. 1901	63		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. C, 5 art.....21 may, 97 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 2 inf..... 1 oct. accepted.....17 nov. 1870. 1 lt.....13 apr. 1901	Md..... 1 apr. 1870.	Army.
Barber, Charles W... ..11 nov. 1901	91	2 lt. 4 N. J. inf.....16 july, 98 1 lt.....27 sept. 1872. capt..... 3 mar. 99 hon. must. out..... 6 apr. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted.....15 july, hon. must. out... 1 may, 1901	2 lt. 2 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted.....26 july, 1872. 1 lt.....11 nov.	N. J..... 21 sept. 1872.	N. J.
Kumpe, George E.....17 july, 1902	129	sgt. co. A, 1 Mont. inf..... 8 may, 98 to 23 mar. 99 2 lt. 1 Mont. inf.....24 mar. 1876. 1 lt..... 2 aug. hon. must. out...17 oct. 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted.....18 oct. hon. must. out... 3 june, 1901	2 lt. 28 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 6 aug. 1876. 1 lt.....17 july, 1902 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903].....17 sept. 1903 assd. to 2 inf.....17 sept. 1907	Ala..... 12 may, 1876.	At lge. Mont.
Chamberlin, De Witt W...18 oct. 1902	132	1 lt. 31 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted.....25 july, hon. must. out...18 june, 1901	2 lt. 2 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 5 feb. 1902 1 lt.....18 oct. 1868.	Mich..... 25 feb. 1868.	Mich.
Mitchell, Harry D.....23 july, 1903	159	2 lt. 3 Ohio inf.....30 june, 98 1 lt..... 1 sept. hon. must. out...26 oct. 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted.....20 july, hon. must. out...30 june, 1901	2 lt. 16 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted.....19 sept. 1874. 1 lt. 2 inf.....23 july, 1903	Ohio..... 26 may, 1874.	Ohio.
Lauber, Philip J.....26 aug. 1903	179	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 2 Pa. inf.....13 may, 98 to 25 oct.	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 6 art.....31 oct. 98 to 7 aug. 1900 2 lt. 25 inf.....25 july, accepted..... 8 aug. 1873. 1 lt. 2 inf.....26 aug. 1903	Pa..... 18 oct. 1873.	Army.
Kay, Joseph C.....16 nov. 1903	192	pvt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 3 N. J. inf.....12 may, 98 to 27 nov. 1877. 2 lt. 3 N. J. inf.....28 nov. hon. must. out...11 feb. 99	cadet M. A.....19 june, 96 to 28 feb. 97 and from 19 june, to 21 mar. 98 2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. D, batt. eng.....19 june, 99 to 6 aug. 1900 2 lt. 11 inf.....25 july, accepted..... 7 aug. 1877. 1 lt. 2 inf.....16 nov. 1903	N. Y..... 14 may, 1877.	N. J.
Jackson, Franklin P.....15 feb. 1904	205	corpl. co. E, 2 N. Y. inf.....16 may, 98 to 31 oct. 1876. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....26 aug. hon. must. out...27 june, 1901	2 lt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 3 feb. 1902 1 lt. 2 inf.....15 feb. 1904	N. Y..... 21 july, 1876.	N. Y.
Ball, William G.....29 apr. 1904	217	capt. a. qm.....12 may, 98 accepted..... 4 june, hon. dis.....31 dec.	2 lt. 3 inf.....15 oct. 1900 accepted.....19 oct. 1875. 1 lt. 2 inf.....29 apr. 1904	Ohio..... 19 apr. 1875.	Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Booth, Alfred J.....30 dec. 1904	234	sgt. co. D, 1 N. Y. inf.....20 may, 98 to 20 feb. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 27 U. S. inf. 27 july, to 1 oct. 1900 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 24 sept. accepted.....2 oct. hon. must. out... 1 apr. 1901	2 lt. 2 inf.....2 feb. 1901 accepted.....4 nov. 1 lt. ....30 dec. 1904	N. Y. ... 17 may, 1875.	N. Y.
Craig, James L.....31 dec. 1904	236	2 lt. 4 Mo. inf.....16 may, 98 hon. must. out.....10 feb. 99	pvt. batty. K, 4 art. (44 co. coast art.)...10 apr. 99 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 29 inf.....2 feb. accepted.....3 july, 1 lt. 2 inf.....31 dec. 1904	Tex.... 1 aug. 1879.	Army.
Boller, Vernon W.....17 june, 1905	250	corpl. co. G, 1 Ohio cav.....11 may, 98 to 23 oct. pvt. co. K and musi- cian, band, 2 Ohio inf.....1 dec. to 10 feb. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 39 U. S. inf. 16 sept. to 6 may, 1901	2 lt. 20 inf.....2 feb. 1901 accepted.....14 oct. 1 lt. 2 inf.....17 june, 1905	Mich.. 24 july, 1877.	Army.
Mathews, Laurance O ...31 may, 1906	304	pvt. and sgt. co. M, 4 Ky. inf.....27 july, 98 to 12 feb. 99	pvt. cos. I and K, 1 inf.....14 apr. 99 to 3 july, 1901 2 lt. 28 inf.....2 feb. accepted.....4 july, 1 lt. 6 inf.....31 may, 1906 trs. to 2 inf.....24 sept.	Ky.... 17 dec. 1879.	Army
Second Lieutenants.					
McAndrew, Joseph A....15 june, 1904	85	.....	cadet M. A.....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 2 inf.....15 june, 1904	Ark.... 2 oct. 1879.	M. A. Ark.
Wright, Clement H.....15 june, 1904	91	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 1900 2 lt. 2 inf.....15 june, 1904	Ohio... 4 july, 1882.	M. A. Ohio.
Edgerly, George W.....5 oct. 1904	107	.....	pvt. and corpl. 11 batty, field art. and 51 co. coast art.....23 sept. 1901 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 2 inf.....5 oct. accepted.....10 oct.	Mass... 5 nov. 1880.	Army.
Campbell, Bruce R.....5 oct. 1904	120	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 13 cav...16 sept. 1901 to 15 sept. 1904 pvt. troop H, 4 cav. 21 sept. to 9 oct. 2 lt. 2 inf.....5 oct. accepted.....10 oct.	Ky.... 23 nov. 1880.	Army.
Caffery, Charles S.....13 june, 1905	156	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 2 inf.....13 june, 1905	La..... 27 sept. 1882.	M. A. La.
Gullion, Allen W.....13 june, 1905	157	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1901 2 lt. 2 inf.....13 june, 1905	Ky.... 14 dec. 1880.	M. A. Ky.
Longanecker, Ira.....2 jan. 1906	174	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. 11, 6 inf. and H, 18 inf.....7 oct. 1902 to 25 jan. 1906 2 lt. 2 inf.....2 jan. accepted.....26 jan.	Ind.... 16 feb. 1880.	Army.
Cook, Fred A.....12 june, 1906	188	.....	cadet M. A.....29 july, 1901 to 13 june, 1902 cadet M. A.....31 july, 2 lt. 2 inf.....12 june, 1906	Vt..... 23 jan. 1884.	M. A. Vt.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Lincoln, Rush B.....11 feb. 1907	202	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 2 inf. and pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. G., 18 inf.....25 aug. 1903 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 2 inf.....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb.	Iowa .. 8 dec. 1881.	Army.
Fredendall, Lloyd R ....13 feb. 1907	215	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 to 31 jan. 1902 and from 28 aug. to 5 jan. 1903 2 lt. 2 inf.....13 feb. 1907 accepted.....27 feb.	Wyo ... 28 dec. 1883.	Wyo. Mass.
Crockett, Cary I..... 5 jan. 1908	279	.....	2 lt. 9 inf..... 5 jan. 1908 accepted.....23 jan. trs. to 2 inf.....27 may, 1909	Tenn .. 13 aug. 1878.	Va.
Barker, Frederick A.....14 feb. 1908	297	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 2 inf.....14 feb. 1908	Ore 22 apr. 1887.	M. A. Ore.
Boddie, William W.....25 sept. 1908	349	.....	2 lt. 2 inf.....25 sept. 1908 accepted.....28 sept.	N. C ... 25 nov. 1877.	N. C.
Reed, William A .....11 june, 1909	395	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 2 inf.....11 june, 1909	Tenn .. 20 sept. 1855.	M. A. Tenn.

ORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792, AS THE "INFANTRY OF THE THIRD SUBLEGION;" DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY," NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796; DISBANDED JUNE 1, 1802, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 16, 1802. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE FIRST, SEVENTEENTH, NINETEENTH, TWENTY-FOURTH, AND THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN AUGUST 11, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH ONE-HALF OF THE THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Woodbury, Thomas C. 29 mar. 1904	8		cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 16 inf. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 9 mar. 80 capt. 16 inf. 29 dec. 90 maj. 19 inf. 8 july. 99 lt. col. 29 inf. 30 july, 1902 trs. to 17 inf. 19 aug. trs. to 7 inf. 7 feb. 1903 trs. to 13 inf. 27 aug. col. 3 inf. 29 mar. 1904	Ky 2 dec. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Febiger, Lea. 8 may, 1906	6		2 lt. 23 inf. 15 aug. 76 accepted 19 aug. 1 lt. 9 june, 84 capt. 11 oct. 94 maj. 10 inf. 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 23 inf. 31 may, trs. to 17 inf. 28 aug. trs. to 7 inf. 7 feb. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 17 apr. lt. col. 3 inf. 8 may, 1906	Ohio.... 4 jan. 1858.	N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Plummer, Edward H. 31 dec. 1902	8	lt. col. 35 U. S. inf. . . 5 july, 99 accepted 10 july, col. 16 dec. hon. must. out 2 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 29 nov. 84 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 3 inf. 31 dec. 1902	Md 24 sept. 1855.	M. A. Md.
Stamper, Willson Y. 16 dec. 1904	36		2 lt. 21 inf. 21 nov. 83 accepted 26 nov. 1 lt. 7 aug. 90 capt. 8 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 3 inf. 16 dec. 1904	N. Y. 18 dec. 1857.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.					
Nichols, Maury. 2 dec. 1906	59		2 lt. 16 inf. 21 nov. 83 accepted 26 nov. 1 lt. 14 inf. 17 apr. 91 trs. to 7 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 8 sept. 98 assd. to 3 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 10 inf. 2 dec. 1906 trs. to 3 inf. 7 jan. 1907	D. C. 3 mar. 1861.	N. Y.
<i>Captains.</i>					
McAndrew, James W. 2 mar. 99	25		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 3 inf. 1 may, 95 capt. 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 6 july, 1901 assd. to 3d inf. 6 july, 1905	Pa. 29 june, 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Sample, William R. 1 apr. 99 adjt. 30 june, 1908.	30	capt. a. a. g. 20 may, 98 accepted 9 june, hon. dis. 7 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 1 july, 1 lt. 13 inf. 1 oct. 95 capt. 3 inf. 1 apr. 99	Tenn. 29 june, 1866.	M. A. Ark.
Butts, Edmund L. 18 jan. 1900	68	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 2 june, hon. dis. 15 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 21 inf. 14 june, 90 1 lt. 27 june, 97 trs. to 5 inf. 21 july, capt. 18 inf. 18 jan. 1900 trs. to 3 inf. 21 feb. 1907	Minn. 15 aug. 1868.	M. A. Minn.
Miller, Charles. 2 feb. 1900 com. 6 aug. 1909.	70	capt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 7 aug. hon. dis. 25 july, 1900	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 8 cav. 21 jan. 84 to 7 nov. 90 2 lt. 11 inf. 6 nov. accepted 8 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf. 7 aug. 97 capt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 1900 trs. to 3 inf. 20 oct. 1902	Germ'y Army. 13 nov. 1862.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Jackson, William P. 13 nov. 1900 qm. 25 july, 1907.	85		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 24 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 2 inf. 29 mar. 98 trs. to 24 inf. 17 nov. capt. 3 inf. 13 nov. 1900	Mo. 9 jan. 1868.	M. A. Mo.
Smith, Hamilton A. 2 feb. 1901	150		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Fla. 18 jan. 1871.	M. A. Ga.
Barker, John W. 2 feb. 1901 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.	177	maj. chf. ord. off. 27 july, 98 accepted 23 aug. hon. dis. 30 nov.	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 94 trs. to 3 inf. 30 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. 25 dec. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Watson, Frank B. 5 mar. 1901	206	capt., asst. com. sub. 31 aug. 1900 accepted 8 sept. hon. dis. 26 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 5 july, 1 lt. of inf. 7 aug. 98 assd. to 19 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 3 inf. 5 mar. 1901	Va. 9 feb. 1870.	M. A. N. J.
Langdon, Russell C. 26 july, 1901 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.	226		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 inf. 7 nov. trs. to 8 inf. 12 dec. 1 lt. of inf. 20 dec. 98 assd. to 8 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 3 inf. 14 aug. trs. to 27 inf. 25 july, 1901 capt. 9 inf. 26 july, trs. to 3 inf. 21 june, 1902	N. Y. 20 june, 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Giddings, Paul 8 nov. 1901	237		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop E, 8 cav. 5 july, 92 to 19 apr. 97 2 lt. 3 inf. 25 mar. accepted 20 apr. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 inf. 8 nov. 1901 trs. to 3 inf. 24 may, 1902	Minn. 13 july, 1872.	Army.
Ross, Tenney 26 aug. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	310		2 lt. 3 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf. 26 aug. 1903 trs. to 3 inf. 22 jan. 1909	N. H. 22 june, 1871.	D. C.
Hocker, Woodson. 2 july, 1906	389	pvt. co. K, 3 Mo. inf. 14 may, 98 to 24 july.	2 lt. 5 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, trs. to 11 inf. 21 nov. 1 lt. 15 inf. 12 may, 1900 trs. to 11 inf. 7 aug. capt. 14 inf. 2 july, 1906 trs. to 3 inf. 4 feb. 1907	Ky. 30 sept. 1871.	Mo.
Sharp, Bernard. 19 aug. 1907 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.	421		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 3 art. 18 june, 95 to 24 may, 99 2 lt. 3 inf. 5 apr. accepted 25 may, 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 3 inf. 25 july, capt. 22 inf. 19 aug. 1907 trs. to 3 inf. 18 jan. 1908	Tenn. 20 dec. 1873.	Army.
Hurst, Paul 31 oct. 1908 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.	462		2 lt. 3 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 31 oct. 1908	N. J. 22 aug. 1875.	D. C.
Smith, Allen, jr. 21 nov. 1908	464	corpl. co. I, 1 Wash. inf. 10 may, 98 to 26 apr. 99	2 lt. 9 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 27 apr. 1 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 21 nov. 1908	S. Dak. 25 sept. 1875.	Wash.
First Lieutenants.					
Baskette, Alvin K. 2 feb. 1901	5	1 sgt. co. F, 1 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 to 25 oct. 2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf. 26 oct. hon. dis. 17 july, 99 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 18 july, 1 lt. 25 may, 1900 hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july,	Tenn. 21 nov. 1873.	At lge. Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Smith, Fred E. 2 feb. 1901	29	qmn. sgt. co. D and sgt. maj. 1 N. Dak. inf. 16 may, 98 to 23 feb. 99 2 lt. 1 N. Dak. inf. 24 feb. hon. dis. 12 july, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. must. out 11 june, 1901	1 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 june, 1901	Ill 29 mar. 1873.	At lge N. Dal
Clark, Rufus B. 2 feb. 1901	41	pvt. and corpl. eo. C and qm. sgt. 1 Wash. inf. 12 may, 98 to 27 july, 99 pvt. co. I, 37 U. S. inf. 28 july, to 4 aug. 1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 5 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 to 17 june, 87 1 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july, 1901	Ga. 16 dec. 1866.	At lge Ga.
Ragsdale, Robert O. 28 feb. 1901	50	2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf. 19 may, 98 1 lt. 15 oct. hon. dis. 16 july, 99 1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 17 july, hon. must. out 20 feb. 1901	2 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 28 feb. accepted 11 june, 1902	Tenn. .. 10 dec. 1868.	Tenn.
Rees, Robert I. 9 apr. 1901	62	.....	corpl. co. B, batt. eng. 7 may, 97 to 24 nov. 99 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 oct. accepted 25 nov. 1 lt. 9 apr. 1901	Mich. .. 9 nov. 1871.	Army
Scher, Bruno T. 15 aug. 1903	177	.....	pvt. and trumpeter, troop G, 8 cav. 5 june, 93 to 4 sept. 96 pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. cos. D and K, 22 inf. 4 apr. 97 to 10 jan. 99 pvt. unassd. 7 inf. and pvt. and corpl. co. M, 8 inf. 29 june, to 6 aug. 1900 2 lt. 5 inf. 25 july, accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. 3 inf. 15 aug. 1903 trs. to 18 inf. 19 dec. 1907 trs. to 3 inf. 8 jan. 1909	Swed'n .. 21 july, 1874.	Army
Orchard, Samuel C. 7 apr. 1904	213	1 lt. 1 Tex. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 18 apr. 99	2 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 nov. 1 lt. 7 apr. 1904	Tex. ... 31 aug. 1868.	At lge Tex.
Hossfeld, Henry. 24 mar. 1906	298	.....	pvt. co. L and color sgt. 6 inf. 1 dec. 98 to 6 july, 1901 2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. accepted 7 july, 1 lt. 3 inf. 24 mar. 1906	Germ'y .. 7 may, 1875.	Army
Herman, Charles C., jr. 15 mar. 1907	348	.....	2 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 feb. 1902 1 lt. 18 inf. 15 mar. 1907 trs. to 3 inf. 19 dec. 1879.	Md. 13 aug. 1879.	At lge Md.
Everington, James W. 4 june, 1907	357	.....	2 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 mar. 1902 1 lt. 26 inf. 4 june, 1907 trs. to 3 inf. 22 nov. 1878.	Wis. 27 may, 1878.	Minn
Walling, Jason M. 19 aug. 1907	362	.....	pvt. hosp. corps ... 2 apr. 1900 to 22 july, 1901 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. accepted 23 july, trs. to 8 inf. 14 sept. 1903 1 lt. 3 inf. 19 aug. 1907	N. Y. ... 31 aug. 1878.	Army
Iglehart, Edmund B. 14 mar. 1908	384	.....	pvt. and corpl. troops H, 1 cav., and I, 13 cav. 1 sept. 1900 to 3 nov. 1902 2 lt. 3 inf. 17 oct. accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 14 mar. 1908	Md. 4 apr. 1874.	Army

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hutchinson, Archibald G. 24 apr. 1908	393	.....	2 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 8 apr. 1902 1 lt. 24 apr. 1908	Mo 13 mar. 1876.	Mo.
Ewell, George W 21 nov. 1908	415	pvt. and sgt. co. A, 4 Ky. inf. 4 july, 98 to 12 feb. 99	2 lt. 3 inf. 28 oct. 1902 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 21 nov. 1908	Ky 18 apr. 1879.	Ky.
Mauborgne, Joseph O. 13 apr. 1909	432	.....	2 lt. 6 inf. 17 feb. 1903 accepted 2 mar. 1 lt. 3 inf. 13 apr. 1909	N. Y. 26 feb. 1881.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Dickinson, Ralph 15 june, 1904	73	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 june, 1904	Va. 8 dec. 1878.	M. A. Va.
Simpson, Harry L 15 june, 1904	94	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 june, 1904	N. J. 16 mar. 1883.	M. A. N. J.
Whipple, Sherburne 15 june, 1904	101	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 june, 1904	N. Y. 2 may, 1881.	M. A. Mass.
Kunzig, Louis A 13 june, 1905	158	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 to 30 june, 1900 cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 3 inf. 13 june, 1905	Pa. 6 jan. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Clark, Paul H 13 june, 1905	164	.....	cadet, M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 25 inf. 13 june, 1905 trs. to 3 inf. 28 jan. 1907	Ill. 21 jan. 1879.	M. A. Ill.
Roach, Hampton M., jr. 11 feb. 1907	206	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 3 inf. 16 may, 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 3 inf. 11 feb. 1884. accepted 28 feb.	Ariz. 19 sept. 1884.	Army.
Crafton, Denham B 14 june, 1907	246	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 3 inf. 14 june, 1907	Mo 13 mar. 1882.	M. A. Mo.
Hartman, Charles D 14 feb. 1908	321	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 3 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Miss. 22 aug. 1886.	M. A. Miss.
Frink, James L. 29 aug. 1908	331	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt., troop H, 13 cav. 9 feb. 1906 to 2 sept. 1908 2 lt. 3 inf. 29 aug. accepted 3 sept.	Iowa 10 mar. 1884.	Army.
Loughborough, Wm. B. 25 sept. 1908	343	.....	2 lt. 13 inf. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept. trs. to 3 inf. 14 oct.	S. Dak. 28 sept. 1885.	Atlge.
French, Marion O. 25 sept. 1908	355	.....	2 lt. 3 inf. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	Mont. 2 oct. 1886.	N. Y.
Moss, Wentworth H. 11 june, 1909	404	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 3 inf. 11 june, 1909	Wyo. 27 dec. 1882.	M. A. Idaho.
Singleton, John S. 14 july, 1909	412	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt., 86, 137 cos., and master gunner, coast art. corps. 18 july, 1905 to 9 aug. 1909 2 lt. 3 inf. 14 july, accepted 10 aug.	Tenn. 8 apr. 1882.	Army.

ORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792, AS THE "INFANTRY OF THE FOURTH SUBLEGION;" DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796; DISBANDED JUNE 1, 1802, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 16, 1802. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE TWELFTH, FOURTEENTH, AND TWENTIETH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN MARCH 23, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTIETH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Bolton, Edwin B. 2 dec. 1906	17		cadet M. A. 1 July, 71 2 lt. 23 inf. 16 June, 75 1 lt. 15 Feb. 84 capt. 23 inf. 21 Oct. 91 trs. to 16 inf. 28 Oct. 99 maj. 24 inf. 9 June, 1900 lt. col. 10 inf. 9 Aug. 1903 col. 4 inf. 2 Dec. 1906	Miss ... 27 Jan. 1850.	M. A. Miss.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Lassiter, William 4 sept. 1909	33		cadet, M. A. 1 Sept. 68 to 19 July, 71 2 lt. 16 in. 1 Oct. 73 accepted 14 Oct. 1851. 1 lt. 26 Apr. 83 capt. 7 Aug. 97 maj. 15 inf. 28 May, 1902 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] ... 11 Sept. 1906 lt. col. 4 inf. 4 Sept. 1909	N. C. ... 6 Jan. 1851.	N. C.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Shanks, David C. 5 nov. 1904	34	maj. 2 Va. inf. 1 June, 98 hon. must. out 10 Dec.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 18 inf. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 22 June, 90 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 4 inf. 5 Nov. 1904	Va. 6 Apr. 1861.	M. A. Va.
Atkinson, Benjamin W. . 20 Oct. 1906	57		2 lt. 6 inf. 10 Oct. 83 accepted 13 Oct. 1 lt. 20 inf. 12 Mar. 91 trs. to 6 inf. 20 July, capt. of inf. 11 Aug. 98 assd. to 6 inf. 1 Jan. 99 maj. 4 inf. 20 Oct. 1906	Mo ... 2 Jan. 1859.	Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.					
Shattuck, Amos B. 7 Dec. 1908	88		cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 2 lt. 6 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 25 inf. 19 Oct. 92 capt. 2 Mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] ... 30 June, 1906 maj. 4 inf. 7 Dec. 1908	N. H. ... 11 Aug. 1860.	M. A. N. H.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Normoyle, James E. 20 Sept. 99	51		cadet M. A. 15 June, 84 add. 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 June, 89 2 lt. 22 June, 1 lt. 25 inf. 6 Jan. 97 trs. to 5 inf. 24 June, capt. 20 inf. 20 Sept. 99 trs. to 5 inf. 24 Oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] ... 26 Feb. 1904 assd. to 4 inf. 26 Feb. 1908	Mich ... 21 Feb. 1866.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Wolf, Paul A. 2 Dec. 99	61		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 June, 90 1 lt. 4 inf. 10 Apr. 97 capt. 24 inf. 2 Dec. 99 trs. to 4 inf. 24 Jan. 1901	Ill ... 23 Dec. 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Smith, Guy H. B. 7 Dec. 1900	87		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 15 inf. 7 Dec. 1900 trs. to 4 inf. 24 Aug. 1901	Mich ... 1 Dec. 1869.	M. A. Md.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Switzer, John S. 2 Feb. 1901	92		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 1901	Pa ... 3 Jan. 1867.	M. A. Pa.
adjt. 2 Jan. 1906.					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Smith, Fine W. 28 Feb. 1901	201		cadet M. A. 17 June, 91 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 June, 95 1 lt. 11 July, 98 capt. 4 inf. 28 Feb. 1901	Ky ... 26 Aug. 1869.	M. A. Ky.
com. 16 Sept. 1909.					

Name, rank, date of rank and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Simmons, Benjamin T....23 feb. 1901	203		cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 2 lt. 16 inf.....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf.....26 july, 98 assd. to 16 inf.....1 jan. 99 capt. 4 inf.....28 feb. 1901	N. C ... 27 aug. 1871.	M. A. N. C.
Hughes, John H.....12 mar. 1902	246		cadet M. A .....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 17 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 4 inf.....8 aug. 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf.....12 mar. 1902 trs. to 4 inf.....30 june,	N. Y ... 4 feb. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Dorey, Halstead 5 may, 1902	254		cadet M. A .....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 23 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 4 inf.....16 dec. 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt. 5 inf.....5 may, 1902 trs. to 4 inf.....1 june, 1903	Mo 7 feb. 1874.	M. A. Mo.
Nesbitt, William F.....24 sept. 1902	269		cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt. 2 inf.....24 sept. 1902 trs. to 4 inf.....18 oct.	Ohio... 24 oct. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Martin, Carl A.....20 jan. 1904	325		cadet M. A .....15 june, 93 to 2 july, 94 2 lt. 21 inf.....9 july, 98 accepted.....20 july, 1 lt. 25 inf.....2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf.....20 jan. 1904 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....23 july, 1905 assd. to 4 inf.....23 july, 1909	Kans .. 9 sept. 1872.	Kans.
Babcock, Campbell E....16 dec. 1904	345	pvt. troop K, 1 U. S. cav .....21 may, 98 to 1 sept.	2 lt. 12 inf.....9 july, 98 accepted.....2 sept. 1 lt. 7 inf.....13 may, 99 capt. 8 inf.....16 dec. 1904 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901].....17 july, 1905 assd. to 4 inf.....17 july, 1909	Ill 7 sept. 1869.	Ill.
Furlow, James W.....28 oct. 1907 qm. 16 sept. 1909.	426		cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 to 24 jan. 95 pvt. troop K, 1 cav., and co. B, 5 inf....8 mar. 97 to 22 may, 98 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. sig. corps.....23 may, to 1 may, 99 2 lt. 11 inf.....5 apr. accepted.....2 may, 1 lt.....2 feb. 1901 capt. 4 inf.....28 oct. 1907	Ga..... 4 aug. 1872.	Ga.
Noyes, Samuel W.....19 july, 1909	482	sgt. troops B and C, 1 U. S. cav .....4 may, 98 to 15 sept.	2 lt. 23 inf.....1 june, 99 accepted.....8 june, 1 lt. 30 inf.....2 feb. 1901 capt. 4 inf.....19 july, 1909	Wyo ... 14 june, 1875.	Cal.
Coleman, Willis P.....12 sept. 1909	488	capt. 9 U. S. inf.....29 june, 98 accepted.....11 july, hon. must. out.....25 may, 99	2 lt. 9 inf .....1 july, 99 accepted.....19 aug. 1 lt. 26 inf.....2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 inf.....22 may, 1902 capt. 4 inf.....12 sept. 1909	La 27 apr. 1876.	La.
Butler, Lawrence P..... 1 dec. 1909	493	pvt. and sgt. co. I, 4 Mo. inf .....24 may, 98 to 15 july, 1 lt. 3 U. S. eng.....7 july, accepted.....15 july, hon. must. out.....17 may, 99 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted.....22 aug. 1 lt.....1 sept. hon. must. out.....11 june, 1901	1 lt. 2 inf .....2 feb. 1901 accepted.....12 june, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903].....30 apr. 1904 assd. to 18 inf.....30 apr. 1908 capt. 4 inf.....1 dec. 1909	Kans .. 23 jan. 1868.	Mass.
First Lieutenants.					
McIntyre, Samuel B..... 2 feb. 1901	9	capt. 3 Tenn. inf...19 may, 98 hon. dis.....31 jan. 99 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf.....5 july, accepted.....8 aug. 1 lt.....10 apr. 1900 hon. must. out.....30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 6 inf .....6 june, 91 to 5 june, 96 1 lt. 9 cav.....2 feb. 1901 accepted.....1 july, trs. to 4 inf.....30 july,	Tenn .. 17 june, 1872.	At lge. Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Bonnaffon, Sylvester, 3d . 2 mar. 1901	56	-----	2 lt. 13 inf 1 aug. 99 accepted 13 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf 2 mar. 1901	Pa 4 oct. 1875.	Pa.
Brady, Joseph C. 9 mar. 1901	58	2 lt. 1 Mo. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct.	2 lt. 4 inf 1 sept. 99 accepted 26 sept. 1 lt. 9 mar. 1901	Mo 11 jan. 1877.	Mo.
Cordier, Constant. 22 sept. 1901	79	-----	2 lt. 5 inf 1 dec. 99 accepted 25 jan. 1900 1 lt. 22 sept. 1901 trs. to 4 inf 6 june, 1903	La 31 may, 1878.	Ariz.
Hall, J. De Camp 28 sept. 1901	82	-----	2 lt. 25 inf 1 dec. 99 accepted 22 jan. 1900 1 lt. 26 inf 28 sept. 1901 trs. to 4 inf. 17 aug. 1906	Mass. 10 sept. 1877.	D. C.
Leisenring, Franklin S. . 4 feb. 1903	145	pvt. co. C, 8 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 to 7 mar. 99 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. 1 lt. 30 dec. 1900 hon. must. out. 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 23 nov. 1 lt. 4 inf 4 feb. 1903	Pa 9 nov. 1876.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Abel, Charles 24 nov. 1903	194	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop I, 1 cav. 24 may, 89 to 17 nov. 98 post com. sgt. 18 nov. to 17 sept. 1900 2 lt. 18 inf 25 july, accepted 18 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf 24 nov. 1903	Germ'y Army. 27 mar. 1871.	
Crusan, Clyde B. 5 apr. 1904	211	pvt. co. K, 14 Pa. inf. 14 june, 98 to 28 feb. 99 qm. sgt. co. G, batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 27 U. S. inf. 15 july, to 12 feb. 1900 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 29 jan. accepted 13 feb. hon. must. out. 12 june, 1901	2 lt. 4 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 june, 1 lt. 29 inf 5 apr. 1904 trs. to 4 inf 25 may,	Pa 15 june, 1878.	Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Cowan, John K. 7 feb. 1906	288	-----	cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 pvt. and corpl. co. B, 23 inf 17 mar. 99 to 23 july, 1901 2 lt. 18 inf 2 feb. accepted 24 july, 1 lt. 7 feb. 1906 trs. to 4 inf. 19 nov.	Miss 8 mar. 1876.	Army.
Farnham, Clarence H. . 31 oct. 1906	331	-----	pvt. and corpl. batty. H, 5 art. (54 co. coast art.), and sgt. and qm. sgt. 84 co. coast art. 25 mar. 99 to 3 july, 1901 2 lt. 29 inf 2 feb. accepted 4 july, 1 lt. 4 inf 31 oct. 1906	N. Y. 5 oct. 1875.	Army.
Scott, John 4 feb. 1907	341	-----	pvt. and corpl. cos. F and A, 2 inf. 1 june, 1900 to 3 jan. 1902 2 lt. 4 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 feb. 1902 1 lt. 4 feb. 1907	Wyo. 6 apr. 1878.	At lge. Ky.
Goodwin, Robert D. 26 mar. 1907	349	pvt. and corpl. cos. A and L, 3 Ill. inf. 10 may, 98 to 27 july,	2 lt. 4 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 8 oct. 1 lt. 11 inf 26 mar. 1907 trs. to 4 inf. 23 nov.	Tex 12 july, 1876.	At lge. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Hardman, Albert 7 june, 1908	396	-----	pvt. and corpl. batty. H, 3 art. (30 co. coast art.) and 115 co. coast art. 15 june, 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 12 inf 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 4 inf 7 june, 1908	Mo 6 feb. 1873.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hay, Donald D.....31 oct. 1908	413	.....	2 lt. 25 inf.....28 oct. 1902 accepted.....3 nov. 1 lt. 4 inf.....31 oct. 1908	Pa..... 9 oct. 1881.	Pa.
Kelley, Reginald H.....3 apr. 1909	430	pvt. eo. 1, 7 Cal. inf. 18 june, 98 to 2 dec.	2 lt. 4 inf.....17 feb. 1903 accepted.....11 mar. 1 lt. 5 inf.....3 apr. 1909 trs. to 4 inf.....9 june,	Cal.... 23 jan. 1880.	Cal.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Hofmann, Augustine A..9 oct. 1903	32	pvt. band, 1 D. C. inf.....1 june, 98 to 20 nov.	pvt. band, 3 cav.....6 may, 99 to 27 may, 1902 pvt. co. F, 4 inf. and pvt. and corpl. 42 co., coast art.. 3 june, to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 4 inf.....9 oct. accepted.....10 oct.	D. C..... 15 dec. 1878.	Army.
Hewitt, Robert B.....15 june, 1904	86	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 1900 2 lt. 4 inf.....15 june, 1904	Pa..... 14 july, 1880.	M. A. Mo.
Lane, Arthur W.....13 june, 1905	146	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 4 inf.....13 june, 1905	N. H.... 22 aug. 1883.	M. A. Me.
Weeks, William S.....13 june, 1905	154	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 4 inf.....13 june, 1905	N. Y.... 7 dec. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Bubb, John P.....13 june, 1905	159	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 16 inf.....13 june, 1905 trs. to 4 inf.....21 jan. 1908	Wyo.... 14 aug. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Hartigan, Walter F. L..11 feb. 1907	203	.....	pvt., corpl. and sgt. 46 co. coast art corps.....13 nov. 1901 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 4 inf.....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb.	Va..... 3 may, 1877.	Army.
Selbie, William E.....14 june, 1907	248	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 1903 2 lt. 4 inf.....14 june, 1907	S. Dak. 9 dec. 1882.	M. A. S. Dak.
Taylor, Edward G.....4 jan. 1908	275	.....	2 lt. 4 inf.....4 jan. 1908 accepted.....26 jan.	Cal.... 30 nov. 1880.	D. C.
Oakes, Carl C.....14 feb. 1908	286	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 4 inf.....14 feb. 1908	N. H.... 22 nov. 1884.	M. A. N. H.
Drennan, Leonard H....14 feb. 1908	315	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 4 inf.....14 feb. 1908	Ill..... 4 jan. 1887.	M. A. Ill.
Muncaster, John H.....14 feb. 1908	318	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 19 inf.....14 feb. 1908 trs. to 4 inf.....25 apr.	Canada 8 sept. 1884.	M. A. S. C.
Griffith, Charles T.....29 aug. 1908	339	.....	pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 inf., and troop H, 13 cav.. 28 aug. 1903 to 2 sept. 1908 2 lt. 4 inf.....29 aug. accepted.....3 sept.	Md.... 31 may, 1882.	Army.
Whiting, George W. C..25 sept. 1908	356	.....	2 lt. 4 inf.....25 sept. 1908 accepted.....29 sept.	Va..... 28 nov. 1885.	Va.
Smith, Raymond D.....11 june, 1909	391	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 4 inf.....11 june, 1909	N. Y.... 18 june 1886.	M. A. At lge.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 16, 1798; DISBANDED JUNE 15, 1800, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 14, 1800. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY CONSOLIDATION OF THE FOURTH, NINTH, THIRTEENTH, TWENTY-FIRST, FORTIETH, AND FORTY-SIXTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN JUNE 22, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH ONE-HALF OF THE THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Cowles, Calvin D. 11 apr. 1905	9	lt. col. 1 N. C. inf. ... 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 22 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 20 mar. 79 capt. 31 jan. 91 maj. 17 inf. 14 aug. 99 lt. col. 4 inf. 18 oct. 1902 col. 5 inf. 11 apr. 1905	N. C. 26 june, 1849.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Morton, Charles G. 29 nov. 1909 Army War College, 1905.	34	lt. col. 1 Me. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 30 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 6 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 1 feb. 90 capt. 7 aug. 97 maj. 28 may, 1902 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 15 feb. 1906 lt. col. 5 inf. 29 nov. 1909	Me 15 jan. 1861.	M. A. Mass.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Beckurts, Charles L. 13 feb. 1908 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.	73	-----	2 lt. 6 inf. 30 oct. 84 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 14 inf. 29 sept. 91 trs. to 6 inf. 6 oct. capt. 16 inf. 11 jan. 99 maj. 5 inf. 13 feb. 1908	Ky 30 dec. 1860.	Ky.
Martin, William F. 30 june, 1908	82	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 25 inf. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 5 inf. 3 june, 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 18 inf. 30 june, 1908 trs. to 5 inf. 20 mar. 1909	Ohio 19 july, 1863.	M. A. Ohio.
Lasseigne, Armand I. 25 mar. 1909	90	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 7 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 21 inf. 15 dec. 92 trs. to 14 inf. 27 dec. capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 5 inf. 25 mar. 1909	La 4 apr. 1861.	M. A. La.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Wittenmyer, Edmund 2 mar. 99 adjt. 10 may, 1909. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	15	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 15 june, 1 lt. 15 inf. 27 nov. 94 capt. 10 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf. 3 july, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 17 dec. 1901 assd. to 5 inf. 17 dec. 1905	Ohio 25 apr. 1862.	M. A. Ohio.
Sigerfoos, Edward 2 feb. 1901 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	105	-----	2 lt. 5 inf. 1 aug. 91 accepted 4 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ohio 14 dec. 1868.	Ohio.
Edwards, Oliver 2 feb. 1901	170	-----	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 inf. 28 apr. 99 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 23 inf. 30 oct. 1902 trs. to 5 inf. 11 feb. 1903	Mass. 2 dec. 1871.	M. A. Mass.
Mitchell, Americus. 2 feb. 1901	191	-----	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 5 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ala 23 dec. 1870.	M. A. Ala.
Sturtevant, Girard 1 mar. 1901	204	-----	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf. 30 july, 98 assd. to 23 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 5 inf. 1 mar. 1901	N. Y. 14 jan. 1873.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Bash, Louis H 2 mar. 1901	205	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 june, 95 2 lt. 5 july, 98 1 lt. of inf. 4 aug. 98 assd. to 25 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 13 inf. 23 mar. capt. 7 inf. 2 mar. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 10 oct. 1905 assd. to 5 inf. 10 oct. 1909	Ill. 7 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ill.
Hartmann, Edward T. 11 apr. 1901 qm. 24 feb. 1907.	213	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 7 inf. 29 aug. 93 to 23 mar. 96 2 lt. 15 inf. 5 mar. accepted 24 mar. 1 lt. of inf. 15 aug. 98 assd. to 19 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 5 inf. 11 apr. 1901	Ill. 9 sept. 1866.	Army.
Field, Robert. 4 nov. 1901 com. 14 oct. 1909.	236	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 8 cav. 7 jan. 94 to 1 mar. 97 2 ft. 14 inf. 16 feb. accepted 2 mar. 1 lt. 11 inf. 13 feb. 99 trs. to 14 inf. 14 mar. capt. 5 inf. 4 nov. 1901	D. C. 24 feb. 1869.	Army.
Baltzell, George F. 9 may, 1902 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1908.	255	.....	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 inf. 16 dec. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. 9 may, 1902 trs. to 5 inf. 29 aug.	Fla. 13 june, 1875.	M. A. Fla.
Prescott, Austin F. 15 aug. 1903	306	capt. 2 Oreg. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 25 july, 99 capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 26 july, 99 hon. must. out. 2 may, 1901	1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 aug. trs. to 7 inf. 11 sept. 1902 capt. 21 inf. 15 aug. 1903 trs. to 5 inf. 10 oct. 1904	Mass. 31 may, 1870.	At lge. Oreg.
Williams, Ezekiel J. 3 sept. 1903 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.	312	.....	2 lt. 5 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 25 inf. 3 sept. 1903 trs. to 5 inf. 3 mar. 1904	Ga. 16 july, 1872.	Ga.
Trott, Clement A. 20 aug. 1906 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906	398	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 7 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 5 inf. 15 sept. 1900 capt. 9 inf. 20 aug. 1906 trs. to 5 inf. 16 apr. 1907	Wis. 14 dec. 1877.	M. A. Wis.
McCoy, Ralph. 23 dec. 1907 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	429	1 lt. 35 Mich inf. 13 july, 98 capt. 3 mar. 99 hon. must. out. 31 mar.	2 lt. 20 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 18 apr. trs. to 7 inf. 21 june, 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 27 inf. 10 dec. 1902 capt. 5 inf. 23 dec. 1907	Mich. 27 jan. 1873.	Mich.
Price, Howard C 14 mar. 1908	436	1 lt. and adjt: 6 Pa. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out. 17 oct.	2 lt. 5 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 5 inf. 14 mar. 1908	Pa. 15 apr. 1872.	Pa.
Partello, Joseph K. 24 apr. 1908 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	449	.....	2 lt. 5 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 16 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 24 apr. 1908	D. C. 18 oct. 1877.	Ga.
First Lieutenants.					
Sinclair, William S. 2 feb. 1901	34	pvt. co. I, 31 Mich. inf. 9 may, 98 to 31 may, 2 lt. 1 U. S. inf. 21 june, accepted 2 july, hon. must. out. 28 oct.	2 lt. 14 inf. 1 july, 99 accepted 19 aug. 1 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 23 inf. 18 aug. 1902 trs. to 5 inf. 14 june, 1903	Tex. 27 sept. 1877.	Tex.
Elmore, Vincent M. 7 nov. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	88	1 lt. 2 Ala. inf. 20 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct. 2 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 7 nov. hon. must. out. 20 mar. 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, 1 lt. 31 july, 1900 hon. must. out. 15 mar. 1901	2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 7 nov. accepted 3 feb. 1902	Ala. 1 aug. 1876.	Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Ball, Collin H.....30 July, 1903	161	1 sgt. co. K, 20 Kans. inf.....11 May, 98 to 3 Sept. 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf.... 4 Sept. hon. must. out.....28 Oct. 99	2 lt. 23 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted.....27 July, 1 lt. 4 inf.....30 July, 1903 trs. to 5 inf..... 9 June, 1909	Kans.. 1874.	Kans.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Mygatt, Leonard J.....17 sept. 1903	187	1 sgt. co. L, 47 N. Y. inf.....24 May, 98 to 3 Oct. 2 lt. 47 N. Y. inf 4 Oct. hon. must. out ....31 Mar. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 23 inf .....15 May, 99 to 18 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 17 inf.....25 July, 1901 accepted.....19 Aug. trs. to 10 inf .....26 June, 1903 trs. to 19 inf 7 Aug. 1 lt .....17 sept. trs. to 5 inf.....31 Jan. 1908	N. Y... 1873.	Army.
Deitsch, Auswell E.....15 Oct. 1903	191	corpl. co. M, 10 Ohio inf..... 7 July, 98 to 23 Mar. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf..... 5 July, 1901 accepted .....20 July, hon. must. out ....18 June, 1901	2 lt. 5 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted.....26 Nov. 1 lt.....15 Oct. 1903	Ohio... 1875.	Ohio.
Hopson, Sydney H..... 7 Aug. 1904	226	2 lt. 46 U. S. inf....16 sept. 99 accepted .....20 Sept. hon. must. out....30 June, 1901	pvt. batty. A, 2 art....21 July, 98 to 21 Apr. 99 2 lt. 24 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted.....11 Jan. 1902 1 lt. 19 inf 7 Aug. 1904 trs. to 5 inf.....30 Mar. 1909	Engl'd 30 Apr. 1876.	Mass.
Singleton, Asa L.....24 Oct. 1905	271	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 4 inf..... 8 June, 99 to 1 July, 1901 2 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 2 July, trs. to 5 inf..... 4 June, 1903 1 lt.....24 Oct. 1905	Ga..... 1876.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Barnes, John B.....18 Jan. 1906	283	.....	pvt. troop D, 5 cav., and hosp. corps. 15 June, 95 to 14 June, 98 pvt. and actg. hosp. steward, hosp. corps.....17 June, 99 to 1 June, 99 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 4 art. (41 co. coast art.).....29 Oct. 1900 to 24 Apr. 1901 2 lt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted.....25 Apr. 1 lt. 12 inf .....18 Jan. 1906 trs. to 5 inf..... 9 Mar. 1908	W. Va.. 1876.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Endicott, Francis C.....10 Mar. 1906	296	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 4 inf .....27 Aug. 98 to 10 Oct. 1901 2 lt. 5 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....11 Oct. 1 lt. 24 inf .....10 Mar. 1906 trs. to 5 inf.....10 Sept.	Ind.... 1879.	Army.
Wills, Will D..... 7 July, 1906	312	1 sgt. co. L, 2 Ala. inf.....23 May, 98 to 31 Oct. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D; pvt. co. H, and batt. sgt. maj. 39 U. S. inf.....14 Sept. 99 to 25 Oct. 1900	2 lt. 23 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted.....20 feb. 1902 1 lt. 5 inf..... 7 July, 1906	Ala..... 1875.	Ala.
Clapham, John F.....15 Aug. 1906	320	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 5 art. (53 co. coast art.).....20 June, 98 to 16 Apr. 99 and sgt. from 18 Apr. to 2 July, 1901 2 lt. 15 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 3 July, 1 lt. 5 inf .....15 Aug. 1906	N. Y... 1876.	Army.
Nolan, Daniel A.....12 sept. 1906	323	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 19 inf.....31 May, 99 to 7 July, 1901 2 lt. 5 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 8 July, 1 lt.....12 sept. 1906	N. Y... 1873.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McDonald, James E. 2 nov. 1906	332		pvt. mus., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 6 inf. 31 oct. 98 to 26 sept. 1901 2 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. accepted 27 sept. 1 lt. 5 inf. 2 nov. 1906	Ky 22 July, 1877.	Army.
Wiley, Noble J. 2 mar. 1907	344		2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 19 feb. 1902 1 lt. 22 inf. 2 mar. 1907 trs. to 5 inf. 22 nov.	Ala 1 aug. 1878.	At lge. Ala.
Whiting, Deshler. 14 mar. 1908	381	pvt. co. G, 65 N. Y. inf. 17 May, 98 to 19 nov. pvt. and corpl., co. M, 42 U. S. inf. 27 oct. 99 to 18 sept. 1900	2 lt. 2 inf. 23 sept. 1902 accepted 26 sept. trs. to 9 inf. 24 May, 1904 1 lt. 5 inf. 14 mar. 1908	N. Y. 23 sept. 1881.	N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Goodwin, Walton, jr 9 June, 1904	48		2 lt. 5 inf. 9 June, 1904 accepted 11 June,	Italy .. 6 June, 1880.	Conn.
Truesdell, Karl. 9 June, 1904	50		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 73 co. coast art. 18 nov. 1901 to 31 Jan. 1904 2 lt. 5 inf. 9 June, accepted 11 June,	Minn .. 27 Aug. 1882.	Va.
Crystal, Thomas L 15 June, 1904	79		cadet M. A. 19 June, 1900 2 lt. 5 inf. 15 June, 1904	N. Y. 27 Oct. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Overholser, Forrest E. ... 5 Oct. 1904	128	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 51 Iowa inf. 30 May, 98 to 14 Sept. 99 2 lt. 51 Iowa inf. 15 Sept. hon. must. out 2 Nov.	pvt. gen. serv. and master electri- cian, art. corps. 20 Aug. 1903 to 9 Oct. 1904 2 lt. 5 inf. 5 Oct. accepted 10 Oct.	Ohio ... 16 May, 1876.	Army.
Rutherford, Allan 13 June, 1905	153		cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 5 inf. 13 June, 1905	N. C. 5 June, 1882.	M. A. Md.
Boyd, Jesse W 11 Feb. 1907	200		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 16 inf. 19 June, 1903 to 21 June, 1906 pvt., inf. unassd. 26 June, to 27 Feb. 1907 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 Feb. accepted 28 Feb.	La. 27 Feb. 1882.	Army
Pritchett, Harry H. 11 Feb. 1907	210		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 27 inf. 27 Apr. 1904 to 27 Feb. 1907 2 lt. 5 inf. 11 Feb. accepted 28 Feb.	Mo 19 Dec. 1881.	Army.
White, Charles H. 14 June, 1907	250		cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 5 inf. 14 June, 1907	Mass. ... 29 Nov. 1883.	M. A. Mass.
Larned, Paul A 14 June, 1907	258		cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 5 inf. 14 June, 1907	N. Y. 6 July, 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Erek, Alfred H. 5 Jan. 1908	276		2 lt. 5 inf. 5 Jan. 1908 accepted 23 Jan.	Wyo ... 13 Oct. 1886.	Mass.
Dickinson, Oliver A. 14 Feb. 1908	280		cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 5 inf. 14 Feb. 1908	Mass. ... 22 May, 1884.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Curry, John F.....11 feb. 1908	283	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 5 inf.....14 feb. 1908	N. Y. 22 apr. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Sarratt, James A .....25 sept. 1908	351	.....	2 lt. 5 inf.....25 sept. 1908 accepted.....28 sept.	S. C. 10 mar. 1881.	S. C.
McDowell, John M.....11 june, 1909	402	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 5 inf.....11 june, 1909	Pa. 25 nov. 1884.	M. A. Pa.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 16, 1798; DISBANDED JUNE 15, 1800, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 14, 1800. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY CONSOLIDATION OF THE ELEVENTH, TWENTY-FIFTH, TWENTY-SEVENTH, TWENTY-NINTH, AND THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN APRIL 22, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Duncan, Joseph W. 9 aug. 1903 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.	2	----- -----<			

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Ryther, Dwight W. 1 apr. 1901 adjt. 18 may, 1908.	211	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 to 15 jan. 89 pvt. and corpl. co. C 5 oct. 92 and qm. sgt. 6 inf. 10 nov. 95 2 lt. 2 inf. 6 nov. accepted. 11 nov. trs. to 6 inf. 2 dec. 1 lt. of inf. 11 aug. 98 assd. to 4 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 6 inf. 19 june. capt. 7 inf. 1 apr. 1901 trs. to 6 inf. 29 oct.	N. Y. 24 may, 1869.	Army.
Collins, Edgar T. 28 may, 1902	257	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 23 inf. 8 mar. 98 trs. to 8 inf. 29 apr. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf. 28 may, 1902	Pa. 7 mar. 1873.	M. A. Pa.
Howell, Willey. 24 nov. 1903 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1909.	319	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf. 26 june, 97 to 1 sept. 98 2 lt. 4 inf. 9 july, accepted. 2 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf. 24 nov. 1903	Ark. 24 sept. 1874.	Ark.
Arrowsmith, George D. 24 jan. 1904	327	.....	2 lt. 13 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted. 25 july, 1 lt. 25 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf. 2 may, 1901 capt. 24 jan. 1904 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 21 aug. 1905 assd. to 6 inf. 21 aug. 1909	N. J. 5 nov. 1876.	N. J.
Bonnycastle, Henry C. 12 july, 1904	337	.....	2 lt. 20 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted. 2 aug. 1 lt. 23 inf. 26 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf. 12 july, 1904	Ky. 4 june, 1872.	Ky.
Hunt, Irvin L. 7 july, 1906 qm. 10 oct. 1909.	392	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 19 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 5 inf. 18 june, 1900 trs. to 19 inf. 29 june, 1901 capt. 6 inf. 7 july, 1906	Cal. 11 july, 1877.	M. A. Cal.
Halstead, Laurence. 20 oct. 1906	401	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 11 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 13 inf. 9 oct. 1900 capt. 6 inf. 20 oct. 1906	Ohio. 21 oct. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
De Funiak, Fred'k R., jr. 11 dec. 1907	428	capt. 1 Ky. inf. 1 june, 98 hon. must. out. 24 feb. 99	2 lt. 11 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 15 apr. 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 11 inf. 20 dec. capt. 6 inf. 11 dec. 1907	Ala. 15 feb. 1873.	Ky.
Johnson, Graham L. 16 sept. 1908	458	.....	2 lt. 15 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted. 17 apr. trs. to 11 inf. 17 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 6 inf. 16 sept. 1908	Ala. 29 dec. 1877.	Ga.
McCammon, Wm. W., jr. 21 aug. 1909	486	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 14 inf. 19 may, 98 to 11 june, 99 2 lt. 23 inf. 1 june, accepted. 12 june, 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 6 inf. 21 aug. 1909	Utah .. 27 july, 1878.	At lge
Morris, John E. 4 nov. 1909	491	capt. 2 U. S. inf. 8 july, 98 accepted. 19 july, hon. must. out. 22 june, 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 16 sept. capt. 20 july, 1900 hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 16 sept. capt. 6 inf. 4 nov. 1909	La. 31 aug. 1875.	La.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Fleischhauer, William G. 2 feb. 1901	18	capt. 35 Mich. inf. .18 july, 98 hon. must. out31 mar. 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf.17 aug. accepted26 aug. hon. must. out30 june, 1901	1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted18 sept. trs. to 6 inf.30 july, 1906	Canada 20 aug. 1865.	Mich.
Agnew, Ernest H.28 feb. 1901	49	2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. . .10 may, 98 1 lt.23 july. hon. dis11 aug. 99 capt. 11 U. S. cav. . .11 aug. accepted12 aug. hon. must. out . .13 mar. 1901	2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 6 inf.28 feb. accepted29 july,	Ill 2 aug. 1874.	At lge. Kans.
Gordon, Charles M., jr.28 feb. 1901	53	capt. 6 Mo. inf.21 july, 98 hon. must. out10 may, 99	2 lt. 16 inf. 1 aug. 99 accepted 8 sept. 1 lt. 18 inf.28 feb. 1901 trs. to 6 inf. 2 mar. 1903	Mo 7 may, 1875.	Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Page, John H., Jr.19 mar. 1901	59		2 lt. 3 inf. 1 sept. 99 accepted12 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf.19 mar. 1901	La 10 jan. 1875.	At lge.
Anderson, Davis C. 7 oct. 1901	84	2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. . . .17 aug. 99 accepted 4 sept. hon. dis 3 feb. 1900	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 4 cav. . . .28 june, 97 to 2 sept. 99 2 lt. 6 inf. 1 jan. 1900 accepted 4 feb. 1 lt. 7 oct. 1901	Oreg. . . . 19 jan. 1873.	Ohio.
Davids, Howard G.10 mar. 1902	105	pvt. troop I, 1 U. S. cav.19 may, 98 to 23 aug. 2 lt. 3 U. S. inf. . . .12 aug. accepted24 aug. 1 lt.22 mar. 99 hon. must. out 2 may,	2 lt. 6 inf. 1 may, 99 accepted17 may, 1 lt.10 mar. 1902	N. Y 10 aug. 1877.	Pa.
England, George W.23 june, 1902	122	capt. 1 D. C. inf. . . .12 may, 98 hon. must. out20 nov. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. . . .17 aug. 99 accepted 9 sept. hon. must. out 2 july, 1901	2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted22 nov. 1 lt.23 june, 1902	D. C 28 feb. 1870.	At lge. D. C.
Smith, Kirwin T.26 july, 1903	161	capt. 44 U. S. inf. . . .17 aug. 99 accepted19 oct. hon. must. out30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. F and L, 10 inf. 7 jan. 98 to 13 oct. 99 2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted18 sept. 1 lt.26 july, 1903	Ill 14 jan. 1877.	At lge. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.					
Glade, Herman 9 aug. 1903	169		cadet M. A15 june, 96 2 lt. 4 inf.13 june, 1900 1 lt. 6 inf. 9 aug. 1903	Ind. . . . 28 apr. 1875.	M. A. Ind.
Cook, Leonard H.11 apr. 1905	241	pvt. co. H, batt. sgt. maj., and sgt. maj. 44 U. S. inf. . .2 oct. 99 to 23 nov. 1900 2 lt. 44 U. S. inf. . .19 nov. accepted24 nov. hon. must. out30 june, 1901	pvt. troop A, 7 cav. . .25 jan. 93 to 24 apr. 96 pvt. and corpl. troop A, and corpl. and sgt. troop L, 5 cav. .16 may, to 15 may, 99 2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted27 nov. 1 lt. 6 inf.11 apr. 1905	Mo 10 nov. 1869.	Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Conway, Wylie T. 1 may, 1905	244		pvt. and corpl. co. I, 7 inf.27 may, 98 to 13 feb. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 7 inf. 7 mar. to 9 sept. 1901 2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. accepted10 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf. 1 may, 1905	Ill 4 apr. 1875.	Army.
Stahl, Henry G.13 may, 1905	247		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 4 inf. . .30 dec. 98 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 2 inf.13 may, 1905 trs. to 6 inf.24 sept. 1906	Ill 11 june, 1872.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Wetherill, Richard 12 jan. 1906	282	corpl. co. C, 1 Wis. inf. 14 may, 98 to 24 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., co. E, 20 inf. 1 aug. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 6 inf. 12 jan. 1906	Wis. 31 july, 1877.	Army.
Dannemiller, Augustus F. 29 apr. 1907	355	pvt. co. I, 8 Ohio inf. 13 may, 98 to 21 nov.	2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 10 june, 1902 1 lt. 25 inf. 29 apr. 1907 trs. to 6 inf. 5 dec.	Ohio. 16 oct. 1879.	Ohio.
McGinness, John R. 5 dec. 1907	371	.....	cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 5 dec. 1907	Ohio. 4 sept. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Gregory Keith S. 11 june 1903	8	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 6 inf. 11 june, 1903	N. Y. 15 july, 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Elliott, Jesse D. 13 june, 1903	15	.....	2 lt. 6 inf. 13 june, 1903 accepted 30 june,	Cal. 4 june, 1882.	Ala.
Bagby, Philip H. 9 oct. 1903	20	.....	pvt. and corpl. 41 co. coast art. 18 apr. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 6 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct.	Va. 3 dec. 1882.	Army.
Pitts, Fred W. 9 oct. 1903	27	.....	pvt., 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. H, 2 batt. eng. 22 mar. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 6 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct.	Pa. 23 dec. 1876.	Army
Palmer, Resolve P. 9 oct. 1903	37	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 51 Iowa inf. 30 may, 98 to 2 nov. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 6 inf. 1 feb. 1903 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 6 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct.	Iowa .. 22 mar. 1879.	Army
Simpson, William F. L. 15 june, 1904	87	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 june, 1904	Va. 31 may, 1883.	M. A. At lge D. C.
Hawley, Harry. 15 june, 1904	102	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 june, 1904	N. Y. 17 oct. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Grubbs, De Witt C. T. 13 june, 1905	141	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 6 inf. 13 june, 1905	Ky. 14 may, 1880.	M. A. Ky.
Feild, Ben W. 13 june, 1905	161	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 6 inf. 13 june, 1905	Tenn. 14 july, 1881.	M. A. Ark.
Simons, John W., jr. 4 jan. 1908	272	.....	2 lt. 6 inf. 4 jan. 1908 accepted 24 jan.	S. C. 2 jan. 1886.	S. C.
Willis, Robert H., jr. 4 sept. 1908	340	.....	2 lt. 6 inf. 4 sept. 1908 accepted 10 sept.	S. C. 7 sept. 1886.	S. C.
Elliott, Charles W. 25 sept. 1908	358	.....	2 lt. 6 inf. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 29 sept.	Minn. 8 feb. 1887.	Minn
Bowen, Thomas S. 11 june, 1909	394	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. 6 inf. 11 june, 1909	Ky. 15 sept. 1884.	M. A. Ky.
Simpson, William H. 11 june, 1909	407	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. 6 inf. 11 june, 1909	Tex. 19 may, 1888.	M. A. Tex.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 16, 1798; DISBANDED JUNE 15, 1800, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 14, 1800. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY CONSOLIDATION OF THE EIGHTH, TENTH, THIRTY-SIXTH, AND THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN MAY 19, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Cornman, Daniel 8 aug. 1903	1	-----	cadet M. A 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 21 inf 13 june, 73 1 lt. 17 june, 77 capt. 6 mar. 88 maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 24 inf 5 oct. 1901 col. 7 inf 8 aug. 1903	Pa 8 feb. 1852.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>					
Getty, Robert N. 1 oct. 1907	19	-----	cadet M. A 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 22 inf 14 june, 78 2 lt. 28 june, 86 1 lt. 17 dec. 86 capt. 17 mar. 96 trs. to 1 inf 23 jan. 99 maj. 23 july, 1901 lt. col. 7 inf 1 oct. 1907	N. Y. 17 jan. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Goodin, James A. 5 apr. 1906	45	-----	cadet M. A 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 7 inf 13 june, 82 1 lt. 19 inf 20 feb. 91 trs. to 7 inf 20 july, 98 capt. 25 inf 2 may, 98 trs. to 7 inf 16 sept. 98 maj. 8 inf 5 apr. 1906 trs. to 7 inf 11 may, 1907	Ky 29 aug. 1861.	M. A. Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Burnham, William P. 20 aug. 1906	54	lt. col. 4 Mo. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. must. out 10 feb. 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 77 to 30 june, 80 pvt., corpl., and sgt. gen. ser. and co. E, 14 inf. 26 apr. 81 to 5 july, 83 2 lt. 6 inf 3 july, 83 accepted 6 july, 83 1 lt. 11 inf 25 feb. 91 trs. to 6 inf 20 july, 95 trs. to 20 inf 22 july, 95 capt. of inf. 4 aug. 98 assd. to 5 inf 1 jan. 99 trs. to 20 inf 8 apr. 1901 trs. to 9 inf 2 aug. 1906 maj. 20 inf 20 aug. 1906 trs. to 7 inf 31 may, 1907	Pa 10 jan. 1860.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.					
Ballou, Charles C. 26 june, 1909	93	maj. 7 Ill. inf. 8 july, 98 hon. must. out 20 oct. 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 82 2 lt. 16 inf 1 july, 86 1 lt. 12 inf 28 apr. 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf 19 feb. 1904 trs. to 12 inf 7 feb. 1906 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 31 oct. 1908 maj. 7 inf 26 june, 1909	N. Y. 13 june, 1862.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Farnsworth, Charles S. 2 mar. 99	9	-----	cadet M. A 1 july, 83 2 lt. 25 inf 12 june, 87 1 lt. 7 inf 31 july, 94 capt. 2 mar. 99	Pa 28 oct. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
Caldwell, Vernon A. 15 jan. 1900	67	-----	cadet M. A 1 july, 86 2 lt. 25 inf 12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 inf 7 june, 97 trs. to 25 inf 24 june, 97 capt. 7 inf 15 jan. 1900	Mo 3 july, 1866.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
French, Charles G †. 5 may, 99	83	-----	cadet M. A 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 20 inf 11 june, 88 2 lt. 25 inf 1 sept. 95 1 lt. 15 inf 31 dec. 95 capt. 7 inf 5 may, 99	Mass. 15 june, 1864.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Wallace, William 2 feb. 1901	116	.....	2 lt. 7 inf 7 oct. 91 accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ind.... 31 aug. 1867.	Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
McBroom, Walter S 28 feb. 1901	202	.....	cadet M. A 17 june, 91 2 lt. 18 inf 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf 12 july, 98 assd. to 18 inf 1 jan. 99 capt. 7 inf 28 feb. 1901	Ind.... 4 aug. 1870.	M. A. Ind.
Ovenshine, Alexander T. 15 oct. 1901	233	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 21 inf. 1 may, 94 to 28 feb. 97 2 lt. 17 inf 16 feb. accepted 1 mar. 1 lt. 23 inf 6 feb. 99 capt. 7 inf 15 oct. 1901	Kans.. 25 june, 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Anderson, Thomas M., jr. 11 jan. 1902	241	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 4 cav. 28 aug. 94 to 27 june, 97 2 lt. 13 inf 8 june, accepted 28 june, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf 11 jan. 1902	Tex.. 13 aug. 1875.	Army.
Roberts, Charles D. 31 jan. 1902	243	capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 17 inf 11 june, 97 2 lt. 21 inf 27 june, trs. to 17 inf 31 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf 31 jan. 1902	Dak.. 18 june, 1873.	M. A. Wyo.
M. H.					
Toffey, John J., jr. 2 jan. 1904	324	adjt. 15 july, 1906.	2 lt. 16 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. 4 inf 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf 2 jan. 1904	N. J.... 9 sept. 1874.	N. J.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Turner, G. Soulard 26 feb. 1904	328	.....	2 lt. 8 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 10 inf 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf 26 feb. 1904	Mo.... 8 june, 1877.	Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Carr, Irving J. 5 may, 1904	335	com. 22 may, 1909.	2 lt. 17 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 16 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf. 5 may, 1904 trs. to 7 inf. 19 aug. 1908	Wis.... 29 may, 1875.	Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Allison, James B. 5 apr. 1906	382	.....	2 lt. 7 inf 10 oct. 98 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 6 inf 29 jan. 1900 trs. to 7 inf 16 apr. capt. 5 apr. 1906	S. C.... 15 sept. 1873.	S. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.					
Erickson, Hjalmer 23 oct. 1907	425	qm. 17 nov. 1908.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 8 cav. 6 feb. 93 to 5 feb. 98 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, sgt. and 1 sgt. troop M, 8 cav. 28 mar. to 21 apr. 99 2 lt. 15 inf 5 apr. accepted 22 apr. trs. to 7 inf. 29 mar. 1900 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 27 inf. 23 oct. 1907 trs. to 7 inf. 8 jan. 1908	Norw'y 25 may, 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Benteen, Frederick W. 23 july, 1909	483	.....	2 lt. 2 inf 1 june, 99 accepted 10 june, 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 7 inf. 23 july, 1909	Ga.... 27 mar. 1873.	Ga.
Watson, James T 10 aug. 1909	485	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 7 cav. 14 feb. 98 to 16 june, 99 2 lt. 2 inf 1 june, accepted 17 june, 1 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf. 6 may, 1909 capt. 7 inf 10 aug.	Cal.... 25 apr. 1875.	At lge.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants.					
Ellicott, Walter B. 2 feb. 1901	7	1 lt. 6 Mo. inf. 20 July, 98 hon. must. out 10 May, 99 capt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 23 Aug. hon. must. out 30 June, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, accepted 1 July, hon. dis. 7 Aug.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 3 cav. 3 Nov. 91 to 2 feb. 95 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 8 Aug. trs. to 23 inf. 18 Aug. 1902 trs. to 7 inf. 17 mar. 1903	Ala. 18 Aug. 1864.	At lge. Mo.
Greer, Allen J. 1 July, 1901	74	2 lt. 4 Tenn. inf. 5 July, 98 1 lt. 16 sept. hon. must. out 6 May, 99	2 lt. 4 inf. 5 Oct. 99 accepted 10 Nov. 1 lt. 1 July, 1901 trs. to 28 inf. 29 sept. 1904 trs. to 7 inf. 17 Aug. 1909	Tenn. 11 Aug. 1878.	Tenn.
M. H.					
Smith, William O. 12 mar. 1902	107		2 lt. 7 inf. 1 sept. 99 accepted 28 sept. 1 lt. 12 mar. 1902	Ariz. 3 mar. 1876.	Mo.
Davidson, Fred L. 15 July, 1902	128	capt. 1 Ohio inf. 7 May, 98 hon. must. out 25 Oct. capt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 12 sept. hon. must. out 3 July, 1901	2 lt. 4 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 Nov. 1 lt. 7 inf. 15 July, 1902	Me. 15 Jan. 1868.	At lge. Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Morgan, Gad. 26 Aug. 1903	181		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 to 30 Jan. 98 and from 20 June, 17 May, to 10 Apr. 1900 pvt. cos. K and F, 15 inf. 16 May, to 6 Aug. 2 lt. 15 inf. 25 July, accepted 7 Aug. 1 lt. 7 inf. 26 Aug. 1903	N. Y. 1877.	Army.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Leonard, Charles F. 28 Jan. 1904	204	pvt. co. K, 1 D. C. inf. 16 May, 98 to 20 Nov.	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 21 inf. 18 feb. 99 to 17 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 20 inf. 14 Aug. accepted 18 Aug. 1 lt. 7 inf. 28 Jan. 1904	Mass. 30 Apr. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Jones, Carl C. 16 dec. 1904	233	sgt. co. D, 51 Iowa inf. 30 May, 98 to 2 Aug. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop L, 11 U. S. cav. 3 Aug. to 30 sept. 1900 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 30 July, accepted 1 Oct. hon. must. out 13 mar. 1901	2 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 Aug. 1 lt. 7 inf. 16 dec. 1904	Iowa 24 Nov. 1874.	At lge. Iowa.
Massee, Edward K. 15 Jan. 1905	237	sgt. co. H, 3 Wis. inf. 11 May, 98 to 2 Aug. 1 lt. and batt. adjt. 3 Wis. inf. 3 Aug. hon. must. out 14 Jan. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. F, and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 43 U. S. inf. 6 Nov. to 27 June, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. A, 2 art. 7 Apr. 92 to 6 July, 95 2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 28 June, 1 lt. 22 inf. 15 Jan. 1905 trs. to 7 inf. 20 Oct.	Wis. 26 July, 1871.	Army.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Peck, Robert G. 28 July, 1905	254	pvt. 4 batty. N. Y. 1 lt. art. 27 July, 98 to 21 Oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 10 inf. 11 Nov. 98 to 29 Apr. 1901 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted 30 Apr. trs. to 27 inf. 18 May, 1 lt. 7 inf. 28 July, 1905	N. J. 10 Apr. 1879.	Army.
Fulmer, John J. 3 mar. 1906	293	pvt. co. A, 4 Pa. inf. 9 May, 98 to 19 July,	pvt. hosp. corps. 20 July, 98 to 24 Apr. 99 pvt. batty. H, 7 art. (78 co. coast art.) 3 Dec. 1900 to 24 Apr. 1901 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted 25 Apr. trs. to 27 inf. 18 May, 1 lt. 7 inf. 3 Mar. 1906	Pa. 21 May, 1878.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Wilson, Frederick E.....23 mar. 1906	297	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 5 art. (59 co. coast art.) 31 mar. 99 to 3 july, 1901 2 lt. 27 inf 2 feb. accepted 4 july, 1 lt. 7 inf 23 mar. 1906	Mass... 26 nov. 1871.	Army.
McEntee, Girard L., jr...31 jan. 1907	338	.....	2 lt. 9 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 feb. 1902 1 lt. 7 inf 31 jan. 1907	N. Y... 8 aug. 1880.	At lge. N. Y.
Hunt, Charles A .....23 oct. 1907	366	.....	2 lt. 12 inf 22 may, 1902 accepted 11 june, 1 lt. 7 inf 23 oct. 1907	N. H... 2 oct. 1878.	N. H.
Wallen, Seeley A .....15 apr. 1908	392	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 5 inf 11 oct. 99 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 25 inf 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 7 inf 15 apr. 1908	N. J... 16 june, 1880.	Army.
Burr, Francis H. ....11 dec. 1908	420	.....	2 lt. 3 inf 28 oct. 1902 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 7 inf 11 dec. 1908	Mass... 17 mar. 1881.	Vt.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Franklin, John F .....11 june, 1903	4	.....	cadet M. A 20 june, 98 to 19 june, 99 cadet M. A 30 aug. 2 lt. 7 inf 11 june, 1903	Tenn... 18 aug. 1879.	M. A. Tenn.
Strong, Donald W. ....10 oct. 1903	44	sgt. co. K, 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 to 2 dec. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 35 U. S. inf. 14 sept. 99 to 8 june, 1900 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 31 may, accepted 9 june, hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted 10 aug. trs. to 7 inf 8 dec. 1903 (to rank from 10 oct. 1903.)	N. Y... 3 feb. 1870.	At lge. N. Y.
Scott, William R. ....15 june, 1904	92	.....	cadet M. A 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 7 inf 15 june, 1904	Ind... 18 jan. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Moore, John C. 5 oct. 1904	109	.....	pvt. troop E, 14 cav., band and troop I, 5 cav 5 dec. 1901 to 12 oct. 1904 2 lt. 7 inf 5 oct. accepted 13 oct.	Iowa... 17 nov. 1879.	Army.
McClure, Charles W....11 apr. 1905	135	.....	2 lt. 7 inf 11 apr. 1905 accepted 5 june,	Ill 23 july, 1883.	Ill.
Robinson, Eugene .....13 feb. 1907	219	.....	2 lt. 7 inf 13 feb. 1907 accepted 27 feb.	Mich... 17 sept. 1884.	Mich.
Morrison, William E....14 june, 1907	224	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 7 inf 14 june, 1907	N. Y... 25 dec. 1884.	M. A. N. Y.
Rice, Charles H. ....14 june, 1907	226	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 7 inf 14 june, 1907	Wyo... 10 may, 1882.	M. A. Wyo.
Taylor, James G. ....14 june, 1907	232	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 7 inf 14 june, 1907	Pa 15 sept. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Gillespie, Harry S .....14 june, 1907	259	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 3 inf 14 june, 1907 trs. to 7 inf 17 sept.	Mich... 25 jan. 1885.	M. A. Mich

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hill, Roy A.....14 feb. 1908	312	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 7 inf.....14 feb. 1908	Kans .. 27 apr. 1884.	M. A. Kans.
Spencer, Theodore K....14 feb. 1908	319	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 7 inf.....14 feb. 1908	Mass... 22 sept. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Clark, Oral E.....25 sept. 1908	345	.....	2 lt. 7 inf.....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....28 sept.	Mich .. 10 dec. 1883.	Mich.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 5, 1838; REORGANIZED MAY 3, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Mason, Charles W.....28 oct. 1908	26	-----	2 lt. 13 inf.....20 jan. 75 accepted.....8 feb. trs. to 4 inf.....15 feb. 1 lt.....4 feb. 82 capt.....18 may 93 maj.....2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 29 inf.....5 nov. 1904 col. 8 inf.....28 oct. 1908	Cal..... 11 mar. 1854.	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Bullard, Robert L.....31 oct. 1906	13	col. 3 Ala. inf.....6 aug. 98 hon. must. out.....20 mar. 99 col. 39 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted.....17 aug. hon. dis.....6 may, 1901	cadet M. A.....1 july, 81 2 lt. 10 inf.....14 june, 85 1 lt. 6 inf.....2 apr. 92 trs. to 10 inf.....28 sept. capt. com. sub.....22 june, 98 accepted.....11 july, maj. com.....1 apr. 1901 trs. to 28 inf.....27 june, 1902 lt. col. 8 inf.....31 oct. 1906	Ala..... 15 jan. 1861.	M. A. Ala.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Wright, Walter K.....26 aug. 1903	22	maj. com. sub.....7 june, 98 accepted.....18 june, hon. dis.....12 apr. 99	cadet M. A.....1 july, 79 2 lt. 16 inf.....13 june, 83 1 lt.....1 oct. 88 capt. 7 inf.....26 apr. 98 maj.....26 aug. 1903 trs. to 8 inf.....11 may, 1906	N. Y..... 19 sept. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Army War College, 1909.					
Wright, William M.....14 mar. 1908	75	capt. a. a. g.....20 may, 98 accepted.....20 june, hon. dis.....12 may, 99	cadet M. A.....1 july, 82 to 11 jan. 83 2 lt. 2 inf.....19 jan. 85 accepted.....16 feb. 1 lt. 5 inf.....17 dec. 91 trs. to 2 inf.....9 feb. 92 capt.....2 mar. 99 maj. 8 inf.....14 mar. 1908	N. J..... 24 sept. 1863.	N. J.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
McIntyre, Frank.....18 july, 1908	84	-----	cadet M. A.....1 sept. 82 2 lt. 19 inf.....1 july, 86 1 lt. 3 inf.....4 july, 92 trs. to 19 inf.....12 aug. capt.....2 mar. 99 maj. bureau ins. af- fairs [by detail, act 2 mar. 1907].....2 mar. 1907 maj. of inf.....18 july, 1908 assd. to 8 inf.....3 nov.	Ala..... 5 jan. 1865.	M. A. Ala.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Gerhardt, Charles.....2 mar. 99	10	-----	cadet M. A.....1 july, 83 2 lt. 20 inf.....12 june, 87 1 lt. 8 inf.....1 aug. 94 capt.....2 mar. 99	Md..... 19 mar. 1863.	M. A. N. C.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
Sargent, Frederic H.....19 may, 99	35	-----	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 7 inf.....21 jan. 86 to 7 mar. 89 2 lt. 7 inf.....11 feb. accepted.....8 mar. 1 lt. 8 inf.....10 mar. 96 capt.....19 may, 99	Ill..... 22 nov. 1862.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Norman, Traber.....2 feb. 1901	120	-----	cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 2 lt. 8 inf.....11 june, 92 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt.....2 feb. 1901	Mo..... 14 dec. 1869.	M. A. Mo.
McMaster, George H.....2 feb. 1901	134	-----	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 to 27 jan. 88 cadet M. A.....16 june, 2 lt. 24 inf.....11 june, 92 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf.....2 feb. 1901 trs. to 24 inf.....10 mar. 1902 trs. to 8 inf.....21 feb. 1907	S. C..... 30 may, 1869.	M. A. S. C.
Knudsen, Fredrik L.....2 feb. 1901	154	-----	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. K and F, 13 inf.....30 jan. 89 to 3 nov. 93 2 lt. 8 inf.....7 oct. accepted.....4 nov. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt.....2 feb. 1901	Norw'y 17 nov. 1868.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Bell, Edwin 2 feb. 1901	166		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 8 inf. 24 july,	D. C. 25 feb. 1870.	M. A. N. Y.
Baldwin, Murray..... 2 feb. 1901	186		pvt. and corpl. batty. 1, 2 art. 21 mar. 92 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 18 inf. 31 oct. accepted. 2 nov. 1 lt. 11 inf. 27 may, 98 trs. to 18 inf. 15 may, 99 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 8 inf. 13 apr. 1908	Cal 15 sept. 1872.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Creary, William F..... 9 apr. 1901	212		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 3 inf. 19 jan. 93 to 23 mar. 96 2 lt. 2 inf. 5 mar. accepted. 24 mar. 1 lt. 12 inf. 12 aug. 98 capt. 30 inf. 9 apr. 1901 trs. to 12 inf. 17 july, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 27 aug. 1903 assd. to 8 inf. 27 aug. 1907	D. C. 27 apr. 1870.	Army.
Stewart, Merch B..... 12 june, 1901 adjt. 8 nov. 1908.	220		cadet M. A. 24 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 8 inf. 27 aug. 1 lt. of inf. 12 oct. 98 assd. to 8 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 12 june, 1901	Va. 24 june, 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Evans, Houston V 24 sept. 1901	228		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 6 inf. 7 dec. 1 lt. of inf. 23 dec. 98 assd. to 6 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 13 inf. 24 sept. 1901 trs. to 8 inf. 1 june, 1904	Mo 3 jan. 1872.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
Cranston, Arthur..... 26 dec. 1903 qm. 5 sept. 1908.	323		2 lt. 17 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted. 20 july, 1 lt. 4 inf. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 17 inf. 31 aug. capt. 18 inf. 26 dec. 1903 trs. to 17 inf. 8 apr. 1904 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 24 aug. assd. to 8 inf. 24 aug. 1908	D. C. 13 feb. 1871.	D. C.
Price, Frederick S. L. 25 june, 1906	387		2 lt. 6 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted. 29 july, 1 lt. 14 inf. 11 mar. 1900 capt. 8 inf. 25 june, 1906	Ga. 2 july, 1877.	Ga.
Reed, William L..... 26 mar. 1907	415	2 lt. 8 N. Y. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 nov.	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 to 26 jan. 97 pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 28 nov. 98 to 1 may, 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 5 apr. accepted. 2 may. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 11 inf. 10 nov. 1905 capt. 8 inf. 26 mar. 1907	N. J. 18 oct. 1874.	N. Y. Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Dolph, Cyrus A..... 4 sept. 1909	487		pvt. hosp. corps. 7 june, 98 to 3 apr. 99 2 lt. 4 inf. 1 june, accepted. 19 july, 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 19 inf. 18 aug. 1902 trs. to 4 inf. 12 sept. trs. to 26 inf. 3 feb. 1903 capt. 8 inf. 4 sept. 1909	Oreg. 25 may, 1887.	Oreg.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Gracie, William B..... 16 nov. 1909	492	capt. 1 N. Y. inf 20 may, 98 hon. must. out. 20 feb. 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 16 july, hon. must. out. 1 apr. 1901	1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 26 july. capt. 8 inf. 16 nov. 1909	N. Y. 20 oct. 1867.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants.					
Eppley, Kurtz..... 2 feb. 1901	1	pvt. troop D, 1 U. S. cav 17 june, 98 to 15 sept.	2 lt. 15 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. 1 lt. 10 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 8 inf 27 aug. 1903	N. J.	N. J. 6 july, 1875.
Christie, A. LaRue 2 feb. 1901	15	capt. 4 N. J. inf. 14 july, 98 hon. must. out 6 apr. 99 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out ... 2 july, 1901	1 lt. 8 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 2 oct.	N. J.	N. J. 7 sept. 1871.
Widdifield, Samuel W ... 2 feb. 1901	40	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 1 Cal. inf. 6 may, 98 to 20 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 21 july, hon. must. out 12 june, 1901	1 lt. 8 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 june,	Hawaii 30 may, 1873.	At lge. Hawaii
Coburn, Harol D. 1 july, 1901	73	1 lt. 1 Wyo. inf. 8 may, 98 hon. must. out 23 sept. 99	2 lt. 25 inf 5 oct. 99 accepted 7 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf 1 july, 1901	W. Va.	Wyo. 12 nov. 1873.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Baker, William B. 26 july, 1901	78		pvt., corpl., and sgt. Astor batty 28 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 2 lt. 18 inf. 1 dec. 1900 accepted 23 jan. 1900 1 lt. 26 july, 1901 trs. to 8 inf. 22 july, 1909	N. Y.	N. Y. 4 may, 1878.
C. M.					
Moorman, Thomas S 11 jan. 1902	99	1 lt. 2 S. C. inf. 23 aug. 98 hon. must. out 19 apr. 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 19 july, 1 lt. 3 sept. 1900 hon. must. out 10 may, 1901	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf 11 jan. 1902	S. C.	S. C. 7 feb. 1875.
Wilson, Jennings B. 31 jan. 1902	103	pvt. and sgt. maj. 4 U. S. inf. 8 june, 98 to 21 sept. 2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. 15 sept. accepted 22 sept. hon. must. out 8 june, 99 pvt. and sgt. maj. 31 U. S. inf. 11 july, to 8 sept. 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 30 aug. accepted 9 sept. hon. must. out 18 june, 1901	2 lt. 17 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf 31 jan. 1902	Ind.	At lge. Ind. 2 feb. 1872.
Bracken, Edwin J 21 june, 1902	121	2 lt. 1 Wis. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 19 oct. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 1 aug. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 20 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 25 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf 21 june, 1902	Wis.	At lge. Wis. 9 july, 1874.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Johnson, Walter H 8 nov. 1902	134	sgt. co. F, 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 to 23 july, 99 2 lt. 13 Minn. inf. 25 july, 1 lt. 10 aug. hon. must. out 3 oct. 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 4 oct. hon. must. out 24 june, 1901	2 lt. 8 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 8 oct. 1 lt. 8 nov. 1902	Minn.	Minn. 28 nov. 1877.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Baker, Leonard T. † 30 july, 1902	143	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. H, 1 Tex. inf. 10 may, 98 to 30 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 Tex. inf. 31 jan. hon. must. out 18 apr. 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 8 aug. hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	pvt. gen. ser. 29 june, 99 to 7 aug. 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 25 nov. 1 lt. 1 inf 30 july, 1902 trs. to 8 inf. 24 sept. 1903	Tex.	At lge. Tex. 7 jan. 1880.
Pope, Benjamin H. 7 aug. 1903	167		pvt. co. D, 17 inf 13 june, 98 to 28 oct. 2 lt. 8 inf 1 feb. 1900 accepted 15 mar. 1 lt. 7 aug. 1903	Tex.	Tex. 6 sept. 1877.
Kalde, Frank H. 14 aug. 1903	173		pvt. co. D, 2 inf 30 sept. 93 to 29 dec. 96 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. D and M, 2 inf. 6 jan. 98 to 4 aug. 1900 2 lt. 8 inf 25 july, accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 14 aug. 1903	Minn.	Army. 24 june, 1876.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Norton, Elliott M.....17 sept. 1903	188		pvt. and corpl. co. C, 1 inf.....13 July, 93 to 12 Oct. 96 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. 1, 1 art.....16 Apr. 97 to 5 Nov. 98 pvt. and corpl. co. L, 18 inf.....12 July, 99 to 25 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 6 inf.....25 July, accepted.....26 Aug. 1 lt. 8 inf.....17 sept. 1903	Mich .. 2 June, 1872.	Army.
Twyman, Wilford .....17 may, 1906	300	2 lt. 1 Ky. inf..... 5 June, 98 hon. must. out.....24 Feb. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf..... 5 July, accepted.....11 July, 1 lt .....31 May, 1900 hon. must. out.....18 June, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav..... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted.....19 sept. trs. to 29 inf.....21 Oct. 1 lt. 8 inf.....17 May, 1906	Ky 10 Aug. 1875.	Ky.
Davis, William J..... 9 Aug. 1906	319	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, and com. sgt. 47 U. S. inf.....27 sept. 99 to 2 July, 1901	pvt. and corpl. troop M, 6 cav.....25 May, 98 to 30 Jan. 99 2 lt. 8 inf..... 2 Feb. 1901 accepted..... 3 Feb. 1902 1 lt 9 Aug. 1906	Pa 7 Aug. 1876.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Russell, William C.....11 June, 1903	5		cadet M A.....24 June, 98 to 20 Jan. 1900 cadet M. A.....28 Aug. 2 lt. 8 inf.....11 June, 1903	Ill 11 Sept. 1880.	M. A. Ill.
Robinson, William F., jr. 9 Oct. 1903	29		pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl. co. C, batt. eng. (co. E, 2 batt. eng.).....14 Sept. 1900 to 9 Oct. 1903 2 lt. 8 inf..... 9 Oct. accepted.....10 Oct.	Mass... 27 Oct. 1880.	Army.
Dravo, Charles A 9 June, 1904	54		2 lt. 2 inf..... 9 June, 1904 accepted.....11 June, trs. to 8 inf..... 5 Oct.	Ariz ... 16 July, 1880.	Pa.
Van Wormer, Augustus B. 15 June, 1904	78		cadet M. A.....19 June, 1900 2 lt. 8 inf.....15 June, 1904	N. Y ... 7 June, 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Minnigerode, Fitzhugh L. 5 Oct. 1904	116		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 12 cav..... 5 May, 1902 to 14 Oct. 1904 2 lt. 8 inf..... 5 Oct. accepted.....15 Oct.	Va..... 10 Nov. 1878.	Army.
Whitener, William C.... 2 Jan. 1906	175		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 37 co. coast art ..10 Sept. 1902 to 24 Jan. 1906 2 lt. 8 inf..... 2 Jan. accepted.....25 Jan.	N. C ... 17 Sept. 1880.	Army.
Jones, Ralph A.....12 June, 1906	193		cadet M. A.....16 June, 1902 2 lt. 8 inf.....12 June, 1906	Pa 9 Oct. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
James, Russell .....12 Feb. 1907	214		2 lt. 8 inf.....12 Feb. 1907 accepted.....27 Feb.	Va..... 24 Apr. 1883.	Va.
Fletcher, Robert H., jr...14 Feb. 1908	296		cadet M. A.....16 June, 1904 2 lt. 8 inf.....14 Feb. 1908	Cal 17 Aug. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Everts, Edward A.....11 June, 1909	375		cadet M. A.....16 June, 1904 2 lt. 8 inf.....11 June, 1909	Cal 3 Oct. 1885.	M. A. Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hobson, Walker E.....11 june, 1909	408	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 8 inf.....11 june, 1909	Tenn .. 26 mar. 1886.	M. A. Tenn.
Olsmith, Vernon G.....14 july, 1909	409	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. H 26 inf.....26 sept. 1906 to 5 aug. 1909 2 lt. 8 inf.....14 july. accepted.....6 aug.	Ohio... 28 dec. 1884.	Army.
McGrath, James A.....13 nov. 1909	413	.....	pvt. and musician 6 batty. field art. 7 aug. 1901 to 6 aug. 1904 pvt., musician, corpl., and sergt. co. L, 1 inf. and co. I, 9 inf.....3 nov. to 2 nov. 1907 pvt., corpl., and sergt. co. I, 9 inf. 24 june, 1908 to 19 nov. 1909 2 lt. 8 inf.....13 nov. accepted.....20 nov.	Mass .. 17 mar. 1885.	Army.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1855; REORGANIZED JUNE 14, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Crane, Charles J. 25 oct. 1907	21	col. 9 U. S. inf. 31 may, 98 accepted 15 june. hon. must. out. 25 may, 99 lt. col. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 20 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 24 inf. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 20 mar. 79 capt. 4 july, 92 maj. 16 inf. 2 feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 feb. lt. col. 8 inf. 21 aug. 1903 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 8 aug. 1905 assd. to 17 inf. 16 sept. 1907 col. 9 inf. 25 oct.	Miss ... 30 apr. 1852.	M. A. Tex.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Buttler, William C. 6 oct. 1906	10		cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 16 apr. 85 capt. 3 inf. 25 apr. 95 maj. 25 inf. 5 mar. 1901 trs. to 22 inf. 17 may, 1904 trs. to 29 inf. 29 aug. 1906 lt. col. 9 inf. 6 oct.	N. J. 10 nov. 1853.	M. A. N. J.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Noyes, Charles R. 12 aug. 1903	17		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 9 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 28 aug. 87 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 12 aug. 1903 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 7 apr. 1904 assd. to 9 inf. 7 apr. 1908	Mass. 16 apr. 1858.	M. A. Mass.
Ayer, Waldo E. 1 oct. 1907 Army War College, 1909.	65		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 12 inf. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 20 inf. 19 may, 91 trs. to 11 inf. 20 july, trs. to 12 inf. 16 apr. 94 capt. of inf. 5 oct. 98 assd. to 12 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 30 inf. 5 oct. 1903 maj. 1 inf. 1 oct. 1907 trs. to 9 inf. 11 nov.	Mass. 6 mar. 1860.	M. A. Mass.
Croxton, Richard C. 1 oct. 1909	99	lt. col. 6 Va. c. inf. 30 july, 98 hon. must. out. 28 jan. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 1 inf. 1 sept. 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 trans. to 23 inf. 31 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 dec. 1907 maj. 9 inf. 1 oct. 1909	Va. 24 jan. 1864.	M. A. Va.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Bookmiller, Edwin V. 8 july, 99	40		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 9 inf. 10 july, 96 capt. 16 inf. 8 july, 99 trs. to 9 inf. 29 aug.	Ohio. 2 oct. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Wise, Hugh D. 2 feb. 1901	179	capt. a. a. g. 12 sept. 98 accepted 14 sept. hon. dis 12 may, 99 maj. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 20 aug. hon. dis 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 inf. 4 june,	Va. 10 oct. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Rethers, Harry F. 19 apr. 1901	215		pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. A, 1 inf. 7 june, 93 to 9 apr. 96 2 lt. 9 inf. 23 mar. accepted 10 apr. 1 lt. of inf. 8 sept. 98 assd. to 2 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 9 inf. 23 feb. capt. 3 inf. 19 apr. 1901 trs. to 9 inf. 21 june, 1902	Cal 7 aug. 1870.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Burt, Reynolds J 23 July, 1901 com. 16 Nov. 1909. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.	225		cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 add. 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 June, 96 2 lt. 10 inf. 4 Nov. 97 trs. to 25 inf. 4 Feb. 97 1 lt. of inf. 20 Dec. 98 assd. to 25 inf. 1 Jan. 99 capt. 9 inf. 23 July, 1901	Neb. 2 Aug. 1874.	M. A. Ohio.
Munson, Fred L. 2 Jan. 1902	240		pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. A, 6 inf. 11 Jan. 93 to 21 June, 97 2 lt. 9 inf. 3 June, 97 accepted 22 June, 97 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 24 inf. 2 Jan. 1902 trs. to 9 inf. 19 July, 1902	Ind. T. 5 June, 1871.	Army.
Welborn, Ira C. 29 Dec. 1902 qm. 15 Aug. 1909 M. H.	273		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 94 2 lt. 9 inf. 26 Apr. 98 1 lt. 2 Mar. 99 capt. 16 inf. 29 Dec. 1902 trs. to 9 inf. 22 Dec. 1903	Miss. 13 Feb. 1874.	M. A. Miss.
Nicklin, Benjamin P. 29 July, 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	296		pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop 1, 1 cav. 22 Jan. 95 to 6 July, 98 2 lt. 9 inf. 22 June, 98 accepted 7 July, 98 1 lt. 4 inf. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 9 inf. 28 July, 1900 capt. 29 July, 1903	Tenn. 24 Jan. 1873.	Army.
Naylor, William K. 14 Aug. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	304	2 lt. 14 Minn. inf. ... 8 May, 98 hon. dis. 24 July, 98	2 lt. 9 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 25 July, 98 1 lt. 18 inf. 2 Mar. 99 trs. to 9 inf. 29 Aug. 99 capt. 11 inf. 14 Aug. 1903 trs. to 9 inf. 7 Dec. 1903	Ill. 24 Nov. 1874.	Minn.
Weeks, Marion M. 15 Aug. 1905	361		2 lt. 21 inf. 9 Sept. 98 accepted 13 Sept. 98 1 lt. 11 inf. 2 Oct. 99 trs. to 21 inf. 7 Aug. 1900 capt. 5 inf. 15 Aug. 1905 trs. to 9 inf. 16 Apr. 1907	Wash. 26 Nov. 1875.	D. C.
Kinney, Clifton C. 30 June, 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	388		2 lt. 13 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 1 Aug. 98 1 lt. 9 inf. 18 Apr. 1900 capt. 25 inf. 30 June, 1906 trs. to 9 inf. 24 Jan. 1908	Tex. 22 Nov. 1876.	Tex.
Brown, Fred R. 4 Dec. 1906 adjt. 19 Aug. 1907.	405		cadet M. A. 19 June, 95 2 lt. 9 inf. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 7 inf. 11 Dec. 1900 trs. to 9 inf. 25 July, 1901 capt. 17 inf. 4 Dec. 1906 trs. to 9 inf. 22 Jan. 1907	Ill. 6 Feb. 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Merry, William T. 15 Dec. 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	406		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 23 inf. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 1 inf. 11 Dec. 1900 trs. to 23 inf. 30 July, 1901 capt. 9 inf. 15 Dec. 1906	N. Y. 13 June, 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Smith, Reuben. 5 Mar. 1908	484	2 lt. 14 Minn. inf. ... 8 May, 98 hon. must. out. 18 Nov. 98	2 lt. 9 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 14 Apr. 99 1 lt. 28 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 9 inf. 4 Feb. 1903 trs. to 18 inf. 26 Oct. 1907 capt. 16 inf. 5 Mar. 1908 trs. to 9 inf. 13 Apr. 1908	Minn. 24 July, 1877.	Minn.
Beacham, Joseph W., jr. 18 July, 1908	456		pvt. and sgt. Astor batty. 30 May, 98 to 2 Feb. 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 17 Apr. 99 1 lt. 20 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 Mar. 1903] 30 Apr. 1904 assd. to 17 inf. 30 Apr. 1908 trs. to 27 inf. 8 June, 1908 capt. 9 inf. 18 July, 1908	N. Y. 8 Apr. 1878.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Wallace, George W 28 oct. 1908	461	.....	2 lt. 9 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf. 30 sept. 1908 capt. 6 inf. 28 oct. trs. to 9 inf. 5 jan. 1909	Kans .. 1872. 1872. 1872.	Colo.
M. H.					
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Doane, William G 2 feb. 1901	3	1 lt. 3 Neb. inf. 1 July, 98 hon. must. out 11 May, 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 4 sept. hon. must. out 30 June, 1901	1 lt. 16 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 July, trs. to 22 inf. 11 sept. 1905 trs. to 9 inf. 30 Nov. 1909	Neb ... 1865.	Neb.
Loeb, Abraham U 23 July, 1901	77	pvt., and corpl., co. C, 160 Ind. inf. 12 May, 98 to 25 Apr. 99	2 lt. 9 inf. 1 Dec. 99 accepted 22 Jan. 1900 1 lt. 14 inf. 23 July, 1901 trs. to 9 inf. 2 Dec. 1902	Ind 1878.	Ind.
Castle, William A 5 May, 1902	115	capt. 7 Ohio inf. 13 May, 98 hon. must. out 5 Nov. 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 20 July, hon. must. out 18 June, 1901	2 lt. 16 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 Sept. 1 lt. 5 May, 1902 trs. to 9 inf. 15 Feb. 1906	W. Va. 1872.	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Graduate Staff College, 1905.					
Whitson, Kaolin L 21 Oct. 1902	133	sgt., and 1 sgt., co. A, 1 Md. inf. 16 May, 98 to 28 Feb. 99 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 26 July, hon. must. out 3 Apr. 1901	2 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 19 June, 1 lt. 9 inf. 21 Oct. 1902	Md 1875.	Md.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Evans, Herbert L 25 May, 1903	156	pvt., and corpl., co. F, 6 Ohio inf. 12 May, 98 to 15 Dec. 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 13 Sept. hon. must. out 30 June, 1901	2 lt. 9 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 Nov. 1 lt. 25 May, 1903	Ohio ... 1868.	At lge. Ohio.
Goodrich, Paul M 13 Aug. 1903	172	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., co. M, 14 inf. 17 June, 98 to 18 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 9 inf 25 July, accepted 19 Aug. 1 lt. 13 Aug. 1903	Mass ... 27 Nov. 1871.	Army.
Hearn, Roscoe H 17 Sept. 1903	189	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., troop M, 4 cav 1 June, 98 to 12 Sept. 1900 2 lt. 16 inf 25 July, accepted 13 Sept. 1 lt. 9 inf. 17 Sept. 1903	Tex ... 15 Feb. 1875.	Army.
Smith, Emery T 30 Dec. 1904	235	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. I, 14 inf. 30 May, 98 to 15 Aug. 99 2 lt. 9 inf 15 Oct. 1900 accepted 12 Nov. 1 lt. 30 inf. 30 Dec. 1904 trs. to 9 inf. 14 Feb. 1905	Nev ... 2 Feb. 1878.	Cal.
Lawrance, Horatio I 11 Apr. 1905	242	sgt., co. E, 1 Colo. inf. 1 May, 98 to 14 July, 99 2 lt. 1 Colo. inf 15 July, hon. must. out 8 Sept.	cadet M. A 18 June, 92 to 17 Apr. 94 pvt. and corpl., co. L, 8 inf. 30 Apr. 1900 to 30 June, 1901 2 lt. 20 inf 2 Feb. accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 9 inf 11 Apr. 1905	Ky 11 Oct. 1872.	Mich. Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Adams, Robert W 8 Aug. 1905	257	.....	pvt., co. I, 21 inf., and 2 cl. pvt., co. B, 1 batt., and co. E, 2 batt. eng. 23 Sept. 99 to 19 Nov. 1901 2 lt. 13 inf 2 Feb. accepted 20 Nov. trs. to 8 inf 9 Apr. 1902 trs. to 2 inf 5 Oct. 1904 1 lt. 9 inf 8 Aug. 1905	Tex ... 28 Apr. 1875.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Leonard, William R.....29 oct. 1906	330	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and I, 23 inf.; pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 1 art. (4 co. coast art.), and pvt. and corpl. 91 co. coast art. 29 nov. 97 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. accepted 3 july, trs. to 20 inf. 18 aug. 1902 trs. to 1 inf. 9 sept. 1903 1 lt. 9 inf. 29 oct. 1906	Tex.... 24 july, 1876.	Army.
Meador, Robert L.....12 mar. 1907	346	pvt. co. F, 1 Ga. inf. and pvt. and sgt. co. A, 3 Ga. inf. 14 may, 98 to 29 oct.	2 lt. 9 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 6 mar. 1902 1 lt. 15 inf. 12 mar. 1907 trs. to 9 inf. 13 feb. 1908	Ga. 17 mar. 1876.	Ga.
Harris, Hunter .....23 apr. 1907	354	pvt. co. F, 1 Ga. inf. 12 june, 98 to 13 sept.	2 lt. 9 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 2 nov. 1 lt. 18 inf. 23 apr. 1907 trs. to 9 inf. 26 oct.	Ga. 21 apr. 1877.	Ga.
Sturtevant, Charles G... 5 june, 1908	395	.....	pvt., actg. hosp. steward, and hosp. steward, hosp. corps. 22 dec. 98 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 9 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf. 5 june, 1908 trs. to 9 inf. 30 sept.	Ohio... 17 may, 1877.	Army.
Gallagher, Walter V..... 1 sept. 1909	148	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 9 inf. 1 sept. 1909	N. Y... 13 feb. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Brinkerhoff, Henry S., jr. 9 oct. 1903	33	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 66 co. coast art. .. 1 aug. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 4 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct. trs. to 9 inf. 20 mar. 1905	D. C.... 24 apr. 1882.	Army.
McIlroy, James G.....15 june, 1904	55	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 9 inf. 15 june, 1904	Ohio... 21 nov. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.
Willson, Erle M .....15 june, 1904	82	.....	cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 9 inf. 15 june, 1904	Ky 12 apr. 1879.	M. A. Ky.
Pearson, William F..... 5 oct. 1904	110	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 28 batty. field art. 22 feb. 1902 to 19 oct. 1904 2 lt. 25 inf. 5 oct. accepted 20 oct. trs. to 9 inf. 5 may, 1905	Ohio... 1 nov. 1880.	Army.
Lewis, Charles A .....12 june, 1906	183	.....	cadet M. A. 29 july, 1901 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 1906	Ind 28 apr. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Jenkins, John L.....14 june, 1907	249	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 9 inf. 14 june, 1907	W. Va.. 12 june, 1884.	M. A. W. Va.
Hollingsworth, Charles P. 4 jan. 1908	274	.....	2 lt. 9 inf. 4 jan. 1908 accepted 23 jan.	Md 21 june, 1884.	Md.
Chaney, James E .....14 feb. 1908	284	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 9 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Md 16 mar. 1885.	M. A. Md.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Buckner, Simon B., jr...14 feb. 1908	293	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 9 inf .....14 feb. 1908	Ky 18 july, 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Johnson, Thomas J.....14 feb. 1908	295	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 9 inf .....14 feb. 1908	Ky 6 mar. 1884.	M. A. Ky.
Harris, John T .....25 sept. 1908	353	.....	2 lt. 9 inf .....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept.	W. Va.. 12 sept. 1883.	W. Va.
Tucker, Albert S. J .....25 sept. 1908	354	.....	2 lt. 9 inf .....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept.	Va..... 12 nov. 1885.	Va.
Simpson, George R .....25 sept. 1908	357	.....	2 lt. 9 inf .....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....28 sept.	Va..... oct. 1882.	Va.
Walker, John C., jr.....25 sept. 1908	366	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 1906 to 25 nov. 2 lt. 3 cav .....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept. trs. to 9 inf .....8 jan. 1909 (with rank from 25 sept. 1908.)	Tex..... 6 july, 1886.	Tex.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1855; REORGANIZED MAY 19, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Greene, Henry A.....20 oct. 1906	16	.....	cadet M. A 1 july, 75 2 lt. 20 inf 13 june, 79 1 lt. 24 july, 86 capt. 14 oct. 91 maj. 14 inf 31 may, 1900 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 1 inf 8 aug. 1903 col. 10 inf 20 oct. 1906	N. Y. 5 aug. 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Cecil, George R..... 31 jan. 1907	15	lt. col. a. a. g 9 may, 98 accepted 18 may, hon. dis 13 june, 99	cadet M. A 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 13 inf 17 june, 74 1 lt. 24 july, 83 capt. 1 oct. 95 trs. to 8 inf 2 may, 1901 maj. 3 inf 4 may, trs. to 26 inf 3 dec. 1902 trs. to 30 inf 3 mar. 1903 lt. col. 10 inf 31 jan. 1907	Va. 12 feb. 1849.	M. A. Va.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Van Vliet, Robert C..... 3 oct. 1902	6	.....	cadet M. A 1 july, 75 to 29 dec. 2 lt. 10 inf 14 dec. 76 accepted 30 dec. 1 lt. 7 may, 84 capt. 8 mar. 98 maj. 3 oct. 1902	Kans .. 22 aug. 1857.	N. J.
Buck, William L.....11 oct. 1902	7	.....	cadet M. A 1 sept. 74 2 lt. 13 inf 14 june, 78 1 lt. 4 feb. 88 capt. 23 mar. 98 maj. 18 inf 11 oct. 1902 trs. to 3 inf 10 mar. 1903 trs. to 10 inf 7 jan. 1907	Ala. 30 jan. 1856.	M. A. Ala.
Frier, James H..... 5 apr. 1909	91	.....	cadet M. A 1 july, 82 2 lt. 17 inf 1 july, 86 1 lt. 12 inf 26 jan. 93 trs. to 17 inf 24 feb. capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 23 inf 5 sept. 1908 maj. 7 inf 5 apr. 1909 trs. to 10 inf 8 june,	Mo. 15 mar. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Dean, James T..... 2 mar. 99	12	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 21 july, hon. dis 12 may, 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 83 2 lt. 3 inf 12 june, 87 1 lt. 14 inf 14 aug. 94 capt. 10 inf 2 mar. 99	Ohio.... 12 may, 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
Baylies, James..... 2 mar. 99	20	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. Band A, 5 inf. 7 feb. 83 to 19 mar. 88 2 lt. 5 inf 6 feb. accepted 20 mar. 1 lt. 18 inf 30 jan. 95 trs. to 10 inf 16 may, capt. 2 mar. 99	Mass.... 3 mar. 1863.	Army.
Helmick, Eli A 4 may, 99	32	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 11 inf 11 june, 88 2 lt. 4 inf 5 aug. trs. to 6 inf 11 sept. 95 trs. to 2 inf 2 dec. 1 lt. 10 inf 21 dec. capt. 15 inf 4 may, 99 trs. to 10 inf 3 july,	Ind. 27 sept. 1863.	M. A. Kans.
Bush, Ross L.....31 may, 1900	73	.....	cadet M. A 16 june, 87 2 lt. 15 inf 12 june, 91 1 lt. 25 inf 15 nov. 97 capt. 20 inf 31 may, 1900 trs. to 25 inf 30 july, trs. to 10 inf 7 dec. 1904	Ill. 14 nov. 1867.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Stokes, Marcus B. 2 feb. 1901	126	maj. 1 S. C. inf. 12 may, 98 lt. col. 25 oct. hon. must. out 10 nov.	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 10 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	S. C. 6 dec. 1867.	M. A. S. C.
Febbetts, Harry H. 22 sept. 1901	227	-----	cadet M. A. 18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 inf. 11 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 23 dec. 98 assd. to 1 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 30 inf. 22 sept. 1901 trs. to 10 inf. 17 sept. 1906	N. H. 30 oct. 1874.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1909.					
Eames, Henry E. 16 oct. 1901	234	-----	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 4 cav. 20 july, 93 to 3 mar. 97 2 lt. 19 inf. 16 feb. accepted 4 mar. 1 lt. 14 inf. 6 feb. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 14 mar. capt. 30 inf. 16 oct. 1901 trs. to 10 inf. 19 aug. 1903	Mo 1 aug. 1871.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Heidt, James V. 4 july, 1902	262	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 to 2 july, 94 pvt. and corpl. co. E and sgt. maj. 13 inf. and pvt. gen. ser. 30 aug. to 23 apr. 98 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 apr. accepted 29 apr. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. 4 july, 1902	Ga. 10 may, 1873.	Ga.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Gowen, James B. 3 oct. 1902	270	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 16 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. 3 oct. 1902	N. Y. 25 sept. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Ingram, Ralph E. 8 nov. 1902	274	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 5 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. 8 nov. 1902	Mass. 26 june, 1875.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Crall, G. Maury. 15 mar. 1903	284	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 20 inf. 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. 15 mar. 1903	Va. 18 feb. 1873.	M. A. Va.
Schoeffel, John B. 25 may, 1903	290	-----	pvt. co. C, 18 inf. 26 june, 94 to 25 sept. 97 pvt. and corpl. co. B, 9 inf. 16 dec. to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 3 inf. 22 june, accepted 7 july, trs. to 9 inf. 27 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf. 25 may, 1903	N. Y. 14 mar. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Coleman, Frederick W. ... 4 oct. 1905	364	-----	2 lt. 13 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 20 sept. 1 lt. 8 inf. 11 oct. 99 trs. to 13 inf. 15 may, 1900 capt. 10 inf. 4 oct. 1905	Md 16 july, 1878.	D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Breckinridge, Ethelbert L. D. 31 may, 1906	385	-----	2 lt. 7 inf. 10 oct. 98 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 10 inf. 5 feb. 1900 capt. 31 may, 1906	Ky 17 july, 1875.	Ky.
Young, James S., jr. 2 july, 1906	390	pvt. co. D, 10 Pa. inf. 28 june, 98 to 12 feb. 99	2 lt. 10 inf. 30 jan. 99 accepted 13 feb. 1 lt. 25 inf. 31 may, 1900 trs. to 10 inf. 7 aug. capt. 2 july, 1906	Pa. 18 nov. 1876.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Hannah, James G. 2 feb. 1901	8	1 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. 20 July, 98 hon. must. out 25 Mar. 99 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 17 July, hon. must. out ... 30 June, 1901	1 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 21 sept.	N. Y. ... 15 June, 1872.	At lge N. Y.
Taylor, William 2 feb. 1901	47	capt. 4 Tenn. inf. 5 July, 98 hon. must. out 6 May, 99	1 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 sept. trs. to 10 inf. 18 aug. 1902	Tenn. ... 12 feb. 1868.	At lge Tenn.
Humber, Robert C. 4 mar. 1901	57	.....	2 lt. 10 inf. 1 aug. 99 accepted 25 aug. 1 lt. 4 mar. 1901	Ga. 7 mar. 1874.	Ga.
Shuman, John B. 10 apr. 1903	151	sgt. co. M, and qm. sgt. 3 Wis. inf. 11 May, 98 to 11 Jan. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 10 sept. hon. must. out ... 3 June, 1901	2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 Nov. resigned 18 Dec. 2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. accepted 15 Mar. 1902 1 lt. 10 inf. 10 Apr. 1903	Pa. 23 Aug. 1876.	Wis.
Reed, Walter L. 8 Jan. 1904	200	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. C and N, 2 art. 17 June, 98 to 8 Aug. 1900 2 lt. 10 inf. 25 July, accepted 9 Aug. 1 lt. 10 inf. 8 Jan. 1904	Ariz. ... 4 Dec. 1877.	Army
Roberts, William E. 15 Nov. 1905	276	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 47 U. S. inf. 18 sept. 99 to 30 Mar. 1901 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 12 Feb. accepted 31 Mar. hon. must. out ... 2 July,	2 lt. 22 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 25 Nov. 1 lt. 10 inf. 15 Nov. 1905	Tenn. ... 27 sept. 1879.	At lge Tex.
Schick, Jacob. 23 Feb. 1906	231	.....	pvt., musician, and corpl. co. C, and band, 14 inf. 11 Feb. 98 to 30 Oct. 1901 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 31 Oct. trs. to 14 inf. 4 Dec. 1 lt. 10 inf. 23 Feb. 1906	Iowa ... 16 Sept. 1877.	Army
Jervey, William St. J., jr. 24 May, 1906	301	sgt. S. C. h. batty. art. 21 May, 98 to 7 Nov.	pvt. and corpl. batty. E, 7 art. (75 co. coast art.) 22 Aug. 99 to 3 July, 1901 2 lt. 27 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 4 July, 1 lt. 10 inf. 24 May, 1906	S. C. 10 Apr. 1873.	Army
Eastman, Francis B. 15 June, 1906	306	pvt. co. A, 1 Del. inf. 9 May, 98 to 19 Dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 17 inf. 29 Dec. 98 to 10 Oct. 1901 2 lt. 10 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 11 Oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. 15 June, 1906 trs. to 10 inf. 3 Aug.	Pa. 27 Aug. 1878.	Army
Caldwell, Robert G. 2 July, 1906	309	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. C and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf. 13 Apr. 99 to 16 Oct. 1901 2 lt. 13 inf. 2 Feb. accepted 17 Oct. trs. to 18 inf. 21 Mar. 1903 1 lt. 10 inf. 2 July, 1906	Tenn. ... 26 May, 1873.	Army
Swartz, Charles E. 6 Oct. 1906	324	pvt. co. D, 2 Ark. inf. and 2 and 1 cl. pvt. co. F, 3 U. S. eng. 17 May, 98 to 17 May, 99	pvt. co. M, 19 inf. 19 May, 99 to 8 Feb. 1902 2 lt. 24 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 9 Feb. 1902 1 lt. 10 inf. 6 Oct. 1906	Kans. ... 11 Jan. 1881.	Army.
Weeks, Robert L. 4 Oct. 1907	364	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 35 U. S. inf. 10 Aug. 99 to 2 May, 1901	2 lt. 13 inf. 7 Mar. 1902 accepted 4 Apr. trs. to 30 inf. 13 Jan. 1903 1 lt. 10 inf. 4 Oct. 1907	N. Y. ... 1 Dec. 1875.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Heidt, Gulielmus V.....14 mar 1908	382		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) and 118 co. coast art. 30 aug. 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 12 inf.....17 oct. accepted.....27 oct. trs. to 6 inf.....13 feb. 1908 1 lt. 8 inf.....14 mar. trs. to 10 inf.....27 aug.	Ga..... 31 oct. 1876.	Army.
Lewis, Converse R..... 5 june, 1909	435		2 lt. 23 inf.....17 feb. 1903 accepted 2 mar. 1 lt. 10 inf..... 5 june, 1909	Mont .. 30 jan. 1882.	La.
Taylor, Reuben C..... 4 nov. 1909	456		cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 19 inf.....11 june, 1903 1 lt. 10 inf..... 4 nov. 1909	Colo ... 20 may, 1881.	M. A. Ala.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Smalley, Ernest B..... 9 oct. 1903	23		pvt., co. H., 14 inf.....31 mar. 99 to 30 mar. 1902 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H, 14, and L, 20 inf..... 3 june to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 10 inf..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct.	Ind 28 feb. 1879.	Army.
Garrett, Manuel M..... 9 oct. 1903	31	pvt. co. H., 6 Mo. inf.....23 july, 98 to 25 jan. 99	pvt. co. E, 16 inf..... 1 feb. 99 to 24 feb. 1902 pvt. and sgt. coast art 5 mar. to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 10 inf 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct.	Mo 26 july, 1876.	Army.
Catts, Gordon R.....15 june, 1904	64		cadet M. A .....19 june, 1900 2 lt. 10 inf.....15 june, 1904	Ala 5 mar. 1881.	M. A. Ala.
White, Andrew J.....15 june, 1904	71		cadet M. A .....10 june, 99 2 lt. 10 inf.....15 june, 1904	Pa 5 oct. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Conry, Charles F.....15 june, 1904	90		cadet M. A .....30 aug. 99 to 20 jan. 1900 cadet M. A .....19 june, 29 jan. 1882. 2 lt. 10 inf.....15 june, 1904	Ohio... 29 jan. 1882.	M. A. Ohio.
Cron, Anton C.....25 june, 1904	106		cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 to 20 jan. 1900 and from 2 july, to 18 june, 1901 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, and batt. sgt. maj. 27 inf ..22 july, to 29 june, 1904 2 lt. 10 inf.....25 june, accepted .....30 june,	Wis.... 31 oct. 1878.	Mich.
De Lancey, John B..... 5 oct. 1904	124		pvt. batty. L, 2 art.; 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps. ....20 july, 96 to 21 july, 1900 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. ....30 july, 1903 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 10 inf 5 oct. accepted .....10 oct.	Pa. 20 apr. 1876.	Army.
Cummings, Avery D ....13 june, 1905	155		cadet M. A .....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 29 inf.....13 june, 1905 trs. to 10 inf.....15 nov.	Iowa .. 29 sept. 1881.	M. A. Idaho.
Beuret, Ebenezer G.....11 feb. 1907	201		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 3 inf.....24 feb. 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 10 inf.....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb.	Ohio... 30 sept. 1878.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Rockwell, Lewis C .....14 june, 1907	247	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 3 inf. ....14 june, 1907 trs. to 10 inf. 2 dec. 1908	Ohio... 23 nov. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Fitzmaurice, William J. ....14 feb. 1908	285	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 10 inf. ....14 feb. 1908	Ohio... 26 july, 1885.	M. A. Ohio.
Stutesman, John H. ....25 sept. 1908	348	.....	2 lt. 10 inf. ....25 sept. 1908 accepted. ....28 sept.	Ind.... 8 dec. 1883.	Ind.
Kennedy, Frank M. ....25 sept. 1908	352	.....	2 lt. 10 inf. ....25 sept. 1908 accepted. ....28 sept.	Ill.... 10 july, 1886.	Ill.
Eichelberger, Robert L. ....11 june, 1909	387	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 25 inf. ....11 june, 1909 trs. to 10 inf. ....22 july,	Ohio... 9 mar. 1886.	M. A. Ohio.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AND AGAIN APRIL 14, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE TWENTY-FOURTH AND TWENTY-NINTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Williams, Arthur.....5 june, 1909	27		2 lt. 3 inf .....31 oct. 74 accepted.....9 nov. 1 lt. ....26 mar.85 capt. 3 inf .....18 may.93 maj. 26 inf .....2 feb. 1901 trs. to 3 inf .....3 dec. 1902 lt. col. 15 inf .....16 dec. 1904 col. 11 inf .....5 june, 1909	Pa 1849.	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Evans, William P.....17 feb. 1906	4		cadet M. A .....1 july, 74 2 lt. 19 inf .....14 june, 78 1 lt. ....13 oct. 86 capt. ....7 june, 94 maj. 29 inf .....2 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf .....3 jan. 1903 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....26 aug. unassigned.....9 feb. 1906 lt. col. 11 inf .....17 feb.	Wis.... 23 june, 1853.	M. A. Wis.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Blatchford, Richard M...13 aug. 1903	18		2 lt. 11 inf .....10 oct. 83 accepted.....13 oct. 1 lt. ....7 dec. 87 capt. ....26 apr. 98 maj. 28 inf .....13 aug. 1903 trs. to 11 inf .....27 aug.	N. Y. 17 aug. 1859.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.					
Devore, Daniel B.....15 may, 1908	80	capt. a. a. g. ....12 may, 98 accepted .....27 may, hon. dis. ....28 feb. 99	cadet M. A .....1 july, 81 2 lt. 23 inf .....14 june, 85 1 lt 17 inf .....2 may, 92 trs. to 23 inf .....12 aug. capt. ....2 mar. 99 maj. 11 inf .....15 may, 1908	Ohio.... 14 may, 1860.	M. A. Ohio.
Army War College, 1908.					
Baker, David J., jr .....18 july, 1908	85		cadet M. A .....1 july, 82 2 lt. 12 inf .....1 july, 86 1 lt. 24 inf .....9 july, 92 trs. to 12 inf .....24 feb. 93 capt. ....2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf .....4 sept. 1902 trs. to 9 inf .....17 jan. 1907 maj. 11 inf .....18 july, 1908	Ill. 25 june, 1865.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Carnahan, Earl C.....2 mar. 99	21		pvt. and corpl. co. G. 16 inf .....10 oct. 83 to 22 mar. 88 2 lt. 12 inf .....6 feb. accepted.....23 mar. 1 lt. 5 inf .....18 apr. 95 capt. ....2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....3 feb. 1905 assd. to 11 inf .....3 feb. 1909	Miss ... 18 aug. 1866.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Lee, Harry R.....20 june, 99	39		cadet M. A .....14 june, 85 2 lt. 11 inf .....12 june, 89 1 lt. 2 inf .....8 june, 96 trs. to 6 inf .....3 aug. trs. to 11 inf .....28 apr. 99 capt. ....20 june,	R. I. 28 mar. 1866.	M. A. R. I.
adjt. 11 feb. 1906.					
Heavey, John W .....9 july, 1900	76		cadet M. A .....1 sept. 86 2 lt. 5 inf .....12 june, 91 1 lt. 11 inf .....16 dec. 97 capt. 17 inf .....9 july, 1900 trs. to 11 inf .....20 july,	Ill. 19 feb. 1867.	M. A. Ill.
Battle, John S .....2 feb. 1901	171		cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 2 lt. 11 inf .....12 june, 94 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. ....2 feb. 1901	N. C. 19 feb. 1872.	M. A. N. C.
qm. 1 aug. 1907.					
Wells, Frank L .....2 feb. 1901	175		cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 2 lt. 11 inf .....12 june, 94 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. ....2 feb. 1901	Ind.... 19 oct. 1863.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
McGrew, Milton L. 2 feb. 1901	194		cadet M. A 17 june, 91 2 lt. 11 inf 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf 1 july, 98 assd. to 16 inf 1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf 17 mar. 1900 capt. 2 feb. 1901	D. C 10 oct. 1873.	M. A. N. J.
Longan, Rufus E. 28 mar. 1902	248		cadet M. A 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 18 inf 11 june, 97 2 lt. 9 inf 16 sept. trs. to 11 inf 27 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 mar. 1902	Mo 7 jan. 1873.	M. A. Mo.
Leonard, Ivers W. 29 mar. 1904	329		2 lt. 22 inf 9 july, 98 accepted. 1 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 11 inf. 29 mar. 1904	Ind 9 apr. 1866.	Ind.
Kemper, James B. 25 dec. 1905	373		2 lt. 14 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted. 19 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf 8 dec. 99 capt. 2 inf 25 dec. 1905 trs. to 11 inf. 11 apr. 1906	Ohio 6 jan. 1876.	Ohio.
Ansell, Samuel T. 7 aug. 1906	395		cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 11 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 9 inf 11 aug. 1900 trs. to 11 inf 18 aug. capt. 8 inf 7 aug. 1906 trs. to 11 inf. 3 nov. 1909	N. C 1 jan. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Tanner, Earle W. 12 mar. 1907	414	capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 21 july, hon. must. out. 2 may, 1901	2 lt. 1 art 9 july, 98 accepted. 23 july, trs. to 17 inf 4 apr. 99 1 lt. 18 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 17 inf. 27 july, 1903 trs. to 4 inf 22 june, 1905 capt. 11 inf. 12 mar. 1907	N. Y 1 aug. 1876.	D. C.
Eskridge, Oliver S. 6 may, 1907	418		pvt., mus., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 18 inf. 13 july, 95 to 24 apr. 99 2 lt. 18 inf 5 apr. accepted. 25 apr. 1 lt. 27 inf 2 feb. 1901 capt. 11 inf. 6 may, 1907	Mass 12 oct. 1876.	Army.
Myer, Edgar A. 3 july, 1908 com. 1 june, 1909.	454		2 lt. 11 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted. 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 19 inf. 3 july, 1908 trs. to 11 inf. 22 sept.	Tex 2 feb. 1875.	N. Y.
McConnell, Francis J. 24 july, 1908	457		2 lt. 12 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted. 14 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 17 inf. 9 may, 1903 capt. 11 inf 24 july, 1908	Conn 2 june, 1872.	Del.
Wescott, Robert H. 19 oct. 1908	460	pvt. co. G, 2 Wis. inf. 12 may, 98 to 10 nov.	2 lt. 2 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted. 29 apr. 1 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 24 inf. 19 oct. 1908 trs. to 11 inf 2 nov.	Wis 7 nov. 1876.	Wis.
First Lieutenants.					
Wilson, Evert R. 4 may, 1901	68		pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. C, G, and I, 7 art 19 july, 97 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 10 inf 1 oct. accepted. 17 nov. 1 lt. 11 inf 4 may, 1901	Ind 25 jan. 1876.	Army.
Holley, George M. 28 mar. 1902	109	2 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt., co. H, 3 U. S. eng. 4 aug. 98 to 30 oct. 2 lt. 3 U. S. eng. 20 oct. accepted 31 oct. hon. must. out. 17 may, 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 12 july, 1 lt. 1 feb. 1901 hon. must. out. 10 may,	2 lt. 4 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 16 sept. 1 lt. 28 mar. 1902 trs. to 11 inf. 23 nov. 1907	Ala 13 apr. 1876.	At lge. Ga.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Errington, Charles H.... 3 apr. 1902	111	1 lt. 1 Ill. inf.....13 may, 98 hon. must. out....17 nov. 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted.....19 july, 1 lt.....30 dec. 1900 hon. must. out....30 june, 1901	2 lt. 11 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted.....10 sept. 1 lt..... 3 apr. 1902	Mich... 22 nov. 1868.	At lge. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Lawrence, Charles G....11 apr. 1903	152	1 lt. 45 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....12 sept. hon. must. out... 3 june, 1901	pvt. 1 art. dets.....17 may, 93 to 16 aug. 96 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 6 art., and pvt. troop E, 6 cav.....20 sept. 97 to 11 sept. 99 2 lt. 15 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted.....17 sept. 1 lt. 14 inf.....11 apr. 1903 trs. to 20 inf.....24 july, 1906 trs. to 11 inf.....26 oct. 1907	Ohio... 31 mar. 1874.	At lge. Ohio.
Wilson, George K.....14 may, 1904	223	pvt. and sgt. co. A, 1 Colo. inf..... 1 may, 98 to 8 july, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and com. sgt. 36 U. S. inf...11 july, to 3 july, 1900 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf...25 june, accepted..... 4 july, hon. dis.....30 june, 1901 2 lt. Phil. Scouts... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, hon. dis..... 2 nov.	2 lt. 5 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 3 nov. 1 lt.....14 may, 1904 trs. to 11 inf..... 5 oct. 1906	Colo... 14 may, 1876.	At lge. Colo.
Persons, William E.....28 sept. 1904	228	1 sgt. co. A, 2 Ga. inf.....11 may, 98 to 19 sept. 2 lt. 2 Ga. inf.....20 sept. hon. must. out...30 nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, and batt. sgt. maj. 29 U. S. inf.....15 sept. 99 to 25 oct. 1900 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf...15 oct. accepted.....26 oct. hon. must. out...10 may, 1901	2 lt. 22 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted.....17 sept. trs. to 27 inf..... 2 dec. 1 lt. 11 inf.....28 sept. 1904	Ala.... 17 june, 1878.	At lge. Ga.
McAdams, John P..... 2 jan. 1906	280	pvt. and sgt. co. B, and qm. sgt. 4 Ky. inf..... 6 july, 98 to 12 feb. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 13 inf.....12 june, 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 11 inf..... 2 feb. accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt..... 2 jan. 1906	Ky.... 29 june, 1872.	Army.
Delaplane, Channing E...25 may, 1906	302	1 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 10 june, 98 to 28 apr. 99	sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps.....29 apr. 99 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. accepted..... 8 july, trs. to 11 inf..... 5 dec. 1902 1 lt.....25 may, 1906	Va.... 8 july, 1871.	Army.
Tucker, Bates..... 2 july, 1906	308	pvt. co. I, 159 Ind. inf.....12 may, 98 to 23 nov. pvt. and corpl. co. D, 31 U. S. inf...14 july, 99 to 18 june, 1901	2 lt. 14 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 5 july, 1 lt. 11 inf..... 2 july, 1906	Ind.... 19 july, 1878.	Army.
Smith, Ira A..... 7 aug. 1906	316		pvt. and corpl. co. B, 17 inf..... 9 june, 99 to 6 july, 1901 2 lt. 19 inf..... 2 feb. accepted..... 7 july, 1 lt. 11 inf..... 7 aug. 1906	Ind.... 22 aug. 1874.	Army.
Dannemiller, Leo B.....28 oct. 1907	367		2 lt. 11 inf.....22 may, 1902 accepted.....11 june, 1 lt.....28 oct. 1907	Ohio... 14 june, 1879.	Ohio.
Black, Frederick F.....23 dec. 1907	373		cadet M. A.....31 aug. 98 2 lt. 10 inf.....12 june, 1902 1 lt. 11 inf.....23 dec. 1907	Me.... 26 sept. 1876.	M. A. Me.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Sampson, Odiorne H. 15 may, 1908	394	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. H, 23 inf., and C, 12 inf. 27 nov. 99 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 2 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 11 inf. 15 may, 1908	Ill. 6 feb. 1878.	Army.
Campanole, Nicholas W. 15 mar. 1909	426	pvt. and mus. co. H, 34 U. S. inf. 25 july, 99 to 27 feb. 1901	2 lt. 1 inf. 2 dec. 1902 accepted 2 mar. 1903 1 lt. 11 inf. 15 mar. 1909	N. Mex. 21 june, 1881.	N. Mex.
Lyon, Robert M. 25 june, 1909	438	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 22 inf. 25 june, 1909 trs. to 11 inf. 26 oct.	Neb. 8 dec. 1878.	M. A. S. Dak.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Steever, Edgar Z., 3d. 9 june, 1904	45	.....	2 lt. 11 inf. 9 june, 1904 accepted 13 june, 10 oct. 1882.	Pa. 1882.	Pa.
Brunzell, Otto L. 15 june, 1904	96	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 11 inf. 15 june, 1904	Idaho. 18 dec. 1878.	M. A. Idaho.
Van Horn, James H. 5 oct. 1904	123	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 29 inf. 15 aug. 1901 to 14 oct. 1904 2 lt. 11 inf. 5 oct. accepted 15 oct.	N. Mex. 9 sept. 1881.	Army.
Dowell, Cassius M. 5 oct. 1904	125	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 17 inf. 5 apr. 1902 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 11 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct.	Ill. 11 feb. 1880.	Army.
Barzynski, Joseph E. 13 june, 1905	160	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 11 inf. 13 june, 1905	Neb. 13 mar. 1883.	M. A. Ill.
Connolly, William J. 2 jan. 1906	177	pvt. co. C, 1 Conn. inf. 22 june, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt. and corpl. troop H, 3 cav. 2 apr. 1900 to 1 apr. 1903 pvt., corpl. sgt., and qm. sgt. 30 co. coast art. 16 may, to 28 jan. 1906 2 lt. 11 inf. 2 jan. accepted 29 jan.	Ireland 1 jan. 1878.	Army.
Shute, Martyn H. 12 june, 1906	187	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 1906	Mass. 4 aug. 1882.	M. A. Me.
Palmer, Irving J. 14 june, 1907	227	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 june, 1907	Mich. 26 jan. 1884.	M. A. Mich.
Reardan, John D. 2 jan. 1908	269	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 85 co. coast art. corps 5 oct. 1904 to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 11 inf. 2 jan. accepted 24 jan.	Ohio. 3 june, 1885.	Army.
Cutrer, Emile V. 14 feb. 1908	307	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Miss. 22 mar. 1884.	M. A. Miss.
Watson, Edwin M. 14 feb. 1908	320	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 to 9 apr. 1903 and from 28 aug. to 29 dec. 1904 cadet M. A. 28 aug. 1905 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Ala. 10 dec. 1883.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Weaver, Walter R. 14 feb. 1908	327	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 feb. 1908	S. C. 23 feb. 1885.	M. A. At lgc.
Chant, Earle M. 14 july, 1909	411	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 125, 134, and 168 cos. coast art. corps 11 july, 1905 to 4 aug. 1909 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 july, accepted 5 aug.	Ill 1 sept. 1883.	Army.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Bowen, William H. C.... 1 July, 1908	25		2 lt. 5 inf 15 oct. 75 accepted 6 nov. 1 lt. 30 nov. 79 capt. 7 mar. 93 maj. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 13 inf 29 mar. 1904 trs. to 18 inf. 20 apr. 1908 col. 12 inf 1 July,	N. Mex. Me. 7 Jan. 1852.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Ames, Robert F. 6 May, 1907	18		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 74 to 23 dec. 2 lt. 8 inf. 1 sept. 79 accepted 8 sept. 1 lt. 20 May, 86 capt. 8 inf. 10 mar. 96 maj. 16 inf. 11 July, 1901 trs. to 29 inf. 11 mar. 1907 lt. col. 12 inf 6 May,	R. I. N. Y. 10 Feb. 1856.	
<i>Majors.</i>					
Mallory, John S. 8 July, 1902	4	maj. ins. gen. 20 June, 98 accepted 25 June, hon. dis. 17 Aug. 99 lt. col. 41 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 18 Aug. hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 75 2 lt. 2 inf 13 June, 79 1 lt. 10 Apr. 88 capt. 3 Dec. 97 maj. 1 inf. 8 July, 1902 trs. to 12 inf. 6 Feb. 1904	Va. M. A. Va. 1 Nov. 1857.	
Barth, Charles H. 7 Apr. 1904	31		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 12 inf 11 June, 81 1 lt. 23 Apr. 90 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 7 Apr. 1904	Iowa M. A. Kans. 28 Dec. 1853.	
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Army War College, 1909.					
Penn, Julius A. 10 Aug. 1909	97	capt. a. qm. 12 May, 98 accepted 30 May, hon. dis. 30 Nov. maj. 34 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 11 July, hon. must. out. 17 Apr. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 13 inf 1 July, 86 1 lt. 2 inf 29 July, 93 capt. 7 inf. 2 Mar. 99 maj. 12 inf 10 Aug. 1909	Ill. M. A. Ohio. 19 Feb. 1865.	
<i>Captains.</i>					
Lafitte, Jacques de L. 11 Dec. 1900	89	capt. a. qm. 10 June, 98 accepted 27 June, hon. dis. 31 Jan. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 8 inf 12 June, 91 trs. to 1 inf 12 Dec. 96 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 14 inf. 11 Dec. 1900 trs. to 8 inf. 31 Jan. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 9 Mar. assd. to 6 inf. 9 Mar. 1905 trs. to 12 inf 10 Dec. 1907	La. M. A. La. 30 July, 1869.	
Ham, Samuel V. 2 Feb. 1901	133	capt. a. qm. 20 June, 98 accepted 1 July, hon. dis. 21 Mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 24 inf 11 June, 92 trs. to 5 inf. 1 Oct. 96 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 23 July, assd. to 8 inf 23 July, 1905 qm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 24 Aug. 1908 to 29 Oct. assd. to 12 inf. 4 Nov.	Ind. M. A. Ind. 25 Dec. 1867.	
Cocheu, Frank S. 2 Feb. 1901	162		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 12 inf 12 June, 94 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 1901	N. Y. M. A. N. Y. 22 Nov. 1871.	
Harbeson, James P. 2 Feb. 1901	178		cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 12 inf 12 June, 94 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 1901	Ky. M. A. Ky. 17 Dec. 1870.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Morrow, Frank J..... 2 feb. 1901 adjt. 5 july, 1909.	183	.....	pvt. and corpl. co G, 16 inf 21 jan. 92 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 5 inf 31 oct. accepted 2 nov. 1 lt. 17 inf 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901.] 24 may, 1905 assd to 12 inf 24 may, 1909	Utah .. 25 mar. 1873.	Army.
Davis, Glenn H..... 28 feb. 1901 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.	199	.....	cadet M. A 17 june, 91 2 lt. 12 inf 12 june, 95 1 lt. 3 july, 98 capt. 28 feb. 1901	Ohio... 9 dec. 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Hutton, Franklin S..... 28 feb. 1901	200	.....	cadet M. A 17 june, 91 2 lt. 2 inf 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf 9 july, 98 assd. to 4 inf 1 jan. 99 capt. 26 inf 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 12 inf 4 sept. 1902	N. Y. ... 4 feb. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Clinton, James W 15 oct. 1901 qm. 17 aug. 1908. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.	232	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 4 cav 17 aug. 93 to 3 mar. 97 2 lt. 7 inf 16 feb. accepted 4 mar. 1 lt. 22 inf 16 jan. 99 capt. 12 inf 15 oct. 1901	N. C ... 25 mar. 1869.	Army.
Smith, Alfred T..... 17 dec. 1901 com. 3 mar. 1908.	239	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 6 inf 1 sept. 94 to 23 may, 97 2 lt. 12 inf 3 may, accepted 24 may, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 dec. 1901	D. C ... 25 nov. 1874.	Army.
Read, Alvan C..... 5 dec. 1902	277	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 94 2 lt. 13 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 inf 5 dec. 1902	Tenn ... 11 sept. 1873.	M. A. La.
Wickham, Frank D..... 12 aug. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	302	pvt. co. C, 2 Mo. inf. 12 may, 98 to 15 may, 1 lt. 4 Mo. inf. 16 may, hon. dis. 8 july,	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop K, 8 cav 25 jan. 94 to 24 apr. 97 2 lt. 16 inf 27 june, 98 accepted 9 july, 1 lt. 18 inf 2 mar. 99 trs. to 12 inf 7 june, 1902 capt. 12 aug. 1903	Mo ... 21 mar. 1873.	Mo.
Jordan, William H., jr ... 14 apr. 1904	333	pvt. co. H, 2 Oreg. inf 13 may, 98 to 2 sept.	2 lt. 18 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 3 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 inf 14 apr. 1904	Neb ... 1 jan. 1876.	Oreg.
Knabenshue, Fredk. G.... 20 july, 1905	357	.....	2 lt. 4 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 31 july, 1 lt. 15 inf 7 sept. 99 capt. 12 inf 20 july, 1905	Ohio... 18 feb. 1873.	Ohio.
McCaskey, Walter B.... 14 mar. 1908 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	438	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. L, 4 Pa. inf. 2 july, 98 to 5 july, 2 lt. 4 Pa. inf. 6 july, hon. must. out 16 nov.	2 lt. 21 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 12 inf 14 mar. 1908	Pa ... 8 dec. 1872.	Pa. .
McFeely, Henry F 5 june 1909	478	1 lt. and adjt. 160 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 apr. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 1 sept. capt. 2 jan. 1901 hon. must. out 27 june,	1 lt. 10 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 sept. capt. 12 inf 5 june, 1909	Minn ... 26 nov. 1873.	At lge. Ind.
First Lieutenants.					
Foreman, Albert W..... 2 feb. 1901	25	2 lt. 1 Del. inf 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 19 dec. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 aug. capt. 18 nov. hon. must. out 12 june, 1901	1 lt. 12 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 june,	Del 11 aug. 1874.	At lge. Del.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Mitchell, Burton J. 2 feb. 1901	31	pvt. co. I and qm. sgt. 20 Kans. inf. 14 june, 98 to 22 mar. 99 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 23 mar. 1 lt. 12 aug. hon. must. out. 28 oct. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 29 oct. 1 lt. 15 jan. 1901 hon. must. out. 14 june,	2 lt. 22 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 15 june, resigned. 23 may, 1902 1 lt. 12 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 29 may, 1902	Ohio...	Kans.
Smith, Richmond 2 feb. 1901	35	1 sgt. co. I, 3 Wis. inf. 11 may, 98 to 16 sept. 2 lt. 3 Wis. inf. 17 sept. hon. must. out. 9 jan. 99	2 lt. 12 inf. 1 july, 99 accepted. 19 aug. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901	Pa.	Wis.
Jackson, Rhees 28 feb. 1901	52	1 lt. 2 Ore. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 7 aug. 99	2 lt. 12 inf. 1 aug. 99 accepted. 28 aug. 1 lt. 28 feb. 1901	Ore.	Ore.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.				12 mar.	1878.
Wright, Andrew C. 26 apr. 1901	66	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. C, 5 art. 8 sept. 96 to 15 nov. 99 2 lt. 12 inf. 1 oct. accepted. 16 nov. 1 lt. 26 apr. 1901	Ill.	Army.
Davis, Frank B. 23 june, 1903	158	2 lt. 2 N. C. inf. 15 may, 98 1 lt. 1 aug. hon. must. out. 10 nov.	2 lt. 5 inf. 1 feb. 1900 accepted. 15 mar. 1 lt. 1 inf. 23 june, 1903 trs. to 5 inf. 10 oct. trs. to 12 inf. 9 mar. 1908	N. C.	N. C.
Taylor, William W., jr. 14 aug. 1903	174	sgt. co. H, 32 Mich. inf. 13 may, 98 to 29 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 4 inf. 3 jan. 99 to 13 aug. 1900 2 lt. 22 inf. 25 july, accepted. 14 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf. 14 aug. 1903	Mich.	Army.
Fuller, Elverton E. 27 aug. 1903	182	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 3 inf. 9 aug. 97 to 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 12 inf. 25 july, accepted. 2 aug. 1 lt. 27 aug. 1903	Wis.	Army.
Adams, Frank H. 14 sept. 1903	184	-----	pvt. and artf., co. G, 17 inf. 17 aug. 98 to 16 nov. 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. G and I, 17 inf. 27 july, 97 to 12 aug. 1900 2 lt. 16 inf. 25 july, accepted. 13 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf. 14 sept. 1903	Ind.	Army.
Keck, Morris M. 10 oct. 1903	190	1 sgt. co. D, 9 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 14 sept. 2 lt. 9 Pa. inf. 15 sept. hon. must. out. 29 oct. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 29 aug. hon. must. out. 27 june, 1901	2 lt. 12 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 6 nov. 1 lt. 10 oct. 1903	Pa.	Pa.
White, Sherman A. 7 apr. 1904	212	pvt. co. E and qm. sgt. and sgt. maj. 1 Neb. inf. 10 may, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. 1 Neb. inf. 16 sept. 1 lt. 1 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 23 aug.	2 lt. 12 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 7 jan. 1902 trs. to 23 inf. 12 feb. 1903 1 lt. 7 apr. 1904 trs. to 12 inf. 18 nov.	N. Y.	N. Y.
Manning, Guy E. 4 may, 1905	246	2 lt. 3 Ohio inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 26 oct.	1 lt. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 accepted. 21 apr. 1902 trs. to inf. 23 nov. 1907 (with rank from 4 may, 1905.) assd. to 12 inf. 29 nov.	Ohio...	Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McNamara, Wallace.....30 june, 1905	251	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 3 art. (28 co. coast art.)..... 5 july, 98 2 lt. 27 inf 2 feb. accepted 30 apr. 1 lt. 12 inf 30 june, 1905	N. Mex. 5 nov. 1872.	Army.	
Mudgett, John J. 5 apr. 1906	299	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 7 inf. 19 dec. 96 2 lt. 5 inf 2 feb. accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 12 inf 5 apr. 1906	Iowa .. 11 sept. 1874.	Army.	
Soldiati, Louis.....13 feb. 1908	378	cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 2 lt. 16 inf 23 june, 1902 accepted 10 july, 1 lt. 17 inf 13 feb. 1908 trs. to 12 inf. 24 apr. 1909	N. J. 15 may. 1877.	N. Y.	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Madison, Irving M. 11 june, 1903	9	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 12 inf. 11 june, 1903	Minn. 17 nov. 1879.	M. A. Minn.	
Hodges, Carroll B. 13 june, 1903	17	2 lt. 12 inf. 13 june, 1903 accepted 27 june,	S. Dak. 25 apr. 1882.	At lge. N. Y.	
Stilwell, Joseph W. 15 june, 1904	57	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 12 inf 15 june, 1904	Fla 19 mar. 1883.	M. A. At lge. N. Y.	
Hooper, Edward L. 15 june, 1904	59	cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 12 inf. 15 june, 1904	Mass. 1 jan. 1879.	M. A. Mass.	
Diller, Ursa M. 15 june, 1904	65	cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 12 inf 15 june, 1904	Md 3 feb. 1879.	M. A. Md.	
Hoop, Oscar W. 5 oct. 1904	108	pvt. and corpl. cos. K and C, 12 inf. 6 sept. 1900 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 6 inf 5 oct. accepted 10 oct. trs. to 12 inf. 13 feb. 1908	Iowa .. 5 oct. 1882.	Army.	
Janney, Clarence M. 11 feb. 1907	209	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf. 18 aug. 1908 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 12 inf. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb.	Va. 6 may. 1881.	Army.	
Greacen, Walter S. 5 jan. 1908	278	2 lt. 12 inf. 5 jan. 1908 accepted 23 jan.	N. Y. 25 june, 1882.	N. Y.	
Bonesteel, Charles H. 14 feb. 1908	294	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 12 inf 14 feb. 1908	Neb 9 apr. 1885.	M. A. At lge.	
Phelps, Frederick C. 29 aug. 1908	330	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 6 co. coast art. corps. 26 aug. 1904 to 2 sept. 1908 2 lt. 12 inf 29 aug. accepted 3 sept.	Tex. 25 nov. 1882.	Army.	
Coker, Robert 25 sept. 1908	346	2 lt. 12 inf 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	Mass. 19 jan. 1885.	Mass.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hoey, William F., jr. 25 sept. 1908	347	-----	2 lt. 12 inf. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.	Del 5 mar. 1884.	Del.
Rivet, James D 25 sept. 1908	359	-----	pvt. troop C, 11 cav. 10 sept. 1908 to 30 sept. 2 lt. 12 inf 25 sept. accepted 1 oct.	Canada 23 may, 1882.	Mass.
Hunter, Francis R 11 june, 1909	405	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. 12 inf. 11 june, 1909	Wis 4 oct. 1884.	M. A. Wis.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Loughborough, Robert H. R. 7 mar. 1907	18		2 lt. 25 inf. 15 oct. 75 accepted 20 oct. 1 lt. 6 aug. 81 capt. 4 dec. 91 maj. 6 inf. 11 aug. 1900 lt. col. 12 aug. 1903 col. 13 inf. 7 mar. 1907	Va. 8 dec. 1853.	Va.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>					
Nichols, William A. 8 mar. 1908 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	22		[a] 2 lt. 23 inf. 7 may, 77 accepted 10 may, 2 lt. 23 inf. 26 jan. 78 accepted 28 jan. 1 lt. 1 mar. 86 capt. 27 aug. 96 maj. 21 inf. 5 oct. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 14 aug. 1903 assd. to 1 inf. 14 aug. 1907 lt. col. 18 inf. 8 mar. 1908 trs. to 13 inf. 20 apr.	N. Mex. 1 may, 1856.	Kans.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Richardson, Wilds P. 7 apr. 1904	30		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 8 inf. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 16 dec. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 9 inf. 7 apr. 1904 trs. to 13 inf. 7 apr. 1908	Tex. 20 mar. 1861.	M. A. Tex.
McRae, James H. 31 oct. 1908	87		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 14 inf. 14 oct. 92 trs. to 3 inf. 27 dec. capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 16 inf. 31 oct. 1908 trs. to 13 inf. 7 nov.	Ga. 24 dec. 1863.	M. A. Ga.
Vinn, Frank L. 5 june, 1909	92		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 1 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 12 inf. 28 apr. 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 13 inf. 5 june, 1909	Ky. 4 oct. 1864.	M. A. Ky.
<i>Captains.</i>					
McAlexander, Ulysses G. ... 2 mar. 99	13	capt. a. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted 2 june, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 13 inf. 16 aug. 94 capt. 2 mar. 99	Minn. .. 30 aug. 1864.	M. A. Kans.
Andsay, James R. 11 oct. 99 qm. 9 july, 1909. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	54		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 8 inf. 4 feb. 97 capt. 13 inf. 11 oct. 99	Ill. 14 aug. 1865.	M. A. Ill.
Pierce, Palmer E. 9 oct. 1900	82		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 9 inf. 12 june, 91 trs. to 6 inf. 16 july, 1 lt. 13 inf. 23 mar. 98 capt. 8 inf. 9 oct. 1900 trs. to 13 inf. 2 may, 1901	Ill. 23 oct. 1865.	M. A. Iowa.
Fuger, Frederick W. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	107		2 lt. 13 inf. 1 aug. 91 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. 21 feb. 1868.	Mass.
Kerwin, Arthur R. 27 sept. 1901	229		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 24 inf. 22 dec. 1 lt. 13 inf. 7 jan. 99 capt. 27 sept. 1901	N. Y. 24 oct. 1870.	M. A. N. Y.

[a] Expired by con. lim. 3 dec. 77; re-app. 26 jan. 78, with rank from 7 may, 77.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Fassett, William M.....14 apr. 1902	252	.....	cadet M A .....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 inf. ....11 june, 97 2 lt. 21 inf. ....2 dec. 98 1 lt. ....2 mar. 99 capt. 13 inf. ....14 apr. 1902	N. H. 28 jan. 1876.	M. A. N. H.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.					
Miller, Harvey W.....7 oct. 1902	271	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 13 inf. ....26 apr. 98 1 lt. ....2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf. ....7 oct. 1902 trs. to 13 inf. ....21 oct.	N. Y. 29 july, 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Fry, Edgar A.....15 aug. 1903	307	1 lt. 20 Kans. inf. ....10 may, 98 capt. ....22 july, 99 hon. dis. ....30 july, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf. ....5 july, 99 accepted. ....31 july, 99 hon. must. out. ....12 june, 1901	1 lt. 13 inf. ....2 feb. 1901 accepted. ....12 june, 1903 capt. ....15 aug. 1903	Ohio.... 19 oct. 1875.	Kans.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
Wygant, Henry S.....9 oct. 1903	315	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. ....3 july, 97 C, 6 inf. ....to 4 sept. 98 2 lt. 3 inf. ....9 july, 99 accepted. ....5 sept. 99 1 lt. 14 inf. ....2 mar. 99 trs. to 3 inf. ....11 oct. 99 capt. 2 inf. ....9 oct. 1903 trs. to 13 inf. ....17 june, 1907	Tex ... 5 mar. 1875.	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Clark, Peyton G.....8 apr. 1904	332	.....	2 lt. 13 inf. ....9 july, 98 accepted. ....1 aug. 99 1 lt. ....2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf. ....8 apr. 1904 trs. to 13 inf. ....1 june, 1904	La..... 6 dec. 1877.	Ala.
adjt. 10 july, 1907.					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Gibson, Easton R.....8 june, 1904	336	.....	cadet M. A .....21 june, 93 to 25 june, 95 pvt. and corpl. co. ....28 aug. 97 D, 20 inf. ....to 1 sept. 98 2 lt. 9 inf. ....9 july, 99 accepted. ....1 sept. 99 1 lt. ....16 mar. 99 capt. 13 inf. ....8 june, 1904	Mo 14 dec. 1874.	Mo.
com. 14 june, 1907.					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Powers, Thomas J .....28 july, 1905	358	.....	cadet M. A .....5 july, 92 to 31 dec. 98 2 lt. 25 inf. ....9 july, 98 accepted. ....2 aug. 99 1 lt. 20 inf. ....8 sept. 99 capt. 13 inf. ....28 july, 1905	Pa..... 2 sept. 1875.	Pa.
Murphy, Charles N.....29 oct. 1905	369	pvt. and sgt. troop M, 2 U. S. cav. ....19 may, 98 to 19 sept.	2 lt. 22 inf. ....9 sept. 98 accepted. ....20 sept. 98 1 lt. 14 inf. ....15 nov. 99 trs. to 25 inf. ....4 oct. 1905 capt. 13 inf. ....29 oct.	Nev ... 30 apr. 1877.	Nev.
Patten, William T.....1 feb. 1907	410	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 2 lt. 13 inf. ....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 17 inf. ....22 jan. 1901 trs. to 13 inf. ....31 may, 1901 capt. 11 inf. ....1 feb. 1907 trs. to 13 inf. ....8 mar.	S. C. 18 dec. 1875.	M. A. At lge
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Galleher, Paul C .....1 dec. 1909	494	capt. 1 Ky. inf. ....4 june, 98 hon. must. out. ....24 feb. 99 capt. 31 U. S. inf. ....5 july, 99 accepted. ....11 july, 99 hon. must. out. ....18 june, 1901	1 lt. 29 inf. ....2 feb. 1901 accepted. ....19 sept. 1901 capt. 13 inf. ....1 dec. 1909	La..... 19 may, 1871.	Ky.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Curtis, Frank R.....8 july, 1902	126	capt. 8 N. Y. inf. ....19 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....3 nov. 99 capt. 44 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted. ....31 aug. 99 hon. must. out. ....30 june, 1901	2 lt. 6 inf. ....2 feb. 1901 accepted. ....26 oct. 1901 1 lt. ....8 july, 1902 trs. to 13 inf. ....21 apr. 1903	N. Y. 1 may, 1872.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.					
Jeunet, E. Alexis.....30 dec. 1902	138	pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps ....8 july, 98 to 29 apr. 99 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. ....5 july, 99 accepted. ....3 aug. 99 hon. must. out. ....13 may, 1901	2 lt. 1 inf. ....2 feb. 1901 accepted. ....5 aug. 1901 1 lt. ....30 dec. 1902 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] assd. to 13 inf. ....17 sept. 1907	Pa 1 mar. 1872.	At lge Pa.
Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Signal School, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Andrews, Charles F.....10 feb. 1903	146	pvt.co.M,8N.Y.inf.16 june,98 to 3 nov. 2 lt.43 U.S.inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....30 aug. 1 lt.....30 apr.1901 hon.must.out.... 5 july,	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 13 inf. and batty. E, 4 art. 2 jan. 99 to 29 aug. 2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....22 sept. 1 lt.13 inf. ....10 feb. 1903	R. I. 17 aug. 1876.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Iand, Russell C.....14 aug. 1903	175		pvt. and corpl. troop G, 2 cav. 7 may, 98 to 8 aug. 1900 2 lt.10 inf. ....25 july, accepted 9 aug. 1 lt.13 inf. ....14aug. 1903	S. Dak. 1 mar. 1874.	Army.
Chambers, John S.....26 feb. 1904	206	2 lt.4 Ky. inf 9 july,98 hon.must.out.....12 feb. 99	pvt. and corpl. cos. M, 1 inf., and N, 2 inf. ....11 apr. 99 to 30 aug. 1900 2 lt.12 inf. ....22 aug. accepted .....31 aug. 1 lt. 3 inf. ....26 feb. 1904 trs. to 13 inf. ....14 may,	Ky. 12 sept. 1877.	Army.
Daly, Beverly C .....11 oct. 1905	270		pvt. co. I, 6 inf. 8 oct. 98 to 23 jan. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 6 inf. ....24 feb. to 30 june,1901 2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, trs. to 13 inf. ....16 oct. 1902 1 lt. ....11 oct. 1905 trs. to 21 inf. ....15 june, 1908 trs. to 13 inf. ....28 sept.	Cal. 21 apr. 1878.	Army.
Williams, Kenneth P....20 aug. 1906	321		pvt. co. F, 12 inf. ....25 july, 99 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 13 inf. ....20 aug. 1906	Mo. 1 jan. 1877.	Army.
Tompton, Goodwin .....20 oct. 1906	328	corpl. and sgt. co. L, 4 Tenn. inf. 5 july, 98 to 6 may, 99 sgt. co. D, and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf. ....29 aug. to 25 apr. 1901 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf. ....19 apr. accepted .....26 apr. hon. must. out. ....30 june,	2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....26 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf. ....20 oct. 1906	Miss. 14 may, 1877.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Loughlin, William J.. 9 jan. 1907	337	pvt. co. A, 3 N. Y. inf. ....17 may, 98 to 5 dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 34 U. S. inf. 8 aug. 99 to 17 apr. 1901	pvt. gen. serv. ....26 feb. 1902 to 9 may, 2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....10 may, 1902 1 lt. 14 inf. 9 jan. 1907 trs. to 13 inf. ....23 nov.	N. Y. 20 july, 1875.	N. Y.
Howell, Leighton..... 1 feb. 1907	339		2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 2 mar. 1902 1 lt. 13 inf. 1 feb. 1907	N. Dak. 10 sept. 1875.	Ill.
Hickox, Alfred A .....12 june, 1907	358	corpl.co. L,33 Mich. inf. ....19 may,98 to 31 dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 38 U. S. inf. ....31 aug. 99 to 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 13 inf. ....12 june, 1907	Mich. 27 dec. 1874.	Army.
Hutherland, Samuel J ...14 mar. 1908	383		pvt. co. E, 22 inf. ....24 june, 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 13 inf. ....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt. 21 inf. ....14 mar. 1908 trs. to 13 inf. ....15 june,	Iowa. 20 may, 1875.	Army.
Hamilton, Charles S.....11 oct. 1908	407		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.), and 118 co. coast art. 7 sept. 1900 to 30 oct. 1902 2 lt. 13 inf. ....28 oct. accepted .....31 oct. 1 lt. ....11 oct. 1908	Wis. 27 may, 1881.	At lge. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Tolley, Oscar K .....15 oct. 1908	408	.....	2 lt. 14 inf.....28 oct. 1902 accepted .....31 oct. 1 lt. 13 inf.....15 oct. 1908	Md 18 dec. 1878.	Md.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Bowman, Everett N.....11 june, 1903	11	2 lt. 3 Mo. inf.....14 may, 98 hon. must. out 7 nov.	cadet M. A..... 6 june, 99 2 lt. 13 inf.....11 june, 1903	Cal 7 june, 1877.	M. A. Iowa.
Tarbutton, Edward H....13 june, 1903	16	.....	2 lt. 13 inf.....13 june, 1903 accepted.....27 june,	Md 4 apr. 1881.	Md.
Scott, David H..... 9 june, 1904	53	.....	2 lt. 13 inf 9 june, 1904 accepted .....12 june,	N. Dak. 6 nov. 1881.	N. J.
Thompson, Charles F....15 june, 1904	77	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 13 inf .....15 june, 1904	N. Dak. 11 dec. 1882.	M. A. N. Dak
Topham, Joseph L., jr ... 5 oct. 1904	117	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 4 cav., and co. G, 6 inf...21 may, 1902 to 12 oct. 1904 2 lt. 13 inf 5 oct. accepted .....13 oct.	La 19 mar. 1882.	Army.
Kaempfer, Albert B..... 5 oct. 1904	127	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. M and H, 16 inf., and M, 5 inf.....23 dec. 1901 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 13 inf 5 oct. accepted .....10 oct.	Mich .. 11 nov. 1880.	Army.
Manley, Frederick W ...13 june, 1905	145	.....	cadet M. A .....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 13 inf .....13 june, 1905	Minn .. 2 may, 1881.	M. A. Minn.
Albright, Owen S.....13 june, 1905	149	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 13 inf .....13 june, 1905	Mo 23 aug. 1881.	M. A. Tenn.
Barlow, Everett D., jr. 3 jan. 1906	178	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and B, 26 inf .....28 aug. 1903 to 23 jan. 1906 2 lt. 13 inf 3 jan. accepted .....24 jan.	N. Y... 28 june, 1881.	Army.
Faris, Melvin G..... 14 june, 1907	228	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 13 inf .....14 june, 1907	Ala 17 jan. 1883.	M. A. Ala.
Bailey, Agard H.....14 feb. 1908	298	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 13 inf .....14 feb. 1908	Mich .. 10 june, 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Peyton, James W .....25 sept. 1908	344	.....	2 lt. 13 inf .....25 sept. 1908 accepted 1 oct.	Ky..... 17 oct. 1885.	Va.
Hodges, Courtney H....13 nov. 1909	414	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 1904 to 17 june, 1905 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. L, 17 inf..... 5 nov. 1906 to 19 nov. 1909 2 lt. 13 inf .....13 nov. accepted .....20 nov.	Ga..... 5 jan. 1887.	Ga. Army.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AND AGAIN JULY 22, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
vent, John C 2 july, 1906	14		2 lt. 20 inf. 15 aug. 76 accepted 22 aug. 1 lt. 6 may, 82 capt 19 may, 91 maj. 11 inf. 15 dec. 99 trs. to 24 inf. 17 feb. 1900 lt. col. 29 july, 1903 col. 14 inf. 2 july, 1906	Ore.... 6 aug. 1857.	Fla.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
ennon, Lyman W. V...26 june, 1909	32	maj. a. a. g 26 nov. 98 accepted 5 dec. 99 hon. dis 19 july, 99 col. 34 U. S. inf 5 july, accepted 20 july, hon. must. out ..17 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 june, 81 2 lt. 6 inf. 19 july, 1 lt. 16 july, 89 capt. 7 july, 97 maj. 10 inf. 28 may, 1902 trs. to 7 inf. 8 june, 1909 lt. col. 14 inf. 26 june,	R. I.... 2 sept. 1858.	M. A. R. I.
<i>Majors.</i>					
arke, John S. 31 july, 1903	15		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 21 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 21 oct. 86 capt 26 apr. 98 maj. 22 inf. 31 july, 1903 trs. to 14 inf. 15 apr. 1904	Tenn.. 10 dec. 1853.	M. A. Tenn.
asbrouck, Alfred. 2 july, 1906	50		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 14 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 13 inf. 24 feb. 91 trs. to 14 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 2 july, 98 assd. to 14 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 29 inf. 2 july, 1906 trs. to 14 inf. 29 aug.	N. Y... 1 nov. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
abell, Henry C 13 july, 1906	52	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 16 june, vacated 10 july,	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 14 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 13 inf. 24 feb. 91 trs. to 14 inf. 6 oct. capt. of inf. 10 july, 98 assd. to 3 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 14 inf. 26 oct. 1900 maj. 19 inf. 13 july, 1906 trs. to 14 inf. 20 sept.	Va.... 11 dec. 1858.	M. A. Va.
<i>Captains.</i>					
aylor, John R. M. 17 july, 99 com. 1 aug. 1907.	43		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 23 inf. 27 aug. 96 capt. 14 inf. 17 july, 99	D. C... 13 jan. 1865.	M. A. D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
aden, Fred W. 20 oct. 99	55		cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 4 inf. 10 feb. 97 capt. 8 inf. 20 oct. 99 trs. to 14 inf. 17 apr. 1900	Mass... 24 nov. 1867.	M. A. Neb.
earnard, Henry G. 15 nov. 99 adjt. 16 july, 1907.	58		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 14 inf. 1 mar. 97 capt. 4 inf. 15 nov. 99 trs. to 14 inf. 3 feb. 1900	Mo.... 19 aug. 1867.	M. A. Mich.
azier, Joseph. 11 aug. 1900	78		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 9 inf. 16 jan. 98 capt. 25 inf. 11 aug. 1900 trs. to 14 inf. 18 aug.	Mo.... 8 dec. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
adley, John J. 17 dec. 1900 act. judge adv. 1 nov. 1906.	90	capt. a. qm. 16 july, 98 accepted 16 july, hon. dis. 31 jan. 1901	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 8 inf. 17 dec. 1900 trs. to 14 inf. 31 jan. 1901	Ill.... 20 apr. 1869.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Sorley, Lewis S. 2 feb. 1901	99		cadet M. A 16 june, 87 2 lt. 16 inf 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 14 inf 21 jan. 1901 capt. 2 feb.	Engl'd. 7 apr. 1867.	M. A. Tex.
Weeks, George McD. 2 feb. 1901 qm. 19 oct. 1906.	131		cadet M. A 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 15 inf 11 june, 92 2 lt. 18 june, 96 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 14 inf 8 apr.	Mo 2 nov. 1870.	M. A. Ariz.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Martin, Amos H. † 2 feb. 1901	160		cadet M. A 15 june, 89 2 lt. 1 inf 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 19 inf 9 sept. 99 capt. 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 4 mar. 1903 assd. to 14 inf 15 dec.	Pa. 25 oct. 1871.	M. A. Pa.
Miles, Perry L. 2 feb. 1901	192	capt. a. qm. 10 oct. 99 accepted 11 oct. hon. dis. 21 mar. 1901	cadet M. A 17 june, 91 2 lt. 14 inf 12 june, 95 1 lt. 1 july, 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ohio 15 oct. 1873.	M. A. Ohio.
Burnside, William A. 23 july, 1901	224	capt. a. qm. 18 sept. 99 accepted 21 sept. hon. dis. 17 apr. 1900	cadet M. A 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 17 inf 12 june, 96 2 lt. 14 inf 1 nov. 1 lt. of inf 15 dec. 98 assd. to 17 inf 1 jan. 99 trs. to 14 inf 6 apr. capt. 17 inf 23 july, 1901 trs. to 14 inf 21 mar. 1902	Ohio 13 jan. 1873.	M. A. Ohio.
Mullay, Patrick H. 10 july, 1902	265		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 4 inf 29 aug. 94 to 28 aug. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav 29 aug. to 29 apr. 98 2 lt. 14 inf 12 apr. accepted 30 apr. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 16 inf 10 july, 1902 trs. to 27 inf 14 mar. 1903 trs. to 14 inf 6 jan. 1905	Ohio 22 jan. 1873.	Army
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.					
Wagner, Henry S. 30 june, 1905	356		2 lt. 8 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 28 july, 1 lt. 14 inf 30 aug. 99 capt. 22 inf 30 june, 1905 trs. to 14 inf 26 july, 1907	Pa. 2 apr. 1872.	Pa.
Clark, Charles B. 3 july, 1906	391		cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 23 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 6 inf 9 june, 1900 trs. to 5 inf 2 may, 1903 capt. 14 inf 3 july, 1906	Mass. 20 dec. 1876.	M. A. Mass.
Hanson, James 2 dec. 1906	404		cadet M. A 15 june, 94 to 25 june, 95 cadet M. A 2 sept. 2 lt. 14 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 4 inf 7 dec. 1900 trs. to 14 inf 31 may, 1901 capt. 3 inf 2 dec. 1906 trs. to 14 inf 4 feb. 1907	Sweden 1 apr. 1874.	M. A. S. Dal
Stone, Edward R. 25 mar. 1909	473		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 12 inf 3 june, 98 to 17 june, 99 2 lt. 4 inf 1 may, accepted 18 june, 1 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 1901 capt. 14 inf 25 mar. 1909	Mass. 17 jan. 1877.	Mass.
First Lieutenants.					
Hartshorn, Edwin S. 11 nov. 1901	92	1 lt. 201 N. Y. inf 16 july, 98 capt. 3 jan. 99 hon. must. out 3 apr. 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. must. out .. 1 apr. 1901	2 lt. 14 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 9 july, 1 lt. 11 nov.	N. Y. 13 nov. 1874.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Voris, Alvin C. 4 july, 1902	125	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 4 Ill. inf. 20 may, 98 to 21 dec. 2 lt. 4 Ill. inf. 23 dec. hon. must. out 2 may, 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 25 july, hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 5 aug. 1 lt. 8 inf. 4 july, 1902 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 17 sept. 1903 assd to 14 inf. 17 sept. 1907	Ill. Ill. 5 jan. 1876.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Ferguson, Arthur M. 24 sept. 1902	131	corpl. and sgt. co. E, 20 Kans. inf. 10 may, 98 to 14 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted. 15 july, hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 19 sept. 1 lt. 24 sept. 1902	Kans. ... Kans. 11 dec. 1877.	
M. H.					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Herbst, George A. 22 aug. 1903	178	pvt. co. E, 14 Minn. inf. 19 june, 98 to 18 nov.	pvt., artf., and mech. batty. K, 6 art. 20 dec. 98 to 10 aug. 1900 2 lt. 23 inf. 25 july, accepted. 11 aug. 1 lt. 14 inf. 22 aug. 1903	Minn. ... Army. 3 may, 1875.	
Regan, James 2 mar. 1904	207		pvt. and corpl. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 9 inf. 24 aug. 98 to 4 sept. 1900 2 lt. 14 inf. 24 aug. accepted. 5 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 1904	Wyo. ... Army. 24 aug. 1876.	
Wood, Rinaldo R. 13 feb. 1905	240	1 sgt. co. C, 203 N. Y. inf. 19 july, 98 to 14 dec. 2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf. 15 dec. hon. must. out 25 mar. 99	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 6 jan. 1902 trs. to 5 inf. 18 aug. 1 lt. 14 inf. 18 feb. 1905	N. Y. ... N. Y. 20 apr. 1868.	
Kirtland, Roy C. 18 may, 1905	248		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, and batt. sgt. maj. 7 inf. 8 nov. 98 to 29 aug. 1901 2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 30 aug. 1 lt. 25 inf. 18 may, 1905 trs. to 14 inf. 4 oct.	Mont. ... Army. 14 may, 1874.	
Gregg, Harry W. 2 nov. 1905	274	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. D, 28 U. S. inf. 9 oct. 99 to 1 may, 1901	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 15 july, 1 lt. 2 nov. 1905	Mass. ... Army. 8 oct. 1876.	
Jepson, William F. C. 2 dec. 1906	333		pvt. and musician co. A, 3 inf. 7 nov. 98 to 6 nov. 1901 2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 8 feb. 1902 1 lt. 14 inf. 2 dec. 1906	Germ'y. Army. 19 may, 1877.	
von dem Bussche, Carl F. 4 dec. 1906	334		pvt. co. L, 6 inf. 9 may, 99 to 25 sept. 1901 2 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 26 sept. trs. to 18 inf. 14 jan. 1903 1 lt. 14 inf. 4 dec. 1906	Colo. ... Army. 19 may, 1881.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Beebe, Royden E. 3 jan. 1907	336		2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 24 apr. 1 lt. 14 inf. 5 jan. 1907	Vt. Vt. 14 dec. 1878.	
Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Harris, Smith A. 16 feb. 1907	343		2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 2 sept. 1 lt. 16 feb. 1907	Ga. At lge. Ga. 9 dec. 1877.	
Brady, George F. 1 oct. 1907	363		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. M, 5 art. (57 co. coast art.) 26 feb. 98 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 3 july, trs. to 14 inf. 4 dec. 1 lt. 13 inf. 1 oct. 1907 trs. to 14 inf. 23 nov.	Conn. ... Army. 22 aug. 1871.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Kobes, Frank B.....30 june, 1908	398	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 Mo. inf .....13 may, 98 to 31 oct. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf.....31 aug. 99 to 30 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl. co. E. 10 inf 7 sept. 1901 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 14 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt. 21 inf .....30 june, 1908 trs. to 14 inf .....25 feb. 1909	Mo 18 aug. 1878.	Army.
Macomb, John G.....23 mar. 1909	427		2 lt. 14 inf 5 dec. 1902 accepted 6 mar. 1903 1 lt. 19 inf .....23 mar. 1909 trs. to 14 inf .....27 apr.	D. C ... 5 dec. 1881.	At lge. D. C.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Benedict, Jay L.....15 june, 1904	56	sgt. co. K, 3 Neb. inf..... 9 july, 98 to 11 may, 99	cadet M. A .....19 june, 1900 2 lt. 14 inf .....15 june, 1904	Neb ... 14 apr. 1882.	M. A. Neb.
Gregory, Edmund B.....15 june, 1904	61		cadet M. A .....19 june, 1900 2 lt. 14 inf .....15 june, 1904	Iowa .. 4 july, 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Titus, Calvin P.....13 june, 1905	143	mus. co. K, 1 Vt. inf .....16 may, 98 to 2 nov.	pvt. co. E, 14 inf 6 apr. 99 to 25 july, 1901 cadet M. A .....29 july, 2 lt. 14 inf .....13 june, 1905	Iowa .. 22 sept. 1879.	M. A. At lge.
M. H. Westover, Oscar.....12 june, 1906	186		2 and 1 cl. pvt. co. K 3 batt. eng 4 sept. 1901 to 15 june, 1902 cadet M. A .....16 june, 2 lt. 14 inf .....12 june, 1906	Mich .. 23 july, 1883.	M. A. Mich.
McLachlan, Donald J....14 june, 1907	225		cadet M. A .....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 14 inf .....14 june, 1907	N. Y ... 27 may, 1886.	M. A. Cal.
Rice, Elmer F.....14 june, 1907	235		cadet M. A .....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 14 inf .....14 june, 1907	N. Dak. 1 dec. 1882.	M. A. N. Dak.
McNeil, Edwin C.....14 june, 1907	236		cadet M. A .....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 14 inf .....14 june, 1907	Minn .. 13 nov. 1882.	M. A. Minn.
Slaughter, Homer H....14 feb. 1908	281		cadet M. A .....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 14 inf .....14 feb. 1908	Mo 26 feb. 1885.	M. A. Mo.
Winton, Roy W.....29 aug. 1908	329		pvt. and corpl. co. H, 26 inf .....10 july, 1906 to 2 sept. 1908 2 lt. 14 inf .....29 aug. accepted 3 sept.	Ind 22 aug. 1883.	Army.
Koehler, George R.....25 sept. 1908	360		2 lt. 14 inf .....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....28 sept.	N. J 17 mar. 1883.	N. J.
Merritt, James A .....25 sept. 1908	361		2 lt. 14 inf .....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....30 sept.	Md 24 dec. 1885.	Md.
Lathrop, Elbe A.....25 sept. 1908	369		2 lt. 14 inf .....25 sept. 1908 accepted .....29 sept.	Iowa .. 8 may, 1883.	Minn.
Philoon, Wallace C .....11 june, 1909	381		cadet M. A .....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 14 inf .....11 june, 1909	Me 13 oct. 1883.	M. A. Me.
Harding, Edwin F.....11 june, 1909	388		cadet M. A .....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 14 inf .....11 june, 1909	Ohio... 18 sept. 1886.	M. A. Ohio.
Davis, Lee D.....11 june, 1909	397		cadet M. A .....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 14 inf .....11 june, 1909	Md 8 july, 1886.	M. A. Md.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AND AGAIN AUGUST 12, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Scott, Walter S.....30 oct. 1905	10		2 lt. 25 inf.....31 oct. 74 accepted.....16 nov. 1 lt.....22 mar. 79 capt. 25 inf.....24 feb. 91 maj. 4 inf.....8 sept. 99 trs. to 27 inf.....14 aug. 1901 lt. col. 18 inf.....10 feb. 1903 trs. to 11 inf.....30 mar. 1904 col. 15 inf.....30 oct. 1905	Ark.....1850.	Cal.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>					
Liggett, Hunter .....5 june, 1909	31	maj. a. a. g.....3 june, 98 accepted.....13 june, hon. dis.....12 apr. 99 maj. 31 U. S. inf... 5 july, accepted.....13 july, hon. dis.....18 june, 1901	cadet M. A.....1 july, 75 2 lt. 5 inf.....13 june, 79 1 lt.....27 june, 84 capt.....1 june, 97 maj. 21 inf.....5 may, 1902 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 3 sept. 1903 assd. to 13 inf.....3 sept. 1907 lt. col. 15 inf.....5 june, 1909	Pa.....1857.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Majors.</i>					
May, Willis T.....14 aug. 1903	20	lt. col. 157 Ind. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out.....1 nov.	cadet M. A.....1 july, 75 2 lt. 15 inf.....13 june, 79 1 lt.....27 feb. 88 capt.....26 apr. 98 maj.....14 aug. 1903	Ind.....1857.	M. A. Ind.
Arrasmith, James M.....11 sept. 1906	55	maj. chf. com. sub . 7 jan. 99 accepted.....16 jan. hon. dis.....13 june,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 4 cav.....3 may, 72 to 3 may, 77 7 cav.....22 july, 80 to 5 july, 83 2 lt. 2 inf.....3 july, accepted.....6 july, 1 lt. 8 inf.....9 mar. 91 trs. to 2 inf.....20 july, capt. of inf.....7 aug. 98 assd. to 13 inf.....1 jan. 99 trs. to 18 inf.....30 mar. 1900 maj. 15 inf.....11 sept. 1906	Iowa ..1855.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.					
Holley, Dwight E.....1 dec. 1909	101		cadet M. A.....1 july, 82 2 lt. 1 inf.....1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 inf.....15 oct. 93 capt.....2 mar. 99 maj. 15 inf.....1 dec. 1909	Conn ..1863.	M. A. Conn.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Uline, Willis.....18 dec. 99 adjt. 15 apr. 1906.	64		cadet M. A.....1 july, 86 2 lt. 12 inf.....12 june, 90 1 lt. 11 inf.....30 apr. 97 trs. to 12 inf.....21 mar. 98 capt. 15 inf.....18 dec. 99	Mo ....1865.	M. A. Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Smith, Harry A.....17 sept. 1900	80	maj. 21 Kans. inf ..14 may, 98 hon. must. out.....10 dec.	cadet M. A.....1 sept. 86 2 lt. 1 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt. 5 inf.....5 mar. 98 capt. 15 inf.....17 sept. 1900	Kans ..1866.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.					
Palmer, John McA. ....2 feb. 1901	118		cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 2 lt. 15 inf.....11 june, 92 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt.....2 feb. 1901	Ill .....1870.	M. A. Ill.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
Hart, Verling K.....2 feb. 1901	146		cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 2 lt. 16 inf.....12 june, 93 trs. to 17 inf.....4 aug. 98 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf.....2 feb. 1901 trs. to 17 inf.....10 apr. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 7 aug. 1903 unassd.....7 aug. 1907 assd. to 15 inf.....9 aug.	Kans ..1871.	M. A. Wyo.
Savage, Frank M.....2 apr. 1902	249		cadet M. A.....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 15 inf.....6 oct. 1 lt. 14 inf.....2 mar. 99 capt. 15 inf.....2 apr. 1902	Ala ....1873.	M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Conley, Edgar T.....26 may, 1902	256		cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 15 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 21 inf.....1 feb. 98 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf.....26 may, 1902 trs. to 15 inf.....20 feb. 1907	Md.....12 apr. 1874.	M. A. Md.
Bridges, Charles H.....28 june, 1902	260		cadet M. A.....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 6 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 22 inf.....8 mar. 98 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt. 15 inf.....28 june, 1902	Ill.....1 mar. 1873.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.					
Cavenaugh, William A....7 aug. 1903 com. 15 oct. 1908.	299		pvt. and corpl. co. D, 20 inf.....1 aug. 96 to 8 july, 98 2 lt. 22 inf.....23 june, 98 accepted.....8 july, trs. to 20 inf.....27 aug. 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 trs. to 8 inf.....13 june, 1903 capt. 6 inf.....7 aug. trs. to 15 inf.....29 aug. 1906	Colo.....28 feb. 1874.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Harker, Thomas R.....9 aug. 1903 qm. 9 sept. 1908.	301		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 20 inf.....31 jan. 91 to 1 mar. 98 2 lt. 15 inf.....23 june, 98 accepted.....6 july, 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 capt.....9 aug. 1903	Ill.....9 sept. 1869.	Kans.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Conrad, Bryan.....14 aug. 1903	303	1 lt. 1 Mont. inf....8 may, 98 hon. dis.....1 sept.	pvt. troops A and D, 4 cav.....23 apr. 92 to 22 july, 95 2 lt. 18 inf.....9 july, 98 accepted.....2 sept. 1 lt.....2 mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf.....8 sept. 1902 capt.....14 aug. 1903	Va.....11 may, 1870.	Mont.
Love, James M., jr.....21 aug. 1905	362		2 lt. 21 inf.....9 sept. 98 accepted.....13 sept. 1 lt. 5 inf.....8 oct. 99 trs. to 21 inf.....27 feb. 1902 capt. 15 inf.....21 aug. 1905	Va.....17 feb. 1875.	Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Rowell, Frank W.....3 mar. 1906	379		2 lt. 2 inf.....9 sept. 98 accepted.....16 sept. 1 lt. 5 inf.....12 jan. 1900 trs. to 2 inf.....29 mar. 1900 trs. to 11 inf.....25 july, 1903 capt. 15 inf.....3 mar. 1906	Idaho.....29 feb. 1880.	Mont.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
McCaskey, Garrison.....15 june, 1906	386		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. B and I, 20 inf. 17 may, 98 to 2 nov. 2 lt. 25 inf.....10 oct. accepted.....3 nov. 1 lt. 12 inf.....11 feb. 1900 trs. to 25 inf.....17 may, 1901 capt. 15 inf.....15 june, 1906	Minn.....14 jan. 1873.	Pa.
Roach, Leon L.....9 may, 1908	450		pvt. troop E, 1 cav.....28 aug. 93 to 27 nov. 96 2 lt. 19 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....19 apr. 99 1 lt. 8 inf.....2 feb. 1901 trs. to 16 inf.....16 june, 1902 capt. 15 inf.....9 may, 1908	N. Y.....21 jan. 1874.	Ohio.
Fries, Claude S.....1 dec. 1909	495	capt. 4 N. J. inf....16 july, 98 hon. must. out....6 apr. 99 capt. 28 U. S. inf....5 july, accepted.....12 july, hon. must. out..1 may, 1901	1 lt. 27 inf.....2 feb. 1901 accepted.....10 july, capt. 15 inf.....1 dec. 1909	N. J.....30 aug. 1870.	N. J.
First Lieutenants.					
Rucker, Lindsey P.....2 feb. 1901	12	1 lt. 4 Tex. inf....23 july, 98 hon. must. out....7 mar. 99 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf....5 july, accepted.....12 july, capt.....2 dec. hon. must. out..17 apr. 1901	1 lt. 30 inf.....2 feb. 1901 accepted.....14 aug. trs. to 15 inf.....23 nov. 1909	Tex.....4 nov. 1868.	At lge. Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Sillman, Robert H. 2 feb. 1901	39	2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A 1 sept. 83 to 16 jan. 84 pvt. and sgt. Astor batty 30 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 1 lt. 15 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july,	N. Y. ... 3 may, 1862. At lge.	N. Y.
Caffey, Lochlin W. 2 feb. 1901	48	corpl. and sgt. co. A, 2 Ga. inf. 11 may, 98 to 30 nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 40 U. S. inf. . 2 sept. 99 to 17 may, 1900 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 20 mar. accepted 18 may, hon. must. out 24 june, 1901	1 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 sept. trs. to 15 inf 12 july, 1902	Ala 7 nov. 1868.	Ga
McDaniel, Wilbur A. 1 may, 1901	67	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 6 inf 9 apr. 97 to 21 dec. 99 2 lt. 3 inf 1 oct. accepted 22 dec. 1 lt. 15 inf 1 may, 1901	Ohio ... 18 dec. 1874.	Army.
Elliott, Clark R. 29 nov. 1901	93	2 lt. 15 Minn. inf ... 16 july, 98 hon. must. out 27 mar. 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 17 july, 1 lt 16 dec. hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 3 cav 20 june, 94 to 19 sept. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop H, 3 cav 23 nov. to 4 june, 98 2 lt. 10 inf 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 15 inf 29 nov. accepted 10 may, 1902	Ohio ... 2 feb. 1872.	Minn.
Reese, Charles E. 14 apr. 1902	113	capt. 157 Ind. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 1 nov. capt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, hon. must. out 3 apr. 1901	2 lt. 15 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 feb. 1902 1 lt. 14 apr.	Ind 1 may, 1869.	At lge. Ind.
Seaman, A. Owen. 31 july, 1903	165	sgt. co. K, 4 Ill. inf. 20 may, 98 to 15 feb. 99 2 lt. 4 Ill. inf. 16 feb. 1 lt 14 mar. hon. must. out 2 may, 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf. 1 mar. 1900 accepted 4 apr. hon. must. out 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 15 feb. 1902	2 lt. 11 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 16 feb. 1902 1 lt. 15 inf 31 july, 1903	Ill 7 feb. 1877.	Ill.
Bell, Henry A 15 aug. 1903	176	.....	cadet M. A 19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 20 inf. 7 june, 98 to 7 aug. 1900 2 lt. 22 inf 25 july, accepted 8 aug. 1 lt. 15 inf 15 aug. 1903	Kans .. 20 july, 1875. Army.	Kans.
Wieser, Gustave A 26 dec. 1903	198	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 4 inf 11 jan. 96 to 5 jan. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 4 art. 23 mar. to 3 aug. 1900 2 lt. 15 inf 25 july, accepted 4 aug. 1 lt. 26 dec. 1903	Germ'y 7 sept. 1874.	Army.
Green, Ned M 20 jan. 1904	202	.....	pvt. co. H, 16 inf 16 may, 98 to 16 jan. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. D, 7 inf 29 mar. to 5 aug. 1900 2 lt. 25 inf 30 july, accepted 6 aug. 1 lt. 25 inf 20 jan. 1904 trs. to 15 inf 14 jan. 1905	Kans .. 10 may, 1877.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Bucker, Guy E. 28 July, 1905	253	pvt. co. D, 158 Ind. inf. 10 May, 98 to 4 Nov.	pvt. and corpl. troop I, 7 cav. and co. G, 1 inf. 4 Apr. 99 to 15 July, 1901 2 lt. 9 inf. 2 Feb. accepted. 16 July, trs. to 2 inf. 20 Oct. 1904 1 lt. 15 inf. 28 July, 1905	Ind. 12 Feb. 1879.	Army.
Loring, Sylvester C. 11 Nov. 1905	275	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 92 to 10 Jan. 95 pvt. troop H, 2 cav. 16 Nov. 1900 to 30 Apr. 1901 2 lt. 27 inf. 2 Feb. accepted. 1 May, 1 lt. 15 inf. 11 Nov. 1905	Mo. 6 June, 1873.	Cal. Army.
Snow, Kneeland S. 30 June, 1906	307	.....	pvt. hosp. corps. 27 Jan. 1900 to 8 July, 1901 2 lt. 9 inf. 2 Feb. accepted. 9 July, 1 lt. 30 June, 1906 trs. to 15 inf. 21 June, 1907	Ohio. 10 Mar. 1880.	Army.
Waterman, John C. 6 Apr. 1907	351	.....	2 lt. 4 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted. 7 Jan. 1902 1 lt. 29 inf. 6 Apr. 1907 trs. to 15 inf. 11 Nov.	Ill. 7 Jan. 1875.	At lge. Ill.
Adams, Emory S. 15 Mar. 1908	385	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 20 Kans. inf. 16 June, 98 to 28 Oct. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 2 inf. 27 Jan. 1900 to 26 Oct. 1902 2 lt. 14 inf. 17 Oct. accepted. 27 Oct. 1 lt. 15 inf. 15 Mar. 1908	Kans. 6 Feb. 1881.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Upham, John S. 11 June, 1903	7	.....	cadet M. A. 10 June, 99 to 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 June, 1903	Wash. 5 Nov. 1881.	M. A. Cal.
Farrell, Louis. 9 Oct. 1903	26	.....	pvt. and corpl. eos. G, 26, and K, 27 inf. 23 Mar. 1901 to 9 Oct. 1903 2 lt. 15 inf. 9 Oct. accepted. 10 Oct.	Tenn. 17 Dec. 1878.	Army.
Potter, Paul C. 9 Oct. 1903	41	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 30 co. coast art. 3 Aug. 1901 to 9 Oct. 1903 2 lt. 15 inf. 9 Oct. accepted. 10 Oct.	S. Dak. 31 Aug. 1877.	Army.
Butcher, Edwin 15 June, 1904	66	.....	cadet M. A. 19 June, 1900 to 2 lt. 15 inf. 15 June, 1904	N. Y. 28 June, 1879.	M. A. Mont.
McClure, Lowe A. 15 June, 1904	89	.....	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 1900 to 2 lt. 15 inf. 15 June, 1904	Nev. 1 July, 1882.	M. A. Nev.
Walthall, Hugh L. 15 June, 1904	104	2 lt. 6 Cal. inf. 11 May, 98 hon. must. out 15 Dec.	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 1900 to 2 lt. 25 inf. 15 June, 1904 trs. to 15 inf. 19 Oct. 1905	Cal. 12 Mar. 1879.	M. A. Cal.
Sampson, Charles L. 5 Oct. 1904	118	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 20 Kans. inf. 10 May, 98 to 19 Aug. 99 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf. 20 Aug. hon. must. out 28 Oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 6 inf. 26 Feb. 1903 to 12 Oct. 1904 2 lt. 15 inf. 5 Oct. accepted. 13 Oct.	Kans. 3 Oct. 1879.	Army.
Huddleson, George H. 11 Feb. 1907	205	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 29 inf. 1 Aug. 1904 to 27 Feb. 1907 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 Feb. accepted. 28 Feb.	Md. 1 Mar. 1883.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Santschi, Eugene, jr. 14 june, 1907	233	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 15 inf. 14 june, 1907	Ill 15 jan. 1883.	M. A. Utah.
Miller, Fauntley M. 14 june, 1907	264	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 15 inf. 14 june, 1907	Pa 4 sept. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Dixon, Blaine A. 14 feb. 1908	287	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 15 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Wis 22 apr. 1884.	M. A. Wis.
Ellis, Olin O. 14 feb. 1908	305	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 15 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Tex 17 apr. 1886.	M. A. Tex.
Garey, Enoch B. 14 feb. 1908	314	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 15 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Md 7 aug. 1883.	M. A. Md.
Lee, Alva. 9 june, 1908	328	.....	pvt. band, 22 inf. ... 2 june, 1902 to 9 aug. 2 lt. 15 inf. 9 june, 1908 accepted 11 june, 1908	Neb ... 26 sept. 1885.	Wyo.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN APRIL 17, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE ELEVENTH AND THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Gardener, Cornelius.....26 dec. 1905	11	col. 31 Mich. inf. ....11 may, 98 hon. must. out .....17 may, 99 col. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted..... 8 july, hon. dis..... 3 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 19 inf. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 19 june, 79 capt. 24 feb. 91 maj. 13 inf. 16 sept. 99 lt. col. 21 inf. 18 feb. 1903 col. 16 inf. 26 dec. 1905	Neth .. 4 sept. 1849.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Wilson, Richard H. 5 apr. 1906	5	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 8 inf. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 1 jan. 86 capt. 31 july, 94 maj. 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 16 inf. 5 apr. 1906	Mich .. 10 june, 1853.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Thompson, James K ....26 mar. 1907 Army War College, 1905.	63	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, hon. dis..... 3 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 23 inf. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 27 apr. 91 capt. of inf. 28 sept. 98 assd. to 15 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 12 inf. 19 feb. 1904 trs. to 15 inf. 7 feb. 1906 trs. to 8 inf. 20 feb. 1907 maj. 16 inf. 26 mar.	Iowa .. 3 july, 1862.	M. A. Iowa
Buck, Beaumont B. ....25 june, 1908 Army War College, 1909.	81	maj. 2 Tex. inf. ....13 may, 98 hon. must. out 9 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 80 2 lt. 16 inf. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 19 inf. 4 may, 92 trs. to 16 inf. 12 aug. capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 13 inf. 25 june, 1908 trs. to 16 inf. 7 nov.	Miss ... 16 jan. 1860.	M. A. Tex.
Lewis, Edward M 4 sept. 1909	98	-----	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 81 2 lt. 11 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 20 inf. 31 aug. 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 8 inf. 30 dec. 1908 maj. 16 inf. 4 sept. 1909	Ind. 10 dec. 1863.	M. A. Ind.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Chrisman, Edward R. ....16 mar. 99	26	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 2 inf. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 20 inf. 31 may, 96 trs. to 6 inf. 22 july, capt. 20 inf. 16 mar. 99 trs. to 16 inf. 23 oct.	Ind. 13 aug. 1866.	M. A. Ind.
Bennett, William C. ....16 may, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	34	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 17 inf. 30 nov. 85 to 7 mar. 89 2 lt. 6 inf. 11 feb. accepted 8 mar. 1 lt. 12 inf. 9 jan. 96 trs. to 6 inf. 7 may, 97 capt. 16 inf. 16 may, 99	Cal 3 dec. 1861.	Army.
Bennet, John B. 9 june, 1900	74	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 2 inf. 3 dec. 97 trs. to 7 inf. 11 jan. 98 trs. to 6 inf. 16 apr. 1900 capt. 16 inf. 9 june,	N. J. 6 dec. 1865.	M. A. Colo.
Guyer, George D. 2 feb. 1901 com 1 jan. 1909. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	94	-----	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. 24 july, 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Simonds, Lawrence B. ....21 mar. 1901	209	-----	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 21 inf. 30 aug. 93 to 3 nov. 95 2 lt. 8 inf. 31 oct. accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. of inf. 11 aug. 98 assd. to 8 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 27 inf. 21 mar. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901. 15 apr. 1905 assd. to 16 inf. 15 apr. 1909	N. Y. 26 aug. 1871.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Ridenour, Edgar..... 4 feb. 1903	281		cadet M. A 20 june, 94 2 lt. 16 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf 4 feb. 1903 trs. to 16 inf 24 mar.	Ohio... 1874. 21 apr.	M. A. Ind.
Gohn, Joseph F. 19 mar. 1903	285		cadet M. A 15 june, 94 2 lt. 14 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 16 inf 19 mar. 1903	Ill 1873. 4 june,	M. A. Ill.
Wheeler, Mark 20 jan. 1904	326		2 lt. 4 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 27 inf 12 nov. 1903 capt. 16 inf 20 jan. 1904	Kans .. 1872. 24 sept.	Kans.
Dalton, Harry F 11 apr. 1905	352		2 lt. 9 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 29 july, 1 lt. 19 inf 11 july, 99 trs. to 6 inf 10 oct. 1902 capt. 16 inf 11 apr. 1905	Mass... 1871. 3 aug.	Mass.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Crimmins, Martin L. 8 aug. 1905	360	pvt. troop B, 1 U.S. cav., and co. B, 69 N. Y. inf. 23 may, 98 to 28 july, 2 lt. 69 N. Y. inf. 29 july, hon. dis 20 sept.	2 lt. 18 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted 21 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf 1 oct. 99 trs. to 19 inf 10 oct. 1902 capt. 16 inf 8 aug. 1905	N. Y. 1876. 4 apr.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Bundel, Charles M. 20 oct. 1906	400		cadet M. A 19 june, 95 2 lt. 4 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 25 inf 23 sept. 1900 capt. 16 inf 20 oct. 1906	Pa. 1875. 2 june,	M. A. Pa.
adjt. 1 apr. 1909.					
Ball, George E. 13 feb. 1908	433	1 sgt. co. M, 35 Mich. inf. 13 july, 98 to 12 sept. 2 lt. 35 Mich. inf. 13 sept. 1 lt. 6 mar. 99 hon. must. out 31 mar.	2 lt. 21 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. 1 lt. 29 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 21 inf 27 june, capt. 16 inf 13 feb. 1908	Mich .. 1873. 10 sept.	Mich.
Warfield, Eldred D. 14 mar. 1908	437	capt. 5 Md. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 22 oct.	2 lt. 11 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 23 inf 27 july, trs. to 30 inf 18 aug. 1902 capt. 16 inf 14 mar. 1908	Md 1872. 30 dec.	Md.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Signal School, 1906.					
Van Schaick, Louis J. 25 june, 1908	452		cadet M. A 15 june, 96 to 3 may, 97 and from 18 june, 97 to 28 jan. 99 2 lt. 4 inf 10 apr. accepted 17 apr. 1 lt. 16 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 4 inf 2 nov. trs. to 27 inf 7 may, 1902 trs. to 4 inf 12 nov. 1903 capt. 16 inf 25 june, 1908	N. Y. 1875. 1 july,	N. Y.
Hadsell, G. Arthur 24 dec. 1908	468	1 lt. 1 Conn. inf 18 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 oct.	2 lt. 19 inf 1 may, 99 accepted 23 may, 1 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 19 inf 25 nov. 1902 capt. 16 inf 24 dec. 1908	Conn .. 1872. 7 nov.	Conn.
First Lieutenants.					
Hilgard, Milosh R. 2 feb. 1901	10	1 sgt. co. D, 4 Ill. inf. 19 may, 98 to 3 aug. 2 lt. 4 Ill. inf 4 aug. 1 lt. 23 nov. hon. must. out 2 may, 99 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 22 aug. hon. must. out ... 3 june, 1901	1 lt. 16 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 20 sept.	N. Y. 1869. 19 dec.	Ill.
White, George H 2 feb. 1901	16	1 lt. 35 Mich. inf ... 9 july, 98 hon. must. out 31 mar. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out ... 27 june, 1901	1 lt. 16 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 sept.	Mich .. 1870. 17 sept.	Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Smith, Perrin L. 2 feb. 1901	30	1 lt. 12 Minn. inf. ... 7 may, 98 capt 19 july, hon. must. out 5 nov. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 26 aug. hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july, 8 may, 1870.	Ill.	Minn.
Carter, Robert D. 15 oct. 1901	85	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. 1 jan. 1900 accepted 4 feb. 1 lt. 16 inf. 15 oct. 1901	Mass. 10 aug. 1876.	Mass.
Stone, Charles B., jr. 8 mar. 1902	104	pvt. 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 to 8 oct.	2 lt. 16 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 2 may, 1 lt. 23 inf. 8 mar. 1902 trs. to 16 inf. 3 mar. 1903	Cal. 28 dec. 1877.	Cal.
Harvey, Walter 2 june, 1903	157	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 7 Ohio inf. 13 may, 98 to 6 nov. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 14 sept. hon. must. out ... 12 june, 1901	2 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 june, 1 lt. 2 june, 1903	Ohio. 13 feb. 1876.	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Morison, Charles R. W. ... 2 jan. 1904	199	pvt. co. A, 5 Md. inf. 14 may, 98 to 22 oct. 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 2 aug. hon. must. out ... 8 may, 1901	2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. 16 inf. 2 jan. 1904	Md. 21 jan. 1874.	Md.
Shean, Daniel E. 22 sept. 1905	265	pvt. co. C, 1 Ill. inf. ... 13 may, 98 to 17 nov.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 4 inf. 13 nov. 99 to 3 july, 1901 2 lt. 16 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 july, 1 lt. 9 inf. 22 sept. 1905 trs. to 16 inf. 15 feb. 1906	Neb. 17 apr. 1880.	Army.
Lawton, Dwight B. 25 may, 1906	303	.....	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K and batt. sgt. maj. 12 inf. 18 june, 98 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 16 inf. 25 may, 1906	Mass. 15 oct. 1875.	Army.
Michaelis, Otho E. 28 july, 1906	314	.....	pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 2 art. 21 may, 98 to 1 may, 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and B, 9 inf. 25 july, 1900 to 13 apr. 1902 2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 apr. 1902 1 lt. 16 inf. 28 july, 1906	Minn. 1 mar. 1879.	Army.
Short, Walter C. 4 apr. 1907	350	.....	2 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 13 mar. 1902 1 lt. 16 inf. 4 apr. 1907	Ill. 30 mar. 1880.	Ill.
Drury, Ralph W. 16 mar. 1908	386	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 93 to 25 june, 95 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 14 inf. 5 nov. 1901 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 9 inf. 17 oct. 1902 accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 16 inf. 16 mar. 1908	Mass. 8 mar. 1874.	Mass.
West, Robert John 3 apr. 1908	391	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 1 inf. 9 july, 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 6 inf. 17 oct. 1902 accepted 27 oct. trs. to 26 inf. 20 apr. 1904 1 lt. 16 inf. 3 apr. 1908	Kans. 2 oct. 1880.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Ware, Joseph F.....19 oct. 1908	409	-----	2 lt. 21 inf.....28 oct. 1902 accepted.....1 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf.....19 oct. 1908	Va..... 22 dec. 1880.	Va.
Kingman, Ralph W .....31 oct. 1908	412	-----	2 lt. 16 inf.....28 oct. 1902 accepted.....1 nov. 1 lt.....31 oct. 1908	N. Y.... 9 july, 1880.	At lge. Ohio.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Churchill, James M 9 oct. 1903	19	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 42 co. coast art.....16 apr. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 16 inf.....9 oct. accepted.....10 oct.	N.Mex. 3 oct. 1880.	Army.
James, Luther R..... 9 oct. 1903	21	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 29 co. coast art.....16 july, 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 16 inf.....9 oct. accepted.....10 oct.	S. C.... 30 mar. 1879.	Army.
Boschen, Frederick W... 9 oct. 1903	24	pvt. co. K, 47 N. Y. inf.....24 may, 98 to 20 aug.	pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. stwd., and sgt. 1 cl. hosp. corps.....21 aug. 98 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 16 inf.....9 oct. accepted.....10 oct.	N. Y.... 9 may, 1876.	Army.
McCune, Frank C..... 9 oct. 1903	35	-----	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 2 inf.....2 may, 98 to 27 feb. 99 pvt. and corpl. troop F, 14 cav.. 4 june, 1902 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 16 inf.....9 oct. accepted.....10 oct.	Neb.... 29 nov. 1875.	Army.
Peyton, Philip B..... 9 june, 1904	49	-----	2 lt. 16 inf.....9 june, 1904 accepted.....11 june,	Tenn.. 22 jan. 1881.	Va.
Atkins, Joseph A.....15 june, 1904	76	-----	cadet M. A.....19 june, 1900 2 lt. 16 inf.....15 june, 1904	Ga..... 3 nov. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Pickering, Richard R ...15 june, 1904	88	-----	cadet M. A.....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 16 inf.....15 june, 1904	Ala.... 9 june, 1880.	M. A. Ala.
Riley, Napoleon W.....15 june, 1904	95	-----	cadet M. A.....19 june, 1900 2 lt. 16 inf.....15 june, 1904	Ky..... 22 feb. 1881.	M. A. Ky.
Waugh, George F.....13 june, 1905	152	pvt. co. C, 6 Mass. inf.....12 may, 98 to 21 jan. 99	cadet M. A.....19 june, 1900 2 lt. 15 int.....13 june, 1905 trs. to 16 inf.....14 feb. 1908	Mass.. 4 july, 1878.	M. A. Mass.
Brown, A. Ellicott .....13 feb. 1907	217	-----	2 lt. 16 inf.....13 feb. 1907 accepted.....28 feb.	N. J.... 10 sept. 1879.	N. J.
Nulsen, Charles K.....14 feb. 1908	316	-----	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 16 inf.....14 feb. 1908	La..... 9 july, 1886.	M. A. Miss.
Shallenberger, Martin C.25 sept. 1908	342	-----	2 lt. 16 inf.....25 sept. 1908 accepted.....5 oct.	Neb.... 6 july, 1885.	Neb.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Wood, Oliver S.....25 sept. 1908	362	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 1903 to 17 june, 1905 2 lt. 6 inf.....25 sept. 1908 accepted..... 2 oct. trs. to 16 inf..... 5 nov.	Ark....	Ark.
Fooks, Herbert C.....25 sept. 1908	365	.....	2 lt. 16 inf.....25 sept. 1908 accepted..... 1 oct.	Md 3 mar. 1886.	Md.
Rogers, Fredrick C.....14 dec. 1908	372	.....	2 lt. 16 inf.....14 dec. 1908 accepted.....19 jan. 1909	Wis 16 sept. 1884.	Minn.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN MAY 27, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Van Orsdale, John T.....14 aug. 1903	4		cadet M. A 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 7 inf 14 june, 72 1 lt. 20 aug. 77 capt. 30 nov. 89 maj. 1 apr. 99 lt. col. 8 inf 14 apr. 1902 trs. to 7 inf 15 may, trs. to 17 inf 7 feb. 1903 col. 14 aug.	N. Y. 12 mar. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.					
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>					
Terrett, Colville P.....14 mar. 1908	23		pvt. sig. corps 13 july, 78 discharged 16 oct. 79 2 lt. 8 inf 1 sept. accepted 17 oct. 1 lt. 2 july, 86 capt. 27 aug. 96 maj. 12 inf 7 oct. 1901 trs. to 8 inf 29 may, 1903 lt. col. 17 inf 14 mar. 1908	D. C. 1 june, 1852.	Md.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Maney, James A.....28 june, 1902	2		cadet M. A 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 16 inf 15 june, 77 2 lt. 15 inf 23 aug. 1 lt. 23 sept. 85 capt. 6 oct. 97 maj. 17 inf 28 june, 1902	Tenn. 10 dec. 1855.	M. A. Tenn
McCoy, Frank B..... 8 aug. 1903	16	lt. col. 12 Minn. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out. 5 nov.	2 lt. 24 inf 26 nov. 80 accepted 29 nov. trs. to 3 inf 20 feb. 83 1 lt. 1 feb. 87 capt. 2 inf 26 apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf 15 nov. 99 trs. to 17 inf 13 july, 1903 maj. 8 aug.	Ga. 23 oct. 1851.	Ga.
ones, Edward N., jr. 16 nov. 1909	100		cadet M. A 1 july, 82 2 lt. 8 inf 1 july, 86 1 lt. 16 sept. 93 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 27 inf 22 nov. 1902 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 30 dec. unassigned 30 dec. 1906 assd. to 11 inf 23 jan. 1907 trs. to 8 inf 3 nov. 1909 maj. 17 inf 16 nov.	Ala. 26 feb. 1865.	M. A. Ala.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Hunt, Henry J.....29 jan. 1900	69		pvt. and corpl. co. I, 14 inf 14 dec. 87 to 7 nov. 90 2 lt. 15 inf 6 nov. accepted 8 nov. 1 lt. 6 inf 7 july, 97 capt. 11 inf 29 jan. 1900 trs. to 17 inf 20 july,	La. 11 feb. 1869.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
rowley, Matthias.....11 dec. 1900	88		cadet M. A 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 5 inf 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 7 inf 20 sept. 99 capt. 17 inf 11 dec. 1900	Ireland 20 jan. 1868.	M. A. N. Y.
ardaway, Benjamin F. 2 feb. 1901 com. 5 june, 1907.	101		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 17 inf 28 apr. 86 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 17 inf 31 july, accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Ky 17 july, 1865.	Army.
<i>M. H.</i>					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Smith, Thomas L..... 2 feb. 1901	142		cadet M. A 15 june, 89 2 lt. 17 inf 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 17 inf 24 mar 1902	Ind. 12 nov. 1871.	M. A. Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Charles, Oscar J 9 mar. 1901	207	.....	cadet M. A 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 10 inf 12 june, 95 2 lt. 31 july, 95 1 lt. of inf 8 aug. 98 assd. to 10 inf 1 jan. 99 capt. 4 inf 9 mar. 1901 trs. to 26 inf 30 june, 1902 trs. to 17 inf 24 june, 1903	Ill 18 feb. 1873.	M. A. Ill.
Brown, Preston 9 june, 1902	258	.....	pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 5 art 1 sept. 94 to 26 mar. 97 2 lt. 2 inf 2 mar. 97 accepted 27 mar. 99 1 lt. 27 feb. 99 capt. 9 june, 1902 pvt. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 7 apr. 1904 assd. to 17 inf... 7 apr. 1908	Ky 2 jan. 1872.	Army.
Davis, Robert C. 28 nov. 1902	275	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 94 2 lt. 17 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 nov. 1902	Pa 12 oct. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
Cochran, Percy M 26 july, 1903 qm. 13 mar. 1909. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	293	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 2 inf.; pvt. corpl., and sgt. co. G, 6 inf. 15 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 7 inf 22 june, 98 accepted 7 july, 99 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf 3 july, 1903 capt. 17 inf 26 july, 1903	Fla 19 aug. 1873.	Army.
Van Horn, Robert O 27 aug. 1903	311	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. C, 12 inf 15 aug. 97 to 26 aug. 98 2 lt. 17 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 27 aug. 99 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 12 inf 9 may, 1903 capt. 27 aug. 1903 trs. to 17 inf 24 oct. 1903	Ariz ... 15 aug. 1876.	Ohio.
Huguet, Adolphe H. 24 aug. 1904	339	.....	2 lt. 21 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 3 aug. 99 1 lt. 22 inf 31 mar. 99 capt. 17 inf 24 aug. 1904	La 7 apr. 1876.	La.
Yates, Halsey E 15 aug. 1906	397	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 5 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 7 sept. 1900 capt. 29 inf 15 aug. 1906 trs. to 17 inf 1 may, 1907	Neb ... 13 may, 1876.	M. A. Neb.
McKain, Charles L 4 apr. 1907	416	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. B, 4 art 12 nov. 96 to 14 apr. 99 2 lt. 16 inf 5 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. 1901 1 lt. 23 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 16 inf 30 sept. 1901 capt. 18 inf 4 apr. 1907 trs. to 17 inf 17 apr. 1907	Pa 27 july, 1873.	Army.
Wright, John W. 8 nov. 1907	427	1 lt. 5 U. S. inf. 9 june, 98 accepted 10 june, 99 capt. 9 feb. 99 accepted 9 mar. 99 hon. must. out 31 may, 99	2 lt. 5 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 2 june, 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 17 inf 8 nov. 1907	Mo 10 july, 1876.	D. C.
Hobbs, Horace P. 15 may, 1908 adjt. 1 feb. 1909.	451	.....	2 lt. 17 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 23 inf 15 may, 1908 trs. to 17 inf 5 sept. 1908	Pa 12 oct. 1875	Pa.
Bankhead, Henry M. 2 june, 1909	477	capt. 5 U. S. inf. 13 july, 98 accepted 15 july, 99 hon. must. out 31 may, 99	2 lt. 20 inf 1 june, 99 accepted 3 july, 99 1 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf 17 july, 1901 trs. to 17 inf 12 feb. 1906 capt. 7 inf 2 june, 1909 trs. to 17 inf 6 july, 1909	Ala. 19 dec. 1876.	Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Goedecke, Frederick 2 feb. 1901	23	capt. and adjt. 50 Iowa inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out 30 nov. 99 capt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 25 july, 99 hon. must. out. 11 june, 1901	1 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 june, 1901 trs. to 26 inf. 12 july, 1902 trs. to 17 inf. 6 june, 1903	Iowa .. 21 mar. 1873.	At lge. Iowa.
Sanforth, Charles H. 9 jan. 1903	139	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, and sgt. maj. 4 U. S. inf. 16 june, 98 to 22 jan. 99 2 lt. 4 U. S. inf. 8 dec. 98 accepted 23 jan. 99 hon. must. out 8 june, 99 batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 31 U. S. inf. 29 july, 99 to 28 dec. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. 28 nov. 99 accepted 29 dec. 99 hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 10 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 31 july, 1901 1 lt. 17 inf. 9 jan. 1903	D. C. 5 feb. 1876.	At lge. Md.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Frank, Charles S. 27 jan. 1903	144	2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 25 aug. 99 1 lt. 15 apr. 1901 hon. must. out. 6 may, 1901	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 inf. 14 sept. 91 to 13 sept. 96 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 3 cav. 12 dec. 99 to 24 aug. 99 2 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 nov. 1901 1 lt. 17 inf. 27 jan. 1903	Iowa .. 13 jan. 1872.	At lge. Iowa.
Nyder, Oliver F. 28 nov. 1903	196		pvt. co. D, 9 inf. and pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd. hosp. corps. 16 sept. 96 to 3 aug. 1900 2 lt. 18 inf. 25 july, 99 accepted 4 aug. 99 1 lt. 17 inf. 28 nov. 1903	N. Y. 17 june, 1874.	Army.
Glendenin, William H. 7 apr. 1904	214	corpl. co. M, 8 Mass. inf. 11 may, 98 to 3 feb. 99 2 lt. 8 Mass. inf. 4 feb. 99 hon. must. out. 28 apr. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, and sgt. maj. 46 U. S. inf. 17 sept. 99 to 26 may, 1900 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf. 8 may, 99 accepted 27 may, 99 hon. must. out. 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 8 aug. 1901 1 lt. 7 apr. 1904	N. J. 25 sept. 1872.	At lge. Va.
Endrick, William R. 30 apr. 1904	219	1 lt. 2 Ark. inf. 24 may, 98 capt. 9 dec. 99 hon. must. out. 25 feb. 99	2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 feb. 1902 1 lt. 17 inf. 30 apr. 1904	Ark ... 8 dec. 1868.	Ark.
Ewey, Leo A. 28 dec. 1905	279	corpl. co. H, 15 Minn. inf. 15 july, 98 to 27 mar. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 22 inf. 19 may, 99 to 16 jan. 1902 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 17 jan. 1902 1 lt. 12 inf. 28 dec. 1905 trs. to 17 inf. 24 apr. 1909	Minn .. 25 sept. 1880.	Army.
Trayer, Thorne. 6 june, 1906	305	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 41 U. S. inf. 18 sept. 99 to 3 july, 1901	2 lt. 2 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 july, 1901 trs. to 26 inf. 8 oct. 1903 1 lt. 17 inf. 6 june, 1906	Md 28 apr. 1876.	Army.
Shbrook, Roy W. 16 oct. 1906	326	pvt. co. F, 3 Mo. inf. 14 may, 98 to 7 nov. 98	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 20 inf. 26 nov. 98 to 6 july, 1901 2 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 july, 1901 trs. to 17 inf. 18 aug. 1902 1 lt. 16 oct. 1906	Ohio .. 12 jan. 1875.	Army.
Heston, Daniel M., jr. 6 may, 1907	356	corpl. batty. A, Pa. lt. art. 6 may, 98 to 19 nov. 98	2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 feb. 1902 1 lt. 27 inf. 6 may, 1907 trs. to 17 inf. 8 june, 1908	Pa. 12 nov. 1879.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Holliday, William E.....25 june, 1908	397	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. D and N (35 co. coast art.), 3 art .....22 sept. 98 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 17 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt .....25 june, 1908	Mo 16 jan. 1877.	Army.
Wells, Maynard A.....24 july, 1908	400	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. N, 4 art. (47 co. coast art.) .....21 july, 99 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 13 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. trs. to 10 inf .....9 may, 1905 1 lt. 17 inf .....24 july, 1908	Va. 23 dec. 1873.	Army.
Bennett, Claire R.....25 nov. 1908	416	-----	2 lt. 8 inf .....22 may, 1902 accepted .....17 june, 1 lt. 17 inf .....25 nov. 1908	Minn. . 9 sept. 1877.	Wash.
Musgrave, Thomas C.... 2 june, 1909	434	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 Tex. inf. ....10 may, 98 to 27 feb. 99	2 lt. 18 inf .....17 feb. 1903 accepted .....2 mar. 1 lt. 17 inf .....2 june, 1909	Tex. 27 feb. 1880.	Tex.
Butler, Clifton M..... 4 sept. 1909	449	-----	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. 11 inf .....11 june, 1903 trs. to 17 inf .....23 sept. 1 lt. 26 inf .....4 sept. 1909 trs. to 17 inf .....3 nov.	Ore 5 may, 1880,	M. A. Ore.
Second Lieutenants.					
Drysdale, Walter S.....15 june, 1904	72	corpl. co. H, 20 Kans. inf. ....29 apr. 98 to 28 oct. 99	cadet M. A .....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 17 inf .....15 june, 1904	India . 3 sept. 1880.	M. A. Kans.
Spalding, Merrill E.....15 june, 1904	83	-----	cadet M. A .....1 aug., 1900 2 lt. 17 inf .....15 june, 1904	Kans . 22 feb. 1882.	M. A. Kans.
Burnett, John D., jr. ....15 june, 1904	84	corpl. co. B, 2 Ala. inf. ....14 june, 98 to 31 oct.	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 to 20 jan. 1900 cadet M. A .....19 june, 2 lt. 7 inf .....15 june, 1904 trs. to 17 inf .....27 july,	Ala. 6 feb. 1880.	M. A. Ala.
Ostermann, Frederick J. 2 jan. 1906	176	-----	mus. co. G, 9 inf. ....1 aug. 96 to 31 july, 99 pvt. band 1 art. and 1 band art. corps. 21 oct. to 20 oct. 1902 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 3 co. coast art. ....23 july, 1903 to 24 jan. 1906 2 lt. 18 inf .....2 jan. accepted .....25 jan. trs. to 17 inf .....20 feb.	Ohio . 22 july, 1880,	Army.
Byrd, George R.....12 june, 1906	197	-----	cadet M. A .....16 june, 1902 2 lt. 17 inf .....12 june, 1906	Va. 13 aug. 1880.	M. A. Va.
Buck, Earl C.....11 feb. 1907	212	-----	pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. F, 16 inf. ....21 july, 1904 to 27 feb., 1907 2 lt. 17 inf .....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb.	Tex. 27 aug. 1882.	Army.
Ganoe, William A.....14 june, 1907	234	-----	cadet M. A .....31 july, 1903 2 lt. 28 inf .....14 june, 1907 trs. to 17 inf .....28 aug.	Pa. 14 may, 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Wyman, Charles L.....14 june, 1907	238	-----	cadet M. A .....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 17 inf .....14 june, 1907	Ohio. . 12 may, 1883.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Lester, John H..... 14 feb. 1908	301	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 17 inf.....14 feb. 1908	Ga..... 11 sept. 1886.	M. A. Ga.
Hazlehurst, Leighton W., jr., 14 feb. 1908	317	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 17 inf.....14 feb. 1908	Ga..... 25 july, 1886.	M. A. Miss.
Andrews, Edmund R.....29 aug. 1908	332	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. 118 co. coast art. corps.....21 may, 1906 to 2 sept. 1908 2 lt. 17 inf.....29 aug. accepted..... 3 sept.	Cal.... 10 oct. 1885.	Army.
Burdett, Allen M.....25 sept. 1908	364	.....	2 lt. 17 inf.....25 sept. 1908 accepted.....21 oct.	Ga..... 18 sept. 1886.	Ga.
ones, Ralph E.....14 july, 1909	410	.....	pvt. co. I, 21 inf; pvt., corpl., and sgt. 29 co. and master gunner coast art. corps..18 aug. 1904 to 6 aug. 1909 2 lt. 17 inf.....14 july, accepted..... 7 aug.	Iowa.. 13 may, 1883.	Army.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN APRIL 26, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Davis, Thomas F.....11 apr. 1907	19		cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 15 inf. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 5 mar. 79 capt. 25 apr. 92 maj. 12 inf. 7 dec. 1900 trs. to 15 inf. 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 28 inf. 7 feb. 1903 lt. col. 30 inf. 14 aug. mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 15 mar. 1905 col. 18 inf. 11 apr. 1907	N. Y. ... 8 may, 1853.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Tillson, John C. F. 7 dec. 1908	29		cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 5 inf. . . 14 june, 78 2 lt. 21 june, 83 1 lt. 24 mar. 83 capt. 14 inf. 18 mar. 97 maj. 4 inf. 12 mar. 1902 lt. col. 18 inf. 7 dec. 1908	N. Y. ... 26 may, 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Kirby, Henry..... 4 feb. 1903	9		cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 10 inf. 20 june, 85 1 lt. 1 jan. 85 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 18 inf. 4 feb. 1903	N. C. ... 20 oct. 1851.	M. A. N. C.
Howell, Daniel L 24 nov. 1903	25		cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 to 12 jan. 75 cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 7 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 23 apr. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 18 inf. 24 nov. 1903	Iowa .. 30 aug. 1853.	M. A. Iowa.
Gordon, Walter H 23 mar. 1909	89	maj. 1 Del. inf. 29 june, 98 col. 21 sept. hon. must. out 16 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 12 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 18 inf. 30 nov. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 2 inf. 23 mar. 1909 trs. to 18 inf. 15 apr.	Miss ... 24 june 1863.	M. A. La.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Martin, George W 2 mar. 99	2		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 2 inf. 23 june, 80 to 22 june, 85 pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 inf. 18 july, 86 to 22 oct. 86 2 lt. 18 inf. 22 oct. accepted 23 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf. 12 mar. 94 trs. to 23 inf. 5 may, trs. to 18 inf. 22 may, capt. 2 mar. 99	Miss ... 22 feb. 1860.	Army
Weigel, William 2 mar. 99	4	capt. a. qm. 26 nov. 98 accepted 10 dec. hon. dis. 16 june, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 22 inf. 6 june, 94 trs. to 11 inf. 22 june, capt. 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 22 aug. 1903 unassd. 22 aug. 1907 assd. to 18 inf. 24 aug.	N. J. ... 25 aug. 1863.	M. A. N. J.
Evans, Frederic D 2 mar. 99	19		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 add. 2 lt. 22 inf. 1 july, 87 2 lt. 18 inf. 6 oct. 1 lt. 24 inf. 21 jan. 95 trs. to 18 inf. 16 may, capt. 2 mar. 99	Ill. 29 june, 1866.	M. A. Ill.
Army War College, 1906.					
McFarland, Munroe 26 mar. 99 maj. Porto Rico regiment of inf. 12 oct. 1908. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Army War College, 1908.	28		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 13 inf. 5 july, 95 capt. 18 inf. 26 mar. 99	Md. 28 june, 1867.	M. A. Md.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Cole, Edwin T. 12 July, 99	41	maj. 45 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. 99 accepted 16 Sept. hon. must. out ... 3 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 85 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 June, 89 1 lt. 6 inf. 27 Aug. 96 trs. to 4 inf. 19 June, 99 capt. 11 inf. 12 July. trs. to 6 inf. 24 Jan. 1900 trs. to 18 inf. 17 Apr. 1909	Mo. 26 July, 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Grote, William F. 2 Feb. 1901 com. 19 June, 1906.	95		cadet M. A. 1 July, 87 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 1901	Ill. 4 Mar. 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Miller, John K. 2 Feb. 1901	119		cadet M. A. 16 June, 88 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 June, 92 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 27 Aug. 1907 assd to 18 inf. 16 Oct. 1909	Pa. 29 Mar. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Palmer, Guy G. 2 Feb. 1901	138		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. I and H, 8 inf. 20 Sept. 89 to 27 Nov. 92 2 lt. 16 inf. 19 Nov. accepted 28 Nov. 1 lt. 26 Apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 18 inf. 18 Aug. 1909	N. Y. 14 July, 1867.	Army.
Sheldon, Raymond. 20 Oct. 1904 maj. Phil. scouts, 29 May, 1909. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	341		2 lt. 2 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 20 July, trs. to 17 inf. 11 Jan. 99 1 lt. 22 inf. 1 Apr. 1901 trs. to 18 inf. 1 June, 1904 capt. 20 Oct.	N. J. 19 Apr. 1876.	N. J.
Barnes, John W. 28 Dec. 1905	374		2 lt. 18 inf. 9 Sept. 98 accepted 22 Sept. 1 lt. 24 inf. 15 Dec. 99 trs. to 18 inf. 2 Nov. 1901 capt. 25 inf. 28 Dec. 1905 trs. to 18 inf. 27 June, 1906	Cal. 11 Apr. 1877.	Cal.
Herron, Charles D. 2 Nov. 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.	403		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 18 inf. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 21 inf. 31 Oct. 1900 trs. to 18 inf. 29 May, 1901 capt. 3 inf. 2 Nov. 1906 trs. to 18 inf. 21 Feb. 1907	Ind. 18 Mar. 1877.	M. A. Ind.
Peyton, Ephraim G. 12 Mar. 1907 adjt. 24 Jan. 1908.	413		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 Feb. 99 1 lt. 18 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 17 inf. 12 Mar. 1907 trs. to 18 inf. 17 Apr.	Miss. 19 Jan. 1876.	M. A. Miss.
Hegeman, Harry A. 9 Dec. 1908 qm. 2 June, 1909. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	467	capt. 1 S. Dak. inf. 16 May, 98 hon. dis. 12 July, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 13 July, hon. must. out ... 11 June, 1901	1 lt. 19 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 11 June, capt. 18 inf. 9 Dec. 1908	Wis. 12 Sept. 1874.	S. Dak.
Johnson, Wait C. 9 Mar. 1909	469	sgt. co. A, 1 Vt. inf. 16 May, 98 to 3 Nov.	2 lt. 15 inf. 1 May, 99 accepted 24 May, 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 18 inf. 9 Mar. 1909	Vt. 24 Mar. 1877.	Vt.
Cecil, Josephus S. 23 Mar. 1909	472	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 4 Tenn. inf. 8 July, 98 to 6 May, 99	2 lt. 19 inf. 1 May, 99 accepted 16 May, 1 lt. 2 Feb. 1901 capt. 18 inf. 23 Mar. 1909	Tenn. 11 Jan. 1878.	Tenn.
First Lieutenants.					
Jordan, John L. 2 Feb. 1901	6	capt. 4 Tenn. inf. 13 July, 98 hon. must. out 6 May, 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf. 17 Aug. accepted 23 Aug. hon. must. out ... 30 June, 1901	1 lt. 18 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 10 Oct.	Tenn. 16 Aug. 1870.	At lge. Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Pendleton, Harris, jr. 2 feb. 1901	17	1 sgt. co. I, 3 Conn. inf. 2 July, 98 to 28 July, 2 lt. 3 Conn. inf. 29 July, 1 lt. 15 oct. hon. must. out 20 mar. 99 capt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted. 31 July, hon. must. out 13 may, 1901	1 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 26 July, 31 oct. 1872.	Conn.	Conn.
Watts, Arthur P. 2 feb. 1901	42	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. D, 4 Tex. inf. 12 July, 98 to 9 mar. 99	2 lt. 4 inf. 1 July, 99 accepted. 19 aug. trs. to 23 inf. 9 oct. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 18 inf. 23 Jan. 1902	Tex.	Tex.
Potts, Douglas. 15 oct. 1901	86		pvt. and corpl. troop C, 4 cav. 23 may, 98 to 3 feb. 1900 2 lt. 18 inf. 1 Jan. accepted. 4 feb. 1 lt. 15 oct. 1901	N. Y.	D. C.
Morrow, Charles H. 12 Jan. 1902	100	2 lt. 1 Ky. inf. 4 June, 98 1 lt. 3 Nov. hon. must. out 24 feb. 99 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 22 aug. 1 lt. 1 Nov. hon. must. out ... 2 July, 1901	2 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 4 Nov. 1 lt. 15 inf. 12 Jan. 1902 trs. to 18 inf. 8 sept.	Ky.	At lge. Ky.
Andres, Edward H. 28 may, 1902	118	capt. 32 Mich. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 oct. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted. 25 July, hon. must. out. 30 June, 1901	2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 7 feb. 1902 1 lt. 28 may, trs. to 18 inf. 22 July, 1909	Mich.	At lge. Mich.
Gunster, Walter E. 30 apr. 1904	218	2 lt. 13 Pa. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 11 mar. 99	2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 9 July, 1 lt. 18 inf. 30 apr. 1904	Pa.	Pa.
Taylor, James G. 20 oct. 1904	229	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 N. C. inf. 25 may, 98 to 7 Nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 27 U. S. inf. 12 July, 99 to 25 aug. 1900 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 20 aug. accepted. 26 aug. hon. must. out ... 11 June, 1901	2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 12 June, trs. to 13 inf. 13 Jan. 1903 1 lt. 18 inf. 20 oct. 1904	S. Dak.	Minn.
Pike, Shepard L. 4 may, 1905	245		pvt. cos. C and B, 7 inf. 23 Dec. 99 to 9 sept. 1901 2 lt. 18. inf. 2 feb. accepted. 10 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf. 4 may, 1905 trs. to 18 inf. 19 Nov. 1906	N. Y.	Army.
Alfonse, William A. 11 sept. 1906	322		pvt. and corpl. cos. A and I, 18 inf. 8 mar. 99 to 9 July, 1901 2 lt. 18 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 10 July, 1 lt. 18 inf. 11 sept. 1906	Ind.	Army.
Mackall, Samuel T. 12 mar. 1907	347		2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 12 oct. 1 lt. 18 inf. 12 mar. 1907	Md.	At lge. Md.
Blackford, Charles M. 5 mar, 1908	379		2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 5 mar. 1902 1 lt. 18 iuf. 5 mar. 1908	Va.	Va.
Olson, Hans O. 18 aug. 1908	401		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops C and K, 8 cav. 26 mar. 98 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 18 inf. 17 oct. accepted. 27 oct. 1 lt. 3 inf. 18 aug. 1908 trs. to 18 inf. 8 Jan. 1909	Norw'y	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Pearce, Edward H. 5 apr. 1909	431		2 lt. 7 inf. 17 feb. 1903 accepted 10 mar. trs. to 22 inf. 12 july, 1906 1 lt. 18 inf. 5 apr. 1909	Cal 21 dec. 1880.	Cal.
Bendel, C. Stockmar. 1 dec. 1909	459	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, Cal. h. art. 9 may, 98 to 17 nov.	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 19 inf. 11 june, 1903 trs. to 7 inf. 14 july, 1 lt. 18 inf. 1 dec. 1909	Cal 20 feb. 1879.	M. A. Cal.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Gaston, Jesse 11 june, 1903	13		cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 1903 trs. to 18 inf. 28 aug. 1907	S. C. 14 feb. 1878.	M. A. S. C.
Patterson, William L. 25 feb. 1905	134	2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 27 dec. 1901 accepted 1 jan. 1902 1 lt. 9 may, accepted 21 may, hon. dis. 30 june, 1904 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, vacated 1 apr. 1905	2 lt. 18 inf. 25 feb. 1905 accepted 1 apr.	Canada 29 sept. 1874.	Md.
Sharp, Herndon 13 june, 1905	166		cadet M. A. 29 july, 1901 2 lt. 18 inf. 13 june, 1905	S. C. 21 sept. 1882.	M. A. La.
Bartlett, George G. 12 june, 1906	189		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 to 8 jan. 1903 cadet M. A. 28 aug. 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june, 1906	Mass. 22 may, 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Magruder, Bruce 11 feb. 1907	204		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 87 co. coast art. corps 31 aug. 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 18 inf. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb.	D. C. 3 dec. 1882.	Army.
Lemly, Rowan P. 13 feb. 1907	216		2 lt. 18 inf. 13 feb. 1907 accepted 26 feb.	Va. 30 dec. 1884.	D. C.
Lockett, James M. 13 feb. 1907	218	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 8 jan. 1906 accepted 13 jan. vacated 28 feb. 1907	cadet M. A. 31 july, 1902 to 21 dec. pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 4 cav. 22 dec. to 21 dec. 1905 2 lt. 18 inf. 13 feb. 1907 accepted 28 feb.	N. Mex. 29 jan. 1884	At lge.
Sullivan, John S. 14 june, 1907	253		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 18 inf. 14 june, 1907	La. 3 dec. 1885	M. A. La.
Loneragan, Thomas C. 14 feb. 1908	323		cadet M. A. 18 june, 1904 2 lt. 18 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Mo. 23 oct. 1886	M. A. Mo.
Van Deusen, George L. 11 june, 1909	374		cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. 18 inf. 11 june, 1909	N. J. 10 feb. 1888.	M. A. N. J.
Hayes, Philip. 11 june, 1909	377		cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. 18 inf. 11 june, 1909	Wis. 16 june 1887.	M. A. N. Dak.
Denson, Eley P. 11 june, 1909	385		cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. 18 inf. 11 june, 1909	N. C. 29 aug. 1884.	M. A. N. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Purdon, Frank L.....11 june, 1909	398	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 18 inf.....11 june, 1909	N. Dak. 28 sept. 1886.	M. A. N. Dak.
Schillerstrom, Merl P...11 june, 1909	399	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 18 inf.....11 june, 1909	Nev ... 26 dec. 1886.	M. A. Nev.
Ford, Louis P.....11 june, 1909	401	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 18 inf.....11 june, 1909	Tenn ... 4 may, 1884.	M. A. Tenn.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN MARCH 31, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Huston, Joseph F.....15 aug. 1903	5	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 28 june, 78 capt. 15 july, 90 maj. 19 inf. 5 may, 99 lt. col. 1 inf. 15 apr. 1902 trs. to 19 inf. 26 june, 99 col. 15 aug. 1903	N. Y. 11 aug. 1852.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Frederick, Daniel A.....28 oct. 1908	28	maj. 45 U.S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 21 aug. 99 hon. dis. 3 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 10 inf. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 7 inf. 9 aug. 78 1 lt. 14 nov. 85 capt. 28 jan. 97 maj. 21 inf. 31 jan. 1902 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 15 july, 99 unassigned. 31 oct. 1905 assd. to 22 inf. 25 jan. 1906 lt. col. 19 inf. 28 oct. 1908	Ga. 10 june, 1856.	M. A. Ga.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Root, Edwin A 25 may, 1906	46	maj. eng. 16 july, 98 accepted 22 july, 98 hon. dis. 12 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 22 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 19 inf. 20 feb. 91 capt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 10 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 19 inf. 25 may, 1906	Ind. 9 dec. 1860.	M. A. Ind.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Army War College, 1906.					
Simpson, Wendell L..... 7 mar. 1907	61	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 3 cav. 15 june, 84 trs. to 24 inf. 4 jan. 87 1 lt. 20 inf. 20 apr. 91 trs. to 9 inf. 20 july, 91 trs. to 14 inf. 16 sept. 98 capt. of inf. 17 sept. 98 assd. to 6 inf. 1 jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 9 mar. 1905 maj. 19 inf. 7 mar. 1907	N. Y. 10 aug. 1859.	M. A. Mich.
Johnson, Arthur 1 dec. 1909	102	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 11 inf. 28 aug. 86 1 lt. 17 inf. 28 nov. 93 capt. 13 inf. 2 mar. 99 maj. 19 inf. 1 dec. 1909	Minn. 9 july, 1861.	M. A. Minn.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Army War College, 1909.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Hanson, Thomas G..... 2 mar. 99	5	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 7 june, 94 capt. 2 mar. 99	Cal. 1 may, 1865.	M. A. Cal.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Foster, Arthur B 2 mar. 99	7	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 2 inf. 5 july, 94 trs. to 19 inf. 8 dec. 98 capt. 2 mar. 99	Ill. 12 nov. 1863.	M. A. Ill.
maj. Phil. scouts, 15 june, 1907.					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Burkhardt, Samuel, jr 16 sept. 99	50	.....	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 10 inf. 1 jan. 97 capt. 19 inf. 16 sept. 99	Ill. 10 sept. 1865.	M. A. Ill.
qm. 30 sept. 1908.					
Alexander, Robert..... 2 oct. 99	52	.....	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 4 inf. 7 apr. 86 to 29 jan. 90 2 lt. 7 inf. 17 dec. 89 accepted 30 jan. 90 1 lt. 12 inf. 7 jan. 97 trs. to 11 inf. 21 mar. 98 capt. 14 inf. 2 oct. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 17 feb. 1900 trs. to 19 inf. 22 sept. 1908	Md. 17 oct. 1863.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
Murphy, Truman O 5 feb. 1900	71	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 inf. 7 sept. 97 capt. 19 inf. 5 feb. 1900	Ohio. 4 oct. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.					

Name, rank, date of rank and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Howard, John..... 2 feb. 1901	108	maj. 48 U.S. inf. 9 sept. 99 accepted 13 sept. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 19 inf 1 aug. 91 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	D. C. 15 june, 1866.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Lawton, Frederick G.... 2 feb. 1901	159		cadet M. A 15 june, 89 2 lt. 19 inf 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Miss 25 dec. 1871.	M. A. Miss
Walton, Edward S..... 11 nov. 1901	238		pvt. and corpl., co. F. 15 inf 31 aug. 94 to 12 may, 97 2 lt. 18 inf 19 apr. accepted 13 may, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 19 inf 11 nov. 1901	La 5 dec. 1871.	Army.
com. 23 sept. 1909.					
Helms, George W 21 mar. 1902	247		cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 22 inf 11 june, 97 2 lt. 19 inf 7 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 inf 21 mar. 1902 trs. to 19 inf 5 feb. 1903	Va. 11 nov. 1875.	M. A. Va.
Enoch, Berkeley..... 18 feb. 1903	283		cadet M. A 15 june, 94 2 lt. 25 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 19 inf 18 feb. 1903	Ohio 9 nov. 1876.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
Bradford, James H., jr. 17 apr. 1903	286		cadet M. A 15 june, 94 2 lt. 19 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 23 inf 17 apr. 1903 trs. to 19 inf 3 july,	La 22 mar. 1874.	M. A. Ariz.
Graham, James M 10 oct. 1903	316		2 lt. 11 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 25 july, 1 lt. 19 inf 2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf 10 oct. 1903 trs. to 19 inf 9 apr. 1904	Mass. 22 feb. 1876.	Cal.
adjt. 26 oct. 1909.					
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1903.					
Graduate Staff College, 1909.					
Croft, Edward 7 aug. 1904	338		2 lt. 19 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. 14 inf 31 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf 6 july, capt. 2 inf 7 aug. 1904 trs. to 19 inf 22 nov.	S. C. 11 july, 1875.	S. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Wetherill, Alexander M. 11 oct. 1905	367		2 lt. 6 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf 15 nov. 99 capt. 19 inf 11 oct. 1905	Dak 18 july, 1878.	R. I.
Justice, James..... 2 mar. 1907	412		cadet M. A 1 sept. 93 to 15 jan. 95 cadet M. A 15 june, 2 lt. 22 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 19 inf 2 mar. 1907	Tex 3 mar. 1876.	M. A. Tex.
First Lieutenants.					
Miller, John J 2 feb. 1901	36	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 3 Ga. inf 7 july, 98 to 9 mar. 99 2 lt. 3 Ga. inf 10 mar. hon. must. out 22 apr. 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf 5 july, accepted 12 july, hon. must. out 10 may, 1901	1 lt. 19 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 oct.	Ga. 10 sept. 1870.	Ga.
Screws, William P..... 4 dec. 1901	94	2 lt. 3 Ala. inf 17 july, 98 hon. must. out 20 mar. 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf 5 july, accepted 11 july, hon. must. out 10 may, 1901	2 lt. 19 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 oct. 1 lt. 4 dec.	Ala. 1 jan. 1875.	Ala.
La Motte, Clarence K.... 21 mar. 1902	108	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 1 Del. inf 17 may, 98 to 24 oct. pvt. and corpl. co. D, 28 U. S. inf 28 july, 99 to 21 jan. 1900	2 lt. 18 inf 1 dec. 99 accepted 22 jan. 1900 1 lt. 14 inf 21 mar. 1902 trs. to 19 inf 27 apr. 1909	Miss 21 may, 1876.	Del.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Williams, Albert S..... 3 dec. 1902 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	136	sgt. co. C, 2 Ala. inf. 23 may, 98 to 13 oct. capt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted..... 31 july, 1901 hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 8 feb. 1902 1 lt. 5 inf. 3 dec. 1909 trs. to 19 inf. 30 mar. 1909	Ala. 21 apr. 1876.	At lge. Ala.
Kellond, Frederic G..... 17 apr. 1903	153	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 1 Ky. inf. 3 june, 98 to 24 feb. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 12 sept. hon. must. out. 3 june, 1901	2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 oct. 1903 1 lt. 17 apr. 1903	Canada 16 june, 1878.	At lge. Ky.
Leonori, Clifford U..... 5 aug. 1903	166		2 lt. 21 inf. 1 feb. 1900 accepted 15 mar. 1903 1 lt. 19 inf. 5 aug. 1903	Mo. 27 july, 1877.	N. Y.
Dodge, Julian L..... 8 aug. 1903	168	pvt. co. H, 2 Ore. inf. 13 may, 98 to 8 may, 99	2 lt. 25 inf. 1 feb. 1900 accepted 14 mar. 1903 1 lt. 15 inf. 8 aug. 1903 trs. to 25 inf. 9 sept. 1905 trs. to 19 inf. 18 jan. 1905	Pa. 8 aug. 1876.	N. Y.
Allen, Gilbert M 19 mar. 1904	208		pvt. and corpl. co. B, 6 inf. 29 aug. 98 to 2 sept. 1900 2 lt. 19 inf. 29 aug. accepted 3 sept. 1901 1 lt. 26 inf. 19 mar. 1904 trs. to 19 inf. 14 apr. 1905	Kans. 15 oct. 1877.	Army.
Murchison, William G 11 aug. 1905	259		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. F, 3 inf. 21 july, 96 to 20 july, 99 2 cl. pvt. of ord. 18 oct. 1900 to 19 jan. 1900 pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 inf. 25 jan. to 3 aug. 1901 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. accepted 4 aug. 1905 1 lt. 19 inf. 11 aug. 1905	N. C. 23 mar. 1873.	Army.
Ellis, Nolan V..... 4 jan. 1906	281	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, and qm. sgt. 2 La. inf. 16 may, 98 to 18 apr. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 17 inf. 21 apr. 99 to 12 july, 1901 2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. accepted 13 july, 1906 1 lt. 4 jan. 1906 trs. to 5 inf. 5 oct. 1908 trs. to 19 inf. 31 jan. 1908	Mo. 18 jan. 1873.	Army.
Tillotson, Charles W..... 3 july, 1906	311		pvt. and corpl. batty. 1, 3 art. (31 co. coast art.) 18 oct. 97 to 8 july, 1901 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. accepted 9 july, 1906 1 lt. 3 july, 1906	Ind. 18 dec. 1875.	Army.
Dawson, Frank W..... 8 aug. 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.	318		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, and batt. sgt. maj. 1 inf. 6 dec. 98 to 3 july, 1901 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. accepted 4 july, 1906 1 lt. 19 inf. 8 aug. 1906	Ind. 19 oct. 1877.	Army.
Fleet, Henry W 9 dec. 1908	419		2 lt. 2 inf. 28 oct. 1902 accepted 3 nov. 1908 1 lt. 19 inf. 9 dec. 1908	Mo. 24 feb. 1880.	Ind.
Ashburn, John C..... 24 dec. 1908	421		2 lt. 5 inf. 28 oct. 1902 accepted 1 nov. 1908 1 lt. 19 inf. 24 dec. 1908	Ohio. 1 jan. 1881.	Ohio.
Mason, Charles H..... 10 mar. 1909	425		2 lt. 8 inf. 3 nov. 1902 accepted 11 nov. 1909 1 lt. 19 inf. 10 mar. 1909	Wyo. 2 nov. 1881.	Minn.

Name, rank, date of rank and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Nalle, James B 9 oct. 1903	28	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 47 co. coast art 15 apr. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 19 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct.	Va..... 6 june, 1879.	Army.
Evans, Hornsby 9 june, 1904	46	-----	2 lt. 19 inf. 9 june, 1904 accepted 11 june,	N. Y. 2 mar. 1883.	At lge. Mass.
Terrell, Frederick B 9 june, 1904	51	-----	2 lt. 19 inf. 9 june, 1904 accepted 13 june,	Tex. 24 apr. 1882.	Tex.
Parker, Robert B 15 june, 1904	63	-----	cadet M. A. 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 19 inf. 15 june, 1904	Ill. 21 aug. 1881.	M. A. Ill.
Bissell, Harry H 5 oct. 1904	113	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 48 co. coast art .. 26 sept. 1901 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 19 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct.	N. Y. 20 feb. 1876.	Army.
Waddill, Edmund C 11 apr. 1905	137	-----	2 lt. 19 inf. 11 apr. 1905 accepted 15 may,	Va..... 11 july, 1883.	Va.
Baird, Fred H 13 june, 1905	150	-----	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 19 inf. 13 june, 1905	Ohio.... 28 jan. 1882.	M. A. Ohio.
Hohl, Lawrence E. 3 jan. 1906	179	-----	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 6 inf. 29 aug. 1903 to 25 jan. 1906 2 lt. 19 inf. 3 jan. accepted 26 jan.	Neb. 18 mar. 1882.	Army
Davenport, Calvert L. 12 june, 1906	194	-----	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 1906	Ga..... 18 oct. 1883.	M. A. Ga.
Wheeler, Walter R 14 june, 1907	243	-----	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 to 29 dec. 1903 cadet M. A. 15 aug. 1904 2 lt. 4 inf. 14 june, 1907 trs. to 19 inf. 25 apr. 1908	N. Y. 29 nov. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Gutensohn, Alvin G 14 june, 1907	251	-----	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 19 inf. 14 june, 1907	Ohio.... 22 apr. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.
Laubach, James H. 14 june, 1907	260	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 19 inf. 14 june, 1907	Pa. 11 sept. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Desobry, Elmer C. 14 feb. 1908	306	-----	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 19 inf. 14 feb. 1908	La. 20 feb. 1885.	M. A. La.
Smith, Spencer M 29 aug. 1908	333	-----	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. gen. serv. and 40 co. coast art. and master gunner, coast art. corps 23 may, 1904 to 2 sept. 1908 2 lt. 19 inf. 29 aug. accepted 3 sept.	Ga. 2 jan. 1883.	Army

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE ELEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866

Name, rank, date of rank and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
ons, James A. 26 june, 1909	28	maj. eng. 13 june, 98 accepted 24 june, 99 hon. dis. 16 feb. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 14 may, 87 capt. 25 aug. 93 maj. 2 feb. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 28 feb. unassd. 28 feb. 1905 assd. to 16 inf. 1 mar. lt. col. 14 inf. 9 apr. col. 20 inf. 26 june, 1909	Pa. 21 feb. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
eat, Arthur C. 5 apr. 1909	30	lt. col. 49 U. S. inf. ... 9 sept. 99 accepted 13 sept. hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 11 inf. 13 june, 79 trs. to 3 cav. 8 sept. 1 lt. 30 nov. 83 trs. to 24 inf. 23 feb. 87 capt. 17 apr. 97 maj. 7 inf. 14 apr. 1902 lt. col. 20 inf. 5 apr. 1909	Ill. 25 sept. 1856.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.					
<i>Majors.</i>					
unning, Samuel W. 19 mar. 1903	11	-----	cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 16 inf. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 1 july, 85 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 29 inf. 19 mar. 1903 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 26 aug. assd. to 20 inf. 31 may, 1907	N. Y. 10 may, 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
iver, George W. 29 mar. 1904	29	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 7 inf. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 30 nov. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 12 inf. 29 mar. 1904 trs. to 4 inf. 28 apr. trs. to 20 inf. 18 aug. 1906	N. C. 22 dec. 1858.	M. A. N. C.
orrison, John F. 6 oct. 1905	42	-----	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 1 inf. 27 nov. 90 trs. to 20 inf. 20 july 91 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 13 inf. 6 oct. 1905 trs. to 20 inf. 4 oct. 1906	N. Y. 25 dec. 1857.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Army War College, 1906.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
awford, Charles. 8 sept. 99	46	-----	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 10 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 21 inf. 11 nov. 96 capt. 5 inf. 8 sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf. 17 feb. 1900	Ohio. 27 dec. 1866.	M. A. Kans.
aves, William S. 8 sept. 99	47	-----	cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 6 inf. 19 nov. 96 trs. to 7 inf. 23 nov. capt. 5 inf. 8 sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf. 24 oct.	Tex. 27 mar. 1865.	M. A. Tex.
ebster, Frank D. 8 sept. 99	48	-----	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 89 trs. to 6 inf. 3 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf. 7 dec. 96 capt. 18 inf. 8 sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf. 6 dec.	Mo. 11 sept. 1866.	M. A. Mo.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Moore, George D. 15 dec. 99	63	maj. 5 Mo. inf. 22 may, 98 hon. must. out 9 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 23 inf. 17 apr. 97 capt. 20 inf. 15 dec. 99	Ill. 19 sept. 1867.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1909.					
chapman, William H. H. 2 feb. 1901	96	-----	cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 25 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf. 9 june, 1903	Wis. 17 aug. 1866.	M. A. Wis.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Mearns, Robert W..... 2 feb. 1901	135	-----	cadet M. A .....16 june, 87 2 lt. 20 inf .....11 june, 92 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. ....2 feb. 1901	Pa. 16 july, 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Estes, George H., jr..... 2 feb. 1901	168	-----	cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 2 lt. 20 inf .....12 june, 94 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. ....2 feb. 1901	Ala. 30 jan. 1873.	M. A. Ga.
Smith, Charles C 2 feb. 1901	174	-----	cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 2 lt. 22 inf .....12 june, 94 trs. to 20 inf .....11 aug. 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf .....2 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf .....18 nov.	Ohio.... 4 feb. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Smith, Morton F .....28 feb. 1901	197	-----	cadet M. A .....17 june, 91 2 lt. 20 inf .....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf .....1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf .....1 jan. 99 capt. ....28 feb. 1901	Colo. 30 july, 1872.	M. A. Mich.
Exton, Charles W .....10 jan. 1903	280	-----	cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 20 inf .....26 apr. 98 1 lt. ....2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf .....10 jan. 1903 trs. to 15 inf .....12 mar. trs. to 20 inf .....21 july,	N. J. 26 dec. 1872.	M. A. N. J.
Pond, George B. 6 oct. 1905	365	-----	2 lt. 3 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted .....20 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf .....20 oct. 99 trs. to 3 inf .....31 may, 1900 capt. 20 inf 6 oct. 1905	N. C. ... 14 july, 1877.	N. C.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
De Witt, John L.....25 may, 1906	383	-----	2 lt. 20 inf .....10 oct. 98 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 25 inf .....29 jan. 1900 trs. to 20 inf .....18 dec. trs. to 21 inf .....17 jan. 1906 capt. 9 inf .....25 may, trs. to 20 inf 2 aug.	Neb. 9 jan. 1880.	Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Burt, Wilson B.....11 sept. 1906	399	-----	cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 2 lt. 8 inf .....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 5 inf .....17 sept. 1900 capt. 18 inf .....11 sept. 1906 trs. to 20 inf .....19 nov. 1908	Ill. 1 jan. 1875.	M. A. Ill.
Parsons, James K.....27 jan. 1908	432	1 lt. 3 Ala. inf 5 aug. 98 hon. must. out .....20 mar. 99	2 lt. 20 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted .....29 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf .....2 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf .....12 sept. capt. ....27 jan. 1908	Ala. 11 feb. 1877.	Ala.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Shipp, Arthur M..... 3 july, 1908	455	-----	2 lt. 20 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted .....13 apr. 1 lt. ....2 feb. 1901 capt. 8 inf 3 july, 1908 trs. to 20 inf 30 dec.	Va. 7 sept. 1877.	Va.
First Lieutenants.					
Graham, William B.....29 dec. 1902	137	sgt. co. L, 8 Ohio inf. ....13 may, 98 to 21 nov. 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf 5 july, 99 accepted 2 aug. hon. must. out .....12 june, 1901	pvt. co. M, 2 inf. 6 feb. 99 to 1 aug. 2 lt. 15 inf .....2 feb. 1901 accepted .....13 june, 1 lt. 8 inf .....29 dec. 1902 trs. to 20 inf .....13 june, 1903	Ohio.... 17 july, 1878.	At lge Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Petty, James M .....15 mar. 1903	149	corpl. co. G, 1 D. C. inf. ....12 may, 98 to 20 nov. 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf 5 july, 99 accepted 8 sept. hon. must. out .....16 mar. 1901	2 lt. 20 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 jan. 1902 1 lt. ....15 mar. 1903	D. C. ... 28 mar. 1878.	At lge D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Bowen, Frank S.....12 aug. 1903	170	-----	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 inf .....13 june, 1900 1 lt. 20 inf .....12 aug. 1903	Ohio.... 13 june, 1875.	M. A. Neb.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Johnson, Bertram P 17 dec. 1903	197	.....	pvt. batty. B, 1 art. ... 9 may, 98 to 18 feb. 99 pvt. co. H, 7 inf. 27 feb. to 19 aug. 1900 2 lt. 24 inf. 25 july, accepted 20 aug. 1 lt. 25 inf. 17 dec. 1903 trs. to 20 inf. 28 june, 1906	Ga. 3 sept. 1878.	Army.
Randolph, John 29 mar. 1904	209	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 6 inf. 31 aug. 98 to 15 sept. 1900 2 lt. 20 inf. 31 aug. accepted 16 sept. 1 lt. 10 inf. 29 mar. 1904 trs. to 20 inf. 15 aug. 1906	Pa. 4 june, 1878.	Army.
Craig, John M. 8 apr. 1904	215	sgt. and qm. sgt. co. E, 20 Kans. inf. 10 may, 98 to 30 june, 99 pvt. and sgt. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj. 36 U. S. inf. 1 july, to 4 mar. 1900 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 12 feb. accepted 5 mar. hon. must. out 16 mar. 1901	2 lt. 12 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 23 sept. 1 lt. 20 inf. 8 apr. 1904	Iowa .. 23 sept. 1873.	At lge. Kans.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Wallace, William B. 29 apr. 1905	243	pvt. co. D, 34 Mich. inf. 20 may, 98 to 26 nov. pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 30 U. S. inf. 7 aug. 99 to 26 jan. 1901 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 3 jan. accepted 27 jan. hon. must. out 3 apr.	2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 19 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. 29 apr. 1905 trs. to 20 inf. 22 june,	Canada 29 july, 1877.	Mich.
Binford, Robert J. 28 july, 1905	255	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 14 inf. 27 june, 99 to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. accepted 2 july, 1 lt. 20 inf. 28 july, 1905	Ind. 31 mar. 1879.	Army.
McCleery, John S. 21 aug. 1905	260	.....	pvt. unassigned 23 inf. and pvt. and corpl. co. I, 20 inf. 14 nov. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 21 inf. 21 aug. 1905 trs. to 20 inf. 17 jan. 1906	Kans. .. 14 dec. 1877.	Army.
Dalton, Arthur T 13 july, 1906	313	pvt. batty. D, Mass. b. art. 1 aug. 98 to 14 nov.	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 9 inf., and pvt. gen. ser. 21 nov. 98 to 4 july, 1901 2 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. accepted 5 july, 1 lt. 22 inf. 13 july, 1906 trs. to 20 inf. 2 dec. 1907	Mass. 23 mar. 1877.	Army.
Pardee, Austin M. 16 apr. 1907	352	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 71 N. Y. inf. 10 may, 98 to 15 nov. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 42 U. S. inf. 2 oct. 99 to 8 dec. 1900	2 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 19 feb. 1902 1 lt. 11 inf. 16 apr. 1907 trs. to 20 inf. 26 oct.	Neb. 7 jan. 1876.	At lge. N. J.
Nelly, Henry M. 11 dec. 1907	372	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 97 2 lt. 20 inf. 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 11 dec. 1907	W. Va. 1 jan. 1878.	M. A. W. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
ordan, Harry L. 27 oct. 1908	410	.....	2 lt. 21 inf. 28 oct. 1902 accepted 3 nov. 1 lt. 20 inf. 27 oct. 1908	Va. 28 aug. 1879.	Va.
Wrightson, Philip G. 21 nov. 1908	414	.....	2 lt. 20 inf. 28 oct. 1902 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 21 nov. 1908	Ill. 5 july, 1876.	Ill.

Name rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Parker, Samuel M.....12 june, 1909	437	.....	cadet M. A 13 june, 99 2 lt. 29 inf. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 22 inf. 12 june, 1909 trs. to 20 inf. 25 aug.	Tex ... 27 dec. 1879.	M. A. Tex.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Chaffin, Andrew D 9 oct. 1903	22	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 26 inf. 5 dec. 1900 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 20 inf. 9 oct. accepted 10 oct.	Tenn .. 10 june, 1877.	Army.
Wise, Martin C 15 june, 1904	70	.....	cadet M. A 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 20 inf. 15 june, 1904	Ark ... 18 dec. 1878.	M. A. Tex.
McCroskey, Benjamin B. 5 oct. 1904	122	.....	cadet M. A 13 june, 99 to 16 jan. 1901 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops L, H, and B, 15 cav. 12 june to 12 oct. 1904 2 lt. 22 inf. 5 oct. accepted 13 oct. trs. to 25 inf. 25 jan. 1907 trs. to 20 inf. 24 aug. 1909	Cal 9 feb. 1880. Army.	Cal.
Early, Clifford C.....13 june, 1905	151	.....	cadet M. A 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 june, 1905	Va 9 apr. 1883.	M. A. Va.
Chilton, Alexander W. 14 june, 1907	223	.....	cadet M. A 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 20 inf. 14 june, 1907	Minn .. 28 june, 1886.	M. A. Minn.
McCaughy, William J. 14 june, 1907	230	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 20 inf. 14 june, 1907	Ill 19 may, 1884.	M. A. Ill.
Dailey, George F. N. 14 june, 1907	244	.....	cadet M. A 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 20 inf. 14 june, 1907	Iowa .. 6 jan. 1883.	M. A. Iowa.
Early, Jubal A. 4 jan. 1908	273	.....	2 lt. 20 inf. 4 jan. 1908 accepted 30 jan.	Va 15 feb. 1886.	Va.
Bowen, George C. 14 feb. 1908	300	.....	cadet M. A 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 20 inf. 14 feb. 1908	S. C. 5 oct. 1885.	M. A. S. C.
Cotton, Robert C 14 feb. 1908	309	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 20 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Mo 7 may, 1885.	M. A. Mo.
Rogers, Joseph A. 29 aug. 1908	334	.....	pvt. and pvt. 1 class hosp. corps. 24 aug. 1904 to 6 aug. 1907 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G. 9 inf. 19 aug. to 2 sept. 1908 2 lt. 20 inf. 29 aug. accepted 3 sept.	Tex. 19 sept. 1882.	Army.
Underwood, Arthur R. 11 june, 1909	392	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 1905 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 june, 1909	Ky 20 may 1885.	M. A. Ky.
Ditto, Rollo C. 13 nov. 1909	415	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 35 and 166 cos. coast art. corps. 18 mar. 1907 to 18 nov. 1909 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 nov. accepted 19 nov.	Pa 27 sept. 1886.	Army.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE TWELFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; REORGANIZED APRIL 19, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Williams, Charles A 23 jan. 1904	7		cadet M. A 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 21 inf. 17 june, 74 1 lt 11 nov. 79 capt 14 nov. 90 maj. 17 inf 8 june, 99 lt. col. 28 inf 28 june, 1902 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 25 may, 1903 col. 21 inf 23 jan. 1904	Va. 3 apr. 1852.	M. A. Mo.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.					
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Young, George S. 30 oct. 1906	12		2 lt. 7 inf. 20 jan. 75 accepted 8 feb. 1 lt 31 mar. 82 capt 12 may, 95 maj. 18 inf 1 apr. 1901 lt. col. 21 inf 30 oct. 1906	Va. 17 may, 1854.	W. Va.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Hearn, Lawrence J. 15 aug. 1903	21		2 lt. 21 inf 24 nov. 80 accepted 27 nov. 1 lt 10 july, 88 capt 26 apr. 98 maj 15 aug. 1903	Tex. 20 nov. 1856.	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.					
Buffington, Abraham P. 27 jan. 1908	72		2 lt. 7 inf. 30 oct. 84 accepted 3 nov. 1 lt. 1 inf 10 sept. 91 trs. to 13 inf. 6 oct. capt. 1 inf 7 jan. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 17 dec. 1905 maj. 21 inf 27 jan. 1908	Iowa .. 1 jan. 1857.	Iowa.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.					
Farmerter, Almon L. 24 apr. 1908	78		cadet M. A 1 july, 81 2 lt. 21 inf. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 14 inf 16 jan. 92 trs. to 21 inf 14 mar. capt 2 mar. 99 maj. 16 inf 24 apr. 1908 trs. to 21 inf 19 june,	N. Y. 17 sept. 1860.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
<i>Captains.</i>					
Hall, Herman 2 mar. 99	6		cadet M. A 1 july, 83 2 lt. 4 inf 12 june, 87 1 lt. 11 inf 8 june, 94 trs. to 22 inf 22 june, capt. 21 inf 2 mar. 99	Ill 6 june, 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Asst. chief Philippine Constabulary, with rank of colonel, july 3, 1907. [Act 30 jan. 1903.]					
Rose, Robert W. 14 may, 99	33		pvt. artf., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 16 inf. 10 sept. 83 to 3 mar. 89 2 lt. 5 inf 11 feb. accepted 4 mar. 1 lt. 17 inf 1 jan. 96 capt. 21 inf 14 may, 99	Va. 25 apr. 1861.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.					
Chase, Wilson 8 june, 99	37		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 7 cav. 18 mar. 85 to 4 mar. 89 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 feb. accepted 5 mar. 1 lt. 22 inf 1 may, 96 capt. 21 inf 8 june, 99	Tenn .. 28 mar. 1867.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.					
Ferguson, Henry T. 15 nov. 99	57		cadet M. A 1 july, 86 2 lt. 7 inf 12 june, 90 trs. to 23 inf 11 june, 91 1 lt. 13 inf 15 feb. 97 capt. 18 inf 15 nov. 99 trs. to 13 inf 30 mar. 1900 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 11 feb. 1905 assd. to 21 inf 11 feb. 1909	Wis. 23 aug. 1868.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Morrow, William M..... 2 feb. 1901 maj. Porto Rico regt. of inf., 12 oct. 1908.	100	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 17 inf 31 dec. 88 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 21 inf 31 july, accepted 2 aug. 1 lt 26 apr. 98 capt 2 feb. 1901	Mich .. 6 sept. 1866.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Van Deman, Ralph H.... 2 feb. 1901	109	-----	2 lt. 21 inf 1 aug. 91 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt 26 apr. 98 capt 2 feb. 1901	Ohio... 3 sept. 1865.	Ohio.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Army War College, 1905.					
Howland, Charles R..... 2 feb. 1901	196	capt. 28 U.S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted 30 july, hon. dis. 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A 17 june, 91 2 lt. 20 inf 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 27 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 21 inf 19 aug.	Ohio... 16 feb. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
Hampton, Celwyn E..... 26 apr. 1901	216	-----	cadet M. A 17 june, 90 to 29 jan. 91 cadet M. A 17 june, 2 lt. 23 inf 12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf. 17 sept. 98 assd. to 23 inf 1 jan. 99 capt. 21 inf 26 apr. 1901	Ohio... 1 mar. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
Armistead, Carroll F 29 oct. 1901	235	capt. 1 Ark. inf 14 may, 98 hon. dis. 25 july,	2 lt. 2 art 9 july, 98 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 capt 29 oct. trs. to 21 inf 19 dec. 1901 (to rank from 29 oct. 1901.)	Ark.... 18 apr. 1872.	Ark.
Humphrey, Chauncey B. 10 feb. 1903 qm. 26 dec. 1908.	282	-----	cadet M. A 21 june, 93 2 lt. 3 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt 2 mar. 99 trs. to 17 inf 7 feb. 1903 capt. 22 inf 10 feb. trs. to 21 inf 9 jan. 1908	Kans .. 19 nov. 1872.	M. A. Kans.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Stacey, Cromwell 31 july, 1903	298	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 13 inf 23 july, 95 to 13 july, 98 2 lt. 19 inf 22 june, accepted 14 july, 1 lt 2 mar. 99 trs. to 30 inf 28 nov. 1902 capt. 21 inf 31 july, 1903	Nev... 14 feb. 1876.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Tiffany, George S..... 30 june, 1908 adjt. 1 feb. 1909.	453	-----	2 lt. 12 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 21 inf 2 feb. 1901 capt 30 june, 1908	N. Y... 7 june, 1876.	D. C.
Parker, Allen 31 oct. 1908 com. 10 aug. 1909.	463	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 160 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 to 31 mar. 99	2 lt. 25 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 25 apr. 1 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. 1901 capt. 21 inf 31 oct. 1908	Ind.... 9 apr. 1878.	Ind.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1901.					
Sweeney, Walter C..... 28 june, 1909	481	pvt. and corpl. 1 W. Va. inf 7 may, 98 to 4 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 W. Va. inf. 5 jan. hon. must. out. 4 feb.	2 lt. 24 inf 1 june, 99 accepted 21 june, 1 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 24 inf 27 june, capt. 21 inf 28 june, 1909	W. Va.. 16 nov. 1876.	W. Va.
Bennett, Lucius C 2 oct. 1909	490	capt. 2 Ohio inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 feb. 99 capt. 31 U.S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. must. out. 18 june, 1901	1 lt. 21 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 9 oct. capt. 6 inf 2 oct. 1909 trs. to 21 inf 19 oct.	Ohio... 17 jan. 1873.	At lge. Ohio.
First Lieutenants.					
Powers, Philip..... 2 feb. 1901	44	1 lt. 42 U.S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out. 27 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. D, 5 art 2 dec. 79 to 1 dec. 84 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. E, 2 art. 17 dec. to 22 jan. 96 ord. sgt. 23 jan. to 18 sept. 1901 1 lt. 21 inf 2 feb. accepted 19 sept.	N. H... 16 jan. 1862.	At lge N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
McLaughlin, Glenard.....10 june, 1901	70	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 19 inf .....16 sept. 97 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 21 inf .....1 oct. accepted .....17 nov. 1 lt .....10 june, 1901	Mich .. 7 july, 1876.	Army.
Sayer, Edmund S., jr.....23 sept. 1901	81	.....	pvt. batty. B, 5 art.... 6 july, 98 to 4 may, 99 2 lt. 21 inf .....1 dec. accepted .....23 jan. 1900 1 lt .....28 sept. 1901	Pa 1 mar. 1875.	N. Y.
Kitts, William P .....20 apr. 1903	154	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 22 N. Y. inf .....24 may, 98 to 23 nov. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....12 sept. hon. must. out .....27 june, 1901	2 lt. 21 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....16 oct. 1 lt .....20 apr. 1903	N. J..... 27 july, 1875.	N. Y.
Dabney, Ward .....12 aug. 1903	171	.....	pvt. gen. ser.; pvt. and corpl. cos. F and L, 10 inf.....23 apr. 98 to 12 may, 99 pvt. gen. ser.; pvt. and corpl. cos. M and H, 10 inf.....1 june, to 10 aug. 1900 2 lt. 1 inf.....25 july, accepted .....11 aug. 1 lt. 21 inf.....12 aug. 1902	Tex.... 27 dec. 1876.	Army.
Rockwell, George C.....14 feb. 1907	342	.....	pvt. troops G and I, 3 cav .....30 july, 1900 to 11 nov. 1901 2 lt. 9 inf 2 feb. accepted .....4 feb. 1902 trs. to 10 inf.....25 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf.....14 feb. 1907 trs. to 21 inf .....28 sept. 1908	Kans .. 12 may, 1879.	At lge. Kans.
Hobson, James M., jr.....23 dec. 1907	374	.....	cadet M. A .....20 june, 98 2 lt. 27 inf .....12 june, 1902 1 lt. 21 inf .....23 dec. 1907	Ala.... 17 dec. 1876.	M. A. Ala.
Cooper, Hiram M.....1 jan. 1908	376	.....	cadet M. A .....13 june, 98 2 lt. 10 inf .....12 june, 1902 1 lt. 21 inf .....1 jan. 1908	N. C.... 6 mar. 1877.	M. A. Ga.
Boswell, Walter O..... 8 mar. 1908	380	.....	cadet M. A .....20 june, 98 to 24 feb. 1900 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.), and pvt. and sgt. gen. ser.....10 sept. to 24 july, 1902 2 lt. 16 inf .....24 june, accepted .....25 july, 1 lt. 21 inf 8 mar. 1908	Ga..... 19 dec. 1877.	Ga. Army.
Fairfax, John C .....18 mar. 1908	387	pvt. co. M, and sgt. maj. 5 Md. inf.....14 may, 98 to 22 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 11 inf.....17 feb. 99 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 21 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt .....18 mar. 1908	Md 22 dec. 1874.	Army.
Hartz, Rutherford S.....23 sept. 1908	405	.....	pvt. and corpl. of inf. (gen. rec. ser.) and pvt. 4 batty. field art....23 june, 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 21 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt .....28 sept. 1908	N. Mex. 21 apr. 1880.	Army.
Phinney, Robert T.....23 feb. 1909	422	.....	2 lt. 12 inf.....28 oct. 1902 accepted .....1 nov. 1 lt. 21 inf.....23 feb. 1909	Vt 12 oct. 1879.	Vt.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Grey, Benjamin E..... 1 july, 1909	440	.....	cadet M. A .....30 aug. 99 2 lt. 29 inf.....11 june, 1903 1 lt. 21 inf..... 1 july, 1909	Ky 24 nov. 1881.	M. A. Fla.
Bull, E. Llewellyn .....10 sept. 1909	450	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 98 2 lt. 22 inf.....11 june, 1903 1 lt. 21 inf.....10 sept. 1909	N. Y. 5 may, 1878.	M. A. N. J.
Severson, Charles F 2 oct. 1909	454	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 31 Mich. inf... 8 may, 98 to 8 oct.	cadet M. A .....30 aug. 99 2 lt. 24 inf.....11 june, 1903 1 lt. 21 inf..... 2 oct. 1909	Ill 3 jan. 1880.	M. A. At lge Ill.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Ristine, Ben F.....11 june, 1903	1	.....	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. 21 inf .....11 june, 1903	Ind.... 27 mar. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Preston, Homer N.....11 june, 1903	12	.....	cadet M. A .....31 aug. 98 to 28 jan. 99 cadet M. A .....10 june, 2 lt. 21 inf .....11 june, 1903	Minn.. 24 mar. 1878.	M. A. Minn.
Lanza, Manfred 9 oct. 1903	25	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, Porto Rico batt. inf...10 mar. 1900 to 29 june, 1901	pvt. troop F, 5 cav.....6 july, 98 to 9 mar. 1900 pvt. and corpl. 4 batty. field art ...28 sept. 1901 to 17 dec. 1903 2 lt. 21 inf 9 oct. accepted .....18 dec.	N. J.... 1 oct. 1879.	Army
Wood, David P 9 oct. 1903	43	corpl. co. F, 3 Mo. inf.....14 may, 98 to 7 nov. pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 38 U. S. inf ...29 aug. 99 to 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A .....15 june, 98 to 19 jan. 94 pvt. and corpl. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 15 inf.....15 jan. 1902 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 21 inf 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct.	Mo 12 mar. 1874.	Mo
Davis, John S..... 9 june, 1904	47	.....	pvt. batty. I, 4 art....19 apr. 92 to 18 july, 95 pvt. battys. L, 5 art., I and H, 3 art.....19 sept. to 18 sept. 98 pvt. battys. I, 3 art., and G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.)..... 1 feb. 99 to 22 sept. 1901 2 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, accepted.....23 sept. trs. to 21 inf..... 2 feb. 1907 (with rank from 9 june, 1904.)	N. C. 31 dec. 1870.	Army
Glass, Ralph R.....15 june, 1904	81	.....	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 to 30 apr. 1902 cadet M. A .....16 may, 2 lt. 18 inf .....15 june, 1904 trs. to 21 inf 6 sept. 1905	Me 24 june, 1880.	M. A. Me.
Woolnough, James B ....15 june, 1904	99	.....	cadet M. A 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 21 inf .....15 june, 1904	Iowa .. 2 oct. 1879.	M. A. Minn.
Gimperling, Thomas N ..15 june, 1904	103	sgt. co. G, 3 Ohio inf.....10 may, 98 to 9 sept.	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. 21 inf .....15 june, 1904	Ohio.... 5 june, 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
Lentz, Bernard .....13 june, 1905	147	.....	cadet M. A .....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 21 inf .....13 june, 1905	Wis.... 23 jan. 1881.	M. A. Wis.
Boswell, James G..... 3 jan. 1906	180	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 118 co. coast art...29 aug. 1903 to 23 jan. 1906 2 lt. 8 inf 3 jan accepted .....24 jan. trs. to 21 inf. ....28 oct. 1908	Ga..... 13 may, 1883.	Army

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Schultz, Hugo D.....12 june, 1906	195	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 1 Neb. inf. 9 may, '98 to 23 aug. '99	cadet M. A .....29 july, 1901 2 lt. 21 inf .....12 june, 1906	Iowa .. 7 feb. 1881.	M. A. Neb.
Glover, George B, jr.....14 feb. 1908	310	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 21 inf .....14 feb. 1908	Pa 14 aug. 1885.	M. A. N. J.
Taliaferro, Walter R ....29 aug. 1908	335	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 110 co. coast art. ....12 sept. 1901 to 11 sept. 1904 and from 9 apr. 1906 to 2 sept. 1908 2 lt. 21 inf. ....29 aug. accepted 3 sept.	Ky 9 dec. 1880.	Army.
Taylor, Herbert L.....11 june, 1909	382	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 21 inf .....11 june, 1909	Kans .. 5 sept. 1887.	M. A. Fla.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE THIRTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; REORGANIZED MAY 15, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Reynolds, Alfred .....17 feb. 1906	12	.....	cadet M. A 1 sept, 70 2 lt. 20 inf .....17 june, 74 1 lt 1 june, 80 capt .....24 feb. 91 maj. 22 inf .....20 sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf .....10 sept. 1900 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 11 inf .....23 feb. 1903 trs. to 2 inf 6 apr. trs. to 10 inf .....18 may, trs. to 20 inf .....27 july, ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ..29 mar. 1904 col. 22 inf .....17 feb. 1906	Pa..... 2 mar. 1849.	M. A. N. J.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Cooke, George F .....28 july, 1905	1	.....	2 lt. 15 inf .....15 oct. 75 accepted .....23 oct. 1 lt 3 nov. 79 capt .....30 oct. 93 maj. 26 inf 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 22 inf .....28 july, 1905	Ohio... 3 may, 1856.	Ohio.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Hodges, Henry C., jr. ....15 july, 1905 Army War College, 1909.	38	.....	cadet M. A 1 july, 77 2 lt. 22 inf .....11 june, 81 1 lt .....30 aug. 90 capt .....26 apr. 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....29 july, 1903 maj. 1 inf .....15 july, 1905 trs. to 22 inf .....30 sept. 1909	Wash.. 20 apr. 1860.	M. A. D. C.
Kreps, Jacob F. 3 july, 1906	51	.....	cadet M. A 1 july, 79 2 lt. 22 inf .....13 june, 83 1 lt. 13 inf .....24 feb. 91 trs. to 22 inf .....20 july, capt 3 july, 98 maj .....3 july, 1906	Pa..... 22 oct. 1860.	M. A. Pa.
Poore, Benjamin A .....28 oct. 1908 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Army War College, 1909.	86	.....	cadet M. A 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 12 inf 1 july, 86 1 lt. 10 inf .....16 sept. 92 trs. to 6 inf .....28 sept. capt 2 mar. 99 maj. 22 inf .....28 oct. 1908	Ala.... 22 june, 1863.	M. A. Mass.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Kobbé, Ferdinand W 2 feb. 1901	117	.....	2 lt. 22 inf 7 oct. 91 accepted 9 oct. trs. to 23 inf 6 apr. 92 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. 23 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 21 inf .....10 june, 1903 trs. to 22 inf 9 jan. 1908	N.Mex.. 22 july, 1869.	Va.
Davison, Peter W. 2 feb. 1901 adjt. 15 june, 1908.	125	capt. a. qm. ....12 may, 1900 accepted 4 june, hon. dis. ....21 mar. 1901	cadet M. A 1 july, 86 to 26 jan. 87 cadet M. A .....16 june, 92 2 lt. 22 inf .....11 june, 92 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 22 inf .....11 mar. 1902	Wis.... 15 may, 1869.	M. A. Wis.
Wolfe, Orrin R 2 feb. 1901 qm. 23 aug. 1907. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	139	.....	cadet M. A 1 sept. 89 to 17 jan. 90 pvt. and corpl. cos. 1 and H, 14 inf. ....28 may, to 4 feb. 93 2 lt. 22 inf .....19 nov. 92 accepted 5 feb. 93 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt 2 feb. 1901	Ky 10 june, 1869.	Army
Stritzinger, Fred'k G., jr. 2 feb. 1901	173	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 2 lt. 23 inf .....12 june, 94 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 22 inf 3 may, 1902	Pa..... 12 mar. 1870.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Richardson, Lorrain T. . . 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.	195		cadet M. A 17 june, 90 2 lt. 20 inf 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf 1 jan. 99 capt. 26 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 22 inf 1 aug. 1902	Wis. 20 may, 1871.	M. A. Wis.
Newell, Isaac 13 may, 1901	219		cadet M. A 1 sept. 92 2 lt. 22 inf 12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf 21 sept. 98 assd. to 22 inf 1 jan. 99 capt. 17 inf 13 may, 1901 trs. to 22 inf 20 july,	Ga. 29 oct. 1872.	M. A. Ga.
Berry, Daniel G 18 oct. 1902	272		cadet M. A 15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 22 inf 18 oct. 1902	Ill. 1 apr. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
Bomford, George N 29 july, 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	295		pvt. cos. D and M, 5 inf 15 may, 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 5 inf 22 june, 98 accepted 7 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 6 inf 2 may, 1903 capt. 22 inf 29 july,	S. C. 11 oct. 1873.	Army.
Curtis, Laurence A 7 apr. 1904	331	pvt. co. G, 1 Wis. inf. 14 may, 98 to 2 july,	2 lt. 12 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 22 inf 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 apr. 1904	Vt. 17 apr. 1872.	Wis.
Halstead, Frank 5 nov. 1904	343		2 lt. 4 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july, 1 lt. 24 inf 4 may, 99 capt. 23 inf 5 nov. 1904 trs. to 22 inf 11 jan. 1908	France 11 sept. 1878.	Ohio.
Simonds, George S 13 july, 1906 com. 10 oct. 1908. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	393		cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 22 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 inf 2 july, 1900 trs. to 11 inf 7 aug. trs. to 9 inf 18 aug. trs. to 22 inf 1 may, 1901 capt. 13 july, 1906	Iowa 12 mar. 1874.	M. A. Iowa.
Stewart, George E 15 july, 1907 M. H.	420		pvt. batty. A, 5 art. . . . 5 oct. 96 to 28 feb. 99 and from 2 mar. to 14 apr. 2 lt. 19 inf 5 apr. accepted 15 apr. 1 lt. 15 inf 2 feb. 1901 capt. 22 inf 15 july, 1907	N. S'th Wales. 2 aug. 1872.	Army.
Hanigan, Henry A 4 oct. 1907	423	1 lt. 4 Tex. inf. 22 july, 98 hon. must. out 10 mar. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 3 cav. 9 aug. 93 to 19 july, 96 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 8 cav. 6 aug. to 19 apr. 99 2 lt. 6 inf 5 apr. accepted 20 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 5 inf 17 june, 1902 trs. to 13 inf 26 apr. 1904 capt. 3 inf 4 oct. 1907 trs. to 22 inf 13 jan. 1908	Tex. 28 june, 1871.	Army.
Hunt, William E 3 apr. 1908 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	444		2 lt. 19 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 17 apr. 1 lt. 8 inf 2 feb. 1901 capt. 22 inf 3 apr. 1908	N. H. 14 june, 1875.	N. H.
Haskell, Ernest E 3 apr. 1908	445		cadet M. A 15 june, 96 to 12 apr. 99 2 lt. 21 inf 10 apr. accepted 13 apr. 1 lt. 29 inf 2 feb. 1901 capt. 22 inf 3 apr. 1908	Mass 24 sept. 1876.	Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Hitt, Parker.....21 mar. 1901	60	sgt.co.D, 2 U.S. eng. 1 july, 98 to 16 may, 99	2 lt. 25 inf..... 1 sept. 99 accepted..... 22 sept. trs. to 22 inf..... 12 oct. 1 lt.....21 mar. 1901	Ind..... 27 aug. 1878.	Ind.
Whitfield, Robert..... 5 july, 1901	75	pvt. and sgt. co. I, 3 U.S. inf.....26 june, 98 to 30 jan. 99 2 lt. 3 U.S. inf..... 8 dec. 98 accepted.....31 jan. 99 hon. must. out..... 2 may,	2 lt. 22 inf..... 5 oct. 99 accepted..... 9 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf..... 5 july, 1901 trs. to 22 inf.....30 sept. 1902	Ga..... 12 oct. 1878.	Ga.
West, Solomon B.....28 feb. 1903	148	pvt. co. E, and sgt. maj. 1 N. H. inf... 9 may, 98 to 31 oct. 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted..... 6 sept. hon. must. out ...31 may, 1901	2 lt. 22 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted.....17 sept. 1 lt. 18 inf.....28 feb. 1903 trs. to 22 inf..... 1 june, 1904	N. H.... 18 aug. 1878.	N. H.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Novak, Martin.....19 mar. 1903	150	2 lt. 42 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted..... 9 sept. hon. dis .....20 apr. 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. C, 5 art.....15 jan. 95 to 9 sept. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. 56 co. coast art..... 9 may, 1901 to 20 mar. 1902 2 lt. 19 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted.....21 mar. 1902 1 lt. 22 inf.....19 mar. 1903	Ohio.... 11 nov. 1874.	At lge. Ohio.
Neely, William S 3 sept. 1903	183	-----	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 to 18 mar. 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 6 art .....16 feb. 99 to 7 aug. 1900 2 lt. 22 inf .....25 july, accepted 8 aug. 1 lt..... 3 sept. 1903	Tenn... 8 oct. 1877. ----- Army.	Ark.
Graham, Harry.....29 mar. 1904	210	1 lt. 4 Ohio inf..... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out .....20 jan. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 12 inf.....16 june, 99 to 29 sept. 1900 2 lt. 22 inf 1 sept. accepted .....30 sept. 1 lt.....29 mar. 1904	Ohio.... 16 feb. 1874.	Ohio.
Henkes, David A .....20 july, 1905	252	pvt. co. G, 1 Wis. inf. 16 june, 98 to 27 oct. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 46 U.S. inf. 7 oct. 99 to 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 28 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....17 june, 1 lt. 22 inf.....20 july, 1905	Iowa... 27 oct. 1875.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Herr, Charles F.....22 sept. 1905	266	-----	pvt. co. I, 7 inf.....1 june, 98 to 18 feb. 99 pvt. co. D, 4 inf.....12 apr. to 1 july, 1901 2 lt. 22 inf..... 2 feb. accepted..... 2 july, trs. to 10 inf.....11 oct. 1902 trs. to 4 inf.....30 mar. 1903 trs. to 19 inf..... 8 may, 1905 1 lt. 21 inf.....22 sept. trs. to 22 inf.....15 apr. 1908	Ohio.... 12 mar. 1875.	Army
Moran, Edward J .....24 nov. 1907	370	-----	cadet M. A .....18 june, 98 2 lt. 27 inf.....12 june, 1902 1 lt. 22 inf.....24 nov. 1907	N. Y.... 6 aug. 1877.	M. A. N. Y.
Bower, David H.....25 dec. 1907	375	-----	cadet M. A .....18 june, 98 2 lt. 12 inf.....12 june, 1902 1 lt. 11 inf.....28 dec. 1907 trs. to 22 inf.....26 oct. 1909	Iowa... 16 mar. 1877.	M. A. Iowa.
Halford, Dean .....28 oct. 1908	411	-----	2 lt. 22 inf .....28 oct. 1902 accepted.....11 nov. 1 lt.....28 oct. 1908	Mass.... 27 aug. 1877.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Garber, Max B .....10 aug. 1909	445	-----	cadet M. A .....30 aug. 99 2 lt. 11 inf .....11 june, 1903 trs. to 22 inf .....10 feb. 1904 1 lt. 20 inf .....10 aug. 1909 trs. to 22 inf .....25 aug.	Iowa .. 18 oct. 1877.	M. A. Iowa.
Rozelle, George F., jr....12 sept. 1909	452	-----	cadet M. A .....13 june, 98 2 lt. 22 inf .....11 june, 1903 1 lt. 9 inf .....12 sept. 1909 trs. to 22 inf .....30 nov.	Ark. 19 jan. 1878.	M. A. Ark.
Grier, Harry S .....28 oct. 1909	455	-----	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. 25 inf .....11 june, 1903 1 lt. 22 inf .....28 oct. 1909	Pa. 27 jan. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Lynn, Clark .....1 dec. 1909	458	-----	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. 2 inf .....11 june, 1903 1 lt. 22 inf .....1 dec. 1909	Ind. 29 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Burleigh, John J .....9 oct. 1903	30	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 13 co. coast art. ....21 aug. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 22 inf .....9 oct. accepted .....10 oct.	Va. 24 oct. 1878.	Army.
McCammon, Edward E...9 oct. 1903	38	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, and batt. sgt. maj. 14 inf ...20 mar. 1901 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 22 inf .....9 oct. accepted .....10 oct.	Utah .. 9 dec. 1879.	Army.
Remington, Philip .....9 oct. 1903	39	-----	pvt. co. B, 4 inf., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. E, 17 inf. ....9 aug. 99 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 22 inf .....9 oct. accepted .....10 oct.	Ind. T. 30 may, 1876.	Army.
Venable, Russell V .....15 june, 1904	67	musician, 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. B, 2 U. S. eng. ....28 june, 98 to 16 may, 99	cadet M. A .....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 22 inf .....15 june, 1904	Ohio... 9 aug. 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
Thomlinson, Matthew H.15 june, 1904	75	-----	cadet M. A .....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 22 inf .....15 june, 1904	Mo. 10 july, 1882.	M. A. Conn.
Hammond, Thomas W ..13 june, 1905	142	-----	cadet M. A .....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 1 inf .....13 june, 1905 trs. to 22 inf .....1 aug.	Ore. 3 june, 1881.	M. A. Ore.
Cest, Frederic C .....13 june, 1905	148	-----	cadet M. A .....1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 22 inf .....13 june, 1905	Neb. ... 4 oct. 1882.	M. A. Iowa.
Adams, John P. ....2 jan. 1906	173	-----	pvt. 52 and 122 cos. coast art., and pvt. 1 cl., sgt., and sgt. 1 cl., hosp. corps. ....5 july, 1901 to 26 jan. 1906 2 lt. 22 inf .....2 jan. accepted .....27 jan.	Tenn. .. 19 aug. 1879.	Army.
Hill, Ray C .....15 june, 1907	265	pvt. co. H., 6 Ohio inf .....17 june, 98 to 24 may, 99	cadet M. A .....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 22 inf .....15 june, 1907	Ohio... 25 oct. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.
Baehr, Carl A. ....11 june, 1909	379	-----	cadet M. A .....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 22 inf .....11 june, 1909	Minn. .. 28 july, 1885.	M. A. Minn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Krogstad, Arnold N.....11 june, 1909	384	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 22 inf.....11 june, 1909	Minn .. 28 aug. 1885.	M. A. Minn.
Stribling, Samuel L.....13 nov. 1909	416	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C and A, 20 inf 2 feb. 1906 to 23 nov. 1909 2 lt. 22 inf .....13 nov. accepted .....24 nov.	S. C 28 oct. 1879.	Army.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE FOURTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Sharpe, Alfred C 9 may, 1908 Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90.	24	maj. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. ins. gen. 17 apr. accepted 24 apr. vacated 2 feb. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 to 29 june, 75 2 lt. 10 cav. 21 june, 76 accepted 26 july, trs. to 22 inf. 28 july, 1 lt. 30 june, 81 capt. 1 feb. 93 maj. 2 feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 feb. lt. col. of inf. 29 mar. 1904 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 7 apr. unassd. 8 mar. 1905 assd. to 30 inf. 16 mar. col. 23 inf. 9 may, 1908	Ohio...	Iowa. 12 sept. 1850.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Glenn, Edwin F. 1 jan. 1907	14	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 25 inf. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 4 dec. 84 capt. 5 july, 95 maj. 5 inf. 22 apr. 1901 lt. col. 23 inf. 1 jan. 1907	N. C. ... 10 jan. 1856.	M. A. N. C.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Allaire, William H. 5 nov. 1904	35	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 15 july, 90 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 24 inf. 5 nov. 1904 trs. to 23 inf. 18 mar. 1905	Ark ... 1 jan. 1858.	M. A. Ill.
Dentler, Clarence E. 12 mar. 1907 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Army War College, 1909.	62	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 20 inf. 27 apr. 91 trs. to 11 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 21 sept. 98 assd. to 5 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 6 apr. maj. 23 inf. 12 mar. 1907	Pa. 9 apr. 1859.	M. A. Pa.
Muir, Charles H. 24 mar. 1908 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	77	maj. 38 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 20 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 17 inf. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 14 inf. 9 jan. 92 trs. to 2 inf. 9 feb. capt. 2 mar. 99 maj. 23 inf. 24 mar. 1905	Mich ... 18 july, 1860.	M. A. Mich.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Seay, Samuel 2 mar. 99 com. 1 june, 1906.	11	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 7 june, hon. dis. 30 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 21 inf. 12 june, 87 1 lt. 14 inf. 13 aug. 94 capt. 23 inf. 2 mar. 99	Tenn .. 17 jan. 1863.	M. A. Tenn.
Bigworth, John M. 2 june, 99 qm. 1 july, 1909. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	36	-----	pvt. and corpl. batty. L, 1 art. 6 jan. 86 to 7 mar. 89 2 lt. 10 inf. 11 feb. accepted 8 mar. 1 lt. 9 inf. 15 apr. 96 capt. 2 june, 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 21 nov. 1903 assd. to 23 inf. 21 nov. 1907	Pa. 19 jan. 1860.	Army.
Bagadorn, Charles B. 16 june, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	38	-----	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 17 inf. 23 may, 96 trs. to 23 inf. 5 nov. capt. 12 inf. 16 june, 99 trs. to 23 inf. 17 feb. 1900	N. Y. ... 12 mar. 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Oloman, Sydney A. 7 sept. 99	45	maj. chf. com. sub. 28 may, 98 accepted 3 june, hon. dis. 13 june, 99 capt. a. qm. 18 july, accepted 18 july, vacated 7 sept.	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 june, 89 1 lt. 15 inf. 7 nov. 96 capt. 23 inf. 7 sept. 99	Ohio ... 10 oct. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Schley, Thomas F..... 2 feb. 1901	102	-----	pvt., 1 cl. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps 18 jan. 84 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 23 inf 31 july, accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Md 7 june, 1864.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Laubach, Howard L..... 2 feb. 1901	140	-----	cadet M. A 16 june, 88 2 lt. 23 inf 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 23 inf. 24 apr.	Pa 24 aug. 1870.	M. A. Ind.
Goodale, George S..... 28 sept. 1901	230	-----	cadet M. A 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 23 inf 12 june, 96 2 lt. 25 inf 1 jan. 97 trs. to 23 inf. 4 feb. 1 lt. 11 inf 7 jan. 99 trs. to 23 inf. 28 feb. capt. 28 sept. 1901	Ore 18 apr. 1871.	M. A. Colo.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Kerth, Monroe C 17 july, 1902	267	-----	cadet M. A 15 june, 94 2 lt. 23 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf. 17 july, 1902 trs. to 23 inf. 17 apr. 1903	Ill 1 july, 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Eaton, Harry A 22 aug. 1903	308	sgt. maj. 1 W. Va. inf. 14 may, 98 to 22 may, 1 lt. 1 W. Va. inf 23 may, hon. dis 25 july,	2 lt. 8 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 23 inf. 22 aug. 1903	Ind 18 sept. 1874.	W. Va.
Drum, Hugh A 23 mar. 1906	380	-----	2 lt. 12 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted 21 sept. 1 lt. 25 inf 15 jan. 1900 trs. to 12 inf 17 may, 1901 trs. to 27 inf 13 sept. trs. to 23 inf 13 nov. 1905 capt. 23 mar. 1906	Mich .. 19 sept. 1879.	Mass.
adjt. 31 oct. 1907.					
Lee, Joel R 24 june, 1907	419	-----	pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 4 art. 6 aug. 92 to 5 nov. 95 pvt. batty. I, 1 art.; actg. hosp. stwd. and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps 22 sept. 96 to 18 apr. 99 2 lt. 10 inf. 5 apr. accepted 19 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 22 inf. 24 june, 1907 trs. to 23 inf. 11 jan. 1908	Ala 18 apr. 1872.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.					
Townsend, Grosvenor L... 28 dec. 1907	430	capt. 201 N. Y. inf 22 july, 98 hon. must. out 3 apr. 99	2 lt. 1 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 28 apr. 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 1 inf 13 jan. 1902 trs. to 23 inf. 26 oct. 1907 capt. 28 dec.	N. Y ... 19 june, 1874.	N. Y.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					
Brewer, Thomas L..... 1 jan. 1908	431	pvt. and qm. sgt. co. A, 1 Md. inf. 16 may, 98 to 5 july, 2 lt. 1 Md. inf. 6 july, hon. must. out 28 feb. 99	2 lt. 21 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 14 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 23 inf. 1 jan. 1908	Md 14 apr. 1872.	Md.
Waldron, William H 3 apr. 1908	448	qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 2 W. Va. inf. 30 june, 98 to 10 apr. 99	2 lt. 9 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 8 may, 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. sig. corps, [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] 17 sept. 1907 capt. 23 inf. 3 apr. 1908	W. Va . 28 june, 1877.	W. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Dillingham, Albert R... 5 apr. 1909	474	-----	pvt. co. I, 14 inf. 2 june, 98 to 16 june, 99 2 lt. 13 inf. 1 may, accepted 17 june, 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 13 inf. 19 june, capt. 23 inf. 5 apr. 1909	Va 24 may, 1876.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants.					
Noble, William H 16 apr. 1901	65	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, batt. eng 1 feb. 93 to 15 nov. 99 2 lt. 13 inf 1 oct. accepted 16 nov. 1 lt. 23 inf 16 apr. 1901	N. Y ... 13 mar. 1873.	Army.
Fuqua, Stephen O. 4 nov. 1901	87	capt. 2 U. S. inf. 8 july, 98 accepted 19 july, hon. must. out 22 june, 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, capt 1 feb. 1901 hon. must. out 10 may,	cadet M. A 15 june, 92 to 29 june, 93 2 lt. 23 inf 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 4 nov. accepted 5 nov.	La. 25 dec. 1874.	La.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Young, Frederick S. 17 dec. 1901	98	capt. 3 Tex. inf 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 24 feb. 99 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 29 aug. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 17 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 23 inf 17 dec.	Ill 8 oct. 1871.	Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Stayer, Edgar S. 2 apr. 1902	110	2 lt. 5 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 10 nov. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 13 july, hon. must. out 1 may, 1901	2 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 july, 1 lt. 2 apr. 1902	Pa. 7 nov. 1874.	Pa.
Grinstead, Robert E. 28 nov. 1902	135	1 sgt. cos. I and D, 2 Ky. inf 18 may, 98 to 31 oct. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 27 july, hon. must. out 10 may, 1901	2 lt. 28 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 30 july, trs. to 23 inf. 4 sept. 1902 1 lt. 28 nov.	Ky. 13 oct. 1871.	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Quackenbush, Gerrit Van S. 12 july, 1904	225	2 lt. 65 N. Y. inf. 17 may, 98 hon. must. out 19 nov.	2 lt. 17 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 17 sept. 1 lt. 23 inf 12 july, 1904	N. Y. 18 oct. 1870.	N. Y.
Turner, Fred H. 4 oct. 1905	267	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 40 U. S. inf. 10 oct. 99 to 24 june, 1901	2 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 july, 1 lt. 4 oct. 1905	Ind. 21 mar. 1876.	Army.
Krueger, Walter. 10 oct. 1905	269	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 U. S. inf. 17 june, 98 to 18 feb. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 12 inf. 1 june, 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 23 inf 10 oct. 1905	Germ'y 26 jan. 1877.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
Brewer, John R. 25 dec. 1905	278	pvt. co. I, 10 Pa. inf. 25 june, 98 to 22 aug. 99	2 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 july, 1 lt. 25 dec. 1905	Pa. 26 sept. 1878.	Pa.
Duke, Thomas T ^d 24 jan. 1906	284	.....	pvt. co. K, 4 inf. 27 dec. 99 to 24 aug. 1901 2 lt. 5 inf 2 feb. accepted 25 aug. 1 lt. 23 inf 24 jan. 1906	Va. 30 july, 1875.	Army.
Stevens, Pat M 17 feb. 1906	289	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 46 U. S. inf. 8 sept. 99 to 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 22 june, 1 lt. 17 feb. 1906	Ga. 17 apr. 1874.	Army.
Pepper, Kelton L. 5 mar. 1906	294	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and I, 23 inf. 10 aug. 97 to 9 aug. 1900 pvt. co. I, 23 inf. 7 feb. 1901 to 30 apr. 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 may, trs. to 27 inf. 18 may, trs. to 22 inf. 21 nov. 1902 trs. to 27 inf. 18 sept. 1903 1 lt. 23 inf 5 mar. 1906	Ill 27 oct. 1874.	Army.
Brabson, Fay W 15 dec. 1906	335	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 6 mar. 1902 1 lt. 23 inf. 15 dec. 1906	Tenn. .. 13 june, 1880.	Tenn.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.					
Thuis, Charles A. 27 aug. 1908	402	sgt. co. L, 159 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 to 23 nov. pvt. and sgt. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf. 12 sept. 99 to 30 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl. 51 co. coast art 16 dec. 1901 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 23 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 26 inf 27 aug. 1908 trs. to 23 inf. 16 dec.	Ind. 19 dec. 1879.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Hoffman, Corbit S.....21 aug. 1909	447	.....	cadet M. A.....10 june, 99 2 lt. 1 inf.....11 june, 1903 1 lt. 23 inf.....21 aug. 1909	N. J..... 30 oct. 1878.	M. A. N. J.
Second Lieutenants.					
Sharpe, Howard G 9 june, 1904	52	pvt. co. F., 4 Ohio inf.....20 june, 98 to 20 sept.	2 lt. 20 inf 9 june, 1904 accepted .....13 june, trs. to 30 inf.....20 dec. 1906 trs. to 23 inf.....20 oct. 1908	Tex..... 20 oct. 1880.	Colo.
Herman, Richard J .....15 june, 1904	58	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 1900 2 lt. 23 inf .....15 june, 1904	Pa..... 24 feb. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Blain, Wilber A .....15 june, 1904	62	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 1900 2 lt. 23 inf .....15 june, 1904	Pa..... 29 mar. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Dew, Roderick .....15 june, 1904	69	.....	cadet M. A 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 19 inf .....15 june, 1904 trs. to 23 inf .....27 nov. 1907	Neb..... 17 apr. 1881.	M. A. Neb.
Miller, William C.....13 june, 1905	144	.....	cadet M. A .....11 june, 1901 2 lt. 23 inf.....13 june, 1905	Fla..... 25 mar. 1881.	M. A. Fla.
Clarke, Robert E..... 3 jan. 1906	181	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 8 inf.....30 july, 1903 to 27 jan. 1906 2 lt. 23 inf 3 jan. accepted .....28 jan.	Pa..... 12 oct. 1883.	Army.
Clagett, Henry B.....12 june, 1906	190	.....	cadet M. A .....31 july, 1902 2 lt. 23 inf .....12 june, 1906	Mich..... 19 dec. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
MacMillan, William T....12 june, 1906	198	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 1902 2 lt. 23 inf .....12 june, 1906	Pa..... 7 june, 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Lang, John W .....14 june, 1907	240	.....	cadet M. A 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 23 inf .....14 june, 1907	Miss..... 26 feb. 1884.	M. A. Miss.
Crea, Harry B.....14 feb. 1908	308	.....	cadet M. A 3 aug. 1903 to 29 dec. cadet M. A .....15 aug. 1904 2 lt. 23 inf .....14 feb. 1908	Ill..... 26 july, 1884.	M. A. Ill.
Weeks, Henry J.....14 feb. 1908	311	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 23 inf .....14 feb. 1908	Iowa..... 2 mar. 1884.	M. A. Iowa.
Cleary, Alexander W....25 sept. 1908	363	.....	2 lt. 23 inf .....25 sept. 1908 accepted 2 oct.	N. J..... 14 oct. 1886.	N. Y.
Catron, Thom.....11 june, 1909	376	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 23 inf.....11 june, 1909	N. Mex..... 15 may. 1888.	M. A. N. Mex
Coles, Roy H .....11 june, 1909	386	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 23 inf.....11 june, 1909	Ind..... 25 apr. 1887.	M. A. Ind.
Morrow, Joseph C., jr....11 june, 1909	389	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 23 inf.....11 june, 1909	Pa..... 5 dec. 1884.	M. A. Pa.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AS THE THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; REORGANIZED NOVEMBER 1, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Paulding, William 8 mar. 1908	23		2 lt. 10 inf. 1 oct. 73 accepted. 24 dec. 82 1 lt. 11 apr. 82 capt. 16 sept. 92 maj. 3 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 18 inf. 10 mar. 1903 lt. col. 20 jan. 1904 col. 24 inf. 8 mar. 1908	N. Y. 6 apr. 1852.	N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Paxton, Alexis R. 25 june, 1908	25		2 lt. 15 inf. 3 mar. 77 accepted. 8 mar. 84 1 lt. 31 oct. 84 capt. 7 nov. 96 maj. 13 inf. 16 oct. 1901 lt. col. 24 inf. 25 june, 1908	Pa. 5 oct. 1849.	Pa.
<i>Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.</i>					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Taggart, Elmore F. 25 june, 1906	48	capt. com. sub. 12 may, 98 accepted. 23 may, 98 maj. com. sub. 28 oct. 98 accepted. 3 nov. 98 hon. dis. 10 june, 99 maj. 28 U.S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 15 july, 99 hon. dis. 1 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 6 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 inf. 20 feb. 91 trs. to 6 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 6 inf. 1 jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 10 dec. 1903 assd. to 8 inf. 17 july 1905 maj. 24 inf. 25 june, 1906	Ohio. 6 oct. 1858.	M. A. Ohio.
Faison, Samson L. 30 june, 1906	49		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 1 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 13 inf. 24 feb. 91 trs. to 1 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 13 inf. 1 jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 29 oct. 1905 maj. 24 inf. 30 june, 1906	N. C. 29 nov. 1860.	M. A. N. C.
Reichmann, Carl 8 nov. 1907	70	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted. 30 may, 98 vacated. 13 dec. 98	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 20 inf. 6 dec. 81 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 24 inf. 4 aug. 84 accepted. 7 aug. 84 1 lt. 7 inf. 19 june, 91 trs. to 9 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. of inf. 13 dec. 98 assd. to 17 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 24 inf. 8 nov. 1907	Germ'y Army. 23 dec. 1859.	
<i>Captains.</i>					
Cabaniss, Archibald A. 2 mar. 99	22		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 4 cav. 3 jan. 85 to 14 mar. 88 2 lt. 20 inf. 6 feb. 88 accepted. 15 mar. 88 1 lt. 24 inf. 25 apr. 95 capt. 2 mar. 99	Cal. 25 dec. 1859.	Army.
<i>Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.</i>					
Harris, Peter C. 16 mar. 99	27		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 june, 88 1 lt. 5 july, 95 capt. 9 inf. 16 mar. 99 trs. to 16 inf. 13 apr. 1908 trs. to 24 inf. 12 aug. 1908	Ga. 10 nov. 1865.	M. A. Ga.
<i>Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.</i>					
Dashiell, William R. 25 apr. 99	31		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 8 inf. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 17 inf. 15 july, 88 trs. to 8 inf. 3 jan. 95 1 lt. 24 inf. 4 dec. 95 capt. 25 apr. 99	Va. 3 apr. 1863.	M. A. Va.
<i>Graduate Army School of the Line, 1902.</i>					
Jose, Ernest B. 23 dec. 99	65		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 13 inf. 4 may, 97 capt. 24 inf. 23 dec. 99	Ill. 15 nov. 1868.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Jenks, Isaac C 2 feb. 1901	97	.....	cadet M. A 16 june, 87 2 lt. 24 inf 12 june, 91 1 lt 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Mass. 3 feb. 1867.	M. A. Mass.
Nelson, Hunter B. 2 feb. 1901 com. 4 aug. 1906.	151	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 89 2 lt. 24 inf 12 june, 93 1 lt 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901	Tenn. 14 mar. 1869.	M. A. Tenn.
Moss, James A. 2 feb. 1901	181	.....	cadet M. A 17 june, 90 2 lt. 25 inf 12 june, 94 1 lt. 24 inf 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 24 inf 5 apr.	La. 12 may, 1872.	M. A. La.
Miller, Claude H 10 mar. 1902 adjt. 11 dec. 1907.	244	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 18 inf 11 june, 97 2 lt. 24 inf 7 aug. 1 lt 2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf 13 dec. 1901 capt. 10 mar. 1902 trs. to 24 inf 7 aug.	Va. 7 feb. 1876.	M. A. Va.
Frissell, Thomas T. 5 apr. 1902 qm. 3 aug. 1906.	250	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 23 inf 11 june, 97 2 lt. 3 inf 15 oct. 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. 24 inf 5 apr. 1902	Mo. 6 june, 1872.	M. A. Mo.
Cochran, William B.† 16 apr. 1901	263	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 5 inf 11 sept. 92 to 5 apr. 96 2 lt. 25 inf 23 mar. accepted 6 apr. 1 lt. of inf 30 aug. 98 assd. to 25 inf 1 jan. 99 trs. to 16 inf 21 apr. capt. 24 inf 16 apr. 1901	Va. 9 july, 1868.	Army
Maxey, Robert J.† 4 mar. 1903	294	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt 2 mar. 99 trs. to 18 inf 2 mar. 1903 capt. 24 inf 4 mar.	Miss. 8 may, 1873.	M. A. Ark.
French, John W. 30 july, 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	297	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 21 inf 16 may, 95 to 17 july, 98 2 lt. 11 inf 22 june, accepted 18 july, 1 lt 2 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf 4 may, trs. to 25 inf 1 july, 1903 capt. 24 inf 30 july,	Tex. 7 feb. 1874.	Army
Thorne, George E. 4 jan. 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1909.	376	.....	2 lt. 22 inf 9 sept. 98 accepted 27 sept. 1 lt. 12 inf 18 dec. 99 capt. 24 inf 4 jan. 1906	Ind. 10 oct. 1872.	Ind.
Peck, Robert H. 7 aug. 1906 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	396	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 95 2 lt. 10 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 24 inf 13 aug. 1900 capt. 8 inf 7 aug. 1906 trs. to 24 inf 21 feb. 1907	Cal. 15 mar. 1875.	M. A. Cal.
Hay, Charles E., jr. 2 oct. 1908	459	.....	2 lt. 24 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 19 apr. 1 lt 2 feb. 1901 capt. 11 inf 2 oct. 1908 trs. to 24 inf 2 nov.	Ill. 21 nov. 1874.	Ill.
First Lieutenants.					
Mayes, James J. 2 feb. 1901	24	capt. 7 U. S. inf. 25 june, 98 accepted 11 july, hon. must. out 28 feb. 99 capt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out 11 june, 1901	1 lt. 24 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 june,	Ohio. 23 apr. 1870.	Mo.
Parker, Austin A. 28 feb. 1901	51	corpl. and sgt. co. A, 158 ind. inf. 10 may, 98 to 4 nov.	2 lt. 24 inf 22 july, 99 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 8 inf 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 24 inf 20 aug. 1902	Mich. 27 jan. 1876.	Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Mitchell, Edward B 12 June, 1901	71	.....	pvt. batty. M, 3 art., and hosp. corps 9 sept. 96 to 19 nov. 99 2 lt. 24 inf. 1 oct. accepted 20 nov. 1 lt. 12 June, 1901	Ga. 10 apr. 1873.	Army.
Rutherford, Robert G., jr. 5 oct. 1901	83	.....	2 lt. 24 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted 22 Jan. 1900 1 lt. 5 oct. 1901	N. Y. 27 July, 1876.	D. C.
Knox, Robert S. 2 May, 1902	114	2 lt. 3 Va. inf. 17 May, 98 hon. must. out 5 nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 15 July, 1 lt. 12 sept. hon. must. out ... 1 apr. 1901	2 lt. 24 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 24 July, 1 lt. 2 May, 1902	Va. 25 nov. 1873.	Va.
Nelson, Charles J. † 23 July, 1901	127	.....	2 lt. 17 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted 22 Jan. 1900 1 lt. 24 inf. 23 July, 1901 trs. to 17 inf. 8 aug. 1902 trs. to 24 inf. 30 oct. 1907	Ala. 29 July, 1878.	Ala.
Patterson, William H. 17 sept. 1903	186	.....	2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. E, batt. eng 19 Jan. 92 to 18 Jan. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop B, 3 cav. 21 feb. 1900 to 3 aug. 2 lt. 10 inf. 25 July, accepted 4 aug. 1 lt. 28 inf. 17 sept. 1903 trs. to 24 inf. 16 dec. 1904	N. Y. 16 June, 1874.	Army.
Travel, Ira F 20 Jan. 1904	201	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt., co. L, 5 inf. 25 July, 98 to 5 aug. 1900 2 lt. 24 inf. 25 July, accepted 6 aug. 1 lt. 19 inf. 20 Jan. 1904 trs. to 26 inf. 14 apr. trs. to 24 inf. 18 May,	Pa. 5 July, 1876.	Army.
Wills, Willis E. 30 oct. 1905	273	.....	pvt. and corpl., co. C, 5 inf. and pvt., sig. corps. 8 apr. 99 to 29 June, 1901 2 lt. 9 inf. 2 feb. accepted 30 June, 1 lt. 24 inf. 30 oct. 1905	Mich. 14 June, 1875.	Army.
Marshall, George C., jr. ... 7 mar. 1907	345	.....	2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 2 feb. 1902 1 lt. 24 inf. 7 mar. 1907	Pa. 31 dec. 1880.	At lge. Pa.
Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908.					
Thompson, Edwin P. 1 July, 1907	360	.....	2 lt. 26 inf. 8 feb. 1902 accepted 17 mar. 1 lt. 24 inf. 1 July, 1907	Tex. 23 June, 1879.	At lge. Minn.
Mitchell, Charles L 3 apr. 1908	389	pvt. cos. H and G, 1 Del. inf. 14 May, 98 to 19 dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 4 art. (41 co. coast art.) 28 dec. 98 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 24 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 16 inf. 3 apr. 1908 trs. to 24 inf. 15 aug.	Md. 16 June, 1879.	Army.
Burt, Franklin T. 16 sept. 1908	404	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.), and 118 co. coast art. 18 May, 99 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 24 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 16 sept. 1908	Kans. 3 Jan. 1881.	Army.
Davis, Bowers 25 nov. 1908	417	.....	2 lt. 6 inf. 28 oct. 1902 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 24 inf. 25 nov. 1908	Mich. 3 June, 1881.	At lge. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Farnum, Francis H.....28 june, 1909	439	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 11 inf.....11 june, 1903 1 lt. 24 inf.....28 june, 1909	Pa..... 1881.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Gunner, Edwin 9 oct. 1903	36	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt'y. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.)..... 2 apr. 98 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 24 inf..... 9 oct. accepted.....10 oct.	Austria 6 dec. 1878.	Army.
Fulton, Walter S.....15 june, 1904	100	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 1900 2 lt. 24 inf.....15 june, 1904	Canada 23 mar. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Moorman, Frank 5 oct. 1904	112	.....	pvt. and corpl., eos. D, K, and H, and batt. sgt. maj., 1 inf..... 7 nov. 99 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 24 inf..... 5 oct. accepted.....10 oct.	Mich.. 10 sept. 1877.	Army.
French, John C 5 oct. 1904	121	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 to 20 jan. 1900 and from 19 june to 19 jan. 1902 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 11 cav.....20 jan. to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 24 inf..... 5 oct. accepted.....10 oct.	Mo 18 may, 1880.	Kans. Army
Malloy, Marvin E..... 5 oct. 1904	126	.....	pvt., actg. hosp. stew- ard, sgt., and sgt. 1 cl., hosp. corps .....7 june, 98 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 24 inf..... 5 oct. accepted.....10 oct.	Mich.. 25 dec. 1880.	Army
Williams, Allan R.....13 nov. 1904	130	.....	2 lt. 24 inf.....13 nov. 1904 accepted.....25 nov.	Vt..... 8 nov. 1883.	Vt.
Grieves, Loren C .....14 nov. 1904	131	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 to 30 may, 1903 2 lt. 24 inf.....14 nov. 1904 accepted.....19 nov.	Mich.. 7 feb. 1878.	Mich.
La Garde, Richard D....16 nov. 1904	133	.....	pvt. troop B, 4 cav. ....14 aug. 1902 to 22 dec. 1903 2 lt. 1 inf.....16 nov. 1904 accepted.....18 nov. trs. to 24 inf.....25 sept. 1905	Ind. T. 10 may, 1883.	D. C.
Maghee, Torrey B.....13 june, 1905	167	.....	cadet M. A.....1 aug. 1900 to 18 jan. 1902 cadet M. A.....28 aug. 2 lt. 24 inf.....13 june, 1905	Wyo... 18 may. 1882.	M. A. Wyo.
Dusenbury, Ralph W...14 june, 1907	262	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 24 inf.....14 june, 1907	Mich.. 26 apr. 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Bouton, Arthur E.....14 feb. 1908	313	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 24 inf.....14 feb. 1908	N. Y... 17 jan. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Matfle, George A .....14 feb. 1908	326	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1903 2 lt. 24 inf.....14 feb. 1908	N. Dak. 15 apr. 1884.	M. A. At lge
Bluemel, Clifford.....11 june, 1909	403	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 24 inf.....11 june, 1909	N. J.... 9 nov. 1885.	M. A. N. J.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AS THE THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; REORGANIZED APRIL 20, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTIETH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Hoyt, Ralph W 3 dec. 1903	6	-----	cadet M. A 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 7 june, 79 capt. 19 sept. 90 maj. 10 inf. 16 may, 99 lt. col. 14 inf. 28 may, 1902 trs. to 10 inf. 18 oct. a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ... 4 feb. 1903 col. 25 inf. 3 dec.	N. Y. ... 9 oct. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Abercrombie, William R. 23 dec. 1907	21	-----	2 lt. 2 inf. 1 mar. 77 accepted. 10 mar. 1 lt. 20 mar. 85 capt. 27 aug. 96 maj. 30 inf. 27 sept. 1901 lt. col. 25 inf. 23 dec. 1907	Minn. ... 16 aug. 1857.	N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Partello, Joseph M. T ... 17 apr. 1903	12	-----	pvt. and sgt. gen. ser. 2 aug. 72 to 11 may, 78 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 sept. 79 accepted. 1 sept. 1 lt. 10 july, 85 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 23 inf. 11 feb. 1903 maj. 7 inf. 17 apr. trs. to 25 inf. 27 aug.	Ohio. ... 3 mar. 1854.	D. C.
Penrose, Charles W 15 oct. 1903	24	-----	2 lt. 11 inf. 30 oct. 84 accepted. 31 oct. 1 lt. 13 apr. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 23 inf. 14 aug. 1900 trs. to 28 inf. 18 aug. 1902 maj. 14 inf. 15 oct. 1903 trs. to 22 inf. 15 apr. 1904 trs. to 25 inf. 17 may,	Mich. ... 16 mar. 1858.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Kernan, Francis J 20 jan. 1904	26	-----	cadet M. A 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 28 sept. 89 capt. 2 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 26 inf. 20 jan. 1904 trs. to 25 inf. 8 july, 1905	Fla. ... 19 oct. 1859.	M. A. Fla.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Cronin, Marcus D 2 mar. 99	8	-----	may. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 1 aug. lt. col. 2 dec. col. 9 june, 1900 hon. must. out ... 17 apr. 1901	Mass. ... 9 jan. 1865.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Lenihan, Michael J 2 mar. 99	16	-----	cadet M. A 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 20 inf. 25 aug. 1 lt. 19 inf. 27 nov. 94 trs. to 2 inf. 8 dec. capt. 25 inf. 2 mar. 99	Mass. ... 2 may, 1865.	M. A. Mass.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.					
Albright, Frank H 2 mar. 99	18	-----	cadet M. A 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 9 inf. 2 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. 3 jan. 95 capt. 2 mar. 99	Ohio. ... 2 aug. 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
com. 29 july, 1906.					
Lewis, Edson A. † 2 mar. 99	23	-----	cadet M. A 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june, 87 2 lt. 15 june, 1 lt. 23 inf. 11 oct. 94 trs. to 18 inf. 8 june, 95 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 25 inf. 27 june, 1906	Canada ... 1 feb. 1863.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Leitch, Joseph D 8 sept. 99	49		cadet M. A 15 june, 84 2 lt. 24 inf 12 june, 89 1 lt. 7 inf 22 dec. 96 trs. to 24 inf 29 mar. 97 capt. 25 inf 8 sept. 99	Mich .. 5 mar. 1864.	M. A. Neb.
Lyon, Samuel P. 2 feb. 1901 adjt. 15 nov. 1907.	187		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav. 30 jan. 90 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 25 inf 31 oct. accepted 2 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf 30 june, 98 trs. to 25 inf 21 apr. 99 capt. 27 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 25 inf 2 aug. 1902	N. J. 6 june, 1869.	Army.
Hunt, John E. 14 jan. 1902	242		cadet M. A 15 june, 92 to 19 jan. 94 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 8 cav. 30 aug. to 25 june, 97 2 lt. 25 inf 8 june, accepted 26 june, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 jan. 1902	R. I. 19 jan. 1874.	At lgc. Army.
Holden, George J 10 dec. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	321		2 lt. 10 inf 9 july 98 accepted 29 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf 10 dec. 1903 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 13 may, 1905 assd. to 25 inf 13 may, 1909	Vt. 16 mar. 1875.	Vt.
Bates, Charles F 17 dec. 1903	322	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. inf. 16 june, 98 to 8 july,	pvt. co. A, 8 inf 2 may, 98 to 7 june, 2 lt. 25 inf 9 july, accepted 23 sept. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 dec. 1903	Mich .. 25 dec. 1862.	N. Y.
Shaffer, Pearl M 7 apr. 1904 qm. 27 nov. 1908.	330		2 lt. 13 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 25 inf 7 apr. 1904	Iowa .. 12 may, 1872.	Iowa.
Macklin, Edgar A. 28 sept. 1904	340		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 5 art. 4 oct. 89 to 5 feb. 96 2 lt. 11 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 30 july, 1 lt. 19 inf 2 mar. 99 trs. to 11 inf 4 may, capt. 10 inf 28 sept. 1904 trs. to 25 inf 7 dec.	N. Dak. 4 nov. 1868.	Mo.
Childs, Marshall. 17 june, 1905	355		2 lt. 6 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf 19 aug. 99 capt. 25 inf 17 june, 1905	Pa. 14 mar. 1868.	Pa.
Stuart, George W 31 jan. 1907	409		cadet M. A 19 june, 95 2 lt. 7 inf 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 10 inf 17 jan. 1901 trs. to 7 inf 6 july, capt. 25 inf 31 jan. 1907	Iowa .. 22 feb. 1875.	M. A. Iowa.
Dockery, Oliver H., jr. 15 mar. 1908	439	2 lt. 1 N. C. inf 6 dec. 98 hon. must. out 22 apr. 99	2 lt. 3 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 22 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 25 inf 15 mar. 1908	N. C. 25 oct. 1872.	N. C.
Sanford, John B 25 nov. 1908 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	465		2 lt. 24 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 14 apr. 1 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 24 inf 13 dec. capt. 25 inf 25 nov. 1908	N. Y. 11 apr. 1877.	Vt.
First Lieutenants.					
Mapes, William S. 2 feb. 1901	26	maj. 2 Neb. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 24 oct. 1 lt. 32 U. S. inf 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, hon. must. out 30 june, 1901	1 lt. 25 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 26 aug.	N. Y. 2 apr. 1869.	At lgc. Neb.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
ennett, William E., jr. .15 apr. 1901	64		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. G and I, and batt. sgt. maj. 6 inf. 18 may, 96 to 13 dec. 99 2 lt. 13 inf. 1 oct. accepted 14 dec. 1 lt. 19 inf. 15 apr. 1901 trs. to 25 inf. 18 jan. 1905	Ky 22 july, 1872.	Army.
iegenstein, Henry A. . . . 20 may, 1901	69		pvt. and corpl. co. C, 20 inf. 26 may, 96 to 21 jan. 1900 2 lt. 25 inf. 1 oct. 99 accepted 22 jan. 1900 1 lt. 20 may, 1901	Mo 13 sept. 1873.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
omo, James H. 23 june, 1901	72		pvt. and corpl. battys. C and L, 2 art. 30 jan. 91 to 29 apr. 94 pvt. co. H, 11 inf., and pvt. and corpl. co. A, 15 inf. 9 dec. 95 to 8 dec. 98 pvt. batty. I, 3 art. 17 may, 99 to 20 nov. 2 lt. 25 inf. 1 oct. accepted 21 nov. 1 lt. 23 june, 1901	Canada 3 june, 1870.	Army.
ugbee, Fred W. 22 jan. 1903	141	pvt. troop A, 1 U. S. cav. 17 may, 98 to 5 oct. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 24 aug. hon. must. out. 24 june, 1901	2 lt. 1 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 20 sept. 1 lt. 25 inf. 22 jan. 1903	Cal 7 dec. 1875.	At lge. Kans.
C. M. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
kes, Horace F. 5 may, 1904	221	1 lt. 35 Mich. inf. 22 july, 98 hon. must. out. 31 mar. 99 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 42 U. S. inf. 27 oct. to 10 mar. 1901 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 9 jan. accepted 11 mar. hon. must. out. 27 june,	2 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 oct. 1 lt. 2 inf. 5 may, 1904 trs. to 25 inf. 25 may, 1879.	Ohio... 31 aug. 1879.	At lge. Mich.
andler, Louis P. 9 june, 1904	224	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 22 N. Y. inf. 9 may, 98 to 23 nov. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 43 U. S. inf. 8 sept. 99 to 20 july, 1900 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 12 july, accepted 21 july, hon. must. out. 5 july, 1901	2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 mar. 1902 1 lt. 25 inf. 9 june, 1904	Del 19 oct. 1870.	At lge. Del.
armon, Joseph A. 3 feb. 1905	238		pvt. and corpl. troop M, 8 cav. 26 july, 98 to 22 apr. 99 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 oct. 1900 accepted 19 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf. 3 feb. 1905	Iowa .. 5 june, 1875.	Ohio.
ggins, James A. 11 feb. 1905	239	pvt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps 2 july, 98 to 29 jan. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 13 jan. accepted 30 jan. hon. dis. 12 may,	2 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 2 nov. 1 lt. 25 inf. 11 feb. 1905	Pa 9 aug. 1874.	Pa.
le, Otis R. 10 sept. 1905	263	corpl. and sgt. co. E, 31 Mich. inf. 8 may, 98 to 17 may, 99	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 21 inf. 14 june, 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, trs. to 27 inf. 28 aug. 1902 trs. to 19 inf. 20 dec. 1904 1 lt. 21 inf. 10 sept. 1905 trs. to 25 inf. 27 july, 1908	Mich .. 18 aug. 1876.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Bump, Arthur L.....29 oct. 1905	272	pvt. troops E and K, 1 U.S. cav 6 may, 98 to 6 oct.	pvt. co. D, 14 inf., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps 13 feb. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 1 july, 1 lt. 25 inf. 29 oct. 1905	Wis..... 27 mar. 1873.	Army.
McCleave, Edward G.... 7 feb. 1906	287	.....	pvt. cos. I and G; pvt. and corpl. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 14 inf. 25 may, 98 to 25 apr. 1901 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 26 apr. 1 lt. 6 inf. 7 feb. 1906 trs. to 25 inf. 5 dec. 1907	Mo 5 oct. 1877.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Leavitt, Ralph H.....20 oct. 1906	327	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 20 Kans. inf 13 may, 98 to 28 oct. 99	pvt. batty. D, 4 art. (39 co. coast art.) 29 oct. 1900 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 28 inf 2 feb. accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 25 inf 20 oct. 1906	Mo 16 mar. 1879.	Army.
Green, John E.....15 july, 1907	361	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 24 inf. 27 apr. 99 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 25 inf 2 feb. accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 15 july, 1907	Tenn .. 27 apr. 1878.	Army
Wuest, Jacob W. S..... 7 aug. 1909	444	.....	cadet M. A 13 june, 99 2 lt. 30 inf 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 25 inf 7 aug. 1909	Ohio... 24 june, 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Blyth, James 9 oct. 1903	34	pvt. co. K, 8 N. Y. inf 16 june, 98 to 3 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 10 inf 14 nov. 98 to 13 nov. 1901 pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. I, 18 inf 10 feb. 1902 to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 25 inf 9 oct. accepted 10 oct.	Scot'l'd. 29 july, 1876.	Army
Lawrason, George C.....15 june, 1904	97	.....	cadet M. A 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 25 inf 15 june, 1904	La 15 nov. 1879.	M. A. La.
Harbold, Robert P .....15 june, 1904	98	.....	cadet M. A 19 june, 1900 2 lt. 25 inf 15 june, 1904	Pa 22 jan. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Corbly, John B..... 5 oct. 1904	115	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 3 Tenn. inf. 15 june, 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop D, 5 cav 10 mar. 99 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 25 inf 5 oct. accepted 10 oct.	Ohio... 26 oct. 1875.	Army
Elser, Max A.....12 june, 1906	196	.....	cadet, M. A 11 june, 1901 2 lt. 25 inf 12 june, 1906	N. Y ... 17 july, 1888.	M. A. Tex.
Lewis, Evan E .....14 june, 1907	257	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 25 inf 14 june, 1907	Dak. T. ... 24 nov. 1885.	M. A. S. Da.
Harrison, George R.....14 june, 1907	261	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 25 inf 14 june, 1907	Ind 5 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Morrissey, Patrick J....15 june, 1907	266	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 25 inf 15 june, 1907	Ireland ... 29 mar. 1884.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Gneed, Albert L.....14 feb. 1908	324	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 25 inf.....14 feb. 1908	Ark..... 24 apr. 1884.	M. A. Ark.
Baird, Raymond C.....25 sept. 1908	370	.....	2 lt. 25 inf.....25 sept. 1908 accepted.....5 oct.	Iowa .. 22 june, 1885.	Iowa.
Palen, Matthew A.....25 sept. 1908	371	.....	2 lt. 25 inf.....25 sept. 1908 accepted.....28 sept.	Cal 28 july, 1881.	Cal.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Booth, Charles A..... 1 oct. 1907	20	.....	cadet M. A 1 july, 68 2 lt. 7 inf 14 june, 72 1 lt. 15 apr. 78 capt. 19 june, 91 maj. 6 inf 15 jan. 1900 trs. to 7 inf 12 oct. trs. to 17 inf 7 feb. 1903 lt. col. 8 inf 8 aug. trs. to 7 inf 27 aug. col. 26 inf 1 oct. 1907	Vt. 1850. 10 oct.	M. A. Vt.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>					
Jackson, James B 18 july, 1908	26	.....	cadet M. A 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 5 inf 15 june, 77 2 lt. 7 inf 9 aug. 1 lt. 18 apr. 84 capt. 22 dec. 96 maj. 11 inf 11 nov. 1901 lt. col. 26 inf 18 july, 1908	Ky 15 june, 1852.	M. A. Ind.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Hatch, Everard E..... 20 oct. 1904	33	.....	cadet M. A 1 july, 80 2 lt. 18 inf 15 june, 84 1 lt. 16 june, 90 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 25 inf 20 oct. 1904 trs. to 26 inf 8 july, 1905	Me 1859. 18 july,	M. A. Me.
Roberts, Harris L..... 28 july, 1905	40	.....	cadet M. A 14 june, 76 2 lt. 4 inf 12 june, 80 trs. to 19 inf 22 mar. 81 1 lt. 21 inf 14 nov. 90 trs. to 19 inf 20 july, 91 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf 22 nov. 1904 maj. 26 inf 28 july, 1905	D. C ... 6 may, 1858.	M. A. D. C.
Durfee, Lucius L..... 23 july, 1909	96	.....	cadet M. A 1 july, 82 2 lt. 17 inf 1 july, 86 1 lt. 10 inf 19 may, 93 trs. to 17 inf 17 apr. 95 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 7 inf 6 july, 1909 maj. 26 inf 23 july,	Ohio... 3 mar. 1861.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Ely, Hanson E..... 2 feb. 1901 Maj. Phil. scouts, 11 dec. 1908. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	98	.....	cadet M. A 16 june, 87 2 lt. 22 inf 12 june, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf 2 feb. 1901	Iowa .. 23 nov. 1867.	M. A. Iowa.
Cordray, David P..... 2 feb. 1901	110	.....	cadet M. A 1 july, 86 2 lt. 8 inf 29 aug. 91 trs. to 17 inf 3 jan. 95 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 26 inf 24 june, 1903	Ohio... 27 july, 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
Houle, George E..... 2 feb. 1901	144	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 inf 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf 2 feb. 1901	Canada 1 jan. 1870.	M. A. Mass.
Kilbourne, Lincoln F..... 2 feb. 1901	145	.....	cadet M. A 15 june, 89 2 lt. 1 inf 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf 20 may, 99 capt. 26 inf 2 feb. 1901	Cal 27 feb. 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Preston, John F 2 feb. 1901	158	.....	cadet M. A 17 june, 90 2 lt. 16 inf 12 june, 94 1 lt. 7 inf 26 apr. 98 trs. to 16 inf 16 sept. capt. 26 inf 2 feb. 1901	Md 5 nov. 1872.	M. A. Md.
Rosenbaum, Otho B..... 2 feb. 1901	167	.....	cadet M. A 1 sept. 90 2 lt. 7 inf 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf 2 feb. 1901	Va. 26 aug. 1871.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Kilburn, Dana W..... 2 feb. 1901 qm. 14 july, 1906.	169	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 to 17 jan. 90 cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 1 inf.....12 june, 94 1 lt. 3 inf.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 8 inf.....14 aug. 99 capt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 26 inf.....18 may,	Pa..... 4 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ill.
Roche, Edward A .....14 apr. 1902	251	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 21 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 15 inf.....15 nov. 97 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf.....14 apr. 1902	R. I.... 10 may, 1873.	M. A. R. I.
Dichmann, Henry M.....15 apr. 1902 adjt. 1 apr. 1903.	253	.....	cadet M. A.....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 22 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 inf..... 3 dec. 97 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf.....15 apr. 1902	Wis.... 24 mar. 1876.	M. A. Wis.
Connolly, Patrick A .....25 may, 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	289	.....	pvt. co. F, 21 inf.....24 july, 93 to 23 oct. 96 pvt. and corpl. co. F, 21 inf..... 7 nov. 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 5 art.....22 june, accepted..... 7 july, trs. to 21 inf.....24 dec. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf.....25 may, 1903	Ireland 4 feb. 1872.	Army.
McCook, Paul H.....22 sept. 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	363	pvt. co. D, 1 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 16 sept.	2 lt. 5 inf..... 9 sept. 98 accepted.....17 sept. 1 lt. 2 inf.....10 oct. 99 capt. 26 inf.....22 sept. 1905	Pa..... 2 jan. 1877.	Pa.
Knox, George H.....28 july, 1905	368	.....	2 lt. 20 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....15 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf..... 8 sept. 99 capt. 26 inf.....28 july, 1905	N. Y.... 28 may, 1874.	N. Y.
Baldwin, Theodore A., Jr. 30 oct. 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	370	.....	2 lt. 24 inf..... 9 sept. 98 accepted.....13 sept. 1 lt.....20 nov. 99 capt. 8 inf.....30 oct. 1905 trs. to 26 inf.....13 apr. 1908	Ind. T.. 1 aug. 1877.	Mont.
Saxton, Isaac A 2 jan. 1906 com. 1 apr. 1903.	375	.....	2 lt. 4 inf..... 9 sept. 98 accepted.....19 sept. 1 lt. 23 inf.....15 dec. 99 capt. 26 inf..... 2 jan. 1906	Mich.. 27 july, 1870.	Mich.
Howland, Harry S.....18 jan. 1906 maj., Phil. scouts, 30 june, 1906.	377	.....	2 lt. 23 inf..... 9 sept. 98 accepted.....13 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf.....23 dec. 99 trs. to 23 inf.....30 mar. 1903 capt. 9 inf.....18 jan. 1906 trs. to 26 inf.....19 sept. 1907	Sweden 13 nov. 1877.	Ill.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Hanson, Linwood E..... 2 feb. 1901	11	capt. 5 Mass. inf.... 1 july, 98 maj..... 7 jan. 99 hon. must. out.....31 mar. capt. 43 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted.....26 aug. hon. must. out..... 5 july, 1901	1 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted.....18 sept.	N. H.... 17 june, 1864.	At lge. Mass.
Blasland, Harry D .....26 may, 1902	116	capt. 5 Ill. inf..... 5 may, 98 hon. must. out.....16 oct. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted.....11 july. hon. must. out.....30 june, 1901	2 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 2 sept. 1 lt.....26 may, 1902	Mass.... 2 aug. 1870.	At lge. Ill.
Parker, Clyde B .....28 june, 1902	124	capt. 22 Kans. inf..16 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 3 nov. 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....22 aug. hon. must. out.....30 june, 1901	2 lt. 6 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 5 nov. 1 lt. 26 inf.....28 june, 1902	Iowa... 23 july, 1875.	At lge. Kans.
Hunter, Thomas M .....26 aug. 1903	180	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 to 25 jan. 98 pvt. and corpl. batty. O, 2 art... 2 jan. 1900 to 9 aug. 2 lt. 10 inf.....25 july, accepted.....10 aug. 1 lt. 26 inf.....26 aug. 1903	Md..... 15 june, 1878.	Md. Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Kelly, John R. 14 apr. 1904	216	qm. sgt., 1 sgt., and sgt. co. F, 1 S. Dak. inf. 12 may, 98 to 5 oct. 99	2 lt. 8 inf. 1 sept. 1900 accepted. 1 sept. 1 lt. 7 inf. 14 apr. 1904 trs. to 26 inf. 17 aug. 1909	Ill. 18 july, 1879.	S. Dak.
Supplee, H. Clay M. 5 nov. 1904	230	1 sgt. co. L, 1 Md. inf. 29 june, 98 to 22 sept. 2 lt. 1 Md. inf. 23 sept. hon. must. out 28 feb. 99	2 lt. 19 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. 26 inf. 5 nov. 1904	Md. 15 aug. 1879.	Md.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Arnold, Alfred C. 20 may, 1905	249	pvt. co. F, 1 Conn. inf. 17 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 21 inf. 12 dec. 99 to 19 nov. 1901 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. accepted 20 nov. trs. to 13 inf. 9 apr. 1902 1 lt. 26 inf. 20 may 1905	Vt. 22 july, 1877.	Army.
Brockman, John A. 29 july, 1905	256		pvt. and corpl. co. D, 23 inf. 22 june, 98 to 21 sept. 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. D and H, 23 inf. 6 nov. 97 to 7 july, 1901 2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 17 inf. 29 july, 1905 trs. to 26 inf. 3 nov. 1909	Ga. 11 feb. 1872.	Army.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.					
Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.					
Gillis, George S. 18 feb. 1906	290	sgt. co. K, 2 Ky. inf. 17 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 12 inf. 11 apr. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 6 inf. 18 feb. 1906 trs. to 26 inf. 30 july,	Ill. 13 apr. 1873.	Army.
Archer, Deas. 24 feb. 1906	292		pvt. and corpl. co. D, 20 inf. 24 oct. 98 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 4 inf. 24 feb. 1906 trs. to 26 inf. 17 aug.	Va. 6 aug. 1878.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Purcell, Launcelot M. 25 oct. 1906	329		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 6 inf. 20 jan. 99 to 6 july, 1901 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. accepted 7 july, 1 lt. 3 inf. 25 oct. 1906 trs. to 26 inf. 22 nov. 1907	Japan. 17 jan. 1878.	Army.
Adams, Harry S. 8 nov. 1907	368		pvt. gen. serv. and pvt. mus., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 18 inf. 8 aug. 98 to 7 aug. 1901 2 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. accepted 17 feb. 1902 1 lt. 23 inf. 8 nov. 1907 trs. to 26 inf. 16 dec. 1908	Ky. 19 oct. 1879.	Army.
Donaldson, Claremont A. 8 sept. 1908	403		pvt. and corpl. co. C, 22 inf., gen. ser., and co. B, 29 inf. 7 dec. 98 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 25 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. trs. to 23 inf. 18 mar. 1903 1 lt. 26 inf. 8 sept. 1908	Ohio. 11 july, 1879.	Army.
Kelly, Hugh M. 6 mar., 1909	423		2 lt. 26 inf. 28 oct., 1902 accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 20 inf. 6 mar. 1909 trs. to 26 inf. 6 may. 1881	Ky. 26 mar. 1881.	Ky.
Bradford, Horatio K. 9 mar. 1909	424		2 lt. 17 inf. 28 oct. 1902 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 26 inf. 9 mar. 1909	Conn. 21 apr. 1876.	D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants.					
Farmer, Ellery 11 June, 1903	10	.....	cadet M. A. 13 June, 99 2 lt. 26 inf. 11 June, 1903	Mo 4 sept. 1879.	M. A. Mo.
Fitch, Charles H 9 Oct. 1903	40	.....	cadet M. A. 18 June, 98 to 10 Mar. 99 pvt. batty. G, 4 art., and pvt. and corpl. troop E, 12 cav. 1 Sept. 1900 to 9 Oct. 1903 2 lt. 26 inf. 9 Oct. accepted 10 Oct.	Me 17 Sept. 1876. Army.	Mass. Army.
Fitch, Albert T. 9 Oct. 1903	42	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 43 U. S. inf. 2 Nov. 99 to 5 July, 1901	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 12 cav. 21 Sept. 1901 to 9 Oct. 1903 2 lt. 26 inf. 9 Oct. accepted 10 Oct.	Mass. 28 Aug. 1878.	Army.
Gunford, Rupert A. 13 June, 1905	171	pvt. 1 troop, Utah cav. 12 May, 98 to 23 Dec.	cadet M. A. 1 Aug. 1900 to 18 June, 1901 cadet M. A. 29 July, add. 2 lt. 26 inf. 13 June, 1905 2 lt. 17 July,	Utah 10 Sept. 1882.	M. A. Utah.
Hobbs, Richard H 12 June, 1906	192	.....	cadet M. A. 11 June, 1901 2 lt. 26 inf. 12 June, 1906	Wis. 1 Mar. 1883.	M. A. Wis.
Housholder, Eugene R. 14 June, 1907	231	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 26 inf. 14 June, 1907	Del. 7 Aug. 1883.	M. A. Del.
Keall, Edward H 14 June, 1907	239	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 1903 2 lt. 26 inf. 14 June, 1907	N. Y. 22 June, 1885.	M. A. N. Y.
Karrison, David G. C. 14 June, 1907	254	.....	cadet M. A. 31 July, 1902 2 lt. 26 inf. 14 June, 1907	Ill. 15 July, 1884.	M. A. Ill.
Kraden, Frank W. 2 Jan. 1908	268	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 8 inf. 22 Mar. 1905 to 23 Jan. 1908 2 lt. 26 inf. 2 Jan. accepted 24 Jan.	Ill. 20 Feb. 1884.	Army.
Williams, James C. 14 Feb. 1908	289	.....	cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 26 inf. 14 Feb. 1908	Ala. 25 June, 1882.	M. A. Ala.
Lyward, Francis L. 14 Feb. 1908	212	.....	cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 26 inf. 14 Feb. 1908	Neb. 16 Nov. 1882.	M. A. Neb.
Maker, Lester D. 14 Feb. 1908	325	.....	cadet M. A. 16 June, 1904 2 lt. 26 inf. 14 Feb. 1908	N. Y. 4 Sept. 1883.	M. A. Conn.
Mamm, Henry J. 29 Aug. 1908	336	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 1 cav. ... 2 Apr. 1900 to 1 Apr. 1903 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, and sqd. sgt. maj. 3 cav. 6 Feb. 1904 to 2 Sept. 1908 2 lt. 26 inf. 29 Aug. accepted 3 Sept.	Wis. 13 June, 1881. Army.	Army.
Martridge, Clarence E. ... 11 June, 1909	373	.....	cadet M. A. 15 June, 1905 2 lt. 26 inf. 11 June, 1909	Me 13 Aug. 1886.	M. A. Me.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Pitcher, William L .....15 june, 1906	13	.....	2 lt. 10 cav. ....18 dec. 71 accepted .....26 jan. 72 trs. to 8 inf .....13 june, 73 1 lt. ....1 mar. 82 capt. 8 inf .....9 mar. 91 maj. 4 inf .....20 oct. 99 trs. to 8 inf .....28 oct. lt. col. 28 inf .....25 may, 1903 col. 27 inf .....15 june, 1906	Tex 29 dec. 1852.	D. C.
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>					
Waltz, Millard F .....26 mar. 1907	17	.....	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 12 inf .....14 june, 78 2 lt. ....28 june, 78 1 lt. ....15 oct. 84 capt. ....9 jan. 96 maj. 1 inf .....5 july, 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] ...8 july, 1902 unassd. ....8 july, 1906 assd. to 16 inf .....13 july, lt. col. 27 inf .....26 mar. 1907	Md 13 feb. 1857.	M. A. Md.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Howe, Edgar W .....10 feb. 1903	10	.....	cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 74 2 lt. 17 inf .....14 june, 78 1 lt. ....30 jan. 85 capt. ....26 apr. 98 trs. to 22 inf .....13 aug. 1902 maj. 27 inf .....10 feb. 1903	Mass 28 jan. 1854.	M. A. Iowa
Chatfield, Walter H. ....15 aug. 1905	41	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G and qm. sgt. 7 cav. 4 oct. 78 to 16 oct. 80 2 lt. 5 inf .....4 oct. 80 accepted .....16 oct. 1 lt. 18 inf .....20 nov. 90 trs. to 5 inf .....20 july, 91 capt. ....26 apr. 98 maj. 27 inf .....15 aug. 1905	Conn .. 11 mar. 1852.	Arm
Morse, Benjamin C .....20 oct. 1907	67	.....	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 80 2 lt. 23 inf .....15 june, 84 1 lt. 15 inf .....15 june, 91 trs. to 18 inf .....20 july, trs. to 23 inf .....22 may, 94 capt. of inf .....1 nov. 98 assd. to 17 inf .....1 jan. 99 trs. to 29 inf .....1 may, 1907 maj. 27 inf .....20 oct.	Mo 15 oct. 1859.	M. A. Mich
<i>Captains.</i>					
Clark, Charles C .....12 jan. 1900	66	capt. sig. corps ....2 june, 98 accepted .....13 june, hon. dis .....30 nov.	cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 86 2 lt. 9 inf .....12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 inf .....1 june, 97 capt. 20 inf .....12 jan. 1900 trs. to 5 inf .....17 feb. com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....9 apr. 1905 assd. to 27 inf .....9 apr. 1909	Pa 29 nov. 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Moore, James T. ....2 feb. 1901 adjt. 13 may, 1909.	129	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 88 2 lt. 3 inf .....11 june, 92 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf .....2 feb. 1901	Conn .. 26 sept. 1867.	M. A. Mich
Rogers, William C .....2 feb. 1901	147	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 88 to 22 dec. cadet M. A. ....15 june, 89 2 lt. 7 inf .....12 june, 93 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf .....2 feb. 1901	N. Y. 7 apr. 1870.	M. A. N. Y.
Saville, Mathew E. ....2 feb. 1901 qm. 5 nov. 1908.	152	.....	cadet M. A. ....16 june, 88 2 lt. 22 inf .....12 june, 93 trs. to 13 inf .....13 sept. trs. to 10 inf .....8 june, 95 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf .....2 feb. 1901	Mo 13 may, 1869.	M. A. Mo.
Malone, Paul B. ....2 feb. 1901	156	.....	cadet M. A. ....17 june, 90 2 lt. 13 inf .....12 june, 94 1 lt. ....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf .....2 feb. 1901	N. Y. 8 may, 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Crain, Charles F..... 2 feb. 1901	161		cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 10 inf.....12 june, 94 trs. to 19 inf.....17 aug. 98 1 lt. 15 inf.....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 1901	Ill..... 21 july, 1872.	M. A. Ill.
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1909.					
Darrah, Thomas W..... 2 feb. 1901	190	capt. 35 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted .....13 july, 1901 hon. must. out ... 2 may, 1901	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 2 lt. 9 inf.....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 com. [by detail, act 2 feb., 1901] .....15 apr. 1905 assd. to 27 inf.....15 apr. 1905	Kans. 11 july, 1873.	M. A. Kans.
Robertson, John.....28 june, 1902	261		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 2 cav.....27 aug. 94 to 25 apr. 98 2 lt. 6 inf.....12 apr. 1901 accepted.....26 apr. 1901 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf.....28 june, 1902	Canada 9 dec. 1866.	Army.
Bates, Walter T..... 2 june, 1903	291		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 17 inf.....29 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 2 inf..... 22 june, 1901 accepted..... 7 july, 1901 trs. to 17 inf.....17 aug. 1901 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf..... 2 june, 1903	Ohio.... 1 aug. 1872.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Gilbreth, Joseph L.....15 oct. 1903	317		2 lt. 14 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 30 july, 1901 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf.....15 oct. 1903	Ark..... 14 feb. 1875.	Idaho.
Tillman, Benjamin J ....28 nov. 1903	320		2 lt. 7 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....26 july, 1901 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 nov. 1903 trs. to 27 inf..... 8 jan. 1906	S. C..... 3 feb. 1877.	S. C.
Maenab, Alexander J....31 dec. 1904	347	sgt. co. D, 1 Idaho inf.....12 may, 98 hon. dis.....26 july, 1901	2 lt. 23 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....27 july, 1901 1 lt. 10 inf.....19 may, 99 trs. to 25 inf..... 7 aug. 1900 trs. to 2 inf.....25 may, 1904 capt. 27 inf.....31 dec. 1904	Idaho.... 29 june, 1878.	Idaho.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Parrott, Ralph B.....15 jan. 1905	348		2 lt. 22 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 8 aug. 1901 1 lt. 15 inf..... 8 june, 99 trs. to 22 inf.....15 feb. 1902 capt. 27 inf.....15 jan. 1905	N. Y.... 7 nov. 1875.	N. J.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Brambila, Robert M.....18 feb. 1905	351		2 lt. 23 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....29 july, 1901 1 lt. 14 inf.....30 june, 99 capt. 27 inf.....18 feb. 1905	Mexico 21 nov. 1876.	Nev.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Major, Duncan K., jr....16 feb. 1907	411		cadet M. A.....19 june, 95 2 lt. 14 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 8 inf.....29 jan. 1901 trs. to 14 inf.....23 may, 1901 capt. 27 inf.....16 feb. 1907	N. Y.... 2 apr. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.					
First Lieutenants.					
Bickham, Charles G 2 feb. 1901	2	corpl. co. G, 3 Ohio inf.....10 may, 98 to 22 july, 1901 capt. 9 U. S. inf.....19 july, 1901 accepted .....23 july, 1901 hon. must. out 25 may, 99 capt. 28 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 1901 accepted .....14 july, 1901 hon. must. out ... 1 may, 1901	1 lt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....27 june, 1901	Ohio.... 1 aug. 1867.	Ohio.
M. H.					
Kimbrough, James M., jr. 2 feb. 1901	4	1 lt. 3 Ga. inf..... 3 aug. 98 capt.....11 feb. 99 hon. must. out 22 apr. 1901 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 1901 accepted .....15 july, 1901 hon. must. out ...10 may, 1901	1 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 4 aug. 1901 trs. to 27 inf.....16 sept. 1901	Ga..... 28 oct. 1869.	At lge. Ga.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Murphy, Ernest Van D. . 2 feb. 1901	20	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. C and B, 1 Mont. inf. 9 may, 98 to 3 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 Mont. inf. . . . 4 jan. hon. dis. . . . 11 july, 1 lt. 37 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, accepted 12 july, hon. must. out . . . 20 feb. 1901	1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 9 july,	N. Y. 2 july, 1874.	Mont.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.					
Griffiths, Joseph H. 2 feb. 1901	21	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf. . . . 15 may, 98 hon. must. out . . . 20 nov. 98 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, 99 accepted 11 july, hon. must. out . . . 1 apr. 1901	1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 july,	D. C. 8 feb. 1870.	D. C.
Seigle, Thaddeus B. 2 feb. 1901	43	1 lt. 38 U. S. inf. . . . 17 aug. 99 accepted 22 aug. hon. must. out . . . 30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 3 art . . . 3 june, 98 to 15 june, 99 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 oct.	N. C. 17 apr. 1866.	S. C.
Brown, Arthur W. 13 july, 1901	76	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, Utah lt. art. 9 may, 98 to 16 aug. 99	2 lt. 4 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted 22 jan. 1900 trs. to 27 inf. . . . 11 feb. 1902 1 lt. 13 july, 1901	Iowa 9 nov. 1873.	Utah.
Comstock, Harry E. 17 dec. 1901	96	1 lt. 8 Conn. inf. . . . 2 july, 98 hon. must. out . . . 20 mar. 99 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, accepted 31 july, 1 lt. 13 sept. hon. must. out . . . 13 may, 1901	2 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 aug. 1 lt. 17 dec.	Conn. 4 feb. 1874.	At lge Conn.
Shaw, George C. 5 apr. 1902	112	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf. . . . 16 may, 98 hon. must. out . . . 20 nov. 98 pvt. 27 U. S. inf. . . . 12 july, 99 to 19 july, 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf. . . . 5 july, accepted 20 july, 1 lt. 12 sept. hon. must. out . . . 1 apr. 1901	2 lt. 13 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 28 oct. 1 lt. 27 inf. 5 apr. 1902	Mich. 6 mar. 1866.	At lge Mich.
M. H.					
Gregg, La Vergne L. 27 nov. 1903	195	-----	pvt. co. G; pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 22 inf. . . . 20 june, 98 to 11 aug. 1900 2 lt. 13 inf. 25 july, accepted 12 aug. trs. to 22 inf. . . . 10 dec. 1901 1 lt. 27 nov. 1903 trs. to 27 inf. . . . 14 apr. 1904	Ill. 11 nov. 1876.	Army
Brown, Thomas W. 2 sept. 1905	262	-----	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) . . . 18 jan. 1900 to 24 apr. 1901 2 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. accepted 25 apr. 1 lt. 23 inf. 2 sept. 1905 trs. to 27 inf. . . . 13 nov.	Fla. 25 oct. 1880.	Army.
Miller, Benjamin F. 27 jan. 1908	377	-----	cadet M. A 18 june, 98 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 june, 1902 1 lt. 27 jan. 1908	Va. 8 july, 1880.	M. A. Va.
Holmes, Jesse M. 18 july, 1908	399	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 160 Ind. inf. . . . 12 may, 98 to 25 apr. 99	pvt. co. G, 2 inf. . . . 28 june, 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 18 inf. 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 27 inf. 18 july, 1908	Ind. 13 mar. 1878.	Army.
Pruyn, John McE. 2 dec. 1908	418	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 42 U. S. inf. . . . 23 oct. 99 to 27 june 1901	2 lt. 14 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 11 july, trs. to 2 inf. . . . 10 sept. 1902 trs. to 14 inf. . . . 23 mar. 1903 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 dec. 1908	N. Y. 18 jan. 1877.	N. Y.
Moore, Charles B. 16 nov. 1909	457	-----	cadet M. A 13 june, 99 2 lt. 27 inf. 11 june, 1903 trs. to 22 inf. . . . 18 sept. 1 lt. 27 inf. 16 nov. 1909	Ark. 19 jan. 1881.	M. A. Ark.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Phillips, Burt W 1 dec. 1909	461	.....	cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 june, 1903 trs. to 25 inf. 24 aug. 1909 1 lt. 27 inf. 1 dec.	Ohio... 1 may, 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Olderidge, Fitzhugh B. 13 june, 1903	18	.....	2 lt. 7 inf. 13 june, 1903 accepted 29 june, trs. to 27 inf. 17 sept. 1907	Md 18 sept. 1881.	Md.
Emery, Ambrose R 11 apr. 1905	136	.....	2 lt. 27 inf. 11 apr. 1905 accepted 15 may,	Ind 26 july, 1883.	Ind.
Radford, George W 13 june, 1905	168	.....	cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 to 18 june, 1900 cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 add. 2 lt. 20 inf. 13 june, 1905 2 lt. 27 inf. 17 june,	Ky 6 dec. 1880.	M. A. Ky.
Reisinger, Jas. W. H., jr. 13 june, 1905	170	.....	cadet M. A. 11 june, 1901 add. 2 lt. 27 inf. 13 june, 1905 2 lt. 30 june,	Pa. 17 feb. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Manchester, Paul R. 12 june, 1906	184	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 june, 1906	Vt. 29 mar. 1883.	M. A. Vt.
Need, Byard 12 june, 1906	185	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 june, 1906	Ill 22 sept. 1881.	M. A. Ill.
Brabam, Clyde R 12 june, 1906	191	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. 27 inf. 12 june, 1906	Pa. 17 july, 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Mount, Barton K. 14 june, 1907	245	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 27 inf. 14 june, 1907	Ohio... 18 jan. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.
Reddith, Owen R 14 feb. 1908	288	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 27 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Neb ... 17 dec. 1885.	M. A. Neb.
Brien, Robert E. 14 feb. 1908	290	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 27 inf. 14 feb. 1908	Ind 19 feb. 1886.	M. A. Ind.
Smith, Emmett W. 29 aug. 1908	338	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. E and I, 28 inf. 1 may, 1906 to 2 sept. 1908 2 lt. 27 inf. 29 aug. accepted 3 sept.	N. Y ... 7 apr. 1882.	Army.
Coates, Charles E. 4 sept. 1908	341	.....	2 lt. 27 inf. 4 sept. 1908 accepted 11 sept.	Neb ... 15 mar. 1886.	Pa.
Langwill, William G 25 sept. 1908	350	.....	2 lt. 27 inf. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 3 oct.	Scott'd 19 sept. 1881.	Iowa.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Lovering, Leonard A. 4 sept. 1909	29	maj. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 13 july. lt. col. 2 feb. 1901 hon. must. out... 3 apr.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 4 inf. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 3 jan. 85 capt. 15 oct. 93 maj. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 19 mar. 1903 lt. col. 4 inf. 11 apr. 1905 col. 28 inf. 4 sept. 1909	Vt. 13 nov. 1854.	M. A. N. H.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Wolf, Silas A. 13 july 1906	9	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 4 inf. 14 june, 78 2 lt. 28 june, 83 1 lt. 5 aug. 88 capt. 19 feb. 95 maj. 19 inf. 2 mar. 1901 lt. col. 28 inf. 13 july, 1906	Pa. 13 dec. 1853.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.</i>					
<i>Majors.</i>					
Griffith, Thomas W. 29 mar. 1904	28	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 18 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 16 nov. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 27 inf. 10 oct. 1903 maj. 28 inf. 29 mar. 1904	Pa. 27 sept. 1858.	M. A. Pa.
Beall, Fielder M. M. 31 oct. 1906	58	-----	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 1 sept. 70 to 14 oct. 83 2 lt. sig. corps. 15 oct. accepted 15 oct. 2 lt. 5 inf. 4 feb. 91 (to rank from 15 oct. 83) accepted 10 feb. 1 lt. 25 inf. 17 apr. trs. to 18 inf. 20 july. capt. of inf. 30 aug. 98 assd. to 3 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 28 inf. 31 oct. 1906	Md. 19 may, 1849.	Arm.
Finley, John P. 23 oct. 1907	68	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps. 8 mar. 77 to 10 july, 84 2 lt. sig. corps. 1 july, accepted 11 july, 2 lt. 19 inf. 7 feb. 91 (to rank from 1 july, 84) accepted 11 feb. 1 lt. 15 inf. 15 june, trs. to 9 inf. 20 july. capt. of inf. 1 nov. 98 assd. to 9 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 27 inf. 18 aug. 1902 maj. 28 inf. 23 oct. 1907	Mich. 11 apr. 1854.	Arm
<i>Captains.</i>					
O'Connell, John J. 2 feb. 1901	123	-----	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 21 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Ohio. 27 jan. 1871.	M. A Ohio
Parker, John H. 2 feb. 1901	127	maj. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 19 aug. trs. to 39 U. S. inf. 23 sept. hon. must. out ... 6 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 25 inf. 28 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Mo. 19 sept. 1866.	M. A Mo.
Lutz, William J. 2 feb. 1901	136	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. F, 1 art. 16 jan. 90 to 24 nov. 92 2 lt. 2 inf. 19 nov. accepted 25 nov. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Ind. 13 apr. 1863.	Arm
Bamford, Frank E. 2 feb. 1901	153	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, and sgt. maj. 2 inf. 14 july, 91 to 3 nov. 93 2 lt. 5 inf. 7 oct. accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 15 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Wis. 15 nov. 1865.	Arm

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
McArthur, John C. 2 feb. 1901 com. 16 oct. 1906.	164	.....	cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 3 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 10 inf. 28 dec. 99 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Minn. 20 aug. 1869.	M. A. S. Dak.
Mugge, Jens 2 feb. 1901 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.	188	.....	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 3 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Wis. 21 sept. 1870.	M. A. Minn.
Nynch, James A. † 2 feb. 1901	193	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 8 cav. 17 july, 91 to 30 oct. 94 2 lt. 15 inf. 31 oct. accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. 22 nov. 1866.	Army.
Oske, Harold B 12 mar. 1902	245	.....	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 14 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 18 inf. 7 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf. 12 mar. 1902 trs. to 23 inf. 18 aug. trs. to 28 inf. 30 oct.	Ore. 6 nov. 1871.	M. A. Ore.
Ornstad, Alfred W. 1 may, 1903 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.	288	1 lt. 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 capt. 16 may, hon. must. out 3 oct. 99 capt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 4 oct. hon. must. out 24 june, 1901	1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 sept. capt. 28 inf. 1 may, 1903	Minn. 13 oct. 1874.	Minn.
Ornshine, Englebert G. 23 june, 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	292	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 23 inf. 2 apr. 94 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 16 inf. 22 june, accepted 7 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf. 23 june, 1903	Kans. 4 sept. 1871.	Army
Patlin, G. de Grasse. 13 may, 1905	354	capt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 23 aug. hon. dis. 2 jan. 1901	2 lt. 10 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 28 july, 1 lt. 2 inf. 15 july, 99 capt. 28 inf. 13 may, 1905	N. Y. 27 aug. 1878.	N. Y.
Perill, Dana T. 10 oct. 1905 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Staff College, 1909.	366	pvt. co. H, 1 Me. inf. 11 may, 98 to 18 sept.	2 lt. 12 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 7 inf. 15 nov. 99 trs. to 12 inf. 17 may, 1901 trs. to 23 inf. 18 nov. 1904 capt. 7 inf. 10 oct. 1905 trs. to 28 inf. 19 aug. 1908	Me. 15 oct. 1876.	Me.
Pembell, John M. 24 mar. 1906 qm. 6 july, 1909.	381	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. inf. 10 may, 98 to 18 sept.	2 lt. 25 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 5 inf. 18 jan. 1900 capt. 28 inf. 24 mar. 1906	Mich. 11 may, 1876.	N. Y.
Pottle, J. Millard. 10 mar. 1909	470	.....	2 lt. 19 inf. 1 may, 99 accepted 24 may, 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 28 inf. 10 mar. 1909	Ga. 10 feb. 1877.	Ga.
Reeks, Charles W. 26 july, 1909	484	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 2 Neb. inf. 9 may, 98 to 24 oct.	2 lt. 16 inf. 1 june, 99 accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 28 inf. 26 july, 1909	Iowa .. 15 mar. 1876.	Neb.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>					
Raulkner, William S. 2 feb. 1901	19	2 lt. 3 Va. inf. 14 may, 98 capt. 25 may, hon. must. out 21 oct. capt. 6 Va. inf. 22 oct. hon. must. out 28 jan. 99 capt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out 10 may, 1901	1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 oct.	Va. 20 jan. 1868.	At lge. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Price, Samuel A. 2 feb. 1901	27	maj. 6 Pa. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 17 oct. capt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, hon. must. out. 1 may, 1901	1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 july,	N. Y. ... Pa. 16 jan. 1863.	
Kreger, Edward A. 2 feb. 1901	32	capt. 52 Iowa inf. 24 may, 98 hon. must. out. 30 oct. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 capt. 17 aug. accepted 30 aug. hon. must. out. 6 may, 1901	1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 july,	Iowa .. Iowa 31 may, 1868.	
Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.					
Cooper, Harry L. 2 feb. 1901	33	1 sgt. eo. C, 1 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 4 july, 2 lt. 1 Pa. inf. 5 july, hon. must. out. 26 oct. 2 lt. Porto Rico batt. of inf. 2 aug. 99 accepted 11 aug. 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf. 1 mar. 1900 accepted 26 mar. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis. 7 oct.	1 lt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 8 oct. trs. to 28 inf. 18 aug. 1902	Pa. At lge Pa. 30 sept. 1869.	
Steunenberg, George. 2 feb. 1901	46	2 lt. 1 Idaho inf. 10 may, 98 capt. 6 mar. 99 hon. must. out. 25 sept. pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. troop A, 11 U. S. cav. 15 nov. to 24 jan. 1901 1 lt. 48 U. S. inf. 20 dec. 1900 accepted 25 jan. 1901 hon. must. out. 30 june,	1 lt. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 oct. trs. to 28 inf. 30 jan. 1908 (with rank from 2 feb. 1901.)	Iowa .. At lge Idaho 10 aug. 1870.	
Loud, James M. 27 sept. 1901	80		2 lt. 7 inf. 1 dec. 99 accepted 23 jan. 1900 1 lt. 27 sept. 1901 trs. to 28 inf. 11 sept. 1902	Pa. D. C. 15 jan. 1877.	
Gasser, Lorenzo D. 14 jan. 1902	101	capt. 2 Ohio inf. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out. 10 feb. 99 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 12 sept. capt. 30 apr. 1901 hon. must. out. 5 july,	2 lt. 21 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 15 nov. 1 lt. 28 inf. 14 jan. 1902	Ohio ... Ohio. 3 may, 1876.	
Rogers, Thomas J. 15 june, 1902	120	capt. 1 Wis. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 7 dec. capt. 45 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 9 sept. hon. must. out. 3 june, 1901	2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 10 may, 1902 1 lt. 15 june,	Ill. Wis. 26 oct. 1864.	
Williams, Gideon H. 19 jan. 1903	140	sgt. eo. H, 6 U. S. inf. 26 july, 98 to 15 mar. 99 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 24 aug. 1 lt. 28 feb. 1901 hon. must. out. 6 may,	2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 28 inf. 19 jan. 1903	Tenn .. At lge Tenn 21 aug. 1880.	
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					
Robinson, Oliver P. 8 may, 1904	222	corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. co. C, 4 Ill. inf. 19 may, 98 to 2 may, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 40 U. S. inf. 14 sept. to 28 june, 1900 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 27 apr. accepted 29 june, hon. must. out. 24 june, 1901	2 lt. 6 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 sept. trs. to 30 inf. 21 apr. 1902 1 lt. 28 inf. 8 may, 1904	Ill. At lge Ill. 29 mar. 1879.	
Gillmore, William E. 8 sept. 1904	227	1 lt. 5 Ohio inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 5 nov.	cadet M. A. 18 june, 96 to 18 mar. 97 2 lt. 15 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 28 inf. 8 sept. 1904	Ohio ... Ohio 29 nov. 1876.	
Hall, Alex M. 5 nov. 1904	231	qmn. sgt. 6 U. S. inf. 15 july, 98 to 17 oct. 2 lt. 6 U. S. inf. 3 oct. accepted 18 oct. hon. must. out. 15 mar. 99	2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 feb. 1902 1 lt. 24 inf. 5 nov. 1904 trs. to 28 inf. 16 dec.	Tenn .. Tenn 19 nov. 1878.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Parker, Hugh A 2 July, 1906	310		pvt. batty. M, 3 art. (34 co. coast art.)...22 dec. 98 to 3 July, 1901 2 lt. 28 inf 2 feb. accepted..... 4 July, 1 lt. 11 inf. 2 July, 1906 trs. to 28 inf.....15 feb. 1907	Tex..... 2 apr. 1877.	Army.
Falbot, Samuel G.....24 June, 1907	359		2 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted.....13 feb. 1902 1 lt. ....24 June, 1907	Va..... 24 feb. 1877.	At lge. Va.
McClellan, Benjamin F. 23 July, 1909	442		cadet M. A. ....19 June, 97 2 lt. 28 inf. ....11 June, 1903 1 lt. 26 inf. ....23 July, 1909 trs. to 28 inf. ....17 aug.	Miss..... 3 July, 1879.	M. A. La.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Richardson, John B.....15 June, 1904	105		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 28 inf. ....15 June, 1904	Miss..... 9 feb. 1882.	M. A. Miss.
Moreno, Aristides .....15 Nov. 1904	132	2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. ....27 dec. 1901 accepted 4 Jan. 1902 1 lt. ....25 Apr. accepted .....30 Apr. hon. dis. ....30 June, 1904 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, vacated .....30 Nov.	2 lt. 28 inf. ....15 Nov. 1904 accepted .....30 Nov.	N. Y..... 6 May, 1878.	Ala.
Lowe, Thomas H. ....13 June, 1905	165		cadet M. A. ....11 June, 1901 2 lt. 28 inf. ....13 June, 1905	Mo..... 16 July, 1879.	M. A. Mo.
Bankhead, Charles C....13 June, 1905	172		cadet M. A. ....29 July, 1901 add. 2 lt. 28 inf. ....13 June, 1905 2 lt. ....20 July,	Tex..... 20 Oct. 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Eastman, Clyde L.....14 June, 1907	220		cadet M. A. ....15 June, 1903 2 lt. 28 inf. ....14 June, 1907	Minn..... 14 May, 1883.	M. A. At lge.
Drain, Jesse C .....14 June, 1907	221		cadet M. A. ....16 June, 1902 to 29 Dec. 1903 cadet M. A. ....15 Aug. 1904 2 lt. 28 inf. ....14 June, 1907	Pa..... 25 Sept. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Everett, George T .....14 June, 1907	241		cadet M. A. 1 Aug., 1903 2 lt. 28 inf. ....14 June, 1907	N. C..... 3 May, 1886.	M. A. N. C.
James, Stanley L .....14 June, 1907	252		cadet M. A. ....15 June, 1903 2 lt. 28 inf. ....14 June, 1907	Pa..... 9 Jan. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Herron Thomas M. R ... 1 Jan. 1908	267		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt. G, 7 art. (77 co. coast art.), and 96 co. coast art. ....25 Mar. 99 to 24 Mar. 1902 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 123 co. coast art. ....16 June to 15 June, 1905 pvt. and corpl. 89 co. coast art. and master gunner coast art. corps. ....22 June, to 23 Jan. 1908 2 lt. 28 inf. 1 Jan. accepted .....24 Jan.	Ireland..... 4 July, 1878.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hayes, Edward S.....14 feb. 1908	291	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 28 inf.....14 feb. 1908	Conn.. 28 feb. 1886.	M. A. Conn.
Shephard, Chester A.....14 feb. 1908	299	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 28 inf.....14 feb. 1908	Minn.. 23 jan. 1887.	M. A. Minn.
Hanlon, Arthur J.....14 feb. 1908	304	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 29 inf.....14 feb. 1908 trs. to 28 inf.....10 apr.	Mass.. 17 sept. 1883.	M. A. Conn.
Wainer, Max R.....29 aug. 1908	337	.....	pvt., corpl. and sgt. 45 co. and master gunner coast art. corps.....15 apr. 1905 to 2 sept. 1908 2 lt. 28 inf.....29 aug. accepted.....3 sept.	Russia.. 31 oct. 1885.	Army.
Doniat, Franz A.....11 june, 1909	378	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 26 inf.....11 june, 1909 trs. to 28 inf.....7 aug.	Mich.. 14 sept. 1885.	M. A. Ill.
Stokely, Carlin C.....11 june, 1909	400	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 1905 2 lt. 8 inf.....11 june, 1909 trs. to 28 inf.....7 aug.	Iowa.. 1 july, 1887.	M. A. Iowa.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Bailey, Hobart K. 23 dec. 1907	22		2 lt. 5 inf. 27 july, 72 accepted 31 july, 1 lt. 17 nov. 79 capt. 4 july, 92 maj. 2 feb. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 4 may, lt. col. 25 inf. 31 oct. 1903 col. 29 inf. 23 dec. 1907	Ind. 5 sept. 1847.	Miss.
Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90.					
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>					
Turner, Renben B. 28 oct. 1908	27		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 6 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 25 jan. 89 capt. 12 jan. 97 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 14 mar. 1901 maj. 8 inf. 8 dec. lt. col. 29 inf. 28 oct. 1908	N. Y. 28 jan. 1857.	M. A. N. Y.
<i>Majors.</i>					
Pendleton, Edwin P. 26 aug. 1903	23		cadet M. A. 1 july 75 2 lt. 23 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 24 jan. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 29 inf. 26 aug. 1903	R. I. 20 july, 1857.	M. A. R. I.
Hirst, Robert L. 20 july, 1905	39		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 11 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 19 sept. 90 capt. 12 inf. 26 apr. 98 maj. 29 inf. 20 july, 1905	Pa. 17 dec. 1864.	M. A. Pa.
Styer, Henry D. 6 may, 1907	64		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 21 inf. 15 june, 84 1 lt. 22 inf. 19 may, 91 trs. to 13 inf. 20 july, capt. of inf. 4 oct. 98 assd. to 13 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 8 mar. 1907 maj. 29 inf. 6 may,	Pa. 21 sept. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Madden, John F. 2 feb. 1901	115		2 lt. 5 inf. 7 oct. 91 accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Cal. 30 mar. 1870.	Cal.
adjt. 5 mar. 1909.					
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.					
Woodward, John E. 2 feb. 1901	128	capt. asst. com. 15 june, 1900 sub. 26 june, accepted hon. dis. 20 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 16 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Vt. 24 may, 1870.	M. A. Vt.
com. 2 oct. 1906.					
Perry, Howard R. 2 feb. 1901	143		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 to 17 june, 87 cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 7 inf. 14 july, 99 capt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 29 inf. 18 apr.	Ill. 19 june. 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Jamerson, George H. 2 feb. 1901	148		cadet M. A. 15 june, 89 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june, 93 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Va. 8 nov. 1869.	M. A. Va.
Wells, Briant H. 2 feb. 1901	176		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 18 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Utah 5 dec. 1871.	M. A. Utah.
Worrilow, Ulysses G. 2 feb. 1901	182		pvt. and corpl. co. D, 13 inf. 12 mar. 89 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 20 inf. 31 oct. accepted 2 nov. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Pa. 5 june, 1866.	Army.
qm. 30 june, 1907.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Clement, Henry C., jr... 2 feb. 1901	184	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 5 cav.....25 apr. 89 to 2 nov. 94 2 lt. 22 inf. ....31 oct. accepted 3 nov. 1 lt. 21 inf.....26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 1901	Va..... 23 dec. 1868.	Army.
Paine, Charles H..... 2 feb. 1901	189	.....	cadet M. A. ....17 june, 91 2 lt. 13 inf. ....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 13 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 8 inf.....15 may, 1900 capt. 29 inf.... 2 feb. 1901	Vt. 22 mar. 1871.	M. A. Md.
Allen, Robert H.....25 mar. 1901	210	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop D, 8 cav..... 8 june, 93 to 3 nov. 95 2 lt. 14 inf. ....31 oct. accepted..... 4 nov. 1 lt. ....11 aug. 98 capt. 29 inf.....25 mar. 1901	Va..... 19 july, 1870.	Army.
Lewis, Frederick W..... 1 july, 1901	221	.....	cadet M. A. ....18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 13 inf.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 22 inf. ....27 aug. 1 lt. of inf. 1 nov. 98 assd. to 17 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 12 inf..... 2 oct. trs. to 8 inf.....21 jan. 1901 capt. 29 inf. 1 july,	N. Y. 19 jan. 1873.	M. A. N. Y.
Nixon, Courtland .....14 apr. 1904	334	.....	2 lt. 1 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted.....28 july, 1 lt. 2 inf. 9 mar. 99 capt. ....14 apr. 1904 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....30 dec. 1904 assd. to 29 inf.....31 aug. 1908	Tex..... 10 july, 1874.	N. J.
Straat, John N.....29 apr. 1905	353	.....	2 lt. 25 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. ....12 july, 99 capt. 29 inf.....29 apr. 1905	Mo. 25 mar. 1877.	Mo.
Conger, Arthur L.....29 nov. 1905	372	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 12 N. Y. inf.....13 may, 98 to 9 sept.	2 lt. 18 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted .....21 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf. 2 dec. 99 trs. to 18 inf.....31 may, 1900 capt. 29 inf.....29 nov. 1905	Ohio.... 30 jan. 1872.	Ohio.
Reeve, Earnest M .....20 oct. 1907	424	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 6 cav.....19 aug. 96 to 15 apr. 99 2 lt. 15 inf. 5 apr. accepted .....14 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 29 inf.....20 oct. 1907	Tenn. . 6 june, 1874.	Army
Hawkins, Frank B..... 2 dec. 1908	466	1 lt. 10 Pa. inf. ....11 may, 98 capt. ....12 may, hon. must. out .....18 june, 99	2 lt. 3 inf. 1 may, 99 accepted .....18 june, trs. to 15 inf.....31 oct. 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 29 inf..... 2 dec. 1908	Pa. 14 july, 1874.	Pa.
First Lieutenants.					
Burton, Frank H..... 2 feb. 1901	13	maj. 33 Mich. inf...20 may, 98 hon. must. out .....31 dec. capt. 30 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted .....12 july, hon. must. out... 3 apr. 1901	1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 aug.	Canada . 16 apr. 1868.	Mich.
Miller, Edward Y..... 2 feb. 1901	28	capt. 5 Ill. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out .....16 oct. capt. 30 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted .....25 july, hon. must. out... 3 apr. 1901	1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....10 july,	Pa. 13 july, 1873.	Ill.
Briggs, Allan L.....18 feb. 1903	147	2 lt. 47 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted .....31 aug. hon. must. out... 2 july, 1901	pvt. troop B, 1 cav...11 may, 98 to 25 dec. 2 lt. 7 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 5 nov. 1 lt. 14 inf. ....18 feb. 1903 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 1903] .....17 sept. assd. to 29 inf.....17 sept. 1907	Conn. . 14 feb. 1873.	At lge N. J.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.					

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Vagner, Elvin H. 30 aug. 1905	261		pvt. co. E, 6 inf. 11 june, 98 to 25 jan. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 6 inf. 1 feb. to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 1 july, 1 lt. 29 inf. 30 aug. 1905	Ill.	Army.
Saunders, Edwin O. 6 oct. 1905	268	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. M, 1 Tenn. inf. 23 may, 98 to 14 sept. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 18 inf. 15 sept. 99 to 29 apr. 1901 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 30 apr. 1 lt. 6 oct. 1905	Ky.	Army.
Stoll, William C. 28 july, 1906	315		pvt. co. K, 20 inf. 9 july, 98 to 8 july, 1901 2 lt. 11 inf. 2 feb. accepted. 9 july, 1 lt. 29 inf. 28 july, 1906	Ill.	Army.
Keller, Charles. 4 feb. 1907	340		2 lt. 3 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 19 sept. trs. to 25 inf. 28 jan. 1907 1 lt. 29 inf. 4 feb.	Idaho.	At lge. Tex.
Goodwyn, Albert G. 20 oct. 1907	365	1 sgt. co. F, 5 U. S. inf. 7 july, 98 to 20 mar. 99 2 lt. 5 U. S. inf. 20 feb. accepted. 21 mar. hon. must. out. 31 may,	2 lt. 20 inf. 15 mar. 1902 accepted. 1 apr. trs. to 29 inf. 18 aug. 1 lt. 15 inf. 20 oct. 1907 trs. to 29 inf. 11 nov.	Ala.	Ala.
Brandt, Alfred. 3 apr. 1908	390		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 10 inf. 12 nov. 98 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 25 inf. 17 oct. accepted. 27 oct. 1 lt. 29 inf. 3 apr. 1908	Germ'y	Army.
Whelen, Townsend. 2 oct. 1908	406	sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 1 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 25 aug. 2 lt. 1 Pa. inf. 26 aug. hon. must. out. 26 oct.	2 lt. 15 inf. 28 oct. 1902 accepted. 1 nov. trs. to 30 inf. 9 feb. 1905 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 oct. 1908	Pa.	Pa.
Cummins, Joseph M. 12 may, 1909	433		2 lt. 18 inf. 17 feb. 1903 accepted. 3 mar. 1 lt. 29 inf. 12 may, 1909	Mo.	Mo.
Lynch, George A. 12 june, 1909	436		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 17 inf. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 29 inf. 12 june, 1909	Iowa ..	M. A. Iowa.
Carrithers, Truman Wm. 12 sept. 1909	451		cadet M. A. 28 july, 99 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 29 inf. 12 sept. 1909	Ill.	M. A. Ill.
Ahrends, Arthur E. 25 sept. 1909	453		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 20 inf. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 29 inf. 25 sept. 1909	Ind.	M. A. Ind.
Boyers, Robert E. 1 dec. 1909	460		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 to 30 jan. 98 cadet M. A. 20 june, 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 29 inf. 1 dec. 1909	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Second Lieutenants.					
Harrell, William F. 12 june, 1903	14		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 to 8 aug., 1900 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. batt. M, 6 art. (69 co. coast art.) 15 aug. to 27 june, 1903 2 lt. 12 inf. 12 june, accepted. 28 june, trs. to 29 inf. 7 june, 1909	S. C.	S. C.
					Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Mason, Charles W., jr. 5 oct. 1904	129	pvt. and corpl. eos. A, M, and I, 4 inf. 5 aug. 1902 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 10 inf. 5 oct. accepted 10 oct. trs. to 29 inf. 15 nov. 1905		Wyo. 5 aug. 1882.	Army.
Fickel, Jacob E. 11 feb. 1907	199	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 27 inf. 11 mar. 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 29 inf. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb.		Iowa 31 jan. 1883.	Army.
Keleher, George C. 11 feb. 1907	208	pvt. and corpl. eos. L, 26 inf., and E. and K., 5 inf. 23 aug. 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 29 inf. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb.		D. C. 25 sept. 1883.	Army.
Baxter, Jere. 11 feb. 1907	213	pvt. and corpl. 98 co. coast art. corps. 27 aug. 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 29 inf. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb.		Ind. 14 july, 1883.	Army.
Dawson, Wiley E. 14 june, 1907	222	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 29 inf. 14 june, 1907		Ohio 5 sept. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.
Castle, Benjamin F. 11 june, 1907	237	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 29 inf. 11 june, 1907		Wis. 11 may, 1884.	M. A. Wis.
Arnold, Henry H. 14 june, 1907	242	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1903 2 lt. 29 inf. 14 june, 1907		Pa. 25 june, 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Pell, Ernest L. 2 jan. 1908	270	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 29 inf. 9 mar. 1905 to 23 jan. 1908 2 lt. 29 inf. 2 jan. accepted 24 jan.		Colo. 9 feb. 1880.	Army.
Jacobs, Fred P. 5 jan. 1908	277	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 110 co. coast art. corps. 28 mar. 1904 to 27 mar. 1907 pvt. and corpl. co. M, 21 inf. 3 may, to 26 jan. 1908 2 lt. 29 inf. 5 jan. accepted 27 jan.		Ind. 22 july, 1882.	Colo.
Miller, Edgar S. 14 feb. 1908	322	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 29 inf. 14 feb. 1908		Pa. 13 may, 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Emory, John R., jr. 25 sept. 1908	367	2 lt. 29 inf. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.		Md. 16 june, 1883.	Va.
Rudolph, Jacob H. 25 sept. 1908	368	2 lt. 29 inf. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 28 sept.		Wis. 23 mar. 1886.	Wis.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonel.</i>					
Evans, Robert K. 29 nov. 1909	30		cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 12 inf. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 8 jan. 82 capt. 19 oct. 93 maj. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 12 inf. 17 july, a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .. 7 oct. lt. col. 5 inf. 14 apr. 1905 col. 30 inf. 29 nov. 1909	Miss. 19 nov. 1852.	M. A. Miss.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>					
Phister, Nat P. 9 may, 1908	24		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 74 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. 14 june, 78 2 lt. 28 june, 83 1 lt. 14 dec. 83 capt. 4 nov. 96 maj. 2 inf. 15 oct. 1901 lt. col. 30 inf. 9 may, 1908	Ky. 12 apr. 1854.	M. A. Ky.
<i>Majors.</i>					
O'Neil, Joseph P. 31 jan. 1907	60		2 lt. 14 inf. 4 feb. 84 accepted 10 mar. 91 1 lt. 6 inf. 20 apr. 91 trs. to 25 inf. 20 july, 98 capt. of inf. 16 sept. 98 assd. to 25 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. 30 inf. 31 jan. 1907	N. Y. 27 dec. 1862.	Neb.
Day, Frederick R. 25 oct. 1907	69		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 6 aug. 80 to 24 july, 84 2 lt. sig. corps. 15 july, 84 accepted 25 july, 84 2 lt. 22 inf. 4 feb. 91 (to rank from 15 july, 84) accepted 9 feb. 91 1 lt. 9 inf. 15 june, 91 trs. to 20 inf. 20 july, 98 capt. of inf. 1 nov. 98 assd. to 3 inf. 1 jan. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 14 apr. 1904 maj. 30 inf. 25 oct. 1907	N. Y. 11 jan. 1862.	Army.
Roudiez, Leon S. 23 dec. 1907	71	maj. qm. 16 july, 95 accepted 20 july, 95 hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. co. H, 16 inf. 26 jan. 79 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 15 inf. 4 aug. 84 accepted 7 aug. 84 1 lt. 6 inf. 1 aug. 91 trs. to 1 inf. 6 oct. 91 capt. of inf. 20 dec. 98 assd. to 25 inf. 1 jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 8 apr. 1904 maj. 30 inf. 23 dec. 1907	France. 7 june, 1859.	Army.
<i>Captains.</i>					
Johnson, William O. 10 oct. 99	53		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 19 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 7 inf. 29 jan. 97 trs. to 2 inf. 11 jan. 98 capt. 16 inf. 10 oct. 99 trs. to 10 inf. 11 june, 1906 trs. to 30 inf. 17 sept.	Ky. 24 feb. 1866.	M. A. Ky.
Wilcox, Frank A. 2 feb. 1901	122		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 1 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Mass. 3 jan. 1869.	M. A. Mass.
Threlkeld, Hansford L. 2 feb. 1901	124		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 2 lt. 13 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Ky. 17 feb. 1868.	M. A. Ky.
Erwin, Isaac. 2 feb. 1901 adjt. 18 oct. 1907.	132		cadet M. A. 16 june, 88 2 lt. 16 inf. 11 june, 92 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Fla. 10 mar. 1867.	M. A. Fla.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>					
Hunt, Ora E. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	163		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 14 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 13 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 30 inf. 18 aug. 1909	Cal. 26 june, 1872.	M. A. Cal.
Ely, Frank D. 2 feb. 1901 qm. 6 sept. 1909.	165		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 6 inf. 12 june, 94 trs. to 13 inf. 10 sept. 95 1 lt. 9 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf. 23 feb. 99 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 15 aug. 1906 assd. to 30 inf. 31 july, 1908	Ill. 1 mar. 1869.	M. A. Ill.
Welsh, William E. 2 feb. 1901	172		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 10 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901	Pa. 23 nov. 1872.	M. A. Pa.
Shaw, Frederick B. 15 apr. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	214		pvt. and corpl. co. A, 21 inf. 9 nov. 92 to 5 apr. 96 2 lt. 5 inf. 23 mar. 96 accepted 6 apr. 96 1 lt. of inf. 22 aug. 98 assd. to 19 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 30 inf. 15 apr. 1901	Pa. 24 june, 1869.	Army.
Nolan, Dennis E. 6 july, 1901	222	maj. 11 U.S. cav. 10 aug. 99 accepted 12 aug. 99 hon. dis. 13 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 92 add. 2 lt. 3 inf. 12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 inf. 27 aug. 96 1 lt. of inf. 14 dec. 98 assd. to 1 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 13 inf. 14 mar. 99 capt. 30 inf. 6 july, 1901	N. Y. 22 apr. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Grimes, George M. 8 aug. 1903 com. 21 aug. 1909. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	300		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 2 cav. 4 june, 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 20 inf. 23 june, 98 accepted 7 july, 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 inf. 8 aug. 1903 trs. to 30 inf. 14 sept. 1903	Va. 10 oct. 1874.	Army.
Dougherty, Andrew J. 29 apr., 1907 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	417		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 3 cav. 12 feb. 97 to 14 apr. 99 2 lt. 17 inf. 5 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. 99 1 lt. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 30 inf. 29 apr. 1907	Ill. 28 apr. 1874.	Army.
Reams, James D. 16 apr. 1907	446		2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. cos. C and D, batt. eng. 18 feb. 97 to 13 apr. 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 5 apr. 99 accepted 14 apr. 99 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf. 7 dec. 1903 trs. to 25 inf. 28 june, 1906 capt. 30 inf. 16 apr. 1907	Ky. 6 feb. 1875.	Army.
Bond, John L. 23 mar. 1909	471		2 lt. 19 inf. 1 may, 99 accepted 25 may, 99 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 1 inf. 23 mar. 1909 trs. to 30 inf. 27 apr. 1909	Ohio. 2 july, 1874.	Ohio.
Ripley, Henry A. 12 june, 1909	479	2 lt. 35 Mich. inf. 18 july, 98 1 lt. 1 feb. 99 hon. must. out. 31 mar. 99	2 lt. 22 inf. 1 june, 99 accepted 30 june, 99 1 lt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 22 inf. 27 june, 1903 capt. 30 inf. 12 june, 1909	Mich. 19 feb. 1873.	Mich.
Sloan, Albert B. 25 sept. 1909	489	capt. 6 Mo. inf. 21 july, 98 hon. must. out. 10 may, 99 capt. 27 U.S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 27 july, 99 hon. must. out. 1 apr. 1901	1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 aug. 1901 capt. 30 inf. 25 sept. 1909	Mo. 24 dec. 1862.	Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants.					
Baron, George B. †..... 2 feb. 1901	14		2 lt. 25 inf 1 june, 99 accepted 18 july, 1 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 1901	Nev ... 6 apr. 1878.	Nev.
Bin, Hilden 2 feb. 1901	22	2 lt. 71 N. Y. inf 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 15 nov. 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 16 july, 1 lt. 20 mar. 1901 hon. must. out ... 13 may,	1 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 22 aug.	Sweden 15 may, 1867.	At lge. N. Y.
Carleton, William A 2 feb. 1901	45	capt. 13 Minn. inf. ... 7 may, 98 hon. must. out 3 oct. 99	1 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 sept.	Canada 3 aug. 1870.	At lge. Minn.
Vade, Benjamin R 8 nov. 1901	89	2 lt. 2 Mo. inf 12 may, 98 1 lt. 21 feb. 99 hon. must. out 27 feb. 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 15 july, 1 lt. 6 june, 1900 hon. must. out 8 may, 1901	2 lt. 10 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. 30 inf 8 nov.	Mo 10 apr. 1874.	Mo.
Goodrich, George E 11 nov. 1901	90	1 lt. 161 Ind. inf 11 july, 98 hon. must. out 30 apr. 99 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 aug. 1 lt. 25 oct. hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 13 inf 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 30 inf 11 nov. accepted 6 jan. 1902	Ind ... 6 apr. 1872.	Ind.
Allen, Charles C 28 may, 1902	117	1 lt. 1 Pa. inf 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 26 oct. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 17 july, hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 7 oct. 1 lt. 28 may, 1902	Pa 28 june, 1872.	Pa.
Vard, John W. 9 june, 1902	119	1 lt. 1 Ark. inf 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 oct. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 22 july, hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 20 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 20 mar. 1902 1 lt. 15 inf. 9 june, trs. to 30 inf 23 nov. 1909	Ky 10 jan. 1875.	Ark.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.					
Corey, Milo C. 5 sept. 1902	130	1 sgt. co. A, 1 Wash. inf. 9 may, 98 to 7 june, 99 2 lt. 1 Wash. inf 8 june, hon. dis 12 july, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted 1 july, hon. dis 10 oct.	2 lt. 30 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 5 sept. 1902	Mich .. 30 aug. 1874.	At lge. Wash.
Nichols, Ode C 25 july, 1903	160	1 lt. 1 U. S. cav 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 15 sept. pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. co. C and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 34 U. S. inf 15 aug. 99 to 3 feb. 1900 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 10 jan. accepted 4 feb. hon. must. out ... 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 4 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 30 june, 1 lt. 30 inf. 25 july, 1903	Ill 3 apr. 1868.	At lge. Kans.
Anding, Sheldon W 8 aug. 1905	258		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 20 inf. 7 aug. 99 to 30 june, 1901 2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. accepted 1 july, 1 lt. 30 inf 8 aug. 1905	Miss ... 1 nov. 1873.	Army.
Miller, Fred C. 24 mar. 1908	388		pvt. Gov. Isl. band. 8 may, 97 to 7 may, 1900 pvt. and corpl. co. C, 14 inf. 30 apr. 1901 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 23 inf 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 30 inf. 24 mar. 1908	N. Y ... 11 aug. 1879.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Moseley, L. Worthington. 23 mar. 1909	428	.....	2 lt. 2 inf. 27 dec. 1902 accepted. 2 mar. 1903 1 lt. 30 inf. 23 mar. 1909	Wyo. 27 dec. 1881.	At lge. Colo.
Hatfield, Albert B. 25 mar. 1909	429	.....	2 lt. 18 inf. 27 jan. 1903 accepted. 28 feb. 1 lt. 30 inf. 25 mar. 1909	Colo. 5 oct. 1881.	At lge. Ark.
Hunt, Elvid. 19 july, 1909	441	.....	cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. 28 inf. 11 june, 1903 1 lt. 30 inf. 19 july, 1909	N. Y. 11 aug. 1877.	M. A. N. Y.
Hodges, Campbell B. 26 july, 1909	443	.....	cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 june, 1903 trs. to 4 inf. 9 sept. 1 lt. 30 inf. 26 july, 1909	La. 27 mar. 1881.	M. A. La.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Guild, George R. 11 june, 1903	2	.....	cadet M. A. 17 june, 99 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 june, 1903	Neb. 26 may, 1880.	M. A. Neb.
Howard, Stuart A. 11 june, 1903	3	.....	cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 june, 1903	Ohio. 3 apr. 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Harris, William W., jr. 15 june, 1904	93	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 2 lt. 30 inf. 15 june, 1904	S. C. 18 jan. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Elliott, Charles B. 5 oct. 1904	114	.....	pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop M, 11 cav. 11 nov. 1901 to 9 oct. 1904 2 lt. 30 inf. 5 oct. accepted. 10 oct.	D. C. 27 june, 1882.	Army
Morrison, Robert, jr. 13 june 1905	162	.....	cadet M. A. 1 aug. 1900 to 30 may, 1903 cadet M. A. 28 aug. 2 lt. 30 inf. 13 june, 1905	Del. 13 oct. 1881.	M. A. Del.
Ward, Bloxham. 13 june, 1905	163	.....	cadet M. A. 29 july, 1901 2 lt. 30 inf. 13 june, 1905	Fla. 15 aug. 1879.	M. A. Fla.
Kelly, George E. M. 11 feb. 1907	207	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt. and qm. sgt. 84 co. coast art. corps. 14 jan. 1904 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 feb. accepted. 28 feb.	Engl'd. 14 dec. 1878.	Army
Field, Edgar L. 11 feb. 1907	211	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 15 cav. 27 aug. 1903 to 27 feb. 1907 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 feb. accepted. 28 feb.	Miss. 19 apr. 1882.	Army
Buttler, Bruce B. 14 june, 1907	256	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1903 2 lt. 30 inf. 14 june, 1907	Mont. 25 mar. 1883.	M. A. N. J.
Muhlenberg, Henry C. K. 14 feb. 1908	282	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 14 inf. 14 feb. 1908 trs. to 30 inf. 14 july,	Mo. 6 nov. 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Hobley, Alfred H. 14 feb. 1908	303	.....	cadet M. A. 16 june, 1904 2 lt. 30 inf. 14 feb. 1908	N. Y. 21 jan. 1887.	M. A. N. Y.
Ord, James G. 11 june, 1909	380	.....	cadet M. A. 15 june, 1905 2 lt. 30 inf. 11 june, 1909	Colo. 18 oct. 1886.	M. A. At lge.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Emmons, Delos C. ....11 june,1909	383	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june,1905 2 lt. 30 inf. ....11 june,1909	W. Va.. 17 jan. 1888.	M. A. W. Va.
Anderson, William H ...11 june,1909	396	.....	cadet M. A. ....15 june,1905 2 lt. 30 inf. ....11 june,1909	Ohio... 17 oct. 1886.	M. A. Ohio.

ORGANIZED MARCH 10, 1899, AS A BATTALION OF VOLUNTEER INFANTRY, UNDER SECTION 12, ACT OF MARCH 2, 1899; A SECOND (MOUNTED) BATTALION ORGANIZED FEBRUARY 10, 1900, AND THE TWO BATTALIONS DESIGNATED AS "PORTO RICO REGIMENT, U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY," MUSTERED OUT JUNE 30, 1901, AND REORGANIZED JULY 1, 1901, AND DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "PORTO RICO PROVISIONAL REGIMENT OF INFANTRY," BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 2, 1901. MUSTERED OUT JUNE 30, 1904, AND REORGANIZED JULY 1, 1904. DESIGNATION CHANGED JUNE 30, 1908, BY ACT OF MAY 27, 1908, TO THE "PORTO RICO REGIMENT OF INFANTRY OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY."

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant-Colonel.</i>				
Howze, Robert L. 1 feb. 1909 (capt. 6 cav.) act 27 may, 1908.				
<i>Majors.</i>				
McFarland, Munroe C. 12 oct. 1908 (capt. 18 inf.) act 27 may, 1908. Army War College, 1908.				
Morrow, William M. 12 oct. 1908 (capt. 21 inf.) act 27 may, 1908.				
<i>Captains.</i>				
Decker, Stewart McC. 1 july, 1904	capt. 14 Minn. inf. . . 8 may, 98 hon. must. out. 18 nov. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf. . . 5 july, 99 accepted. 12 july, hon. must. out. 17 apr. 1901 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. accepted. 31 dec. hon. dis. 30 june, 1904 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, capt. 1 july,	capt. P. R. regt. inf. 1 july, 1904 accepted. 16 aug. 1908	Pa. 17 apr. 1857.	Minn.
Graham, Frank L. 2 july, 1904	capt. 1 D. C. inf. 15 may, 98 hon. must. out. 20 nov. capt. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 12 july, hon. must. out. 1 apr. 1901 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. accepted. 31 dec. hon. dis. 30 june, 1904 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted. 1 july,	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. A, F, and 1, 2 inf. 12 jan. 80 to 8 nov. 86 2 and 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps 9 nov. to 2 oct. 88 capt. P. R. regt. inf. 2 july, 1904 accepted. 17 aug. 1908	Mo 29 apr. 1858.	D. C.
Field, John M. 3 july, 1904	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. must. out. 20 nov. capt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted. 19 sept. hon. must. out. 2 july, 1901 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. accepted. 31 dec. hon. dis. 30 june, 1904 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted. 1 july,	pvt. sig. corps 8 nov. 78 to 7 nov. 83 capt. P. R. regt. inf. 3 july, 1904 accepted. 15 aug. 1908	Ohio. 8 dec. 1858.	D. C.
Griffith, Edwin J. 4 july, 1904	capt. 3 Mo. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out. 7 nov. capt. 32 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 12 july, hon. must. out. 8 may, 1901 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. accepted. 4 jan. 1902 hon. dis. 30 june, 1904 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted. 1 july,	capt. P. R. regt. inf. 4 july, 1904 accepted. 18 aug. 1908	Ind. 22 nov. 1860.	Mo.
Gambell, Ralph E. 5 july, 1904	1 lt. 5 Pa. inf. 14 july, 98 capt. 14 aug. hon. must. out. 7 nov. 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 19 oct. 1901 accepted. 28 oct. 1 lt. 1 dec. accepted. 27 dec. hon. dis. 30 june, 1904 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted. 1 july, capt. 1 july,	capt. P. R. regt. inf. 5 july, 1904 accepted. 16 aug. 1908	Pa. 23 nov. 1868.	Pa.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Taulbee, Miles K..... 6 July, 1904	1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. 1901 accepted..... 8 jan. 1902 hon. dis..... 30 June, 1904 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted..... 1 July, capt..... 1 July,	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 23 inf..... 3 nov. 94 to 2 nov. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. troops B and L, 5 cav..... 11 nov. to 10 nov. 1900 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, 11 cav..... 18 apr. 1901 to 7 jan. 1902 capt. P. R. regt. inf..... 6 July, 1904 accepted..... 3 sept. 1908	Ky 18 nov. 1871.	Army.
Townshend, Orval P..... 7 July, 1904	capt. 9 Ill. inf..... 28 June, 98 hon. must. out..... 20 May, 99 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf..... 1 mar. 1900 accepted..... 23 mar. hon. must. out..... 30 June, 1901 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted..... 1 July, capt..... 1 July, accepted..... 8 July, hon. dis..... 30 June, 1904 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted..... 1 July,	capt. P. R. regt. inf..... 7 July, 1904 accepted..... 16 aug. 1908	Ill 4 Jan. 1872.	Ill.
Angel, Laurance... .. 20 nov. 1906	pvt corpl., and qm. sgt. co. H, 3 N. Y. inf..... 17 May, 98 to 5 dec. 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 25 mar. 1902 accepted..... 31 mar. 1 lt. 31 Jan. 1903 accepted..... 31 Jan. hon. dis..... 30 June, 1904 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted..... 1 July, capt..... 20 nov. 1906	capt. P. R. regt. inf..... 20 nov. 1906 accepted..... 16 aug. 1908	N. Y. 20 sept. 1873.	N. Y.
Wood, Frank C..... 21 nov. 1906	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. 1901 accepted..... 3 Jan. 1902 1 lt. 21 mar. accepted..... 25 mar. hon. dis..... 30 June, 1904 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted..... 1 July, capt..... 25 mar. 1905	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 4 cav..... 24 Jan. 96 to 23 Jan. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 14 inf..... 11 apr. to 2 Jan. 1902 capt. P. R. regt. inf. 21 nov. 1906 accepted..... 15 aug. 1908	Canada 24 nov. 1874.	Army.
Huebscher, Emil J 22 nov. 1906	sgt. and 1 sgt. P. R. regt. inf..... 6 mar. 1900 to 24 mar. 1901 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted..... 14 July, 1 lt. 18 oct. accepted..... 7 nov. hon. dis..... 30 June, 1904 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted..... 1 July, capt..... 1 July,	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 5 cav..... 25 mar. 98 to 5 mar. 1900 capt. P. R. regt. inf. 22 nov. 1906 accepted..... 20 aug. 1908	Ohio.... 13 oct. 1876.	Cal.
Woodruff, William S 23 nov. 1906	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. 1901 accepted..... 3 Jan. 1902 1 lt. 30 oct. accepted..... 1 nov. hon. dis..... 30 June, 1904 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted..... 1 July, capt..... 20 nov. 1906	capt. P. R. regt. inf..... 23 nov. 1906 accepted..... 18 aug. 1908	Mo 18 oct. 1881.	Mich.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Miller, Abram I 1 July, 1904	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 6 Cal. inf..... 29 apr. 98 to 15 dec. 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 May, 1902 accepted..... 6 May, hon. dis..... 30 June, 1904 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted..... 1 July, 1 lt. 1 July,	pvt. cos. A, K, and G, 18 inf..... 23 dec. 98 to 22 dec. 1901 1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 1 July, 1904 accepted..... 16 aug. 1908	N. Y. 23 may, 1864.	N. Y.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Bryant, Samuel S. 30 nov. 1904	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 20 oct. 1902 accepted 21 oct. hon. dis. 30 June, 1904 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 30 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 6 cav. 27 sept. 87 to 26 dec. 90 pvt. gen. serv. 22 oct. 91 to 29 Jan. 94 pvt. (unassd.) 7 cav., and pvt. and corpl. troop H, 5 cav. 24 sept. 98 to 12 apr. 99 1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 30 nov. 1904 accepted 18 aug. 1908	N. J. 23 mar. 1865.	N. J.
Armstrong, William H. 1 dec. 1904	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 apr. 1902 accepted 14 apr. hon. dis. 30 June, 1904 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 1 July,	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 1 dec. 1904 accepted 17 aug. 1908	Scot'l'd. 16 may, 1874.	Cal.
Rexach, Henry C. 1 apr. 1905	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 3 mar. 1905 accepted 21 mar. 1 lt. 1 apr.	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 1 apr. 1905 accepted 18 aug. 1908	P. R. 29 nov. 1875.	P. R.
Parra, Pedro J. 23 feb. 1906	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 3 mar. 1905 accepted 19 mar. 1 lt. 23 feb. 1906	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 23 feb. 1906 accepted 16 aug. 1908	P. R. 28 feb. 1877.	P. R.
Marxuach, Teofilo. 20 nov. 1906	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 3 mar. 1905 accepted 20 mar. 1 lt. 20 nov. 1906	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 20 nov. 1906 accepted 16 aug. 1908	P. R. 28 July, 1877.	P. R.
Iriarte, Eduardo. 21 nov. 1906	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 3 mar. 1905 accepted 19 mar. 1 lt. 7 sept. 1906	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 21 nov. 1906 accepted 16 aug. 1908	P. R. 18 feb. 1878.	P. R.
Nadal, Jaime. 22 nov. 1906	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 July, 1904 accepted 1 July, 1 lt. 25 mar. 1905	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 22 nov. 1906 accepted 28 aug. 1908	P. R. 14 dec. 1878.	P. R.
de Hostos, Eugenio C. 23 nov. 1906	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 3 mar. 1905 accepted 20 mar. 1 lt. 20 nov. 1906	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 23 nov. 1906 accepted 18 aug. 1908	Dom. Rep. 26 aug. 1879.	P. R.
Emmanueli, Felix. 25 aug. 1907	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 17 Jan. 1906 accepted 9 feb. 1 lt. 25 aug. 1907	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 25 aug. 1907 accepted 16 aug. 1908	P. R. 2 aug. 1883.	P. R.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
Lopez, Pascual. 3 mar. 1905	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 3 mar. 1905 accepted 20 mar.	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 3 mar. 1905 accepted 18 aug. 1908	P. R. 18 mar. 1880.	P. R.
Emmannelli, Louis S. 4 mar. 1905	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 3 mar. 1905 accepted 19 mar.	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 4 mar. 1905 accepted 16 aug. 1908	P. R. 18 oct. 1880.	P. R.
Rodriguez, Daniel. 17 Jan. 1906	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 17 Jan. 1906 accepted 9 feb.	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 17 Jan. 1906 accepted 18 aug. 1908	P. R. 21 Jan. 1882.	P. R.
Mercader, Leopoldo. 19 oct. 1909		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 19 oct. 1909 accepted 8 nov.	P. R. 2 dec. 1884.	P. R.
Nadal, Urbino. 19 oct. 1909		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 19 oct. 1909 accepted 8 nov.	P. R. 12 nov. 1886.	P. R.
de Hostos, Adolfo J. 19 oct. 1909		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 19 oct. 1909 accepted 8 nov.	Dom. Rep. 8 Jan. 1887.	P. R.
de Orbeta, Enrique. 19 oct. 1909		2 lt. P. R. regt. inf. 19 oct. 1909 accepted 8 nov.	P. R. 19 nov. 1887.	P. R.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Under the provisions of section thirty-six, act of February 2, 1901, the Fourth, Twenty-fourth, Thirtieth, and Forty-seventh companies were organized March 31, 1904, as a battalion of infantry for duty as such at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Mo.; the temporary organization was made permanent December 1, 1904, and designated as the First Battalion. The Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, and Seventh battalions were organized February 28, 1905; the Eighth Battalion, August 29, 1905; the Ninth Battalion, November 10, 1908; the Tenth and Eleventh battalions, December 11, 1908.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.
FIRST BATTALION.		THIRD BATTALION—continued.	
(Companies: 1st, 2d, 3d, and 6th.)		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>Major.</i>		Wilson, Harry F. (adjt.) 19 sept. 1908	2
[a] Mearns, Robert W. 28 feb. 1905	.....	Wright, George H. 19 sept. 1908	33
(capt. 20th infantry.)		Jacob, Frank N. 19 sept. 1908	39
<i>Captains.</i>		Heath, Charles O. 20 jan. 1909	51
Nickerson, Frank 18 aug. 1908	17	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
Barlow, Moses T. 29 aug. 1908	26	Kivlen, Charles H. 20 sept. 1908	17
Macnab, Alister M. 3 sept. 1908	30	Townsend, William 21 sept. 1908	18
Ballin, Alfred. 14 sept. 1908	39	Chisum, Jenner Y. 12 oct. 1908	39
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		Bowen, Burton E. 22 jan. 1909	48
Shelton, George M. 19 sept. 1908	6	FOURTH BATTALION.	
Conklin, Frank M. 19 sept. 1908	7	(Companies: 37th, 43d, 48th, and 49th.)	
Moylan, Patrick 19 sept. 1908	23	<i>Major.</i>	
Gunn, James C. 19 sept. 1908	37	[a] Howland, Harry S. 30 june, 1906	.....
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		(capt. 26th infantry.)	
Anshelm, William 10 sept. 1908	9	<i>Captains.</i>	
Codori, Charles F. 19 sept. 1908	16	Cook, Norman E. 10 aug. 1908	10
Weld, Seth L. 28 sept. 1908	25	Shepard, William D. 4 sept. 1908	31
Miller, John F. 5 oct. 1908	32	Rodgers, Henry 8 sept. 1908	35
SECOND BATTALION.		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
(Companies: 12th, 14th, 15th, and 18th.)		Gilmer, David J. 18 mar. 1908	1
<i>Major.</i>		Thompson, George S. 19 sept. 1908	9
[a] Munro, James N. 5 dec. 1906	.....	Charlton, George C. 19 sept. 1908	14
(capt. 3d cavalry.)		Rathgeber, George H. (adjt.) 19 sept. 1908	34
<i>Captains.</i>		<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
Moore, Henry H. 25 aug. 1908	22	Clark, William P. 30 aug. 1908	3
Stoneburn, Roy P. 6 sept. 1908	33	Gillmore, Robert A. 1 oct. 1908	28
Parrott, Houston B. 7 sept. 1908	34	Bowman, Raymond S. 4 oct. 1908	31
Patajo, Crispulo 13 sept. 1908	38	O'Loughlin, Frank C. 6 oct. 1908	33
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		Dority, Charles E. 22 jan. 1909	44
Gustin, Morrow C. 19 sept. 1908	3	FIFTH BATTALION.	
O'Keefe, Michael (adjt.) 19 sept. 1908	11	(Companies: 13th, 16th, 21st, and 24th.)	
Ayers, William J. 19 sept. 1908	15	<i>Major.</i>	
McGree, Joseph L. 19 sept. 1908	22	[a] Heiberg, Elvin R. 10 nov. 1908	.....
Smith, Frank O. 19 sept. 1908	32	(capt. 6th cavalry.)	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		<i>Captains.</i>	
Demmer, Mathew 7 sept. 1908	3	King, Harry R. 12 aug. 1908	12
Igoe, Robert G. 7 oct. 1908	6	Dickson, Robert 1 sept. 1908	29
Ross, John J. 9 oct. 1908	36	McElderry, Harry 18 sept. 1908	43
THIRD BATTALION.		Neisser, Stanislaus M. 24 mar. 1909	48
(Companies: 29th, 30th, 31st, and 34th.)		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>Major.</i>		Craven, Ralph G. (adjt.) 19 sept. 1908	35
[a] Sheldon, Raymond. 29 may, 1909	.....	Townsend, Charles B. 19 sept. 1908	44
(capt. 18th infantry.)		<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>Captains.</i>		Rackley, Edwin H. 8 oct. 1908	35
Cheatham, Lindzy E. 7 aug. 1908	7	Schaaf, Bernard A. 11 oct. 1908	38
Paegelow, John A. 11 aug. 1908	11	Alden, Clinton T. 4 nov. 1908	41
Pitney, Charles L. 5 sept. 1908	32	Miller, Eacott B. 7 nov. 1908	42
Small, Edson I. 20 jan. 1909	46	Cooney, Michael F. 22 jan. 1909	46

[a] Detailed from the line of the Army, under the provisions of an act of Congress approved February 2, 1901.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.
SIXTH BATTALION.		NINTH BATTALION—continued.	
(Companies: 17th, 20th, 22d, and 23d.)		<i>Major.</i>	
<i>Major.</i>		[a] Rockenbach, Samuel D. 28 feb. 1905	
[a] Condon, Clarence M. 31 mar. 1909		(capt. coast art. corps.)	
<i>Captains.</i>		<i>Captains.</i>	
Covell, Marcus 6 aug. 1908	6	Clark, John J. A. 17 aug. 1908	1
Costello, Israel F. 23 aug. 1908	20	Peterson, Peter 30 aug. 1908	2
Boyle, Junius I. 24 aug. 1908	21	Drake, Henry R. 19 sept. 1908	4
Courtney, Peter 15 sept. 1908	40	Joss, Harold M. 18 mar. 1909	4
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
MacDonald, Albert J. 19 sept. 1908	4	Le Sage, Julius C. 19 sept. 1908	1
Damman, Fred 19 sept. 1908	29	McBride, John 19 sept. 1908	2
Barker, Eston M. (adjt.) 19 sept. 1908	36	Schroeder, Henry F. 19 sept. 1908	2
Gould, Clarence S. 19 sept. 1908	43	Casey, Francis P. (adjt.) 11 dec. 1908	4
Dany, George 11 dec. 1908	48	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		Usry, John F. 14 feb. 1908	
Young, John S. 25 sept. 1908	22	Clevenger, George M. 15 sept. 1908	1
Castles, Harry J. 22 jan. 1909	45	Russ, Joseph 26 sept. 1908	2
Sebald, Max 22 jan. 1909	49	Lawton, Manley 2 nov. 1908	4
SEVENTH BATTALION.		TENTH BATTALION.	
(Companies: 7th, 9th, 10th, and 11th.)		(Companies: 36th, 44th, 47th, and 50th.)	
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Major.</i>	
[a] Foster, Arthur B. 15 june, 1907		[a] Smith, Cornelius C. 8 sept. 1909	
(capt. 19th infantry.)		(capt. 14th Cavalry.)	
<i>Captains.</i>		<i>Captains.</i>	
Brooks, Robert E. 2 aug. 1908	2	Moynihan, Daniel J. 3 aug. 1908	
Skievaski, Frank 20 aug. 1908	18	King, Wesley 9 aug. 1908	
Hutchinson, James B. 10 sept. 1908	36	Moseley, Robert L. 28 aug. 1908	2
Pyle, Frank L. 17 sept. 1908	42	<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		Harwart, Edmund A. 19 sept. 1908	1
Younglof, Albert (adjt.) 19 sept. 1908	27	Spears, Clifton M. 19 sept. 1908	2
Abelino, Ygnacio 19 sept. 1908	40	Shea, Patrick 19 sept. 1908	2
Humphrey, Julian F. 19 sept. 1908	41	Sliney, Michael E. (adjt.) 19 sept. 1908	2
Spreckels, Charles J. D. 19 sept. 1908	45	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		Kearney, John 3 sept. 1908	
Rimmer, Hugh M. 16 sept. 1908	13	Hiett, Benjamin H. 9 sept. 1908	
Wright, Ernest C. 18 sept. 1908	15	Edwards, David H. 14 sept. 1908	1
Fain, Thomas C. 29 sept. 1908	26	Cohen, Harry 22 sept. 1908	1
Hall, George W. 22 jan. 1909	47	Strachan, Joseph W. 3 oct. 1908	3
EIGHTH BATTALION.		ELEVENTH BATTALION.	
(Companies: 35th, 38th, 39th, and 41st.)		(Companies: 40th, 42d, 45th, and 46th.)	
<i>Captains.</i>		<i>Major.</i>	
Speth, Emil. 13 aug. 1908	13	[a] Ely, Hanson E. 11 dec. 1908	
Abbott, George F. 27 aug. 1908	24	(capt. 26th infantry.)	
White, Howard 11 sept. 1908	37	<i>Captains.</i>	
Morris, Michael E. 16 sept. 1908	41	Kite, Thomas M. 15 aug. 1908	15
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		Keruan, Randal 20 jan. 1909	43
Farrow, Ernest E. 19 sept. 1908	17	Deubery, Archi. 7 apr. 1909	49
Harris, Joseph M. (adjt.) 19 sept. 1908	25	Platt, Clay 12 apr. 1909	50
Gordon, Thomas 19 sept. 1908	30	<i>First Lieutenants.</i>	
Mansean, Oscar A. 19 sept. 1908	42	Moran, Thomas F. 19 sept. 1908	10
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		Nichols, Taylor A. (adjt.) 19 sept. 1908	18
Brady, Francis E. 13 sept. 1908	10	Brown, José P. 29 oct. 1908	47
Houser, Orra L. 24 sept. 1908	21	Crawford, Samuel D. 20 jan. 1909	50
Parfit, Edward 10 oct. 1908	37	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>	
Sullivan, William H. 1 mar. 1909	52	Glass, Roy E. 23 mar. 1908	2
NINTH BATTALION.		Sperbeck, Frank 6 sept. 1908	5
(Companies: 25th, 26th, 27th, and 28th.)		Kleit, Anthony 23 nov. 1908	43
		Strohm, John W. 22 jan. 1909	51

[a] Detailed from the line of the Army, under the provisions of an act of Congress approved February 2, 1901.

LINEAL LIST OF DETAILED MAJORS.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Battalion.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Battalion.
<i>Majors.</i>		<i>Majors—Continued.</i>	
Mearns, Robert W.....28 feb. 1905 (capt. 20th infantry.)	1	Heiberg, Elvin R.....10 nov. 1908 (capt. 6th cavalry.)	5
Rockenbach, Samuel D.....28 feb. 1905 (capt. 12th cavalry.)	9	Ely, Hanson E.....11 dec. 1908 (capt. 26th infantry.)	11
Howland, Harry S.....30 june,1906 (capt. 26th infantry.)	4	Condon, Clarence M .....31 mar. 1909 (capt. coast art. corps.)	6
Munro, James N..... 5 dec. 1906 (capt. 3d cavalry.)	2	Sheldon, Raymond.....29 may,1909 (capt. 18th infantry.)	3
Foster, Arthur B.....15 june,1907 (capt. 19th infantry.)	7	Smith, Cornelius C..... 8 sept. 1909 (capt. 14th cavalry.)	10

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains.</i>					
Stone, Carl L. 1 aug. 1908	1	2 lt. 13 Minn. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out. 12 july, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 13 july, 99 hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 1901 accepted. 1 july, 1901 reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 1905 capt. 1 aug. 1908 accepted. 19 sept.	.....	Minn. .. 21 sept. 1874.	Minn.
Brooks, Robert E. 2 aug. 1908	2	1 lt. 2 Ill. inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 8 nov. hon. must. out. 26 apr. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 30 U. S. inf. 17 july, 99 to 17 sept. 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf. 16 sept. accepted. 18 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 1901 accepted. 1 july, 1901 reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 1905 capt. 2 aug. 1908 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt. cos. Band H, 7 inf. 9 apr. 88 to 8 july, 91 and from 4 sept. 94 to 10 may, 96	Pa. 20 dec. 1870.	Ill.
Moynihan, Daniel J. 3 aug. 1908	3	2 lt. 2 Mass. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out. 3 nov. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 15 july, 99 hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 1901 accepted. 1 july, 1901 reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 1905 capt. 3 aug. 1908 accepted. 19 sept.	.....	Mass. 19 nov. 1867.	Mass.
Wray, George M. 4 aug. 1908	4	pvt. 11 U. S. cav. 4 aug. 99 to 11 aug. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. accepted. 12 aug. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 1901 accepted. 1 july, 1901 reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 1905 capt. 4 aug. 1908 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt. co. F, 15 inf. 20 june, 95 to 19 june, 98 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 14 inf. 25 june, 98 to 3 aug. 99	N. J. 2 aug. 1869.	Pa.
Neff, John H. 5 aug. 1908	5	2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted. 2 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 1901 accepted. 1 july, 1901 reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 1905 capt. 5 aug. 1908 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 1 art. 17 jan. 96 to 15 sept. 99	W. Va. 27 oct. 1873.	W. Va.
Covell, Marcus 6 aug. 1908	6	pvt. batty. C, 16 N. Y. h. art. 5 jan. 64 to 21 aug. 65 qm. sgt. 39 U. S. inf. 15 sept. 99 to 12 oct. 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. 13 oct. accepted. 13 oct. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 1901 accepted. 1 july, 1901 reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 1905 capt. 6 aug. 1908 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 6 cav. 12 oct. 83 to 4 sept. 97 pvt. co. D, 7 inf. 25 aug. 99 to 14 sept.	N. Y. 31 mar. 1849.	N. Y.
Cheatham, Lindzy E. 7 aug. 1908	7	1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. 99 accepted. 12 aug. hon. must. out. 13 mar. 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 1901 accepted. 17 oct. reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 1905 capt. 7 aug. 1908 accepted. 19 sept.	pvt. troop B, 7 cav. 30 may, 92 to 29 may, 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. K, 3 art. 28 aug. 97 to 11 aug. 99	Tenn. 4 apr. 1866.	Cal.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Reese, Boss..... 8 aug. 1908	8	pvt. and corpl. cos. D and A, 2 Ga. inf .....13 may, 98 to 30 nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 29 U. S. inf .....17 july, 99 to 25 june, 1900 2lt. sqd. Phil. cav. 15 june, accepted .....26 june, hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, accepted 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 1905 capt 8 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.		Ga. 17 jan. 1880.	Ga.
King, Wesley 9 aug. 1908	9	1 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 1905 capt 9 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 14 inf. ....17 aug. 87 to 20 nov. 95 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 6 inf. 7 oct. 98 to 30 june, 1901	Pa. 21 jan. 1861.	Army.
Cook, Norman E .....10 aug. 1908	10	1 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 1905 capt .....10 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 6 art. (13 batty. field art.) ... 8 feb. 99 to 30 june, 1901	Canada 4 nov. 1875.	Army.
Paegelow, John A. ....11 aug. 1908	11	1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 1901 accepted 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 1905 capt .....11 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., artf., and qm. sgt. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf. 8 jan. 97 to 30 june, 1901	Germ'y 9 may, 1870.	Army.
King, Harry R .....12 aug. 1908	12	1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 1901 accepted .....21 oct. reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 1905 capt .....12 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 21 inf. 5 nov. 98 to 20 oct. 1901	Mass. 15 sept. 1868.	Army.
Speth, Emil .....13 aug. 1908	13	1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 1901 accepted 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 1905 capt .....13 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 18 inf. 8 feb. 99 to 30 june, 1901	Germ'y 6 jan. 1878.	Army.
Walker, Allen. ....14 aug. 1908	14	1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 1901 accepted 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 1905 capt .....14 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. co. H, 19 inf. ....20 aug. 84 to 19 aug. 89 pvt. co. G, 5 inf.; pvt. and farrier troops C, 3, D, 7, and E, 5 cav .....23 aug. to 22 aug. 94 pvt. and saddler troops E and L, 5 cav .....23 aug. to 19 june, 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. M, E, and G, 18 inf. ....10 jan. 1900 to 30 june, 1901	Ind. 19 jan. 1866.	Army.
M. H.					
Kite, Thomas M .....15 aug. 1908	15	1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 1901 accepted 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 1905 capt .....15 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. E and L, 18 inf. ....22 jan. 92 to 30 june, 1901	Tenn. .. 11 aug. 1868.	Army.
Clark, John J. A. ....17 aug. 1908	16	pvt. co. E, 135 Ind. inf .....10 may, 64 to 21 sept. pvt. co. G, 151 Ind. inf .....23 jan. 65 to 19 sept. 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, 1901 accepted 1 july, reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 1905 capt .....17 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and wagoner co. F, 21 inf. 4 feb. 67 to 4 feb. 70 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 3 inf. ....17 sept. to 13 dec. 72 pvt. co. A and band 7 inf. ....23 nov. 73 to 27 aug. 81 pvt. and sgt. band, and qm. sgt. 3 inf. 30 jan. 84 to 30 june, 1901	Ind. 28 aug. 1848.	Army.

M. H.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Nickerson, Frank .....18 aug. 1908	17	1 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 July, 1901 accepted.....26 oct. reapp. 1 lt. 1 July, 1905 capt. ....18 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. co. C, 20 inf., and troop F, 6 cav. ....20 apr. 91 to 19 apr. 93 pvt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 6 cav. 18 July, to 25 oct. 1901	Wis.... 10 nov. 1871.	Army.
Skievaski, Frank.....20 aug. 1908	18	1 lt. Phil. scouts..12 oct. 1901 accepted.....20 oct. reapp. 1 lt. ....12 oct. 1905 capt. ....20 aug. 1908 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. B and I, and batt. sgt. maj. 22 inf. ....9 May 94 to 19 oct. 1901	Wis.... 2 apr. 1874.	Army.
De Court, Julian .....21 aug. 1908	19	pvt. co. E, 71 N. Y. inf. ....2 May, 98 to 15 Nov. 1 lt. Phil. scouts..12 oct. 1901 accepted.....20 oct. reapp. 1 lt. ....12 oct. 1905 capt. ....21 aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 13 inf. ....17 apr. 99 to 19 oct. 1901	D. C. 1 Nov. 1871.	Army.
Costello, Israel F.....23 aug. 1908	20	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 Wash. inf. ....2 May, 98 to 6 July, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 36 U. S. inf. 10 July, to 4 Mar. 1900 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf. ....12 Feb. accepted.....5 Mar. hon. must. out. ....30 June, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 July, accepted .....1 July, 1 lt. ....7 Feb. 1902 accepted.....7 Feb. reapp. 1 lt. ....1 July, 1905 capt. ....23 Aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	-----	Mass.... 7 Nov. 1874.	Mass.
Boyle, Junius I .....24 aug. 1908	21	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 32 U. S. inf. ....1 Aug. 99 to 11 Sept. 1900 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf. ....5 Sept. accepted .....12 Sept. hon. must. out. ....30 June, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 July, accepted .....1 July, 1 lt. ....9 June, 1902 accepted .....16 June, reapp. 1 lt. ....1 July, 1905 capt. ....24 Aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	-----	Md.... 2 Oct. 1878.	Neb.
Moore, Henry H.....25 aug. 1908	22	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 July, 1901 accepted.....20 Oct. 1 lt. ....15 Aug. 1902 accepted .....19 Aug. reapp. 1 lt. ....1 July, 1905 capt. ....25 Aug. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 5 cav. ....2 Feb. 95 to 19 Oct. 1901	Pa.... 16 Aug. 1874.	Army.
Dworak, Edward .....26 aug. 1908	23	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 July, 1901 accepted .....1 July, 1 lt. ....17 Sept. 1902 accepted .....19 Sept. reapp. 1 lt. ....1 July, 1905 capt. ....26 Aug. 1908 accepted .....19 Sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. F, and sgt. maj. 18 inf. ....1 Feb. 93 to 30 June, 1901	Austria 31 Jan. 1874.	Army.
Abbott, George F.....27 aug. 1908 C. M.	24	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 July, 1901 accepted.....18 Oct. 1 lt. ....5 Dec. 1902 accepted .....29 Dec. reapp. 1 lt. ....1 July, 1905 capt. ....27 Aug. 1908 accepted .....19 Sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 9 inf. ....6 Dec. 98 to 17 Oct. 1901	Vt.... 1 Mar. 1870.	Army.
Moseley, Robert L.....28 aug. 1908	25	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 July, 1901 accepted.....1 July, 1 lt. ....31 Mar. 1903 accepted .....31 Mar. reapp. 1 lt. ....1 July, 1905 capt. ....28 Aug. 1908 accepted .....19 Sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. 1, 16 inf. ....27 May, 98 to 30 June, 1901	Ky.... 22 Oct. 1878.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Barlow, Moses T.....29 aug. 1908	26	sgt. co. D, 3 Neb. inf.....11 july, 98 to 18 oct. 2lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 1 lt 1 july, 1903 accepted 17 aug. 1903 reapp. 1 lt 20 aug. capt 1 july, 1905 accepted 29 aug. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. D, 16 inf.....15 apr. 99 to 30 june, 1901	Ill 22 may, 1877.	Army.
Peterson, Peter .....30 aug. 1908	27	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted 3 july, 1903 1 lt 24 dec. 1903 accepted 30 dec. reapp. 1 lt 1 july, 1905 capt 30 aug. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 12 inf 17 aug. 89 to 16 aug. 94 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 20 inf. 22 aug. to 2 july, 1901	Den - mark. 27 june, 1866.	Army.
Blanchard, Joseph W ...31 aug. 1908	28	2lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted 1 july, 1904 1 lt 8 june, 1904 accepted 8 june, 1905 reapp. 1 lt 31 aug. 1908 capt 19 sept.	pvt. troops H and E, 6 cav.....27 mar. 95 to 9 dec. 98 pvt. and corpl. troop B, sqd. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 4 cav.....2 feb. 99 to 30 june, 1901	N. Y ... 4 july, 1873.	Army.
Dickson, Robert..... 1 sept. 1908	29	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted 2 july, 1904 1 lt 14 dec. 1904 accepted 15 dec. reapp. 1 lt 1 july, 1905 capt 1 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1sgt. troop G, 5 cav. 6 feb. 84 to 5 feb. 94 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1sgt. troop A, 3 cav. 1 mar. to 10 june, 99 sqd. sgt. maj. and com. sgt. 5 cav. 11 june to 1 july, 1901	Pa 30 may, 1864.	Army.
Macnab, Alister M..... 3 sept. 1908	30	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted 1 july, 1905 1 lt 3 feb. 1905 accepted 3 feb. reapp. 1 lt 1 july, 1908 capt 3 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 8 cav..... 6 oct. 87 to 5 jan. 91 and from 23 june, 92 to 22 sept. 95 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 8 cav.....10 dec. to 9 dec. 98 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 4 cav..... 4 feb. 99 to 30 june, 1901	Scot'ld. 10 aug. 1867.	Army.
Shepard, William D..... 4 sept. 1908	31	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 3 N. Y. inf.....17 may, 98 to 30 nov. 2lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 1 lt 20 oct. 1 lt 11 feb. 1905 accepted 13 feb. reapp. 1 lt 1 july, 1908 capt 4 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 13 inf..... 9 mar. 99 to 19 oct. 1901	N. Y ... 28 jan. 1872.	Army.
Pitney, Charles L 5 sept. 1908	32	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted 1 july, 1905 1 lt 8 mar. 1905 accepted 8 mar. reapp. 1 lt 1 july, 1908 capt 5 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, and batt. sgt. maj. 5 inf.....22 july, 98 to 30 june, 1901	Ill 14 dec. 1877.	Army.
Stoneburn, Roy P 6 sept. 1908	33	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted 1 july, 1905 1 lt 8 mar. 1905 accepted 8 mar. reapp. 1 lt 1 july, 1908 capt 6 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 18 inf. 18 may, 99 to 30 june, 1901	N. Y ... 27 aug. 1876.	Army.
Parrott, Houston B..... 7 sept. 1908	34	2lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted 1 july, 1905 1 lt 8 mar. 1905 accepted 8 mar. reapp. 1 lt 1 july, 1908 capt 7 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., artf., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 4 inf. 7 jan. 91 to 6 jan. 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 6 inf.....25 jan. to 30 june, 1901	Va..... 11 july, 1870.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Rodgers, Henry 8 sept. 1908	35	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, 1901 accepted..... 1 july, reapp. 2 lt..... 1 july, 1905 1 lt..... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, capt 8 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, and qm. sgt., 1 cav 7 feb. 83 to 31 july, 96 post com. sgt..... 1 aug. to 30 june, 1901	Engl'd. 16 may, 1865.	Army.
Hutchinson, James B ... 10 sept. 1908	36	sgt., pvt., and corpl. cos. M and B, 5 U. S. inf..... 17 june, 98 to 31 jan. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 29 U. S. inf..... 26 july, to 10 may, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 12 oct. accepted..... 18 oct. reapp. 2 lt..... 12 oct. 1905 1 lt..... 13 nov. accepted..... 18 nov. capt 10 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	"	Ala..... 22 june, 1874.	Ala.
White, Howard 11 sept. 1908	37	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 27 dec. 1901 accepted 3 jan. 1902 1 lt 18 dec. 1905 accepted 20 dec. reapp. 1 lt 27 dec. 1905 capt 11 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. cos. D and M, and batt. sgt. maj. 1 inf..... 1 apr. 99 to 2 jan. 1902	Ga..... 15 dec. 1870.	Army.
Patajo, Crispulo 13 sept. 1908	38	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 26 feb. 1902 accepted 10 mar. reapp. 2 lt 26 feb. 1906 1 lt 25 sept. accepted 6 oct. capt 13 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	"	P. I..... 10 june, 1875.	P. I.
Ballin, Alfred 14 sept. 1908	39	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 19 mar. 1902 accepted 25 mar. reapp. 2 lt 19 mar. 1906 1 lt 30 nov. accepted 1 dec. capt 14 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. F, and corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. I, 7 inf..... 13 jan. 96 to 7 may, 1900 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop I, 3 cav..... 8 may, to 24 mar. 1902	N. Y..... 30 june, 1874.	Army.
Courtney, Peter..... 15 sept. 1908	40	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 26 may, 1902 accepted..... 1 june, reapp. 2 lt 26 may, 1906 1 lt 15 dec. accepted 15 dec. capt 15 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 2 cav..... 25 sept. 83 to 4 aug. 94 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 21 inf..... 15 aug. to 14 aug. 97 pvt. and sgt. co. D, sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 8 inf... 29 sept. to 31 may, 1902	Ireland 29 july, 1862.	Army.
Morris, Michael E 16 sept. 1908	41	capt. 9 Mass. inf.... 4 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 26 nov. 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf.... 17 aug. 99 accepted..... 26 aug. hon. must. out... 5 july, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 16 june, 1902 accepted..... 25 june, reapp. 2 lt 16 june, 1906 1 lt..... 31 dec. accepted 31 dec. capt 16 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	"	Mass..... 29 aug. 1867.	Mass.
Pyle, Frank L..... 17 sept. 1908	42	pvt. co. H, 7 Cal. inf 20 june, 98 to 2 dec. 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 21 june, 1902 accepted 27 june, reapp. 2 lt 21 june, 1906 1 lt..... 21 mar. 1907 accepted..... 22 mar. capt 17 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 1 cav 5 june, 1900 to 26 june, 1902	Mo..... 30 aug. 1869.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
McElderry, Harry .....18 sept. 1908	43	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 26 june, 1902 accepted 2 july, reapp. 2 lt 26 june, 1906 1 lt 8 may, 1907 accepted 9 may, capt 18 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., wagoner, corpl., and sgt. troops A and M, 7 cav .....29 oct. 86 to 28 oct. 91 pvt. co. E, 21 inf .....29 oct. to 8 apr. 92 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 7 cav 9 apr. to 1 feb. 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, 6 cav. 1 july, 99 to 1 july, 1902	Minn. ... 25 may, 1867.	Army.
Drake, Henry R .....19 sept. 1908	44	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 10 july, 1902 accepted 19 july, reapp. 2 lt 10 july, 1906 1 lt 30 may, 1907 accepted 30 may, capt 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 5 cav .....26 july, 86 to 25 july, 91 pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. troop A, 5 cav. 19 aug. 91 to 18 july, 1902	Mass. ... 12 sept. 1868.	Army.
Kernan, Randal .....20 jan. 1909	45	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 19 aug. 1902 accepted 23 aug. reapp. 2 lt 19 aug. 1906 1 lt 15 aug. 1907 accepted 15 aug. capt 20 jan. 1909	pvt., troops M and D, 2 cav 6 july, 88 to 5 oct. 91 2 and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C, B, and D, batt. eng .....28 july, 92 to 27 july, 1900 2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. cos. M and E, batt. eng. ....4 mar. 1901 to 22 aug. 1902	Ireland 31 mar. 1868.	Army.
Small, Edson I .....20 jan. 1909	46	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 19 sept. 1902 accepted 30 sept. reapp. 2 lt 19 sept. 1906 1 lt 1 nov. 1907 accepted 4 nov. capt 20 jan. 1909	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt., co. D, 11 inf. ....14 aug. 95 to 29 sept. 1902	N. Y. ... 14 may, 1874.	Army.
Joss, Harold M .....18 mar. 1909	47	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 31 mar. 1903 accepted 13 apr. reapp. 2 lt 31 mar. 1907 1 lt 28 mar. 1908 accepted 28 mar. capt 18 mar. 1909	pvt., gen. ser., and pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 15 cav ..23 jan. 1901 to 12 apr. 1903	Mich. ... 9 july, 1870.	Army.
Neisser, Stanislaus M ....24 mar. 1909	48	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 20 may, 1903 accepted 23 may, reapp. 2 lt 20 may, 1907 1 lt 1 apr. 1908 accepted 4 apr. capt 24 mar. 1909	pvt. batty. F, 5 art ...21 oct. 89 to 18 nov. 90 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I and sgt. maj. 4 cav .....19 nov. to 21 july, 98 post qm. sgt. ....22 july, to 22 may, 1903	Germ'y 11 aug. 1866.	Army.
Deubery, Archi 7 apr. 1909	49	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 30 dec. 1903 accepted 3 jan. 1904 reapp. 2 lt 30 dec. 1907 1 lt 14 may, 1908 accepted 16 may capt 7 apr. 1909	pvt. co. F, 2 inf. ....23 oct. 88 to 27 june, 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 22 inf .....28 june, to 2 jan. 1904	Canada 16 oct. 1867.	Army.
Platt, Clay .....12 apr. 1909	50	pvt. and chf. trumpeter, 1 U. S. cav .....12 may, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 5 may, 1904 accepted 5 may, reapp. 2 lt 5 may, 1908 1 lt 19 sept. accepted 19 sept. capt 12 apr. 1909	mus. co. D, and pvt. co. H, 18 inf. 6 mar. 87 to 5 mar. 92 pvt., trumpeter, corpl., and sgt. troop C, 5 cav .....15 feb. 93 to 14 feb. 98 pvt., trump., corpl. and sgt. troop C, 5 cav 4 apr. to 3 apr. 1901 pvt. troop I, and sqd. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj., 15 cav. 4 apr. to 4 may, 1904	Ohio ... 2 july, 1869.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Famel, Charles .....31 oct. 1909	51	2 lt. Phil. scouts..11 july, 1902 accepted .....19 july, reapp. 2 lt .....11 july, 1906 1 lt .....15 july, 1907 accepted .....15 july, capt .....31 oct. 1909	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 23 inf. 2 feb. 86 to 11 feb. 99 pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 14 inf.; pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, and color sgt. 30 inf. ....14 feb. to 18 july, 1902	Germ'y 15 sept. 1863.	Army.
Bennett, Edward .....31 oct. 1909	52	2 lt. Phil. scouts..29 dec. 1902 accepted 1 jan. 1903 reapp. 2 lt .....29 dec. 1906 1 lt .....11 feb. 1908 accepted .....14 feb. capt .....31 oct. 1909	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 3 cav. 3 jan. 89 to 31 oct. 98 pvt. and col. sgt. 11 cav. 6 dec. 1901 to 31 dec. 1902	Switz'd 11 jan. 1868.	Army.
First Lieutenants.					
Gilmer, David J .....18 mar. 1908	1	1 lt. 3 N. C. inf. ....23 june, 98 capt 3 dec. hon. must. out. 4 feb. 99 1 lt. 49 U. S. inf. 9 sept. accepted .....13 sept. capt 6 oct. 1900 accepted .....17 oct. hon. must. out. ....30 june, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts..16 mar. 1903 accepted .....21 mar. reapp. 2 lt .....16 mar. 1907 1 lt .....18 mar. 1908 accepted .....18 mar.	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Conklin, Frank M. 19 sept. 1908	7	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 33 U. S. inf. 21 July, 99 to 12 mar. 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 9 feb. 1905 accepted 14 feb. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. troop K, 5 cav. . 18 June, 95 to 25 June, 98 pvt. and corpl., troop K, 7 cav. 12 July, to 27 Apr. 99 pvt. and sgt. troops A, C, and F, and colorsgt., 12 cav. 30 mar. 1901 to 13 feb. 1905	N. Y. ... 10 May, 1872.	Army.
Barry, Archie W. 19 sept. 1908	8	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 13 feb. 1905 accepted 25 feb. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 23 inf. . 7 Jan. 93 to 24 feb. 1905	Miss ... 27 July, 1871.	Army.
Thompson, George S. 19 sept. 1908	9	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 15 mar. 1905 accepted 17 mar. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. co. K and band, 24 inf. 5 Nov. 84 to 4 Nov. 89 pvt. and sgt. band, 10 cav. 7 Nov. to 16 Nov. 97 pvt., sgt., and prin. mus. band, 25 inf. . 5 feb. 98 to 25 Dec. 1901 and from 24 mar. 1902 to 16 mar. 1905	Iowa ... 1 Dec. 1868.	Army.
Moran, Thomas F. 19 sept. 1908	10	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 15 mar. 1905 accepted 20 mar. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 20 inf. 10 June, 86 to 19 mar. 1905	Mass. ... 2 Mar. 1865.	Army.
O'Keefe, Michael. 19 sept. 1908	11	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 15 mar. 1905 accepted 20 mar. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop K, and sgt. maj. 2 cav. 24 Oct. 88 to 19 mar. 1905	Ireland 31 Jan. 1869.	Army.
Browne, William J. 19 sept. 1908	12	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 15 mar. 1905 accepted 20 mar. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 6 inf. 30 Nov. 95 to 29 Nov. 98 and from 21 Dec. to 2 Jan. 99 post com. sgt. 3 Jan. to 19 mar. 1905	Ireland 3 Jan. 1869.	Army.
McBride, John. 19 sept. 1908	13	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 15 mar. 1905 accepted 20 mar. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt. troop C, 7 cav. . 2 feb. 89 to 1 May, 92 pvt. co. C, 17 inf. 13 Mar. 94 to 26 July, 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop A, 3 cav. 12 Oct. to 15 Oct. 1902 pvt., cook, sgt. troop E, 13 cav., and pvt. hosp. corps. 26 Jan. 1903 to 19 mar. 1905	Mass. ... 19 Jan. 1868.	Army.
Charlton, George C. 19 sept. 1908	14	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 15 mar. 1905 accepted 23 mar. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 22 inf. 17 feb. 93 to 22 Mar. 1905	Tenn. ... 22 Feb. 1871.	Army.
Ayers, William J. 19 sept. 1908	15	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 15 mar. 1905 accepted 30 mar. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. C and K, 18 inf., and M, 6 inf. 2 May, 94 to 1 May, 1902 pvt. unassd. 29 inf. and pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. B, 6 inf., and B and M, 18 inf. 7 June, to 29 mar. 1905	W. Va. . 22 May, 1873.	Army.
McNally, Patrick. 19 sept. 1908	16	2 lt. Phil. scouts. . 15 mar. 1905 accepted 20 mar. 1 lt. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 2 cav. 20 Sept. 95 to 19 Sept. 98 and from 7 Dec. 99 to 19 mar. 1905	Scot'ld 25 Sept. 1872.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Farrow, Ernest E.....19 sept. 1908	17	2 lt. Phil. scouts..15 mar. 1905 accepted .....21 mar. 1 lt.....19 sept. 1908 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 12 inf .....11 dec. 96 to 20 mar. 1905	Ind.... 29 july, 1875.	Army.
Nichols, Taylor A .....19 sept. 1908	18	2 lt. Phil. scouts..15 mar. 1905 accepted .....20 mar. 1 lt.....19 sept. 1908 accepted.....19 sept.	2 and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., 1 cl. sgt., and sgt. co. E, sig. corps .....19 july, 1900 to 19 mar. 1905	Cal 9 july, 1879.	Army.
Harwart, Edmund A ....19 sept. 1908	19	2 lt. Phil. scouts..15 mar. 1905 accepted .....22 mar. 1 lt.....19 sept. 1908 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 3 cav... 4 sept. 1900 to 25 may, 1902 pvt. and corpl. troops E, 4 and 14 cav .....20 aug. to 21 mar. 1905	Germ'y 24 feb. 1873.	Army.
Spears, Clifton M.....19 sept. 1908	20	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 3 apr. 1905 accepted .....17 may, 1 lt.....19 sept. 1908 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 16 inf .....30 july, 95 to 30 july, 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf .....26 jan. 1901 to 15 may, 1905	Ky 11 apr. 1876.	Army.
Fletcher, Allen S .....19 sept. 1908	21	2 lt. Phil. scouts.31 may, 1905 accepted 3 june, 1 lt.....19 sept. 1908 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 19 inf 1 may, 99 to 30 apr. 1902 pvt. co. D, 21 inf...14 apr. 1905 to 2 june,	Me 31 dec. 1876.	Army.
McGree, Joseph L.....19 sept. 1908	22	2 and 1 cl. pvt. and sgt. cos. I and H, and batt. qm. sgt. 3 U. S. eng..... 8 aug. 98 to 17 mar. 99 pvt. and qm. sgt. 32 U. S. inf .....20 july, to 8 may, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 june, 1905 accepted 6 june, 1 lt.....19 sept. 1908 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt. gen. serv. and troop D, 7 cav.....4 apr. 92 to 3 july, 95 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop M, 3 cav. and pvt. gen. serv.....24 sept. to 9 july, 98 pvt. and sgt. gen. rectg. serv .....29 july, 1901 to 5 june, 1905	Ohio... 18 feb. 1871.	Army.
Moylan, Patrick .....19 sept. 1908	23	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 sept. 1905 accepted 8 sept. 1 lt.....19 sept. 1908 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops K and A, 2 cav.....22 mar. 83 to 21 mar. 88 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. troop H, 2 cav .....28 july, 92 to 7 sept. 1905	Ireland 26 may, 1862.	Army.
Shea, Patrick .....19 sept. 1908	24	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 sept. 1905 accepted 8 sept. 1 lt.....19 sept. 1908 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt. and artf. co. G, 4 inf..... 9 july, 94 to 8 oct. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 16 inf .....11 nov. to 7 sept. 1905	Ireland 15 july, 1872.	Army.
Harris, Joseph M.....19 sept. 1908	25	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 sept. 1905 accepted 9 sept. 1 lt.....19 sept. 1908 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 7 inf.....10 aug. 94 to 9 aug. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 6, and pvt. co. H, 29 inf .....27 sept. to 28 sept. 1903 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 6 inf. 16 oct. to 8 sept. 1905	Va..... 28 oct. 1873.	Army.
Schroeder, Henry F.....19 sept. 1908	26	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 sept. 1905 accepted 9 sept. 1 lt.....19 sept. 1908 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt. and mus. co. G, corpl. and sgt. co. L, 16 inf; pvt. and corpl. co. K, 23 inf. 28 july, 96 to 27 july, 1902 pvt. troop G, 8 cav. and pvt., mus., and corpl. co. K, 16 inf..... 3 jan. 1903 to 8 sept. 1905	Ill..... 7 dec. 1874.	Army.
M. H.					

M. H.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Younglof, Albert.....19 sept. 1908	27	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 sept. 1905 accepted 8 sept. 1 lt. ....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 15 inf. ....27 may, 96 to 26 may, 99 pvt. and corpl. co. A, and batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 7 inf. ....9 may, 1900 to 7 sept. 1905	N. J. 14 apr. 1871.	Army.
Slaney, Michael E .....19 sept. 1908	28	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 sept. 1905 accepted 9 sept. 1 lt. ....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 7 inf.; pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, and batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 19 inf. ....12 may, 98 to 8 sept. 1905	Ireland 29 sept. 1869.	Army.
Damman, Fred .....19 sept. 1908	29	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 sept. 1905 accepted .....11 sept. 1 lt. ....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 22 inf. 27 july, 1900 to 10 sept. 1905	Nether- lands. 22 dec. 1880.	Army.
Gordon, Thomas .....19 sept. 1908	30	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 16 oct. 1905 accepted 3 nov. 1 lt. ....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C and I, 10 inf. ....22 apr. 93 to 7 may, 99 pvt. hosp. corps. ....26 may, to 23 june, 1902 pvt. and corpl. co. L and batt. sgt. maj. 12 inf. ....24 july, to 2 nov. 1905	Scot'l d 10 mar. 1867.	Army.
Carter, William G .....19 sept. 1908	31	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 21 Kans. inf. 13 may, 98 to 10 dec. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 15 nov. 1905 accepted .....24 nov. 1 lt. ....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 20 inf. 21 dec. 98 to 23 nov. 1905	Kans.. 9 feb. 1873.	Army.
Smith, Frank O. ....19 sept. 1908	32	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 20 dec. 1905 accepted .....28 dec. 1 lt. ....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 3 inf. ....9 jan. 99 to 8 jan. 1902 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. co. G, 21 inf. 3 jan. 1903 to 27 dec. 1905	Wis.... 4 oct. 1881.	Army.
Wright, George H. ....19 sept. 1908	33	pvt. co. D, 8 N. Y. inf. ....9 may, 98 to 3 nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 14 mar. 1906 accepted .....17 mar. 1 lt. ....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 16 inf. 10 jan. 99 to 9 jan. 1902 and from 12 mar. to 16 mar. 1906	N. Y. 3 jan. 1877.	Army.
Cathgeber, George H. ....19 sept. 1908	34	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 30 mar. 1906 accepted 3 apr. 1 lt. ....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and, sgt. troops L and G, and com. sgt. 7 cav. ....25 jan. 87 to 15 aug. 1901 post com. sgt. ....16 aug. to 2 apr. 1906	N. J. 8 july, 1870.	Army.
Craven, Ralph G .....19 sept. 1908	35	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 3 aug. 1906 accepted .....13 aug. 1 lt. ....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. cos. C and E, 18 inf. ....21 sept. 93 to 20 sept. 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, and col. sgt. 6 inf. ....24 nov. to 12 aug. 1906	N. C. 2 oct. 1873.	Army.
C. M.					
Farmer, Eston M. ....19 sept. 1908	36	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 9 aug. 1906 accepted .....16 aug. 1 lt. ....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, and sgt. maj. and batt. sgt. maj. 9 inf. ....3 may, 1900 to 15 aug. 1906	Va. 13 july, 1872.	Army.
Quinn, James C. ....19 sept. 1908	37	pvt. co. I, 2 Tex. inf. ....25 june, 98 to 13 sept. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 dec. 1906 accepted 6 dec. 1 lt. ....19 sept. 1908 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. hosp. corps. ....14 sept. 98 to 18 nov. pvt., aetg. hosp. stew- ard, and sgt. 1 cl. hosp. corps. ....21 nov. 98 to 5 dec. 1906	Tex. 16 jan. 1875.	Army.
C. M.					

Name, rank and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Casey, Francis P 11 dec. 1908	49	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 16 may, 1908 accepted 26 may, 1 lt 11 dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 7 cav. 18 dec. 86 to 17 dec. 91 pvt. gen. ser. and troop E, 4 cav. 15 jan. 92 to 14 apr. 95 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 7 cav. 17 june, to 16 june, 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop K, 6 cav 23 june, to 25 may, 1908	Ireland 1866.	Army.
Crawford, Samuel D 20 jan. 1909	50	maj. 15 Pa. inf 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 jan. 99 capt. 28 U. S. inf. ... 5 july, accepted 14 july, hon. must. out ... 1 may, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 31 aug. 1908 accepted 15 oct. 1 lt 20 jan. 1909	.....	Pa.	Pa.
Heath, Charles O. 20 jan. 1909	51	corpl. co. B, 3111. inf. 7 may, 98 to 24 jan. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 11 sept. 1908 accepted 16 oct. 1 lt 20 jan. 1909	pvt. co. H, 15 inf. 10 feb. 93 to 9 may, 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, and com. sgt., 4 inf. 24 apr. 1900 to 15 oct. 1908	Engl'd. 12 mar. 1876.	Army.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					
Usry, John F. 14 feb. 1908	1	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 14 feb. 1908 accepted 18 feb.	pvt. and farrier troops E and C, 2 cav. 6 oct. 1900 to 5 oct. 1903 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 2 cav. 19 oct. to 18 oct. 1906 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 13 cav. ... 6 dec. to 17 feb. 1908	Ga.	Army.
Hass, Roy E 28 mar. 1908	2	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 28 mar. 1908 accepted 8 apr.	pvt. and corpl. cos. D, H, and I, 6 inf., and co. M, 18 inf. 21 feb. 99 to 20 feb 1905 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. L, 2 inf. 28 mar. to 7 apr. 1908	Mo.	Army.
Clark, William P. 30 aug. 1908	3	2 lt. 3 Ga. inf 30 june, 98 1 lt 19 oct. hon. must. out 22 apr. 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf. ... 5 july, accepted 15 july, hon. must. out ... 10 may, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 30 aug. 1908 accepted 20 oct.	.....	Ga.	Ga.
Kearney, John. 3 sept. 1908	4	1 lt. 8 N. Y. inf 17 may, 98 to 3 nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts. ... 3 sept. 1908 accepted 15 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 3 inf. 25 aug. 84 to 25 nov. 86 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 21 inf., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 1 art. 12 june, 88 to 11 june, 93 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 21 inf. 16 june, to 30 apr. 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. O, 5 art. (59 co. coast art.) 31 july, 99 to 30 july, 1902 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. 59, 153, and 35 cos. coast art. corps. 6 aug. to 14 oct. 1908	Va.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Sperbeck, Frank 6 sept. 1908	5	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 6 sept. 1908 accepted .....23 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops G, A, and L, 1 cav .....20 jan. 90 to 19 jan. 98 and from 18 june, to 8 may, 1900 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops K and A, 7 cav..17 sept. to 4 feb. 1905 and from 26 mar. 1908 to 22 oct.	Ill 25 aug. 1869.	Army.
Demmer, Mathew..... 7 sept. 1908	6	2 lt. Phil. scouts . 7 sept. 1908 accepted .....24 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 4 inf., sgt. gen. ser. and post. com. sgt .....14 june, 94 to 23 oct. 1908	Germ'y 4 july, 1869.	Army
Conroy, Andrew J. 8 sept. 1908	7	2 lt. Phil. scouts . 8 sept. 1908 accepted .....20 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, and col. sgt. 15 inf. ....15 aug. 95 to 19 oct. 1908	Ireland 19 may, 1873.	Army
Hiett, Benjamin H. 9 sept. 1908	8	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 9 sept. 1908 accepted .....18 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. H, 3 art., and 30 co. coast art. ....28 oct. 95 to 27 oct. 1904 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 91 co. coast art. and ord. sgt. ....29 oct. to 17 oct. 1908	Tenn.. 13 sept. 1874.	Army
Anshelm, William .....10 sept 1908	9	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 37 U. S. inf. ....30 june, 99 to 20 feb. 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts..10 sept. 1908 accepted .....16 oct.	pvt. and mus. co. E, 15 inf. ....2 july, 95 to 1 july, 98 pvt. and mus. co. K, 18 inf. ....5 july, to 29 june, 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 20 inf. 21 mar. 1901 to 30 oct. 1906 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 7 inf. ....6 nov. to 3 may, 1907 pvt. and corpl. co. F, 4 inf. ....22 aug. to 15 oct. 1908	Germ'y 12 feb. 1873.	Army
Brady, Francis E. ....13 sept. 1908	10	2 lt. Phil. scouts..13 sept. 1908 accepted .....23 oct.	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. A, 1 art., 1 and 111 cos. coast art. corps, sgt. maj. sr. grade coast art. corps, and sgt. maj. 5 field art. ....15 dec. 96 to 22 oct. 1908	Irel'd.. 4 oct. 1875.	Army
Edwards, David H. ....14 sept. 1908	11	2 lt. Phil. scouts..14 sept. 1908 accepted .....23 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 12 inf. ....20 aug. 96 to 19 aug. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, and batt. sgt. maj., 5 inf. . 5 mar. 1900 to 22 oct. 1908	Ill 18 may, 1875.	Army
Clevenger, George M. ....15 sept. 1908	12	2 lt. Phil. scouts..15 sept. 1908 accepted .....16 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 21 inf. ....21 jan. 97 to 20 jan. 1906 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 9 inf. ....7 feb. to 15 june, 1907 pvt. and corpl. co. I, 26 inf. ....18 july, to 15 oct. 1908	Pa. 22 june, 1868.	Army
Rimmer, Hugh M. ....16 sept. 1908	13	2 lt. Phil. scouts..16 sept. 1908 accepted .....17 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 23 inf. ....23 dec. 97 to 22 dec. 1900 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 15 inf., and co. E, 30 inf. ....24 dec. to 16 oct. 1908	Miss ... 22 dec. 1872.	Army

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Lindenstruth, Julius 17 sept. 1908	14	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 17 sept. 1908 accepted 17 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 5 cav. 15 dec. 97 to 14 dec. 1900 pvt. and sgt. troop A, and cas. det. 11 cav. 8 jan. 1901 to 23 dec. 1903 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 1 cav. 28 dec. to 16 oct. 1908	Md 15 sept. 1877.	Army.
Wright, Ernest C 18 sept. 1908	15	pvt. co. D, 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 to 2 dec. 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 18 sept. 1908 accepted 16 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 23 inf., and post qm. sgt. 16 dec. 98 to 15 oct. 1908	Iowa ... 26 jan. 1876.	Army.
Godori, Charles F 19 sept. 1908	16	sgt. co. B and batt. sgt. maj. 1 Md. inf. 16 may, 98 to 28 feb. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 19 sept. 1908 accepted 17 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. A, 21 inf., co. H, 20 inf., co. M, 21 inf., and post qm. sgt. 21 mar. 99 to 16 oct. 1908	Md 28 feb. 1876.	Army.
Kivlen, Charles H. 20 sept. 1908	17	sgt. co. K, 14 N. Y. inf. 13 may, 98 to 1 nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 20 sept. 1908 accepted 16 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, batt. sgt. maj. and qm. sgt. 4 inf. 30 dec. 98 to 15 oct. 1908	N. Y. ... 13 july. 1866.	Army.
Townsend, William 21 sept. 1908	18	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 21 sept. 1908 accepted 17 oct.	pvt., cook, corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop D, 6 cav. 8 june, 98 to 8 apr. 99 and from 25 may, to 16 oct. 1908	Engl'd. 23 sept. 1876.	Army.
John, Harry 22 sept. 1908 C. M.	19	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 22 sept. 1908 accepted 19 oct.	pvt. co. M, 5 inf. 6 aug. 98 to 2 feb. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 5 inf., and post qm. sgt. 4 feb. to 18 oct. 1908	Md 15 june, 1876.	Army.
Guerkle, William 23 sept. 1908	20	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 23 sept. 1908 accepted 16 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 15 inf. 29 sept. 98 to 26 apr. 1902 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. co. H, 14 inf. 21 may, to 15 oct. 1908	Mo. 28 oct. 1880.	Army.
Houser, Orra L 24 sept. 1908	21	pvt. co. I, 6 Ohio inf. 12 may, 98 to 24 may, 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 24 sept. 1908 accepted 27 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, batt. sgt. maj. and com. sgt. 19 inf. 3 jan. 1900 to 26 oct. 1908	Ohio ... 24 oct. 1875.	Army.
Young, John S 25 sept. 1908	22	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 25 sept. 1908 accepted 21 oct.	pvt. co. K; pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj., 3 inf. 2 jan. 99 to 20 oct. 1908	Iowa .. 24 oct. 1875.	Army.
Kuss, Joseph 26 sept. 1908	23	pvt. co. G, 3 Pa. inf. 9 may, 98 to 22 oct. 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 26 sept. 1908 accepted 15 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. A and K, 21 inf., and post qm. sgt. 9 mar. 99 to 14 oct. 1908	Pa. 26 jan. 1877.	Army.
Mackey, John O 27 sept. 1908	24	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 3 Tex. inf. 11 may, 98 to 25 feb. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 27 sept. 1908 accepted 19 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 6 inf. 6 mar. 99 to 10 feb. 1905 pvt. and sgt. co. K, 18 inf., and batt. sgt. maj. U.S. mil. prison guard. 6 mar. to 18 oct. 1908	Tex ... 29 sept. 1878.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Weld, Seth L.....28 sept. 1908 M. H.	25	2 lt. Phil. scouts..28 sept. 1908 accepted .....22 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 4 art., and 39 co. coast. art.; pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. L and M, 8 inf .....17 apr. 99 to 21 oct. 1908	Md 19 feb. 1878.	Army.
Fain, Thomas C .....29 sept. 1908	26	2 lt. Phil. scouts..29 sept. 1908 accepted .....21 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 6 inf.....14 feb. 99 to 13 feb. 1902 and from 8 may, to 20 oct. 1908	Tex ... 22 june, 1880.	Army.
Nickerson, Bert E.....30 sept. 1908	27	2 lt. Phil. scouts..30 sept. 1908 accepted .....16 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 6 cav.....7 july, 99 to 6 july, 1908 and from 7 aug. to 15 oct.	Wis.... 5 nov. 1877.	Army.
Gillmore, Robert A..... 1 oct. 1908	28	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 oct. 1908 accepted .....21 oct.	pvt. co. I, 4 inf.; pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 21 inf., and post qm. sgt. ....28 oct. 99 to 20 oct. 1908	Mich .. 1 may, 1879.	Army
Straughn, Hugh..... 2 oct. 1908	29	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 2 oct. 1908 accepted .....21 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, and batt. sgt. maj. 21 inf..... 2 nov. 99 to 20 oct. 1908	Iowa .. 21 july, 1879.	Army
Strachan, Joseph W 3 oct. 1908	30	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 3 N.Y. inf.....17 may, 98 to 6 dec. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, and batt. sgt. maj. 35 U. S. inf.....14 aug. 99 to 2 may, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 3 oct. 1908 accepted .....20 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, and sqd. sgt. maj. 4 cav ...19 mar. 1902 to 19 oct. 1908	Canada 27 june, 1876.	Army
Bowman, Raymond S... 4 oct. 1908	31	sgt. 1 Colo. inf..... 1 may, 98 to 8 sept. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 4 oct. 1908 accepted .....17 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt. qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 29 inf.....27 sept. 1901 to 16 oct. 1908	Mo..... 8 jan. 1872.	Army
Miller, John F..... 5 oct. 1908	32	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 35 U. S. inf. 15 aug. 99 to 2 may, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 5 oct. 1908 accepted .....20 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, and sqd. sgt. maj. 4 cav .....10 mar. 1902 to 19 oct. 1908	Pa..... 27 feb. 1880.	Army
O'Loughlin, Frank C.... 6 oct. 1908	33	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 6 oct. 1908 accepted .....20 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 1 inf.....10 aug. 1900 to 28 mar. 1908 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 6 inf.... 6 june, to 19 oct. 1908	Engl'd. 5 july, 1872.	Army
Igoe, Robert G..... 7 oct. 1908	34	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 7 oct. 1908 accepted .....19 oct.	pvt. and corpl. batty. O, 2 art.....22 may, 99 to 20 jan. 1901 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 8 cav., and troop G, 11 cav .....18 june, 1902 to 17 june, 1905 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop I, and sqd. sgt. maj. 13 cav 5 aug. to 18 oct. 1908	Ind.... 14 july, 1877.	Army
Rackley, Edwin H 8 oct. 1908	35	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 8 oct. 1908 accepted .....16 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, and cas. det. 12 cav. ....30 apr. 1901 to 27 may, 1904 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 26 inf.. 5 july, to 15 oct. 1908	Tenn .. 21 aug. 1880.	Army

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Ross, John J. 9 oct. 1908	36	pvt. co. C, 13 Pa. inf. 15 june 98 to 11 mar. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 9 oct. 1908 accepted 26 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 17 inf. 18 mar. 1902 to 25 oct. 1908	Pa. 16 june, 1877.	Army.
Parfit, Edward 10 oct. 1908	37	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 10 oct. 1908 accepted 16 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 19 inf. 25 mar. 1902 to 24 mar. 1905 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 14 inf. 25 jan. 1906 to 15 oct. 1908	Canada 16 jan. 1875.	Army.
Schaaf, Bernard A. 11 oct. 1908	38	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 11 oct. 1908 accepted 24 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 8 inf. 6 june, 1903 to 23 oct. 1908	N. Y. ... 23 nov. 1880.	Army.
Chisum, Jenner Y. 12 oct. 1908	39	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 12 oct. 1908 accepted 18 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 6 cav. 24 june, 1904 to 23 june, 1907 and from 29 aug. to 17 oct. 1908	Tenn. ... 9 july, 1885.	Army.
C. M.					
Lawton, Manley 2 nov. 1908	40	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 2 nov. 1908 accepted 7 nov.	.....	Ky. 29 july, 1887.	Ky.
Alden, Clinton T. 4 nov. 1908	41	pvt. co. H, 35 U. S. inf. 31 aug. 99 to 2 may, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 4 nov. 1908 accepted 13 nov.	.....	Mo. 12 apr. 1880.	Ore.
Miller, Eacott B. 7 nov. 1908	42	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 7 nov. 1908 accepted 11 nov.	.....	Ohio. 9 sept. 1886.	Ohio.
Kleitzi, Anthony. 23 nov. 1908	43	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 23 nov. 1908 accepted 26 nov.	pvt. and mus. batty. A, 2 art. 23 feb. 89 to 22 may, 92 and from 15 aug. to 14 aug. 1900 2 cl. pvt. of ord. 10 sept. to 28 oct. 1901 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. 23 batty. field art., and post qm. sgt. 16 nov. to 25 nov. 1908	Germany 5 apr. 1867.	Army.
Dority, Charles E. 22 jan. 1909	44	2 lt. 161 Ind. inf. 13 july, 98 hon. must. out. 30 apr. 99 pvt. and corp. co. E, 45 U. S. inf. 22 sept. 99 to 4 oct. 1900 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf. 24 sept. accepted 5 oct. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 july, accepted 1 july, 11 lt. 14 jan. 1902 accepted 14 jan. reapp. 1 lt. 1 july, 1905 resigned 1 apr. 1908 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 22 jan. 1909 accepted 26 jan.	.....	N. Y. ... 29 nov. 1874.	Ind.
Castles, Harry J. 22 jan. 1909	45	qm. sgt. co. M, 35 Mich. inf. 13 july, 98 to 31 mar. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts. 22 jan. 1909 accepted 26 jan.	pvt. co. D, 4 inf. 10 july, 99 to 31 dec. 1900	N. Y. ... 2 nov. 1874.	Ill.
Cooney, Michael F. 22 jan. 1909	46	2 lt. Phil. scouts. 22 jan. 1909 accepted 18 feb.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 12 inf., troops F, 2 cav., and E, 7 cav. 10 feb. 94 to 9 feb. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., troop E, 7 cav. 20 feb. to 17 feb. 1909	Irel'd. ... 18 oct. 1872.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>					
Hall, George W.....22 jan. 1909	47	2 lt. Phil. scouts..22 jan. 1909 accepted..... 3 feb.	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 8 inf., and pvt. hosp. corps.....14 jan. 92 to 13 jan. 97 pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 5 art., pvt. actg. hosp. stwd., and sgt. hosp. corps..... 7 apr. to 2 feb. 1909	Ohio... 9 jan. 1871.	Army.
Bowen, Burton E.....22 jan. 1909	48	2 lt. Phil. scouts..22 jan. 1909 accepted.....26 jan.	pvt. and corpl. co I, and pvt., sgt., and drum maj. band, 7 inf.....19 feb. 96 to 12 apr. 1901	N. Y... 4 aug. 1876.	N. Y.
Sebald, Max..... 22 jan. 1909	49	2 lt. Phil. scouts..22 jan. 1909 accepted..... 1 feb.	pvt. and artf. co. E, 3 inf.....17 apr. 95 to 16 apr. 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. E, 3 inf. 18 apr. to 17 apr. 1901 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. E, 3 inf., and post qm. sgt.....21 apr. to 31 jan. 1909	Germ'y 18 dec. 1875.	Army.
McNeil, John.....22 jan. 1909	50	2 lt. Phil. scouts..22 jan. 1909 accepted 1 feb.	pvt. and corpl. troop C, 1 cav .....11 nov. 97 to 9 apr. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 12 inf..... 2 dec. to 1 dec. 1902 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 6 inf.; pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and sgt. maj. 19 inf..... 5 dec. to 31 jan. 1909	Cal 8 june, 1876.	Army.
Strohm, John W.....22 jan. 1909	51	pvt. co. M, 2 Ky. inf. 23 june, 98 to 31 oct. 2 lt. Phil. scouts..22 jan. 1909 accepted 1 feb.	pvt. co. D, 22 inf., and 13 batty. field art. 22 nov. 98 to 21 nov. 1901 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 11 inf., and cos. I and E, 17 inf..... 3 feb. 1902 to 2 feb. 1908 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 142 co., and pvt. 54 co. coast art. corps. 5 feb. to 31 jan. 1909	Ind 28 aug. 1880.	Army.
Sullivan, William H..... 1 mar. 1909	52	2 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 mar. 1909 accepted 5 mar.	pvt. troop B, 6 cav.. 9 jan. 92 to 8 apr. 95 pvt. troops I, A, and F, 1 cav .....16 aug. 97 to 19 aug. 1900 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop H, 13 cav..13 july, 1901 to 12 july, 1904	Mass... 6 aug. 1873.	Nev.

Arranged in the several grades according to dates of retirement.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier-Generals.</i>				
Wessells, Henry W., jr. . . 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act 23 apr. 1904].		pvt. and sgt. cos. K and D, 7 inf. 1 mar. 65 to 16 aug. 2 lt. 7 inf. 21 July, 1 lt. 21 July, accepted 16 aug. trs. to cav. arm. 1 jan. 71 assd. to 3 cav. 1 jan. capt. 20 dec. 72 maj. 16 aug. 92 lt. col. 8 may, 99 col. unassigned 2 feb. 1901 retired 19 feb. brig. gen. retired. . . . 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 24 dec. 1846.	Army.
Long, Oscar F. 10 July, 1904 M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted 1 june, lt. col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 10 aug. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. 13 mar. 1901 brig. gen. 26 apr. accepted 7 may, hon. dis. 20 june,	cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 5 inf. 15 june, 76 1 lt. 21 oct. 81 capt. a. qm. 26 may, 92 accepted 3 june, maj. qm. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen. . . . 25 june, 1904 brig. gen. 10 July, accepted 10 July, retired 11 July,	N. Y. 16 june, 1852.	M. A. N. Y.
Bingham, Theodore A. 11 July, 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 75 2 lt. eng. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 17 june, 81 capt. 2 July, 89 maj. 5 July, 98 brig. gen. 11 July, 1904 accepted 11 July, retired. 12 July,	Conn. 14 may, 1858.	M. A. N. H.
Fountain, Samuel W. . . . 10 apr. 1905 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. K, 140 Ohio inf. 2 may, 64 discharged 3 sept.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 66 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 22 oct. 78 capt. 11 apr. 89 maj. 9 cav. 2 feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail] act 2 feb. 1901] 23 feb. lt. col. 13 cav. 26 aug. 1903 trs. to 4 cav. 28 aug. brig. gen. 10 apr. 1905 accepted 10 apr. retired. 11 apr.	Va. 13 dec. 1846.	M. A. Ohio.
Moseley, Edward B. . . . 10 may, 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 10 nov. 74 accepted 20 nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. 9 jan. 92 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 14 feb. 1902 col. asst. surg. gen. . 17 mar. 1906 retired 10 may, 1907 brig. gen. retired. . . . 10 may,	Pa. 1 oct. 1846.	Pa.
Muhlenberg, John C. . . . 7 apr. 1908 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		maj. pm. 20 mar. 82 accepted 6 apr. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 23 jan. 1904 col. asst. pm. gen. . . . 1 jan. 1908 retired 7 apr. brig. gen. retired. . . . 7 apr.	Pa. 21 July, 1848.	Pa.
Yeatman, Richard T. . . . 22 may, 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 14 inf. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 15 mar. 83 capt. 28 mar. 92 trs. to 3 inf. 26 oct. 1900 maj. 22 inf. 13 nov. lt. col. 27 inf. 14 aug. 1903 col. 11 inf. 26 mar. 1907 brig. gen. 22 may, 1909 accepted 5 june, retired 5 june,	Ohio. 27 nov. 1848.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier-Generals—Continued.</i>				
Pratt, Edward B. 27 nov. 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 24 aug. hon. must. out. 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 23 inf. 12 dec. 72 accepted 18 jan. 73 1 lt. 25 June, 78 capt. 15 Jan. 91 maj. 19 July, 99 lt. col. 15 inf. 7 oct. 1902 col. 30 inf. 16 dec. 1904 brig. gen. 27 nov. 1909 accepted 29 nov. retired 30 nov.	Va. 7 may, 1853.	Mich.
<i>Colonels.</i>				
Knox, Thomas T. 11 apr. 1903 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 67 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 June, 71 1 lt. 4 mar. 79 capt. 23 Jan. 89 trs. to 6 cav. 19 oct. 98 maj. ins. gen. 25 July, accepted 29 July, lt. col. ins. gen. 2 feb. 1901 col. ins. gen. 11 apr. 1903 retired 13 apr.	Tenn. .. 3 July, 1849.	M. A. Tenn.
James, William H. W. 31 oct. 1903 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 24 inf. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 9 July, 78 capt. 30 aug. 90 maj. 23 inf. 16 may, 99 lt. col. 9 may, 1902 trs. to 25 inf. 6 apr. 1903 col. 31 oct. retired 3 dec.	Tenn. .. 2 oct. 1849.	M. A. Tenn.
Gardner, Edwin F. 3 aug. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act 23 apr. 1904].	pvt. co. A, 1 batt. Me. inf. 22 mar. 65 discharged 5 apr. 66	asst. surg. 5 aug. 76 accepted 19 aug. capt. asst. surg. 5 aug. 81 maj. surg. 1 oct. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 22 sept. 1903 retired 3 aug. 1904 col. retired 3 aug.	Me. 4 aug. 1848.	Me.
Heyl, Charles H. 23 July, 1902 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. ins. gen. 30 sept. 99 accepted 17 oct. vacated 19 dec.	2 lt. 23 inf. 1 oct. 73 accepted 13 oct. 1 lt. 20 mar. 82 capt. 18 apr. 91 maj. a. a. g. 19 may, 98 accepted 27 may, maj. ins. gen. 8 July, accepted 14 July, lt. col. ins. gen. 19 dec. 99 col. ins. gen. 23 July, 1902 retired 21 nov. 1904	Pa. 22 July, 1849.	N. J.
Wygant, Henry 11 aug. 1903 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 24 inf. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 28 June, 78 capt. 15 may, 88 maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 6 inf. 8 nov. 1901 col. 22 inf. 1 aug. 1903 retired 11 oct. 1905	N. Y. ... 21 oct. 1850.	M. A. Ark.
Foster, Herbert S. 25 June, 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 72 2 lt. 20 inf. 15 June, 76 1 lt. 4 June, 81 capt. 20 apr. 91 maj. 12 inf. 15 nov. 99 lt. col. 26 July, 1903 col. 9 inf. 25 June, 1906 retired 6 oct.	Vt. 8 aug. 1853.	M. A. Vt.
Brown, George Le R. 12 July, 1904 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	col. 4 Tenn. inf. 13 July, 98 hon. must. out. 6 may, 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 68 2 lt. 11 inf. 14 June, 72 1 lt. 23 oct. 82 capt. 29 dec. 90 maj. 10 inf. 12 July, 99 lt. col. 3 oct. 1902 trs. to 14 inf. 18 oct. col. 26 inf. 12 July, 1904 retired 1 oct. 1907	Mich. .. 13 apr. 1849.	M. A. Mich.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of re- tirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Robertson, Edgar B ... 6 oct. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. gm 3 june, 98 accepted 20 july hon. dis 5 feb. 1901	cadet M. A 1 july, 70 2 lt. 9 inf. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 15 june, 81 capt. 15 june, 91 trs. to 16 inf. 29 aug. 99 trs. to 20 inf. 23 oct. maj. 15 inf. 12 jan. 1900 trs. to 9 inf. 7 aug. lt. col. 31 july, 1903 col 6 oct. 1906 retired 25 oct. 1907	Mass. ... 17 dec. 1852.	M. A. Mass.
Cummins, Albert S. 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1884. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 27 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july col 4 feb. 1900 hon. must. out 1 apr. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 4 art. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 29 may, 75 capt 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 lt. col. 7 nov. 1905 col 25 jan. 1907 retired 10 july, 1908	Mich. ... 1851.	M. A. Mich.
Symons, Thomas W. 8 may, 1908 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. eng. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 2 may, 78 capt 2 june, 84 maj. 31 mar. 96 lt. col. 11 june, 1904 col 8 may, 1908 retired 28 july,	N. Y. ... 7 feb. 1849.	M. A. Mich.
Stewart, William F. 11 aug. 1903 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Artillery School, 1871. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 4 art. 1 dec. 66 accepted 29 dec. 1 lt. 19 nov. 69 capt 14 aug. 89 maj. 2 art. 1 oct. 1900 lt. col. art. corps 22 july, 1902 col 11 aug. 1903 retired 10 oct. 1908	R. I. ... 13 june, 1849.	R. I.
Adair, George W. 6 apr. 1905 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg 10 nov. 74 accepted 14 nov. capt. asst. surg 10 nov. 79 maj. surg 11 sept. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 1 jan. 1902 col. asst. surg. gen. 6 apr. 1905 col. med. corps. 6 apr. retired 26 feb. 1909	Mich. ... 15 dec. 1848.	Mich.
Tucker, William F. 15 apr. 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		maj. pm 21 feb. 82 accepted 23 feb. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 19 feb. 1903 col. asst. pm. gen. 15 apr. 1907 retired 4 mar. 1909	Mass. ... 1 mar. 1854.	Ill.
Anderson, George L. 10 july, 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; over 30 year's service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A 1 july, 70 2 lt. 4 art 17 june, 74 1 lt 11 nov. 81 capt. 7 art 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps 30 july, 1902 lt. col 1 oct. 1906 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 3 oct. col. coast art. corps 10 july, 1908 retired 31 mar. 1909	Wis. ... 9 apr. 1849.	M. A. Wis.
Lieutenant Colonels.				
Wood, Marshall W. 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act 23 apr. 1904].	pvt. co. E, 186 N. Y. inf. 5 sept. 64 discharged 15 june, 65	hosp. stwd 15 july, 70 discharged 12 feb. 75 asst. surg 26 june, accepted 2 july, capt. asst. surg 26 june, 80 maj. surg 25 june, 94 retired 12 aug. 1902 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ... 3 june, 1846.	N. Y.
Wittich, Willis 5 may, 1902 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 70 2 lt. 21 inf 17 june, 74 1 lt 7 aug. 79 capt 18 july, 90 maj 14 may, 99 lt. col. 2 inf 5 may, 1902 retired 23 nov.	Ohio ... 21 feb. 1853.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Fuller, Ezra B. 13 may, 1904 Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act 23 apr. 1904].	pvt. co. E, 141 Ill. inf. 17 may, 64 discharged 10 oct. pvt. co. M, 8 Ill. cav. 2 feb. 65 discharged 17 july,	cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 73 trs. to 7 cav. 26 june, 76 1 lt. 30 sept. 77 capt. 22 mar. 92 maj. 10 cav. 31 may, 1901 trs. to 7 cav. 2 oct. 1902 retired 13 may, 1904 lt. col. retired 13 may,	Ill. 4 oct. 1848.	M. A. Ill.
Hein, Otto L. 5 aug. 1903 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 2 lt. 1 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 30 sept. 77 capt. 16 jan. 89 maj. 3 cav. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 10 cav. 5 aug. 1903 retired 28 july, 1904	D. C. 1 may, 1847.	M. A. D. C.
Ballance, John G. 13 aug. 1903 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. insp. gen. 17 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. dis. 20 feb. 99 brig. gen. 27 apr. 1901 accepted 2 may, hon. dis. 20 june,	cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 16 inf. 16 june, 75 trs. to 22 inf. 1 july, 1 lt. 25 feb. 81 capt. 14 jan. 92 maj. 13 inf. 7 sept. 1900 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 29 inf. 13 aug. 1903 retired 5 nov. 1904	Ill. 9 may. 1853.	M. A. Ill.
Martin, Medad C. 22 jan. 1904 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted 28 may, lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 10 aug. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. 17 may, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 22 inf. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 24 apr. 83 capt. a. qm. 2 nov. 91 accepted 7 nov. maj. qm. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 22 jan. 1904 retired 15 dec. 1905	Vt. 3 oct. 1854.	M. A. Vt.
Paddock, George H. 16 aug. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1880. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 4 art. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 19 apr. 77 trs. to 5 cav. 12 june, 84 capt. 16 jan. 89 maj. 10 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 5 cav. 25 feb. lt. col. 4 cav. 16 aug. 1903 trs. to 5 cav. 28 aug. retired 30 june, 1906	Ill. 14 jan. 1852.	M. A. Ill.
Byrne, Bernard A. 15 june, 1906 M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 27 aug. hon. dis. 24 june, 1901	2 lt. 6 inf. 15 oct. 75 accepted 20 oct. 1 lt. 31 dec. 82 capt. 9 nov. 94 maj. 13 inf. 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 28 inf. 15 june, 1906 retired 13 july,	Ky. 19 oct. 1853.	D. C.
Tutherly, Herbert E. 22 june, 1905 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 4 apr. 79 capt. 17 dec. 90 maj. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 30 july, 1902 lt. col. 9 cav. 22 june, 1905 retired 1 oct. 1906	N. H. 5 apr. 1848.	M. A. N. H.
Irvine, Robert J. C. 3 mar. 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 11 inf. 1 sept. 79 accepted 9 sept. 1 lt. 24 aug. 86 capt. 8 june, 94 maj. 9 inf. 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 21 inf. 3 mar. 1906 retired 30 oct.	Canada Ga. 18 july, 1851.	
Starr, Charles G. 4 sept. 1906 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. ins. gen. 13 aug. 98 accepted 15 aug. vacated 6 sept. 99 lt. col. 11 U. S. cav. 12 aug. accepted 6 sept. hon. dis. 13 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. 14 june, 78 2 lt. 28 june, 1 lt. 20 sept. 83 capt. 6 apr. 95 maj. 25 inf. 4 mar. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 26 aug. 1903 lt. col. 8 inf. 4 sept. 1906 retired 31 oct.	Ill. 25 feb. 1857.	M. A. Ill.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Crittenden, John J.....26 dec. 1905		2 lt. 22 inf .....14 dec. 76 accepted.....1 jan. 77 1 lt .....20 July, 82 capt .....6 June, 94 maj .....2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 21 inf .....26 dec. 1905 trs. to 20 inf .....19 mar. 1906 trs. to 10 inf .....26 Jan. 1907 retired .....31 Jan.	Ky 1856.	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Derby, George McC 5 may, 1906	lt. col. chf. eng. 9 may, 98 accepted .....21 may, 99 hon. dis.....12 may, 99	cadet M. A .....1 July, 74 2 lt. eng .....14 June, 78 1 lt .....2 Jan. 81 capt .....7 apr. 88 maj .....5 July, 98 lt. col. ....5 may, 1906 retired .....7 June, 1907	At sea. 1 nov. 1856.	M. A. Mo.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Varnum, Charles A. ....10 apr. 1905		cadet M. A .....1 sept. 68 2 lt. 7 cav .....14 June, 72 1 lt .....25 June, 76 capt .....22 July, 90 maj .....2 feb. 1901 trs. to 9 cav .....22 sept. 1904 lt. col. 4 cav .....10 apr. 1905 retired .....31 oct. 1907	N. Y. 1849.	M. A. Fla.
M. H.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Byrne, Charles.....25 oct. 1907		2 lt. 6 inf .....9 Jan. 77 accepted .....18 Jan. 1 lt .....31 oct. 83 capt. 6 inf .....27 Aug. 96 maj. 30 inf .....22 sept. 1901 lt. col. 17 inf .....25 oct. 1907 retired .....14 mar. 1908	Wash. 2 mar. 1855.	Tex.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Pitcher, John .....14 apr. 1908		cadet M. A .....1 July, 72 2 lt. 9 inf .....15 June, 76 trs. to 1 cav .....28 July. 1 lt .....27 Nov. 82 capt .....22 July, 92 maj. 6 cav .....9 dec. 1901 trs. to 7 cav .....27 apr. 1907 lt. col. 4 cav .....14 apr. 1908 retired .....6 may,	Tex. 9 sept. 1854.	M. A. D. C.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Hardin, Edward E. ....23 mar. 1906	col. 2 N. Y. inf .....17 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....25 oct. col. 29 U. S. inf .....5 July, 99 accepted .....8 July. hon. must. out. ....10 may, 1901	cadet M. A .....1 July, 70 2 lt. 7 inf .....17 June, 74 1 lt .....4 mar. 81 capt .....31 July, 94 maj .....28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 26 inf .....23 mar. 1906 retired .....18 July, 1908	Ky 24 apr. 1853.	M. A. Ky.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Hardie, Francis H. 7 mar. 1906		cadet M. A .....1 July, 72 to 10 Jan. 73 and from 10 feb. to 26 may, 75 2 lt. 3 cav .....28 July, 76 accepted .....18 Aug. 1 lt .....21 feb. 81 capt .....31 Jan. 91 maj. 14 cav .....2 feb. 1901 trs. to 13 cav .....12 Jan. 1906 lt. col. 15 cav .....7 mar. retired .....26 feb. 1909	Cal. 28 sept. 1854.	N. J.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Barney, George F. 8 dec. 1908		cadet M. A .....1 July, 77 2 lt. 2 art .....13 June, 82 1 lt .....3 sept. 88 capt .....2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps .....30 June, 1905 lt. col. coast art. corps. 8 dec. 1908 retired .....8 mar. 1909	Iowa. 15 Aug. 1858.	M. A. Vt.
Graduate Artillery School, 1886.				
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Moon, Henry B 2 dec. 1906		cadet M. A .....14 June, 76 2 lt. 20 inf .....12 June, 80 1 lt .....31 Aug. 87 capt .....31 May, 95 trs. to 5 inf .....8 apr. 1901 maj. 23 inf .....13 apr. trs. to 10 inf .....31 may, lt. col. ....2 dec. 1906 trs. to 20 inf .....26 Jan. 1907 retired .....5 apr. 1909	N. J. 17 mar. 1856.	M. A. Mo.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors.</i>				
Smither, Robert G. 23 apr. 1904 Disability from wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. I, 26 Ind. inf. 28 July, 61 discharged 4 nov. 62 1 sgt. co. H, 7 Ind. cav. 9 aug. 63 to 29 sept. 64 2 lt. 7 Ind. cav. 30 sept. 1 lt 7 mar. 65 hon. must. out 18 feb. 66	1 lt. 10 cav. 12 June, 67 accepted 18 July, capt. 18 nov. 81 retired 10 may, 88 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ind. 27 sept. 1846.	Ind.
Shufeldt, Robert W. 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		asst. surg. 5 aug. 76 accepted 18 aug. capt. asst. surg. 5 aug. 81 retired 25 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 1 dec. 1850.	D. C.
Mosher, Theodore 1 feb. 99 Disability from wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 1 D. C. inf. 9 sept. 98 hon. must. out 20 nov.	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 8 aug. 70 to 20 apr. 77 [a] 2 lt. 22 inf. 19 apr. accepted 20 apr. 2 lt. 22 inf. 26 jan. 78 accepted 28 jan. 1 lt 22 sept. 82 capt 29 dec. 94 maj. pm 1 feb. 99 accepted 25 feb. retired 2 mar.	Md. 7 dec. 1846.	Army.
Ebstein, Fred'k H. E. 16 jan. 99 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 4 inf. 18 nov. 64 to 19 oct. 67 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 sept. accepted 19 oct. unassigned 26 apr. 69 assd. to 21 inf. 14 July, 1 lt 19 feb. 73 capt 1 apr. 85 maj. 19 inf. 16 jan. 99 retired 8 July,	Prussia 21 apr. 1847.	Army.
Frost, Alfred S. 20 jan. 1900 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	col. 1 S. Dak. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out 5 oct. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 11 inf. 13 sept. 81 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 25 inf. 4 aug. accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf. 10 July, 91 trs. to 25 inf. 20 July, capt. of inf. 14 dec. 98 assd. to 22 inf. 1 jan. 99 maj. pm 20 jan. 1900 accepted 3 feb. retired 14 feb.	Ill. 5 feb. 1858.	Army.
Mahan, Frederick A. 18 sept. 94 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 63 discharged 17 June, 67 1 lt 22 feb. 69 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 17 June, 81 maj. 18 sept. 94 retired 2 apr. 1900	N. Y. 28 mar. 1847.	M. A. N. Y.
Turner, William J. 5 oct. 1900 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. co. H, 5 cav. 3 oct. 70 discharged 26 June, 71 2 lt. 2 inf. 1 oct. 73 accepted 22 oct. 1 lt 8 may, 81 capt 22 jan. 92 maj. of inf. 5 oct. 1900 assd. to 6 inf. 12 oct. retired 5 dec.	R. I. 26 oct. 1846.	Pa.
Duval, John H. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. com. sub. [act 7 July, 98] 22 July, 98 to 5 aug. and from 7 aug. to 9 sept.	pvt. sig. corps. 10 aug. 80 discharged 23 oct. 2 lt. 18 inf. 10 oct. 83 accepted 13 oct. 1 lt 16 dec. 89 capt. com. sub 15 nov. 97 accepted 20 nov. maj. com 2 feb. 1901 retired 8 apr.	D. C. 17 July, 1858.	Pa.

[a] Expired by con. lim. 3 Dec. 77; reapp. 26 Jan. 78, with rank from 19 Apr. 77.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Wright, Henry H. 2 feb. 1901		2 lt. 9 cav 12 dec. 72	D. C.	D. C.
Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90.		accepted 14 jan. 73		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		1 lt. 18 mar. 80	6 nov. 1850.	
		capt. 12 dec. 90		
		maj. 2 feb. 1901		
		retired 29 oct. 1902		
McCaleb, Thomas S ... 5 dec. 1900		cadet M. A. 1 July, 71	Va.	M. A.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 9 inf. 16 June, 75		Va.
		1 lt. 4 mar. 83	16 nov. 1853.	
		capt. 22 apr. 92		
		trs. to 23 inf. 20 June, 1900		
		maj. 6 inf. 5 dec.		
		trs. to 30 inf. 26 June, 1902		
		retired 5 dec.		
Howland, Carver 2 feb. 1901		cadet M. A. 1 July, 72	R. I.	M. A.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 4 inf. 15 June, 76		R. I.
		1 lt. 1 Oct. 86	10 oct. 1850.	
		capt. 3 feb. 94		
		maj. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901		
		retired 29 dec. 1902		
Peshine, John H. H. 16 apr. 1901	2 lt. 31 U. S. c. inf 14 dec. 64	2 lt. 13 inf. 1 Oct. 73	N. J.	N. J.
Graduate Artillery School, 1878.	hon. must. out. 7 nov. 65	accepted 13 Oct.		
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		1 lt. 7 May, 82	1 Nov. 1847.	
		capt. 5 July, 95		
		maj. 11 inf. 16 apr. 1901		
		retired 31 dec. 1902		
Lawton, Louis B. 5 Jan. 1903		cadet M. A. 15 June, 89	Iowa	M. A.
NI. II.		2 lt. 9 inf. 12 June, 93		N. Y.
Disability from wound in battle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		1 lt. 26 Apr. 98	13 Mar. 1872.	
		capt. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901		
		maj. j. a. 5 Jan. 1903		
		accepted 22 Jan.		
		retired 27 Jan.		
Hare, Luther R. 2 feb. 1901	lt. col. 1 Tex. cav. 14 May, 98	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 70	Ind.	M. A.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	col. 2 June, 98	2 lt. 7 cav. 17 June, 74		Tex.
	hon. must. out. 14 Nov.	1 lt. 25 June, 76	24 Aug. 1851.	
	col. 33 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99	capt. 29 Dec. 90		
	accepted 17 July, 99	maj. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901		
	brig. gen. 1 June, 1900	retired 16 July, 1903		
	accepted 9 June, 1900			
	hon. dis. 20 June, 1901			
Ten Eyck, Benjamin L. 14 feb. 1902		asst. surg. 7 June, 89	N. Y.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted 10 June,		
		capt. asst. surg. 7 June, 94	7 Sept. 1862.	
		maj. surg. 14 Feb. 1902		
		retired 3 Aug. 1903		
Schoeffel, Francis H. 2 Dec. 1903		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87	N. Y.	M. A.
Disability from wounds received in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 17 inf. 12 June, 91		N. Y.
		trs. to 9 inf. 10 June, 92	30 Nov. 1867.	
		1 lt. 5 inf. 16 Sept. 97		
		trs. to 9 inf. 23 Nov.		
		capt. 23 inf. 18 Apr. 1900		
		trs. to 9 inf. 20 June,		
		trs. to 16 inf. 22 Dec. 1903		
		maj. judge adv. 2 Dec.		
		accepted 26 Dec.		
		retired 28 Dec.		
Grisard, John S. 28 Dec. 1903		cadet M. A. 15 June, 84	Ohio	M. A.
Disability from wounds received in battle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 13 inf. 11 June, 88		Ohio.
		1 lt. 7 inf. 12 May, 95	3 Nov. 1863.	
		capt. 13 Mar. 99		
		maj. judge adv. 28 Dec. 1903		
		accepted 2 Jan. 1904		
		retired 4 Jan.		
Barber, Henry A. 26 Apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1	Md.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.		sgt. troop E, 7 cav. 5 Mar. 85		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		to 3 Mar. 89	20 Aug. 1862.	
		2 lt. 1 cav. 11 Feb.		
		accepted 4 Mar.		
		1 lt. 9 cav. 27 Aug. 96		
		capt. 2 Feb. 1901		
		trs. to 28 inf. 26 Dec.		
		(to rank from 2 Feb. 1901.)		
		maj. asst. chf. of record		
		and pension office. 26 Apr. 1904		
		accepted 5 May,		
		retired 31 July,		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of re- tirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Borup, Henry D 18 feb. 1903 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 2 aug. hon. dis. 16 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 2 art. 15 june, 76 1 lt. ord. 13 sept. 79 accepted 17 sept. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 90 maj. 18 feb. 1903 retired 25 aug. 1904	Minn. 18 june, 1854.	M. A. Minn.
Bigelow, John, jr. 8 dec. 1902 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	..... .....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 10 cav 15 june, 77 1 lt. 24 sept. 83 capt. 15 apr. 93 maj. 9 cav 8 dec. 1902 retired 15 sept. 1904	N. Y. 12 may, 1854.	M. A. N. Y.
Abbot, Charles W., jr. 12 aug. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	col. 1 R. I. inf 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 30 mar. 99	2 lt. 12 inf 16 feb. 81 accepted 1 mar. 1 lt. 1 sept. 87 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 25 inf 12 aug. 1903 retired 20 oct. 1904	R. I. 8 july, 1860.	R. I.
Polhemus, Adrian S. . . . 2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 25 june, hon. dis. 30 nov.	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 19 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 feb. 1901 retired 5 dec. 1904	N. Y. 3 jan. 1857.	N. Y.
Wells, George M 6 aug. 1903 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	..... .....	asst. surg. 4 may, 91 accepted 14 may, capt. asst. surg. 4 may, 96 maj. surg. 6 aug. 1903 retired 31 mar. 1905	Ind. 12 may, 1863.	Ind.
Kendall, Henry F. 24 mar. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	..... .....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 3 inf 14 june, 78 2 lt. 28 june, trs. to 20 inf 9 sept. trs. to 8 cav 3 june, 79 1 lt. 4 apr. 85 capt. 1 july, 91 maj. 4 cav 24 mar. 1901 trs. to 12 cav 13 apr. retired 22 apr. 1905	France . . . 18 june, 1855.	M. A. Tex.
Thurston, Walter A. 29 dec. 1902 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 2 Ala. inf. 27 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 16 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 26 nov. 84 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 29 inf. 29 dec. 1902 retired 31 july, 1905	Ala. 13 feb. 1859.	M. A. Ala.
Maxfield, Joseph E. 2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, lt. col. chf. sig. off. 18 july, accepted 29 july, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. vacated 2 feb. 1901	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. . 4 jan. 82 to 21 july, 84 2 lt. sig. corps 14 july, accepted 22 july, 1 lt. 19 dec. 90 accepted 5 feb. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 22 july, 98 maj. 2 feb. 1901 retired 22 aug. 1905	Mass. 3 apr. 1860.	Army.
Black, William 18 feb. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1895. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	..... ..... .....	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. . 7 oct. 71 to 30 aug. 79 2 lt. 24 inf. 1 sept. accepted 1 sept. 1 lt. 11 mar. 85 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 13 inf 18 feb. 1903 retired 6 oct. 1905	Iowa . . . 24 aug. 1850.	Iowa.
Scott, George L. 1 mar. 1901 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	..... .....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 6 cav 16 june, 75 1 lt. 29 may, 81 capt. 1 july, 91 maj. 10 cav 1 mar. 1901 retired 20 oct. 1905	Ore. 24 nov. 1849.	M. A. Ore.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Owen, William O. 1 feb. 1900 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 15 june, hon. dis. 30 june, 99	asst. surg. 23 may, 82 accepted 14 june, capt. asst. surg. 23 may, 87 maj. surg. 1 feb. 1900 retired. 23 nov. 1905	Tenn. .. 6 july, 1854.	Va.
Egan, Peter R. 2 feb. 1900 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 27 june, hon. dis. 22 mar. 99	asst. surg. 23 may, 82 accepted 17 june, capt. asst. surg. 23 may, 87 maj. surg. 2 feb. 1900 retired 2 apr. 1906	Ireland 26 feb. 1855.	N. Y.
Palmer, Alfred M. 2 aug. 1903 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	-----	pvt. co. I, 5 art. 22 apr. 67 discharged 22 apr. 70 pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. M; sgt. maj. and qm. sgt. 4 art. 16 may to 7 july, 80 2 lt. 24 inf. 24 june, accepted 8 july, 1 lt 29 apr. 86 capt. a. qm. 18 feb. 97 accepted 3 mar. maj. qm. 2 aug. 1903 retired. 30 june, 1906	Ind. 28 feb. 1847.	Army.
Rowan, Hamilton 1 nov. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1884. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	-----	cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 6 inf. 15 june, 76 trs. to 2 art. 9 jan. 77 1 lt. 28 mar. 85 capt. 1 art. 23 feb. 99 maj. art. corps. 1 nov. 1903 retired. 30 june, 1906	Ind. 25 apr. 1855.	M. A. D. C.
Kneedler, William L. 2 feb. 1900 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. brig. surg. 30 july, 98 accepted 5 aug. hon. dis. 30 june, 99 maj. surg. 1 dec. 1900 accepted 29 dec. vacated. 2 feb. 1901	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 14 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 feb. 1901 retired 11 july, 1906	Pa. 9 jan. 1855.	Pa.
Stafford, John 28 nov. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	-----	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 1 cav. 2 june, 76 to 2 may, 82 2 lt. 8 inf. 27 mar. accepted 3 may, 1 lt 27 may, 89 capt 26 apr. 98 maj. 20 inf. 28 nov. 1903 retired. 7 aug. 1906	Ill. 25 june, 1854.	Army.
Hardin, Charles B. 26 aug. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	-----	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 cav 17 aug. 72 to 6 june, 77 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 1 cav 15 oct. 78 to 23 apr. 82 2 lt. 18 inf. 27 mar. accepted 24 apr. 1 lt 26 dec. 88 capt 26 apr. 98 maj. 20 inf. 26 aug. 1903 retired. 20 aug. 1906	Ill. 10 aug. 1854.	Army.
Price, David 21 jan. 1904 Graduate Artillery School, 1882. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. 3 Va. inf. 1 june, 98 hon. must. out 5 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 1 art. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 2 art. 7 june, 78 trs. to 1 art. 14 june, 1 lt 1 july, 85 capt 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 21 jan. 1904 retired. 30 sept. 1906	Wales. .. 31 mar. 1852.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Willcox, Elon F..... 7 apr. 1905 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 12 inf. 14 june, 78 2 lt 28 june, 82 trs. to 6 cav 13 feb. 82 1 lt 21 may, 86 capt 6 feb. 97 maj. 4 cav 7 apr. 1905 retired 28 oct. 1906	Mich 6 nov. 1855.	M. A. Cal.
Newgarden, George J. 23 nov. 1905 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg 4 nov. 92 accepted 8 nov. capt. asst. surg 4 nov. 97 maj. surg 23 nov. 1905 retired 24 apr. 1907	Pa. 25 june, 1864.	Pa.
Emery, Jonas A. 10 july, 1902 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 june, 81 1 lt 8 dec. 86 capt 16 dec. 97 trs. to 16 inf. 18 june, 1902 maj. 27 inf 10 july, retired 20 oct. 1907	Ind. 8 nov. 1856.	M. A. Ind.
Andrus, Frank B. 30 oct. 1905 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243 rev. stats.].		cadet M. A 1 july, 77 2 lt. 4 inf 11 june, 81 1 lt. 2 inf 12 dec. 90 trs. to 4 inf 20 july, 91 capt 26 apr. 98 trs. to 27 inf 31 aug. 1901 trs. to 8 inf 22 nov. 1902 maj. 12 inf 30 oct. 1905 retired 1 jan. 1908	Mich 4 mar. 1859.	M. A. Ind.
Palmer, George. 15 july, 1902 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A 1 july, 72 2 lt. 24 inf 15 june, 76 trs. to 9 inf 28 july, 1 lt 15 june, 83 capt 16 jan. 98 maj. 21 inf 15 july, 1902 retired 27 jan. 1908	Wis. 6 oct. 1851.	M. A. Wis.
Vance, Zebulon B. 1 jan. 1907 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 19 inf 7 jan. 84 accepted 11 feb. 1 lt. 22 inf 18 apr. 91 trs. to 11 inf 20 july, capt. of inf 8 sept. 98 assd. to 10 inf 1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf 6 apr. maj. 5 inf 1 jan. 1907 retired 13 feb. 1908	N. C. 22 mar. 1860.	N. C.
Goe, James B. 15 apr. 1902 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243 rev. stats.].		cadet M. A 1 july, 71 2 lt. 13 inf 16 june, 75 1 lt 16 oct. 84 capt 4 may, 97 maj. 19 inf 15 apr. 1902 retired 15 mar. 1908	Ohio. 26 mar. 1853.	M. A. Ohio.
Benham, Henry H. 24 sept. 1902 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	may. chf. ord. off 18 july, 98 accepted 23 july, hon. dis 12 may, 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 75 to 17 aug. 76 2 lt. 2 inf 1 sept. 79 accepted 9 sept. 1 lt 15 june, 89 capt 1 feb. 98 maj. 23 inf 24 sept. 1902 retired 24 mar. 1908	Mass. 28 feb. 1853.	N. Y.
Crabbs, Joseph T. 30 june, 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 8 cav 12 june, 91 1 lt. 9 cav 1 july, 98 trs. to 8 cav 31 aug. 99 capt. qm 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 apr. maj. qm 30 june, 1906 retired 25 apr. 1908	Ind 12 apr. 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Travis, Pierce M. B. 14 apr. 1902 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 11 inf 12 june, 80 1 lt 24 aug. 86 capt 30 apr. 97 maj. 28 inf 14 apr. 1902 trs. to 11 inf 31 dec. retired 15 may, 1908	Ala. 25 nov. 1854.	M. A. Mo.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with his best brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Hallock, Harry M. 1 July, 1905 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 4 nov. 92 accepted 8 nov. 97 capt. asst. surg. 4 nov. 97 maj. surg. 1 July, 1905 maj. med. corps. 1 July, retired 20 May, 1908	N. J. 14 Oct. 1867.	N. J.
Pursell, Benjamin M. 30 Oct. 1906 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps 13 May, 73 to 14 Oct. 83 2 lt. sig. corps 13 Oct. accepted 15 Oct. 2 lt. 4 inf. 4 Feb. 91 (to rank from 13 Oct. 1883) accepted 11 Feb. 1 lt. 20 inf. 17 Apr. trs. to 19 inf. 20 July, capt. of inf. 22 Aug. 98 assd. to 10 inf. 1 Jan. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 4 Oct. 1905 maj. 18 inf. 30 Oct. 1906 retired 30 June, 1908	Ohio. 11 Aug. 1852.	Army.
Leonhaeuser, Harry A. 3 Sept. 1903 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 15 Minn. inf. 14 July, 98 col. 17 Aug. hon. must. out 27 Mar. 99	cadet M. A. 14 June, 76 2 lt. 25 inf. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 31 Jan. 89 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 21 inf. 3 Sept. 1903 trs. to 16 inf. 19 June, 1908 retired 31 Oct.	Pa. 31 Dec. 1858.	M. A. Pa.
Fuller, Lawson M. 25 June, 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 9 cav 12 June, 91 1 lt. ord 10 Oct. 94 accepted 25 Oct. capt. 2 Feb. 1901 maj. 25 June, 1906 retired 31 Oct. 1908	Wis. 5 Mar. 1866.	M. A. Wis.
Kulp, John S. 26 May, 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. surg 11 June, 1900 accepted 18 June, hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	asst. surg 12 May, 93 accepted 16 May, capt. asst. surg 12 May, 98 maj. surg 26 May, 1906 maj. med. corps 26 May, retired 4 Dec. 1908	Pa. 6 Mar. 1866.	Pa.
Irwin, Francis G. 20 Nov. 1908 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1887. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. 2 cav 13 June, 82 1 lt. 24 Mar. 90 capt. 2 Mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 25 July, 1902 assd. to 2 cav 25 July, 1906 maj. 8 cav 20 Nov. 1908 retired 25 Dec.	Ky. 10 Dec. 1859.	M. A. Tenn.
Stevens, Charles J. 1 Oct. 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1897. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. 9 cav 13 June, 82 1 lt. 16 July, 88 capt. 2 cav 1 July, 98 maj. 5 cav 1 Oct. 1906 retired 3 Apr. 1909	N. Y. 28 June, 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Davis, Milton F. 14 June, 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 4 cav 12 June, 90 1 lt. 2 cav 14 Jan. 97 trs. to 1 cav 10 Mar. capt. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 10 cav 27 Dec. 1904 maj. judge adv 14 June, 1909 accepted 15 June, retired 16 June,	Minn. 15 Nov. 1864.	M. A. Ore.
Lug, Frank R. 18 June, 1909 Disability in line of duty from gunshot wound received in battle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	sgt. maj. 1 Me. inf. 13 May, 98 to 4 July, 2 lt. 1 Me. inf. 5 July, hon. must. out 12 Nov.	2 lt. 9 inf. 10 Apr. 99 accepted 17 Apr. 1 lt. 27 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 9 inf 20 July, trs. to 15 inf 13 Feb. 1908 capt. 2 inf 14 Mar. maj. judge adv 18 June, 1909 accepted 24 June, retired 25 June,	Me. 16 Nov. 1874.	Me.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Clark, Wallis O. 28 nov. 1902 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 add. 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 June, 77 2 lt. 6 cav. 31 Dec. 82 trs. to 12 inf. 13 Feb. 82 1 lt. 12 Feb. 86 capt. 12 Apr. 98 maj. 5 inf. 28 Nov. 1902 trs. to 18 inf. 20 Mar. 1909 trs. to 2 inf. 15 Apr. retired 19 July.	Mass. 12 July, 1854.	M. A. Mass.
Carter, W. Fitzhugh 30 Nov. 97 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 3 June, 79 accepted. 8 July, capt. asst. surg. 3 June, 84 maj. surg. 30 Nov. 97 maj. med. corps. 30 Nov. retired. 8 July, 1909	Va. 5 Oct. 1850.	Va.
Freeman, Samuel D. 24 July, 1907 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 10 cav. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 20 Aug. 89 capt. 5 cav. 14 Feb. 99 trs. to 10 cav. 14 Mar. maj. 9 cav. 24 July, 1907 retired. 22 Aug. 1909	Va. 23 Dec. 1858.	M. A. N. C.
Hancock, William F. 3 Oct. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1888. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	capt. a. a. g. 31 May, 98 hon. dis. 14 Apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 79 2 lt. 5 art. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 4 Oct. 89 trs. to 6 art. 29 Apr. 98 capt. 2 Mar. 99 maj. art. corps. 3 Oct. 1906 retired. 9 Sept. 1909	Ohio. 29 Aug. 1860.	M. A. Ohio.
Stone, William P. 30 Sept. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 to 25 July, 79 cadet M. A. 26 July, 80 2 lt. 2 art. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 5 art. 20 Feb. 91 trs. to 4 art. 23 May, trs. to 7 art. 8 Mar. 98 capt. 20 Apr. 99 maj. art. corps. 30 Sept. 1906 retired. 10 Sept. 1909	Ark. 30 Dec. 1860.	M. A. Ark.
Cotter, John. 3 Mar. 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1887. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. A, 2 art. 27 Mar. 77 to 20 Apr. 82 2 lt. 15 inf. 27 Mar. accepted 21 Apr. 1 lt. 2 inf. 6 Jan. 91 trs. to 15 inf. 20 July, capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 9 inf. 3 Mar. 1906 retired. 1 Oct. 1909	Ireland 17 Feb. 1856.	Army
Dwyer, Charles G. 26 July, 1909 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. 1 Tex. inf. 12 May, 98 lt. col. 2 Sept. col. 19 Jan. 99 hon. must. out. 18 Apr.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 21 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 3 inf. 22 May, 93 capt. 2 Mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 6 July, 1905 assd. to 28 inf. 6 July, 1909 maj. 17 inf. 26 July, retired. 16 Nov.	Tex. 10 Feb. 1862.	M. A. Tex.
West, Parker W. 20 Aug. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. chf. com. sub. 26 Nov. 98 accepted 14 Dec. hon. dis. 17 Apr. 99 maj. ins. gen. 17 Apr. accepted 21 Apr. lt. col. ins. gen. 1 Dec. 1900 accepted 6 Dec. hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 June, 76 add. 2 lt. 3 cav. 11 June, 81 2 lt. 23 June, 1 lt. 25 Nov. 87 capt. 8 cav. 31 May, 98 trs. to 5 cav. 3 May, 99 trs. to 11 cav. 16 Aug. 1901 trs. to 15 cav. 16 Aug. 1906 maj. 14 cav. 20 Aug. retired. 29 Nov. 1909	Cal. 21 Aug. 1858.	M. A. La.
Rowan, Andrew S. 11 Oct. 1905 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 6 U. S. inf. 31 May, 98 accepted 20 June, hon. must. out. 15 Mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 July, 77 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 June, 81 1 lt. 9 inf. 28 Nov. 90 trs. to 19 inf. 20 July, 91 capt. 26 Apr. 98 maj. 15 inf. 11 Oct. 1905 retired. 1 Dec. 1909	Va. 23 Apr. 1857.	M. A. W. Va.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains.</i>				
Nave, Andrew H .....16 jan. 84		cadet M. A. 1 july, 67 2 lt. 7 cav. 12 june, 71 1 lt. 25 june, 76 capt. 16 jan. 84 retired 23 sept. 85	Tenn.	M. A. Tenn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Maxon, Mason M .....25 dec. 89		cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 june, 69 1 lt. 24 apr. 75 capt. 25 dec. 89 retired 14 jan. 91	Wis. 20 jan. 1847.	M. A. Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Hinman, Frederick A .....17 june, 81		cadet M. A. 29 sept. 63 2 lt. eng. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 1 oct. 69 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 17 june, 81 retired 26 feb. 91	Mich. 30 july, 1846.	M. A. Va.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Mulhall, Stephen J .....23 apr. 1904		pvt. and mus. 4 art. 25 june, 62 to 25 june, 65 pvt. and mus. co. I, 42 inf. and 6 inf. 20 july, 67 to 23 july, 69 pvt. gen. ser. 7 july, 75 discharged 17 mar. 76 2 lt. 14 inf. 29 feb. accepted 18 mar. 1 lt. 1 july, 88 retired 17 apr. 91 capt. of inf. retired. . 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 16 july, 1851.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Phelps, Frederick E .....28 sept. 89		cadet M. A. 1 july, 65 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 20 mar. 79 capt. 28 sept. 89 retired 20 apr. 91	Ohio. 8 oct. 1847.	M. A. Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Perrine, Henry P .....15 jan. 84		cadet M. A. 1 july, 65 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 june, 69 1 lt. 20 june, 72 capt. 15 jan. 84 retired 1 july, 91	N. J. 10 apr. 1846.	M. A. N. J.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Biart, Victor 6 june, 83		asst. surg. 6 june, 78 accepted 21 june, capt. asst. surg. 6 june, 83 retired 21 oct. 91	Belg'm 9 june, 1847.	Kans.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Gibson, Francis M 5 feb. 80		2 lt. 7 cav. 5 oct. 67 accepted 28 oct. 1 lt. 11 july, 71 capt. 5 feb. 80 retired 3 dec. 91	Pa. 14 dec. 1847.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Burton, Henry G 5 aug. 81		asst. surg. 5 aug. 76 accepted 21 aug. capt. asst. surg. 5 aug. 81 retired 5 feb. 92	Vt. 27 oct. 1846.	Vt.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Taylor, Arthur W .....16 june, 85		asst. surg. 16 june, 80 accepted 24 june, capt. asst. surg. 16 june, 85 retired 5 feb. 92	N. Y. 1 sept. 1857.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Metcalfe, Henry 4 mar. 79		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 63 2 lt. ord. 15 june, 68 1 lt. 23 june, 74 capt. 4 mar. 79 retired 26 oct. 93	N. Y. 29 oct. 1847.	M. A. Miss.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Guest, John .....20 apr. 91		2 lt. 8 cav. 15 aug. 76 accepted 21 aug. 1 lt. 16 jan. 84 capt. 8 cav. 20 apr. 91 retired 3 jan. 95	Pa. 10 july, 1857.	Md.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Eckerson, Theodore H .....30 nov. 92		cadet M. A. 1 july, 70 2 lt. 6 inf. 17 june, 74 resigned 15 sept. 75 2 lt. 19 inf. 15 aug. 76 accepted 27 aug. 1 lt. 11 oct. 82 capt. 30 nov. 92 retired 3 jan. 95	Ore. 16 mar. 1851.	M. A. Wash.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Chapin, Alonzo R 3 dec. 88 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg 3 dec. 83 accepted 16 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg 3 dec. 88 retired 10 may, 95	Ill. 1859.	Ill.
Palfrey, Carl F 26 mar. 83 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 17 oct. 65 2 lt. 1 art. 15 june, 70 trs. to eng. 10 june, 72 1 lt 2 sept. 74 capt 26 mar. 83 retired 25 oct. 95	Mass. 1846.	M. A. Me.
Richards, James R 22 apr. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 9 cav 14 june, 78 2 lt 28 june, 78 trs. to 4 cav 5 sept. 82 1 lt 28 dec. 82 capt 22 apr. 91 retired 25 feb. 96	Va. 1854.	M. A. Va.
Gillmore, Quincy O'M. 20 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 4 N. J. inf. 14 july, 98 col. 4 nov. 99 hon. must. out 6 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 10 cav 13 june, 73 resigned 12 nov. 74 2 lt. 8 cav 19 mar. 75 accepted 3 apr. 75 1 lt 26 june, 82 capt 20 feb. 91 retired 31 may, 96	N. Y. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Cabell, Julian M. 14 apr. 92 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	surg. 69 N. Y. inf 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 jan. 99 maj. brig. surg 30 jan. 99 accepted 16 mar. 99 hon. dis. 1 oct.	asst. surg 14 apr. 87 accepted 18 apr. 87 capt. asst. surg 14 apr. 92 retired 29 mar. 97	Va. 1860.	Va.
Cotton, Gilbert P 2 mar. 89 Graduate Artillery School, 1873. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 16 sept. 65 2 lt. 1 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt 11 sept. 73 capt 2 mar. 89 retired 26 aug. 97	Ohio. 1846.	M. A. La.
Baird, William 24 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 to 10 jan. 71 cadet M. A. 1 july, 72 2 lt. 6 cav 16 june, 75 1 lt 15 feb. 81 capt 24 feb. 91 retired 3 dec. 97	Pa. 1851.	M. A. Atlge.
Kinzie, John 2 jan. 92 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 2 inf 27 july, 72 accepted 1 aug. 72 1 lt 7 june, 79 capt 2 jan. 92 retired 3 dec. 97	Kans. 1850.	Ill.
Augur, Colon 9 jan. 86 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 2 cav. 3 aug. 68 accepted 17 aug. 68 1 lt 15 dec. 73 capt 9 jan. 86 retired 23 june, 98	N. Y. 1847.	D. C.
Avery, Frank P. 26 apr. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 3 inf 14 june, 78 2 lt 28 june, 78 1 lt 1 july, 85 capt 26 apr. 98 retired 8 sept. 98	Mich. 1853.	M. A. Mich.
Roe, Fayette W. 4 july, 92 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. judge-adv. 9 may, 98 accepted 23 may, 98 hon. dis. 15 sept. 98	cadet M. A. 1 july, 67 2 lt. 24 inf 12 june, 71 trs. to 3 inf 4 aug. 71 1 lt 15 mar. 83 capt 4 july, 92 retired 13 dec. 98	Va. 1850.	M. A. W. Va.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Webster, John McA.....18 apr. 91 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 197 Ohio inf .....15 apr. 65 hon. must. out .....31 july,	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 22 inf .....12 june, 71 1 lt 4 mar. 79 capt .....18 apr. 91 retired.....20 dec. 98	Ohio... 1849.	M. A. Ohio.
Brant, Louis P..... 5 feb. 97 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 21 inf .....13 june, 73 resigned .....31 mar. 76 2 lt. 1 inf 7 aug. 79 accepted .....19 aug. 1 lt .....20 feb. 84 capt 6 feb. 97 retired..... 7 jan. 99	Ohio... 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
Lemly, Henry R..... 8 mar. 98 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 3 cav .....14 june, 72 trs. to 3 art. 7 oct. 78 1 lt .....23 feb. 80 capt. 7 art 8 mar. 98 retired.....20 apr. 99	N. C ... 1851.	M. A. N. C.
McFarland, William C.. 2 apr. 92 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 16 inf .....14 june, 72 1 lt 8 july, 82 capt 2 apr. 92 retired.....19 may, 99	Ohio... 1849.	M. A. Ky.
French, William E. P....26 apr. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 to 26 june, 77 2 lt. 3 inf 1 sept. 79 accepted 9 sept. 1 lt .....12 sept. 85 capt .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf .....15 nov. 99 retired..... 2 feb. 1900	N. Y ... 1855.	N. Y.
Mackay, James O.....22 apr. 91 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1885. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 3 cav .....13 june, 79 1 lt 8 may, 83 capt .....22 apr. 91 retired.....10 july, 1900	N. S. 1857.	M. A. Nev.
Pilcher, James Evelyn... 3 dec. 88 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. brig. surg 4 june, 98 accepted .....21 june, hon. dis. ....22 mar. 99	asst. surg 3 dec. 88 accepted .....22 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg 3 dec. 88 retired.....31 oct. 1900	Mich ... 1857.	N. Y.
Lockwood, John A..... 7 nov. 98 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 17 inf .....23 nov. 80 accepted .....26 nov. 1 lt .....22 june, 89 trs. to 4 cav 4 oct. 91 capt 7 nov. 98 retired .....14 nov. 1900	Saxony 1856.	D. C.
Smoke, Samuel A..... 2 mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. a. qm .....20 june, 98 accepted 7 july, hon. dis. ....13 june, 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 6 inf .....12 june, 87 2 lt. 18 inf .....30 sept. 1 lt. 19 inf 3 jan. 95 capt. 5 inf 2 mar. 99 retired.....21 mar. 1901	Fla 1863.	M. A. Fla.
Winston, Edward T .....11 july. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 84 2 lt. 14 inf .....12 june, 89 1 lt. 19 inf .....27 aug. 96 capt. 5 inf .....11 july, 99 trs. to 19 inf .....11 aug. retired .....24 sept. 1901	Tenn ... 1864.	M. A. Tenn.
Hughes, William N.....26 apr. 98 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1897. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 13 inf 1 sept. 79 accepted .....11 nov. 1 lt. 9 inf 4 nov. 90 trs. to 13 inf .....20 july, 91 capt .....26 apr. 98 retired .....15 oct. 1901	Tenn ... 1850.	Tenn.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Anglum, Daniel F. 26 apr. 98		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 12 inf. 11 June, 74 to 30 apr. 82	Mass. 13 oct. 1853.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1885.		2 lt. 12 inf. 27 mar. accepted 1 May, 1 lt. 16 inf. 1 Jan. 91		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		trs. to 12 inf. 20 July, capt. 26 apr. 98 retired 4 nov. 1901		
Humphrey, Harry D. ... 2 feb. 1901		cadet M. A. 1 July, 81 to 14 June, 82	Wis. 4 mar. 1864.	Idaho.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 20 inf. 10 Jan. 87 accepted 25 feb. 1 lt. 10 inf. 22 mar. 94 trs. to 20 inf. 5 May, capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 28 inf. 18 nov. 1901 trs. to 9 cav. 26 dec. retired 17 Jan. 1902		
Batson, Matthew A. 2 feb. 1901	maj. Sqd. Philippine cav. 3 apr. 1900 accepted 19 apr. hon. must. out 30 June, 1901	pvt. and corpl. troops M and G, 2 cav. 9 apr. 88 to 1 aug. 91	Ill. 24 apr. 1866.	Army.
M. H.		2 lt. 9 cav. 31 July, accepted 2 Aug. 1 lt. 4 cav. 9 July, 98 trs. to 1 cav. 31 dec. 1900 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 retired 6 feb. 1902		
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1895.				
Disability in line of duty from wounds received in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Clay, Charles D. 15 aug. 98		2 lt. 17 inf. 10 oct. 83 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 11 inf. 19 mar. 91 trs. to 17 inf. 5 nov. 96 capt. of inf. 15 aug. 98 assd. to 17 inf. 1 Jan. 99 retired 8 mar. 1902	Ky. 7 jan. 1857.	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1887.				
Wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Blunt, J. Y. Mason 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm. 26 nov. 98 accepted 6 dec. hon. dis. 30 nov. 1900	2 lt. 10 inf. 26 feb. 85 accepted 6 mar. trs. to 5 cav. 4 nov. 86 1 lt. 11 dec. 93 trs. to 3 cav. 24 oct. 96 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 retired 20 June, 1902	D. C. ... 22 Jan. 1852.	Md.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1887.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Freeland, Harry 2 mar. 99		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 3 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 5 inf. 4 July, 92 trs. to 3 inf. 12 aug. capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 2 inf. 20 oct. 1902 retired 21 oct.	Md. 23 feb. 1863.	M. A. Md.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Royden, Herbert N. 2 feb. 1901		cadet M. A. 16 June, 87 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 23 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 26 inf. 24 apr. retired 10 Jan. 1903	Conn. ... 20 Nov. 1868.	M. A. Conn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Merillat, Alfred C. 2 feb. 1901		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 add. 2 lt. 5 art. 12 June, 90 2 lt. 20 feb. 91 trs. to 8 cav. 13 May, 1 lt. 3 cav. 22 dec. 96 capt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 retired 4 apr. 1903	Ohio. ... 17 sept. 1866.	M. A. Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Perry, John Adams 11 aug. 98		2 lt. 10 inf. 10 oct. 83 accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf. 9 mar. 91 capt. of inf. 11 aug. 98 assd. to 13 inf. 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 30 inf. 1 sept. 1903 retired 14 sept.	Kans. ... 10 Aug. 1859.	Conn.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1895.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Lowe, Percival G. 8 June, 99		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 18 inf. 29 sept. 85 to 4 mar. 89	Kans. ... 18 Nov. 1863.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1895.		2 lt. 18 inf. 11 feb. accepted 5 mar. 1 lt. 4 inf. 22 apr. 96 trs. to 18 inf. 24 May, 97 capt. 25 inf. 8 June, 99 retired 23 sept. 1903		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Campbell, William A ...16 may, 99		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 12 inf. ....13 oct. 85 to 5 mar. 89	N. J.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1893.		2 lt. 9 inf. ....11 feb. accepted 6 mar.	24 sept. 1864.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		1 lt. 22 inf. ....16 feb. 96 capt .....16 may, 99 retired 9 oct. 1903		
Ord, Edward O. C. ....26 apr. 98		2 lt. 22 inf. 1 sept. 79 accepted .....27 sept.	Cal	Tex.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		1 lt. 2 june, 89 capt .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 27 inf. 3 may, 1902 retired .....10 oct. 1903	9 nov. 1858.	
Patten, George H. ....26 apr. 98		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 to 25 june, 78	Me	M. A. Me.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 5 aug. 2 lt. 22 inf. ....13 june, 82 1 lt. 6 inf. ....24 jan. 91 trs. to 22 inf. ....20 july. capt. 14 inf. ....26 apr. 98 retired .....30 dec. 1904	12 may, 1860.	
Livermore, Richard L. .2 feb. 1901		cadet M. A. ....16 june, 87	N. Y.	M. A. N. J.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 8 cav .....12 june, 91 trs. to 10 cav .....22 june, 95 1 lt. ....11 jan. 98 capt 2 feb. 1901 retired 6 mar. 1905	22 oct. 1869.	
Perry, Alexander W ... 2 feb. 1901	capt. a. qm. 3 june, 98 accepted .....17 june, hon. dis. ....21 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. ....11 june, 88 2 lt. 10 inf. ....21 aug. trs. to 9 cav .....11 feb. 89 1 lt. 3 cav 8 june, 96 trs. to 9 cav 9 july, capt. 11 cav 2 feb. 1901 retired 7 july, 1905	D. C. 5 sept. 1865.	M. A. N. Y.
Maginnis, Thomas F ..11 oct. 1902	capt. Porto Rico batt. inf. ....13 may, 99 accepted .....29 may, hon. must. out .....30 june, 1901 capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, resigned 9 dec.	cadet M. A. ....21 june, 93 2 lt. 11 inf. ....26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 inf. ....11 oct. 1902 trs. to 27 inf. ....21 oct. trs. to 16 inf. ....14 mar. 1903 retired 8 aug. 1905	Minn. 18 sept. 1874.	M. A. Minn.
Whipple, Herbert S ...10 july, 1900	lt. col. 2 Ky. inf. ....17 may, 98 hon. must. out. ....31 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 10 cav .....14 june, 85 1 lt. 9 cav .....27 mar. 92 trs. to 7 cav .....12 apr. capt. 3 cav .....10 july, 1900 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] .....23 apr. 1901 assd. to 5 cav .....23 apr. 1905 retired .....22 sept.	Pa. 16 july, 1861.	M. A. Wis.
Barlow, Warren S .....13 june, 1902		cadet M. A. ....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 9 inf. ....11 june, 97 2 lt. 15 inf. 8 mar. 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt .....13 june, 1902 trs. to 26 inf. ....12 mar. 1903 retired .....22 sept. 1905	N. J. 18 may, 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Bryan, Roger B. 2 mar. 99		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 2 cav .....13 june, 83 1 lt. ....18 sept. 90 capt. 5 cav 2 mar. 99 retired .....2 nov. 1905	Tenn. 21 dec. 1860.	M. A. Mass.
Keene, Henry C. 2 mar. 99		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 81 2 lt. 24 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 17 inf. 4 feb. 93 trs. to 24 inf .....24 feb. capt 2 mar. 99 retired 4 jan. 1906	S. A. 20 mar. 1863.	M. A. Mass.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Jackson, Harold L.....25 may, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. and corpl. co. F, 13 inf., and pvt. and corpl. co. F, 15 inf. 1 apr. 85 to 5 mar. 89 2 lt. 15 inf. ....11 feb. accepted 6 mar. 1 lt. 22 inf. ....17 mar. 96 capt. 1 inf. ....25 may, 99 retired .....24 jan. 1906	Pa..... 15 sept. 1862.	Army
Montgomery, Benj. F...2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. sig. off.....20 may, 98 accepted.....25 may, lt. col. chf. sig. off.... 1 aug. accepted 2 aug. hon. dis.....17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off.....17 apr. accepted.....18 apr. vacated .....24 apr. 1901	2 cl. pvt. sig. corps ....21 may, 75 to 1 July, 78 2 cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps 1 aug. to 12 aug. 82 capt. sig. corps 2 feb. 1901 accepted.....24 apr. retired .....31 jan. 1906	Va..... 5 July, 1853.	Va.
Welch, Lyman M.....28 may, 1902 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A .....21 June, 93 add. 2 lt. 24 inf .....11 June, 97 2 lt. 20 inf 8 mar. 98 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf .....28 may, 1902 retired 7 July, 1906	Cal..... 24 may, 1875.	M. A. Cal.
Murray, Michael S.....2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. and qm. 3 U. S. eng.....21 June, 98 accepted.....28 June, hon. dis.....10 apr. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A and qm. sgt. 5 cav..... 6 sept. 86 to 17 Nov. 96 com. sgt .....18 Nov. to 27 June, 98 capt. com..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....10 apr. retired.....11 Dec. 1906	Canada 13 sept. 1861.	D. C.
Spence, Robert E. L....2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. 3 Ga. inf..... 9 aug. 98 lt. col.....25 Oct. hon. must. out.....22 apr. 99 maj. 32 U. S. inf..... 5 July, accepted .....12 July, hon. must. out..... 8 may, 1901	cadet M. A .....16 June, 88 2 lt. 16 inf .....12 June, 93 1 lt .....26 Apr. 98 capt. 30 inf 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 11 inf..... 5 sept. 1903 retired..... 9 Jan. 1907	Ga..... 27 July, 1868.	M. A Ga.
Purdy, Clarence N....10 June, 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A .....17 June, 91 add. 2 lt. 2 inf .....12 June, 96 2 lt. 6 inf .....27 Aug. 98 1 lt. of inf 5 Oct. 98 assd. to 6 inf 1 Jan. 99 capt. 1 inf .....10 June, 1901 retired.....24 Jan. 1907	Ind..... 30 sept. 1871.	M. A. Ind.
Folwell, William B....13 aug. 1903 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 14 Minn. inf..... 8 may, 98 hon. dis.....28 July,	2 lt. 1 inf 9 July, 98 accepted .....29 July, 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 inf .....13 aug. 1903 trs. to 18 inf 8 apr. 1904 retired..... 4 apr. 1907	Minn..... 7 feb. 1878.	Min:
Hamilton, Robert L....7 sept. 1900 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A .....16 June, 87 2 lt. 22 inf .....12 June, 91 1 lt. 5 inf .....26 Jan. 98 capt. 22 inf 7 sept. 1900 retired.....24 June, 1907	W. Va..... 10 Jan. 1867.	M. A W. V
Dorey, Ben H.....26 apr. 1906 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 3 Pa. inf.....11 may, 98 hon. must. out.....22 Oct.	pvt. and corpl. troop B, 4 cav., and batty. E, 3 art.....17 feb. 87 to 3 July, 91 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 4 art..... 1 mar. 99 to 13 apr. 2 lt. of inf 5 apr. accepted .....14 apr. trs. to 4 cav .....10 may, 1 lt 2 feb. 1901 capt. 13 cav .....26 apr. 1906 retired .....23 sept. 1907	Ore..... 28 Oct. 1869.	Arm:

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Walker, Philip E. M....29 mar. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 16 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 22 july, 1 lt. 3 inf 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 inf 29 mar. 1904 trs. to 6 inf 10 dec. 1907 retired 11 dec.	Va..... 28 sept. 1876.	Va.
French, George E..... 2 mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. A, 1 inf 14 apr. 84 to 22 oct. 86 2 lt. 4 inf 22 oct. accepted 23 oct. 1 lt. 5 inf 1 mar. 94 trs. to 4 inf 12 apr. capt. 16 inf 2 mar. 99 retired 5 mar. 1908	Mass.... 2 june, 1858.	Army.
Hutton, James A 21 mar. 1901 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 1 Cal. inf. 6 may, 98 hon. dis 2 july, 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 8 inf 15 june, 76 1 lt 23 may, 84 [a] capt. 10 july, 91 capt. 26 inf 21 mar. 1901 accepted 26 mar. trs. to 27 inf .. 18 may, retired 18 mar. 1908	Cal 10 jan. 1853.	M. A. Cal.
Vestal, Solomon P..... 2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 84 2 lt. 5 cav 11 june, 88 1 lt. 7 cav 17 july, 95 capt 2 feb. 1901 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 16 aug. 1905 to 10 oct. 1907 assd. to 9 cav 15 oct. retired 10 may, 1908	N. C 2 may, 1864.	M. A. Ind.
Overton, Winfield S ... 22 aug. 1901 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 21 june, 98 add. 2 lt. 1 art 11 june, 97 2 lt. 3 art 8 mar. 98 1 lt. 7 art 15 mar. 99 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 assd. to 3 field art. 6 june, 1907 retired 25 aug. 1908	N. Y.... 11 feb. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Walton, Romulus F ... 9 jan. 1903 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 2 lt. 10 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf 9 jan. 1903 retired 16 sept. 1908	Ala.... 6 july, 1875.	M. A. Ala.
Heidt, Grayson V..... 28 nov. 1905 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 95 2 lt. 3 cav 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 cav 2 feb. 1901 capt. 15 cav 28 nov. 1905 trs. to 11 cav 16 aug. 1906 retired 21 sept. 1908	Ga..... 27 jan. 1875.	M. A. Ga.
Macon, Edward N..... 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 1 D. C. inf. 16 may, 98 hon. must. out. 20 nov. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf 17 aug. 99 accepted 9 sept. hon. must. out. 2 july, 1901	pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl. sig. corps 17 nov. 80 to 1 aug. 88 1 lt. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 accepted 15 oct. capt. 25 jan. 1907 retired 21 sept. 1908	N. C.... 13 feb. 1862.	At lge. Va.
Vance, Willis R..... 25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1907. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 15 Pa. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 31 jan. 99	2 lt. art. corps 1 july, 1901 accepted 21 sept. resigned 27 may, 1902 1 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 accepted 28 may, 1902 capt 25 jan. 1907 retired 28 sept. 1908	Pa..... 22 sept. 1869.	At lge. Pa.

[a] Out of service 31 july, 94; app. capt. 26 inf. 21 mar. 1901.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Applewhite, Hugh La F. 22 aug. 1901		cadet M. A. 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 june, 97 2 lt. 22 inf. 26 jan. 98 trs. to 6 art. 2 apr. trs. to 7 art. 27 mar. 99 1 lt. 2 art. 19 sept. capt. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 retired. 29 sept. 1908	Miss ... 14 aug. 1874.	M. A. Miss.
Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
McAlister, Samuel D... 25 jan. 1907	1 sgt. co. A, 1 Tenn. inf. 20 may, 98 to 29 june, 2 lt. 4 Tenn. inf. 13 july, hon. must. out. 6 may, 99 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 16 aug. 1 lt. 24 sept. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901	2 lt. 13 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 30 june, trs. to art. corps. 22 oct. 1 lt. 21 sept. capt. 25 jan. 1907 retired. 8 oct. 1908	Tenn. ... 13 dec. 1877.	Tenn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Parker, William M 2 july, 1906		pvt. co. B, 7 inf., and co. B, 1 inf. 9 apr. 98 to 17 mar. 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 9 feb. accepted 18 mar. 1 lt. 16 inf. 3 june, 1900 trs. to 11 inf. 7 aug. capt. 24 inf. 2 july, 1906 retired. 19 oct. 1908	Mass. ... 5 july, 1878.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Powell, Hiram McL. 19 oct. 99		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 2 inf. 12 june, 90 1 lt. 1 inf. 6 feb. 97 capt. 11 inf. 19 oct. 99 trs. to 14 inf. 17 feb. 1900 trs. to 25 inf. 18 aug. retired. 25 nov. 1908	Ala. 30 nov. 1867.	M. A. Ala.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Brookes, Albert S 28 feb. 1901	capt. com. sub. 13 june, 98 accepted 23 june, hon. dis. 7 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 18 inf. 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 10 july, 98 assd. to 18 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 30 inf. 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 29 inf. 18 may, retired. 2 dec. 1908	Ark. 14 aug. 1870.	M. A. Ark.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Minus, Josiah C 6 oct. 1906		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 20 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 21 inf. 22 sept. 1900 trs. to 20 inf. 11 feb. 1902 trs. to 10 inf. 15 aug. 1906 capt. 16 inf. 6 oct. retired. 24 dec. 1908	Tex. ... 27 june, 1875.	M. A. S. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Hathaway, Henry S .. 7 mar. 1907	1 cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 10 june, 98 to 10 dec. 2 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 1900 accepted 19 june, vacated 9 may, 1901	1 cl. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 15 apr. 99 to 18 june, 1900 1 lt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 9 may, capt. 30 dec. 1903 trs. to inf. arm. 3 mar. 1909 (with rank from 7 mar. 1907.) retired. 9 mar.	Mass. ... 6 july, 1872.	Mass.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Ronayne, James. 2 feb. 1901		pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. F, and sgt. maj. 10 inf. 6 oct. 87 to 23 nov. 92 2 lt. 19 inf. 19 nov. accepted 24 nov. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 23 inf. 11 sept. 1902 retired. 10 mar. 1909	Ireland 6 aug. 1868.	Army
Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Fealy, Thomas J. 17 feb. 1906		2 lt. 5 inf. 9 sept. 98 accepted 14 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf. 7 jan. 1900 trs. to 1 inf. 7 may, capt. 2 inf. 17 feb. 1906 retired. 13 apr. 1909	D. C. ... 31 aug. 1875.	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank, beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Martin, George C.....26 aug. 1903		2 lt. 21 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 21 July, 1 lt. 2 inf. 2 mar. 99 capt. 18 inf. 26 aug. 1903 trs. to 6 inf. 17 apr. 1909 retired 12 may,	Vt.....	D. C.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1904.			18 may, 1869.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Feeter, George I.....28 feb. 1909	pvt. batty. A, 1 Conn. art. 29 July, 98 to 25 oct.	2 lt. 19 inf. 1 may, 99 accepted 13 may, 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 7 inf. 3 July, 1903 capt. 28 feb. 1909 retired 2 June,	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			16 feb. 1874.	
Brown, Walter S.....12 sept. 1906		cadet M. A. 15 June, 95 2 lt. 3 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 4 inf. 20 sept. 1900 trs. to 10 inf. 18 aug. 1902 capt. 25 inf. 12 sept. 1906 trs. to 6 inf. 5 may, 1909 retired 21 aug.	Me	M. A. Me.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			25 July, 1875.	
Moore, William K.....29 oct. 1907	1 lt. 1 Neb. inf. 10 may, 98 capt. 23 June, 99 hon. must. out. 23 aug.	2 lt. art. corps 1 July, 1901 accepted 21 sept. 1 lt. 2 Jan. 1904 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2, mar. 1903] 6 nov. 1905 capt. coast art. corps. 29 oct. 1907 retired 28 aug. 1909	Pa.....	At lge. Neb.
Graduate Artillery School, 1904.			12 oct. 1877.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Mitchell, Harry E.....25 jan. 1907		cadet M. A. 19 June, 95 2 lt. 14 inf. 13 June, 1900 trs. to art. corps. 18 apr. 1901 1 lt. 1 July, capt. 25 Jan. 1907 assd. to 3 field art. 6 June, trs. to 4 field art. 23 sept. retired 10 sept. 1909	Ill.	M. A. Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			15 mar. 1877.	
Moody, Thomas M..... 2 mar. 99		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 9 inf. 8 mar. 79 to 26 mar. 88 2 lt. 22 inf. 6 feb. accepted 27 mar. 1 lt. 20 inf. 26 apr. 95 capt. 16 inf. 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 11 apr. 1905 assd. to 4 inf. 11 apr. 1909 retired 12 sept.	Wis....	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1891.			18 Jan. 1861.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Nesmith, Otto A 2 feb. 1901	capt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 June, hon. dis. 13 may, 99	capt. sig. corps 2 feb. 1901 accepted 24 apr. retired 20 sept. 1909	N. Y. ...	Cal.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			7 mar. 1852.	
Stogsdall, Ralph R..... 2 feb. 1901		cadet M. A. 17 June, 90 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 June, 94 1 lt. 10 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf. 28 dec. 99 capt. 30 inf. 2 feb. 1901 retired 25 sept. 1909	Ind.	M. A. Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			9 July, 1869.	
Dudley, Clark D 30 June, 1906		mus., pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. I, 1 art., and batty. H, 6 art. 5 mar. 89 to 20 apr. 99 2 lt. of inf. 5 apr. accepted 21 apr. trs. to 4 cav. 10 may, 1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 14 cav. 3 oct. 1903 capt. 1 cav. 30 June, 1906 trs. to 14 cav. 20 sept. retired 26 nov. 1909	Mo	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			27 feb. 1873.	
Rifenberick, Rich'd P., jr. 8 sept. 1908		cadet 17 June, 91 to 16 Jan. 92 2 lt. 16 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 15 apr. 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 capt. 15 inf. 8 sept. 1908 retired 1 dec. 1909	Ohio....	Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].			4 oct. 1872.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Braden, Charles 9 dec. 75		cadet M. A. 17 oct. 65 2 lt. 7 cav. 15 june, 69 1 lt. 9 dec. 75 retired 28 june, 78	Mich .. 23 nov. 1847.	M. A. Mich.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Fletcher, Robert H. 23 apr. 77		2 lt. 21 inf. 27 july, 72 accepted 5 aug. 1 lt. 23 apr. 77 retired 21 oct. 86	Ohio... 21 july, 1850.	Ohio.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Reed, Hugh T 1 july, 79		cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 1 inf. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 1 july, 79 retired 23 apr. 89	Ind.... 17 aug. 1850.	M. A. Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Rice, Frank S 1 july, 79	maj. 1 Cal. art 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 21 sept. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 70 2 lt. 1 art. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 1 july, 79 retired 20 feb. 91	Ohio... 21 july, 1850.	M. A. Ohio.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1876. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Chase, George N. 10 nov. 86		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 1 inf. 15 june, 77 2 lt. 4 inf. 1 july, 81 1 lt. 10 nov. 86 retired 20 feb. 91	Wis.... 31 july, 1853.	M. A. Mo.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Welborn, Luther S 21 apr. 87		cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 5 cav. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 21 apr. 87 retired 17 apr. 91	Ind.... 14 nov. 1856.	M. A. Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Richards, Melzar C 20 nov. 87		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 2 art. 11 june, 81 1 lt. 20 nov. 87 retired 15 june, 91	Mich .. 6 sept. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Cabaniss, Charles H., jr. 18 nov. 83		cadet M. A. 1 july, 70 2 lt. 18 inf. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 18 nov. 83 retired 10 july, 91	Va.... 9 july, 1850.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1887. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Clay, Thomas J 15 sept. 84		[a] 2 lt. 10 inf. 25 apr. 77 accepted 26 apr. 2 lt. 10 inf. 26 jan. 78 accepted 28 jan. 1 lt. 15 sept. 84 retired 22 mar. 94	Ky 5 apr. 1853.	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Runcie, James E. 25 nov. 86	maj. 1 Ohio cav. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 5 cav. 13 june, 79 trs. to 1 art. 11 aug. 1 lt. 25 nov. 86 retired 22 mar. 94	Iowa .. 7 aug. 1858.	M. A. Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Welsh, Blanton C. 13 feb. 91		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 1 inf. 13 feb. 91 trs. to 15 inf. 20 july, retired 27 nov. 94	Pa 2 june, 1860.	M. A. Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Meriwether, Frank T. 31 oct. 91		asst. surg. 31 oct. 91 accepted 4 nov. retired 1 oct. 95	Ky 21 apr. 1865.	N. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Johnson, David D 1 mar. 75		cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 2 lt. 5 art. 15 june, 68 1 lt. 1 mar. 75 retired 1 feb. 96	Pa 11 dec. 1845.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Artillery School, 1886. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

[a] Expired by con. lim. 3 dec. 77; re-app. 26 jan. 78, with rank from 25 apr. 77.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Vatkins, Robert B. 24 feb. 91		cadet M. A. 1 July, 70 to 28 June, 73 pvt. and sgt., sig. corps. 3 oct. to 29 apr. 83 2 lt. sig. corps 26 apr. accepted 30 apr. 2 lt. 1 cav 4 feb. 91 accepted 6 feb. 1 lt. 6 cav 24 feb. trs. to 9 cav 27 apr. 96 retired 27 aug.	Va. 21 nov. 1849.	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Whefreys, Thomas M. 14 oct. 85		2 lt. 5 inf. 13 jan. 80 accepted 22 jan. 1 lt. 14 oct. 85 retired 7 June, 97	Ind. 20 mar. 1858.	W. Va.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Wyster, Joseph S. 15 may, 80		cadet M. A. 1 July, 70 2 lt. 1 art. 17 June, 74 1 lt. 15 may, 80 retired 17 June, 97	D. C. 23 feb. 1853.	M. A. D. C.
Graduate Artillery School, 1886.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Green, James O. 30 June, 90		cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 2 lt. 25 inf. 13 June, 82 1 lt. 30 June, 90 retired 15 nov. 97	Wis. 3 June. 1859.	M. A. Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Hetson, Frederic T. 26 apr. 98		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 88 2 lt. 4 inf. 11 June, 92 1 lt. 3 inf. 26 apr. 98 retired 25 may, 1900	Minn. 18 nov. 1868.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Odd, Charles C. 2 mar. 99		2 lt. 3 inf. 9 July, 98 accepted 4 aug. 1 lt. 20 inf. 2 mar. 99 retired 4 dec. 1901	Tex. 1 may, 1877.	Tex.
Disability in line of duty from wounds received in battle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Livingston, John G. 1 aug. 1901	1 lt. 1 U. S. eng. 21 June, 98 accepted 29 June, capt. 14 dec. accepted 14 Jan. 99 hon. must. out 25 Jan. capt. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 15 sept. hon. must. out 30 June, 1901	1 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 1 sept. retired 13 nov. 1903	N. Y. 26 sept. 1872.	At lge. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Munn, Thomas W. 2 feb. 1901	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 37 U. S. inf. 28 July, 99 to 18 may, 1900 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 27 apr. accepted 19 may, hon. must. out 30 June, 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. I, H, and F, 18 inf. 28 July, 84 to 27 July, 99 1 lt. 20 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 1 July, retired 27 nov. 1903	Minn. 1 June, 1864.	At lge.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Whipple, Charles H., jr. 16 oct. 1901		2 lt. 1 art. 9 July, 98 accepted 1 aug. trs. to 12 inf. 26 feb. 1900 1 lt. 4 inf. 16 oct. 1901 trs. to 5 inf. 6 June, 1903 retired 2 mar. 1904	Minn. 18 nov. 1872.	Minn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Macmanus, Augustus F. W. 8 nov. 1901	capt. 1 Tex. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out 15 apr. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 33 U. S. inf. 12 aug. 99 to 29 aug. capt. 39 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 2 sept. hon. must. out 30 June, 1901	2 lt. 25 inf. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 8 nov. accepted 4 feb. 1902 retired 9 June, 1904	Tex. 3 June, 1870.	At lge. Tex.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Wheffers, Solomon L. 25 may, 1903	capt. 1 Ark. inf. 18 may, 98 hon. must. out 25 oct. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 18 July, hon. must. out 17 apr. 1901	2 lt. 12 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted 6 June, 1 lt. 7 cav 25 may, 1903 retired 28 July, 1904	Ark. 13 June, 1873.	Ark.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1903.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vol. or prov. organ, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Geer, Charles C. 29 June, 1901 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Ga. inf. 5 may, '98 hon. must. out 30 nov.	asst. surg. 29 June, 1901 accepted 13 July, retired 31 dec. 1904	S. C. 18 may, 1871.	Ga.
Ross, James O. 2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 51 Iowa inf. 30 may, '98 1 lt. 8 oct. hon. dis. 11 aug. '99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav. 11 aug. accepted 12 aug. capt. 12 aug. accepted 6 sept. hon. must. out 17 June, 1901	1 lt. 15 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 18 June, retired 3 aug. 1905	Ill. 24 apr. 1871.	At 16 Iowa
Barry, Paul A. 8 may, 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. troop F, 1 cav., and hosp. corps 30 aug. '95 to 6 oct. '97 pvt. and corpl. cos. B and L, 20 inf. 21 sept. '98 to 23 nov. '99 2 lt. 4 inf. 1 oct. accepted 24 nov. trs. to art. corps 17 mar. 1902 1 lt. 8 may, 1901 retired 24 aug. 1905	N. Y. 13 apr. 1876.	Arm
Patterson, Robert O ... 13 June, 1902 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	corpl. and sgt. co. F, 1 N. C. inf. 4 may, '98 to 23 nov. 2 lt. 1 N. C. inf. 24 nov. hon. must. out 22 apr. '99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 12 July, 1 lt. 15 mar. 1901 hon. must. out 10 may,	2 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. 13 June, 1902 retired 22 sept. 1905	N. C. 4 aug. 1877.	N. C.
Pilcher, Winston 17 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 1 Tenn inf. 19 may, '98 1 lt. 12 June, '99 hon. dis. 29 July, 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 30 July, 1 lt. 9 Jan. 1900 hon. must. out 20 feb. 1901	2 lt. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901 1 lt. 9 cav. 17 feb. accepted 18 nov. trs. to 5 cav. 16 June, 1905 retired 18 Jan. 1906	Tenn. 9 mar. 1868.	At 1 Tenn
Booth, Olin R. 2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. and corpl. troop E, 7 cav. 10 oct. '95 to 9 oct. '98 pvt. gen. ser. 17 oct. to 14 apr. '99 2 lt. 11 inf. 5 apr. accepted 15 apr. 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901 retired 7 feb. 1906	Conn. 11 feb. 1873.	Arm
Halpin, Arthur F. 9 may, 1902 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, '98 hon. must. out 2 dec. capt. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, '99 accepted 23 aug. hon. must. out 2 may, 1901	2 lt. 8 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 22 nov. 1 lt. 9 may, 1902 retired 17 may, 1906	Ireland 5 may, 1862.	Cal.
Mould, William E. 28 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	sgt. co. H, 33 Mich. inf. 13 may, '98 to 5 dec.	cadet M. A. 18 June, '97 to 25 Jan. '98 2 lt. 16 inf. 24 July, '99 accepted 27 July, 1 lt. 18 inf. 28 feb. 1901 retired 5 June, 1906	Ill. 23 July, 1878.	Mich
Kelso, John M., jr. 10 July, 1902 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 1 Ark. inf. 20 may, '98 hon. must. out 25 oct. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. '99 accepted 26 aug. 1 lt. 15 July, 1900 hon. must. out 30 June, 1901 1 lt. Phil. scouts. 1 July, accepted 1 July, hon. dis. 5 may, 1902	2 lt. 13 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 6 may, 1902 1 lt. 10 July, retired 16 oct. 1906	Ark. 2 July, 1874.	Ark.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Vilson, Joseph C..... 9 oct. 1903	2 lt. 28 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....15 july, hon. must. out .....11 june, 1901	pvt. and corpl. cos. F and L, 10 inf..... 23 july, 96 to 14 july, 99 2 lt. 6 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....12 june, 1 lt. 3 inf 9 oct. 1903 retired .....25 oct. 1906	Pa..... Pa. 15 oct. 1871.	
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1903.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Jackson, Robert F..... 2 feb. 1901		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav.....13 june, 1900 1 lt. 3 cav 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 10 cav 8 nov. 1905 retired .....21 feb. 1907	Conn..... M. A. 18 dec. Conn. 1877.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Duncan, George O..... 2 feb. 1901	capt. 6 Cal. inf.....11 may, 98 hon. must. out .....15 dec. capt. 43 U. S. inf .....17 aug. 99 accepted .....14 sept. hon. must. out .....5 july, 1901	1 lt. 15 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....23 sept. trs. to 14 cav .....11 june, 1906 retired .....28 feb. 1907	Cal..... At lge. Cal. 3 mar. 1868.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Fullen, George C.....20 mar. 1906	pvt. co. E, 5 Ohio inf .....23 june, 98 to 5 nov.	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 4 inf..... 5 june, 1900 to 9 july, 1901 2 lt. 21 inf..... 2 feb. accepted .....10 july, 1 lt. ....20 mar. 1906 retired .....24 nov. 1907	Ohio.... Army. 25 july, 1878.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Wickel, Arthur N..... 17 sept. 1903	corpl. co. C, 3 Tenn. inf .....19 may, 98 to 31 jan. 99 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf 5 july, accepted .....21 july, 1 lt. ....10 apr. 1900 hon. must. out .....17 apr. 1901	2 lt. 12 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....10 july, 1 lt. 15 cav .....17 sept. 1903 retired .....21 jan. 1908	Tenn.. Tenn. 3 may, 1880.	
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1903.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Musk, Oscar S.....21 dec. 1903	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Tex. inf .....11 may, 98 hon. must. out .....18 apr. 99	2 lt. 12 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....10 aug. 1 lt. 12 cav .....21 dec. 1903 retired .....18 may, 1908	Tex... At lge. Tex. 23 may, 1877.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Smith, Sydney 7 apr. 1904	1 lt. 2 U. S. inf..... 8 july, 98 accepted .....19 july, hon. must. out .....22 june, 99	2 lt. 16 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....14 mar. 1902 1 lt. 22 inf 7 apr. 1904 trs. to 16 inf .....11 sept. 1905 retired 5 june, 1908	La..... La. 28 aug. 1878.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Stone, William C.....24 jan. 1904		pvt. and corpl. troops H and F, 2 cav 5 aug. 98 to 15 aug. 1900 2 lt. 3 inf 7 aug. accepted .....16 aug. 1 lt. ....24 jan. 1904 retired .....18 aug. 1908	Md.... Army. 12 jan. 1877.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Pillier, Robert K.....28 may, 1902	2 lt. 2 Va. inf .....16 may, 98 1 lt .....22 oct. hon. must. out .....17 dec. 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf .....17 aug. 99 accepted 1 sept. hon. must. out .....27 june, 1901	2 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 3 oct. resigned .....29 oct. 2 lt. 26 inf 2 feb. accepted .....14 mar. 1902 1 lt .....28 may, retired .....25 nov. 1908	Va..... Va. 30 june, 1878.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Vest, Emory S.....17 apr. 1903	pvt. co. G, 1 S. Dak. inf .....15 may, 98 hon. must. out 5 oct. 99 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav .....11 aug. accepted 6 oct. 1 lt. ....26 jan. 1901 hon. must. out .....11 june,	2 lt. 6 cav 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....12 june, 1 lt. 7 cav .....17 apr. 1903 retired .....27 nov. 1908	W. Va. At lge. Iowa. 12 sept. 1874.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Carlton, Charles S.....15 apr. 1902	capt. 158 Ind. inf.....10 may, 98 hon. must. out 4 nov. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf 5 july, 99 accepted .....16 july, hon. must. out 3 apr. 1901	lt. 1 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 4 nov. 1 lt. ....15 apr. 1902 retired .....11 dec. 1908	Ind.... Ind. 2 dec. 1865.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Thorpe, Truman D.....27 july, 1907		cadet M. A .....16 june, 1902 2 lt. coast art. corps.....14 june, 1907 1 lt. ....27 july, accepted 8 aug. retired .....27 jan. 1909	D. C. M. A. Cal. 29 dec. 1883.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Harris, Henry L., jr. 25 feb. 1908		cadet M. A. 25 june, 94 to 31 jan. 95	N. Y.	N. J.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 19 june, 95 2 lt. 20 inf. 15 feb. 99 1 lt. 10 inf. 5 oct. 1900 trs. to 4 inf. 18 aug. 1902 trs. to 22 inf. 4 feb. 1903 resigned 17 july, 1905 2 lt. 6 field art. 13 june, 1907 accepted 23 july, 1 lt. 3 field art. 25 feb. 1908 retired 16 june, 1909	20 aug. 1875.	
Harper, Winfield 2 feb. 1901	pvt. co. A, 36 U. S. inf. 8 july, 99 to 12 july, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted 13 july, hon. must. out. 11 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt., batty. L, 3 art. 13 june, 98 to 6 july, 99 1 lt. 17 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 12 june, trs. to 1 inf. 25 jan. 1909 retired 18 aug.	Wash. ... 21 aug. 1871.	At lge. Wash.
Baker, John H. 24 aug. 1904	sgt. co. G, 1 Wis. inf. 14 may, 98 to 27 oct. capt. 46 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 29 sept. hon. must. out. 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 4 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 6 jan. 1902 1 lt. 22 inf. 24 aug. 1904 trs. to 21 inf. 15 apr. 1908 retired 10 sept. 1909	Wis. 23 july, 1874.	Wis.
Bradshaw, James S. 25 jan. 1907		cadet M. A. 16 june, 1902 2 lt. art. corps. 12 june, 1906 1 lt. 25 jan. 1907 assd. to 1 field art. 6 june, trs. to 5 field art. 30 jan. 1908 retired 29 sept. 1909	Wis. 16 jan. 1884.	M. A. Wis.
Coffey, Edgar N. 15 may, 1903	capt. 1 Miss. inf. 23 may, 98 hon. must. out. 20 dec. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 15 july, capt. 9 june, 1900 hon. must. out. 17 apr. 1901	2 lt. 12 cav. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 14 mar. 1902 1 lt. 2 cav. 15 may, 1903 retired 15 nov. 1909	Miss ... 14 may, 1869.	Miss.
Leshner, Robert W. 14 apr. 1908		pvt. troop E, 3 cav. 13 mar. 96 to 11 may, 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, and sqd. sgt. maj. 3 cav. 19 may, to 12 july, 1901 2 lt. 10 cav. 2 feb. accepted 13 july, trs. to 3 cav. 12 sept. 1 lt. 2 cav. 14 apr. 1908 retired 22 nov. 1909	Pa. 10 mar. 1875.	Army
Second Lieutenants.				
Benjamin, Edward A. 12 dec. 72		2 lt. 6 cav. 12 dec. 72 accepted 25 jan. 73 trs. to 3 inf. 13 oct. retired 28 june, 78	Conn ... 11 aug. 1847.	La.
Barnett, John T. 14 june, 78	col. 159 Ind. inf. 12 may, 98 hon. must. out. 23 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 73 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 june, 78 retired 10 aug. 86	Ind. 2 sept. 1851.	M. A. Ind.
Towsley, Charles D. 14 june, 85		cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 2 inf. 14 june, 85 retired 20 feb. 91	Wis. 23 dec. 1859.	M. A. Wis.
Ellis, Frank W. 15 aug. 85		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 5 jan. 82 to 16 aug. 85 2 lt. sig. corps. 15 aug. accepted 17 aug. 2 lt. 2 inf. 4 feb. 91 accepted 10 feb. retired 22 oct.	Tex ... 11 aug. 1862.	Army
Roach, Hampton M. 3 july, 82		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 5 cav. 15 may, 76 to 5 july, 83 2 lt. 1 inf. 3 july, accepted 6 july, retired 18 may, 94	Ill. 9 oct. 1857.	Army.
M. H.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Moriarty, Ambrose I.....21 dec. 89 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A 1 July, 83 2 lt. 6 inf 12 June, 87 resigned 15 dec. 87 2 lt. 9 inf 21 dec. 89 accepted 30 Jan. 90 retired 6 June, 94	Conn .. 5 Nov. 1863.	M. A. Conn.
Jackson, John .....25 July, 1900 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps 13 Nov. 93 to 15 Sept. 1900 2 lt. 25 inf 25 July, accepted 16 Sept. retired 31 Mar. 1902	Ireland 26 Mar. 1871.	Army.
Derbyshire, George A.....23 Oct. 1902 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf 27 Dec. 1901 accepted 4 Jan. 1902 1 lt 22 Mar. accepted 30 Apr. hon. dis 30 Oct.	2 lt. 23 inf 28 Oct. 1902 accepted 31 Oct. retired 19 Nov. 1904	Va..... 3 Aug. 1878.	Va.
Harris, Charles W..... 2 Feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	corpl. and sgt. co. D, 2 Va. inf 16 May, 98 to 17 Dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batt'y. O, 4 art. (48 co. coast art.) 1 Apr. 99 to 2 July, 1901 2 lt. 28 inf 2 Feb. accepted 3 July, retired 22 Sept. 1905	Pa..... 18 Sept. 1871.	Army.
Gump, David R.....23 Oct. 1902 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. and corpl. coast art. (gen. rec. ser.) 11 June, 1901 to 2 Nov. 1902 2 lt. 18 inf 28 Oct. accepted 3 Nov. retired 23 Dec. 1905	Mo 19 May, 1880.	Mo.
McMullen, Joseph I ... 2 Feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop H, 6 cav 11 Apr. 96 to 3 May, 1901 2 lt. of inf 2 Feb. accepted 4 May, trs. to 15 cav 22 May, (to rank from 2 Feb. 1901.) retired 20 Sept. 1906	Va..... 1 June, 1874.	Army.
Jennings, Charles H. ...12 June, 1902 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A 20 June, 98 2 lt. 13 cav 12 June, 1902 retired 11 Oct. 1906	Conn .. 17 Nov. 1877.	M. A. Conn.
Fearnster, Claude N ...17 Feb. 1903 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 4 inf 17 Feb. 1903 accepted 4 Mar. retired 5 Nov. 1906	W. Va. 23 Apr. 1876.	Tex.
Weyrauch, Paul H 2 Feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	hosp. steward 28 U. S. inf 12 Aug. 99 to 7 Feb. 1901	pvt. and corpl. batt'y. B, 1 art., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd. hosp. corps. 14 June, 95 to 13 June, 98 actg. hosp. stewd. 27 June, to 11 Aug. 99 pvt. and hosp. stewd. hosp. corps. 8 Feb. 1901 to 25 May, 1902 2 lt. 14 cav 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 26 May, 1902 retired 1 Mar. 1907	Germ'y 4 Apr. 1873.	Army.
Golden, Philip J..... 2 Jan. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. and corpl. batt'y. E, 5 art., and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps 11 Dec. 96 to 14 Dec. 99 2 cl. and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps 18 Dec. to 15 June, 1901 corpl. and sgt. sig. corps 31 Oct. 1902 to 25 Jan. 1906 2 lt. 11 inf 2 Jan. accepted 26 Jan. trs. to 26 inf 3 Apr. 1907 retired 6 Dec.	Pa..... 27 Dec. 1876.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.				
Clark, Albin L..... 2 feb. 1901 Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted.....13 sept. retired .....13 apr. 1908	Mo..... 19 nov. 1878.	At lge. Mo.
Beals, Frank L..... 9 oct. 1903 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. co. L, 7 inf 8 june, 98 to 16 feb. 99 pvt. and sgt. sig. 2 sept. corps .....14 mar. 1876. to 22 dec. 1900 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 8 may, 1901 4 co. coast art. to 9 oct. 1903 2 lt. 16 inf..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. trs. to 15 inf.....14 feb. 1908 retired .....1 may,	Tenn.. 2 sept. 1876.	Army
Street, Cyrus R.....17 feb. 1903 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. batty. H, 3 art..... 6 may, 98 to 15 aug. 99 pvt. 67 co. coast art.... 3 nov. 1902 to 7 mar. 1903 2 lt. 18 inf .....17 feb. accepted 8 mar. retired 4 jan. 1909	Cal 21 oct. 1879.	Cal.
Motlow, William G....13 june, 1903 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A .....18 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 and from 10 june, 99 to 18 june, 1901 2 lt. 24 inf.....13 june, 1903 accepted .....29 june, trs. to 1 inf.....25 sept. 1905 retired 1 june, 1909	Tenn.. 17 dec. 1878.	Tenn.
Woodson, Pickens E...11 apr. 1905 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt. troop H, 1 U. S. cav.....25 may, 98 to 15 sept.	pvt., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop K, 12 cav .....22 may, 1901 to 26 nov. 1902 2 lt. 8 inf .....11 apr. 1905 accepted 5 june, retired 6 oct. 1909	Tex ... 4 dec. 1879.	Tex.
Ricker, Lawrence C....14 feb. 1908 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A .....16 june, 1904 2 lt. 10 inf.....14 feb. 1908 retired .....25 oct. 1909	Me. 22 july, 1884.	M. A. Me.
Chaplains.				
With rank of Major.				
Pearson, William H ...23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. C, 56 Ohio inf .. 7 mar. 65 to 6 mar. 66	post chap..... 1 apr. 86 accepted 1 may, retired 2 mar. 98 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Ohio... 2 jan. 1848.	Ohio
Hall, Henry H.....23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. batty. B, ind. Pa. lt. art..... 5 jan. 64 to 12 oct. 65	post chap..... 7 sept. 89 accepted .....13 sept. retired .....25 oct. 99 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Ohio... 21 june, 1846.	Cal.
Hart, Patrick J..... 5 dec. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		post. chap 2 feb. 93 accepted .....15 feb. assd. to 8 inf .....25 feb. 1901 trs. to 13 cav..... 3 aug. trs. to art. corps 7 feb. 1903 maj 5 dec. 1906 retired .....24 apr. 1908	Ohio... 29 oct. 1854.	Minn.
Pierce, Charles C.....14 june, 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		chap. 9 cav.....12 dec. 82 accepted 2 jan. 83 resigned .....30 june, 84 post chap .....12 may, 88 accepted 1 aug. assd. to 11 cav.....25 feb. 1901 trs. to 2 cav.....20 nov. trs. to art. corps.....29 oct. 1903 maj.....14 june, 1904 trs. to corps of eng...29 june, 1906 retired 9 may, 1908	N. J.... 6 feb. 1858.	Ill. Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Chaplains.</i>				
<i>With rank of Major—Continued.</i>				
Fitz-Gerald, Edward H. 14 dec. 1907		post chap. 27 oct. 97	Ireland	Mo.
		accepted 28 oct.		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		assd. to 22 inf. 25 feb. 1901	16 jan.	
		maj 14 dec. 1907	1863.	
		retired. 26 feb. 1909		
<i>With rank of Captain.</i>				
Jarey, Patrick P. 13 mar. 1902		chap. 13 mar. 1902	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
		accepted 4 apr.		
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		assd. to art. corps. 15 apr	2 dec. ..	
		retired. 2 dec. 1908	1865.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Generals.</i>				
Miles, Nelson A. 2 feb. 1901	capt. 22 Mass. inf. 9 sept. 61 hon. must. out. 31 may, 62 lt. col. 61 N. Y. inf. 31 may, 62 col. 30 sept. brig. gen. 12 may, 64 accepted. 27 June, 64 bvt. maj. gen. 25 aug. maj. gen. 21 oct. 65 accepted. 26 oct. hon. must. out. 1 sept. 66	col. 40 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted. 6 sept. trs. to 5 inf. 15 mar. 69 brig. gen. 15 dec. 80 accepted. 18 dec. maj. gen. 5 apr. 90 accepted. 14 apr. lt. gen. [act 6 June, 1900] 6 June, 1900 lt. gen. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 16 feb. retired. 8 aug. 1903	Mass. 8 aug. 1839.	Mass.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 2, 67.				
M. H.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Young, Samuel B. M. 8 aug. 1903	pvt. co. K, 12 Pa. inf. 25 apr. 61 discharged. 5 aug. capt. 4 Pa. cav. 6 sept. maj. 20 sept. 62 lt. col. 1 oct. 64 col. 29 dec. bvt. brig. gen. 9 apr. 65 hon. must. out. 1 July, 65 brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted. 12 may, 98 maj. gen. 8 July, 98 accepted. 25 July, 98 hon. dis. 13 apr. 99 brig. gen. 13 apr. 99 accepted. 14 apr. vacated. 10 Jan. 1900	2 lt. 12 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted. 11 sept. capt. 8 cav. 28 July, 66 accepted. 22 nov. maj. 3 cav. 2 apr. 83 lt. col. 4 cav. 16 aug. 92 col. 3 cav. 19 June, 97 brig. gen. 2 Jan. 1900 accepted. 10 Jan. maj. gen. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 18 feb. lt. gen. 8 aug. 1903 accepted. 8 aug. retired. 9 Jan. 1904	Pa. 9 Jan. 1840.	Pa.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Chaffee, Adna R. 9 Jan. 1904	brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted. 12 may, 98 maj. gen. 8 July, 98 accepted. 11 July, 98 hon. dis. 13 apr. 99 brig. gen. 13 apr. 99 accepted. 26 apr. 99 maj. gen. 19 July, 1900 accepted. 25 July, 1900 vacated. 17 feb. 1901	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 6 cav. 22 July, 61 to 12 may, 63 2 lt. 6 cav. 13 mar. accepted. 12 may, [a] 1 lt. 22 feb. 65 capt. 12 oct. 67 maj. 9 cav. 7 July, 88 lt. col. 3 cav. 1 June, 97 col. 8 cav. 8 may, 99 maj. gen. 4 feb. 1901 accepted. 17 feb. lt. gen. 9 Jan. 1904 accepted. 16 Jan. retired. 1 feb. 1906	Ohio 14 apr. 1842.	Army
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; over 40 years' service [act June 30, 82].				
Bates, John C. 1 feb. 1906	brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted. 12 may, 98 maj. gen. 8 July, 98 accepted. 11 July, 98 hon. dis. 13 apr. 99 brig. gen. 13 apr. 99 accepted. 21 apr. 99 maj. gen. 2 Jan. 1900 accepted. 10 Jan. hon. dis. 23 feb. 1901	1 lt. 11 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted. 26 June, capt. 1 may, 63 trs. to 20 inf. 21 sept. 66 maj. 5 inf. 6 may, 82 trs. to 20 inf. 24 may, lt. col. 13 inf. 19 oct. 86 trs. to 20 inf. 10 dec. 90 col. 2 inf. 25 apr. 92 brig. gen. 2 feb. 1901 accepted. 4 mar. maj. gen. 15 July, 1902 accepted. 15 July, lt. gen. 1 feb. 1906 accepted. 10 feb. retired. 14 apr.	Mo. 26 aug. 1842.	Mo.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Apr. 9, 65.				
At his own request; over 40 years' service [act June 30, 82].				
MacArthur, Arthur. 15 sept. 1906	1 lt. adjt 24 Wis. inf. 4 aug. 62 maj. 25 Jan. 64 bvt. col. 13 mar. 65 lt. col. 24 Wis. inf. 18 may, hon. must. out. 10 June, brig. gen. 27 may, 98 accepted. 4 June, maj. gen. 13 aug. accepted. 5 sept. vacated. 18 feb. 1901	2 lt. 17 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. accepted. 30 apr. trs. to 26 inf. 21 sept. capt. 36 inf. 28 July, accepted. 12 oct. unassigned. 19 may, 69 assd. to 13 inf. 5 July, 70 maj. a. a. g. 1 July, 89 accepted. 2 July, lt. col. a. a. g. 26 may, 96 brig. gen. 2 Jan. 1900 accepted. 10 Jan. maj. gen. 5 feb. 1901 accepted. 18 feb. lt. gen. 15 sept. 1906 accepted. 18 sept. retired. 2 June, 1909	Mass. 2 June, 1845.	Wis.
M. H.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Major Generals.</i>				
Sickles, Daniel E 14 apr. 69	col. 70 N. Y. inf 20 june, 61 brig. gen. 3 sept. accepted 3 oct. maj. gen. 29 nov. 62 accepted 29 mar. 63 hon. must. out 1 jan. 68	col. 42 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 18 sept. retired with rank of 20 oct. maj. gen. 14 apr. 69	N. Y. 1825.	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 2, 67. M. H. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66].				
Merritt, Wesley 25 apr. 95	brig. gen. 29 june, 63 accepted 11 july, 64 bvt. maj. gen. 19 oct. 64 maj. gen. 1 apr. 65 accepted 1 apr. hon. must. out 1 feb. 66	cadet M. A. 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 2 drag 1 july, 60 2 lt. 28 jan. 61 1 lt. 2 cav. 13 may, 62 capt. 5 apr. 62 lt. col. 9 cav. 28 july, 66 accepted 20 sept. col. 5 cav. 1 july, 76 brig. gen. 16 apr. 87 accepted 21 apr. 87 maj. gen. 25 apr. 95 accepted 25 apr. 95 retired 16 june, 1900	N. Y. 1836.	M. A. Ill.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Merriam, Henry C. 19 feb. 1903	capt. 20 Me. inf 29 aug. 62 resigned 7 jan. 63 capt. 80 U. S. c. inf. 11 mar. 64 hon. must. out 20 may, 64 lt. col. 85 U. S. c. inf. 21 may, 64 trs. to 73 U. S. c. inf. 3 june, 65 bvt. col. 26 mar. 65 hon. must. out 24 oct. maj. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 10 may, 98 hon. dis. 24 feb. 99	maj. 38 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 14 sept. trs. to 24 inf. 15 mar. 69 lt. col. 2 inf. 10 june, 76 col. 7 inf. 10 july, 85 brig. gen. 30 june, 97 accepted 7 july, 97 retired 13 nov. 1901 maj. gen. retired [act feb. 5, 1903] 19 feb. 1903 accepted 28 feb.	Me 1837.	Me.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Wheaton, Loyd 30 mar. 1901	1 sqt. co. E, 8 Ill. inf 20 apr. 61 discharged 24 july, 61 1 lt. 8 Ill. inf. 25 july, 61 capt. 25 mar. 62 maj. 28 aug. 63 lt. col. 25 nov. 64 bvt. col. 26 mar. 65 hon. must. out 4 may, 66 brig. gen. 27 may, 98 accepted 1 june, 98 hon. dis. 15 apr. 99 brig. gen. 15 apr. 99 accepted 10 may, 99 bvt. maj. gen. 19 june, 99 maj. gen. 18 june, 1900 accepted 20 june, 1900 hon. dis. 28 feb. 1901	capt. 34 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 20 oct. unassigned 14 apr. 69 assd. to 20 inf. 1 sept. 69 maj. 14 oct. 91 lt. col. 22 inf. 31 may, 95 trs. to 20 inf. 11 sept. 95 trs. to 2 inf. 30 dec. 98 col. 20 inf. 6 feb. 99 trs. to 7 inf. 3 feb. 1900 brig. gen. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 28 feb. 1901 maj. gen. 30 mar. 1901 accepted 31 mar. 1901 retired 15 july, 1902	Mich. 1833.	Ill.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Brooke, John R 22 may, 97	capt. 4 Pa. inf. 20 apr. 61 hon. must. out 26 july, 61 col. 53 Pa. inf. 7 nov. 61 brig. gen. 12 may, 64 accepted 23 june, 64 bvt. maj. gen. 1 aug. 66 resigned 1 feb. 66	lt. col. 37 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 15 sept. 66 trs. to 3 inf. 15 mar. 69 col. 13 inf. 20 mar. 79 trs. to 3 inf. 14 june, 88 brig. gen. 6 apr. 88 accepted 24 apr. 88 maj. gen. 22 may, 97 accepted 26 may, 97 retired 21 july, 1902	Pa. 1838.	Pa.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 2, 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Breckinridge, Joseph C. 11 apr. 1903	maj. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 6 may, 98 hon. dis. 30 nov. 98	2 lt. 2 art. 14 apr. 62 accepted 5 june, 62 1 lt. 1 aug. 63 capt. 17 june, 74 maj. a. ins. gen. 19 jan. 81 accepted 20 jan. 81 lt. col. ins. gen. 5 feb. 85 col. ins. gen. 22 sept. 85 brig. gen. ins. gen. 30 jan. 89 accepted 12 feb. 89 maj. gen. 11 apr. 1903 accepted 11 apr. 1903 retired 12 apr.	Md. 1842.	Ky.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1871. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Major Generals—Continued.</i>				
Ludington, Marshall I. 12 apr. 1903	capt. a. qm. 20 oct. 62	maj. qm. 18 jan. 67	Pa.	Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.	accepted. 10 nov.	accepted. 14 mar.	4 July,	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	maj. qm. 2 aug. 64 to 23 oct.	lt. col. d. qm. gen. 15 mar. 88 col. a. qm. gen. 31 dec. 94	1839.	
	col. qm. 24 oct.	brig. gen. qm. gen. 3 feb. 98		
	to 1 jan. 67	accepted. 4 feb.		
	bvt. brig. gen. 13 mar. 65	maj. gen. 12 apr. 1903		
	vac. as capt. a. qm. 14 mar. 67	accepted. 12 apr.		
		retired. 13 apr.		
Davis, George W. 21 July, 1902	qm. sgt. 11 Conn. inf. 27 nov. 61	capt. 14 inf. 22 jan. 67	Conn. ..	Conn.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	discharged. 5 apr. 62	accepted. 25 mar.	26 July,	
	1 lt. 11 Conn. inf. 5 apr.	maj. 11 inf. 16 aug. 94	1839.	
	bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65	trs. to 9 inf. 29 may, 97		
	hon. must. out. 30 may,	lt. col. 14 inf. 26 apr. 98		
	capt. a. qm. 22 may,	col. 23 inf. 19 oct. 99		
	accepted. 31 may,	brig. gen. 2 feb. 1901		
	maj. qm. 31 may,	accepted. 28 feb.		
	to 5 feb. 66	maj. gen. 21 July, 1902		
	hon. must. out. 20 apr.	accepted. 21 July,		
	brig. gen. 4 may, 98	retired. 26 July, 1903		
	accepted. 11 may,			
	hon. dis. 14 apr. 99			
	brig. gen. 14 apr.			
	accepted. 15 apr.			
	vacated. 28 feb. 1901			
Kobbé, William A. 19 Jan. 1904	pvt. co. K, 7 N. Y. s. m. 5 June, 62	2 lt. 19 inf. 17 mar. 66	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.	discharged. 5 sept.	accepted. 5 may,	10 may,	
Graduate Artillery School, 1873.	pvt. co. G, 178 N. Y. inf. 29 may, 63	trs. to 37 inf. 21 sept.	1840.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	to 18 oct.	1 lt. 2 feb. 67		
	1 lt. 178 N. Y. inf. 18 oct.	trs. to 3 inf. 11 aug. 69		
	bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. 65	trs. to 3 art. 5 feb. 72		
	capt. 178 N. Y. inf. 2 aug.	capt. 6 apr. 85		
	hon. must. out. 1 mar. 66	maj. 8 mar. 98		
	col. 35 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99	brig. gen. 6 feb. 1901		
	accepted. 13 July,	accepted. 28 feb.		
	brig. gen. 5 dec.	maj. gen. 19 Jan. 1904		
	accepted. 16 dec.	accepted. 19 Jan.		
	vacated. 28 feb. 1901	retired. 20 Jan.		
Sanger, Joseph P. 20 Jan. 1904	2 lt. 1 Mich. inf. 1 May, 61	2 lt. 1 art. 5 Aug. 61	Mich. ..	Mich.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.	hon. must. out. 7 Aug.	accepted. 26 Aug.	4 May,	
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1869.	lt. col. ins. gen. 9 May, 98	accepted. 26 oct.	1840.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	accepted. 18 May,	capt. 1 art. 7 Feb. 75		
	brig. gen. 27 May,	maj. ins. gen. 12 Feb. 89		
	accepted. 4 June,	accepted. 2 Mar.		
	hon. dis. 12 June, 99	lt. col. ins. gen. 7 July, 98		
		col. ins. gen. 2 Feb. 1901		
		brig. gen. 23 July, 1902		
		accepted. 23 July,		
		maj. gen. 20 Jan. 1904		
		accepted. 20 Jan.		
		retired. 21 Jan.		
Randolph, Wallace F. 22 Jan. 1904	pvt. co. F, 17 Pa. inf. 18 apr. 61	2 lt. 5 art. 14 May, 61	Pa.	Pa.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.	discharged. 28 June,	accepted. 29 June,	11 June,	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	brig. gen. 27 May, 98	1 lt. 1 Mar. 62	1841.	
	accepted. 1 June,	capt. 28 July, 66		
	hon. dis. 30 Nov.	maj. 3 art. 25 Apr. 88		
		lt. col. 8 Mar. 98		
		col. 1 art. 17 Oct. 99		
		chief of art. [act 2 Feb. 1901]. 9 Apr. 1901		
		chief of art., with rank of brig. gen. 27 Feb. 1903		
		accepted. 2 Mar.		
		maj. gen. 22 Jan. 1904		
		accepted. 22 Jan.		
		retired. 23 Jan.		
Gillespie, George L. 23 Jan. 1904	brig. gen. 27 May, 98	cadet M. A. 1 July, 58	Tenn. ..	M. A. Tenn
M. H.	accepted. 4 June,	2 lt. eng. 17 June, 62	7 Oct.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., Apr. 9, 65.	hon. dis. 31 Oct.	1 lt. 3 Mar. 63	1841.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		capt. 22 Apr. 64		
		maj. 5 Sept. 71		
		lt. col. 12 Oct. 86		
		col. 2 Oct. 95		
		brig. gen. chf. of eng. 3 May, 1901		
		accepted. 3 May,		
		maj. gen. 23 Jan. 1904		
		accepted. 23 Jan.		
		retired. 17 June, 1905		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Major Generals—Continued.				
Story, John P. 17 June, 1905 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 61 2 lt. 16 inf. 23 June, 65 1 lt. 23 June, 66 trs. to 34 inf. 21 Sept. 66 unassigned 14 Apr. 69 assd. to 2 art. 15 Dec. 70 trs. to 4 art. 1 Jan. 71 capt. 14 Sept. 82 maj. 7 art. 8 Mar. 98 lt. col. art. corps 8 May, 1901 col. 15 Oct. 1902 brig. gen. chf. of art. 22 Jan. 1904 accepted 23 Jan. maj. gen. 17 June, 1905 accepted 17 June, retired 19 June,	Wis. 25 Aug. 1841.	M. A. Wis.
Randall, George M. ... 19 June, 1905 Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 4 Pa. inf. 20 Apr. 61 discharged 25 July, maj. 14 N. Y. art. 16 Aug. 64 bvt. col. 26 Mar. 65 lt. col. 14 N. Y. art. 1 June, hon. must. out 26 Aug. brig. gen. 4 May, 98 accepted 27 June, hon. dis. 12 Apr. 99 brig. gen. 20 Jan. 1900 accepted 6 Feb. vacated 5 Mar. 1901	2 lt. 4 inf. 24 Oct. 61 accepted 6 Nov. 1 lt. 6 Nov. 62 capt. 23 Sept. 65 unassigned 23 Mar. 69 assd. to 23 inf. 1 Jan. 71 maj. 4 inf. 15 Jan. 91 lt. col. 8 inf. 1 Mar. 94 col. 17 inf. 8 Aug. 98 trs. to 8 inf. 16 Sept. brig. gen. 6 Feb. 1901 accepted 5 Mar. maj. gen. 19 June, 1905 accepted 19 June, retired 8 Oct.	Ohio 8 Oct. 1841.	Pa.
Sumner, Samuel S. 26 July, 1903 Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	capt. a. d. c. 20 Aug. 62 accepted 29 Aug. hon. must. out 15 Aug. 63 brig. gen. 4 May, 98 accepted 14 May, maj. gen. 7 Sept. accepted 7 Sept. hon. dis. 15 Apr. 99	2 lt. 2 cav. [5 cav] 11 June, 61 accepted 14 June, 1 lt. 5 cav. 17 July, 62 capt. 30 Mar. 64 maj. 8 cav. 2 Apr. 79 lt. col. 6 cav. 18 Feb. 91 col. 23 May, 96 brig. gen. 4 Feb. 1901 accepted 1 Mar. maj. gen. 26 July, 1903 accepted 26 July, retired 6 Feb. 1906	Pa. 6 Feb. 1842.	N. Y.
Lee, Jesse M. 18 Sept. 1906 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. B, and com. sgt. 59 Ind. inf. 13 Nov. 61 to 13 Oct. 62 2 lt. 59 Ind. inf. 13 Oct. 1 lt. 14 Feb. 63 capt. 11 Aug. hon. must. out 17 July, 65 capt. 38 U. S. c. inf. 23 Aug. hon. must. out 25 Jan. 67 col. 10 U. S. inf. 31 May, 98 accepted 13 June, hon. dis. 8 July,	2 lt. 39 inf. 28 July, 66 1 lt. 7 Jan. 67 accepted 25 Jan. trs. to 25 inf. 20 Apr. 69 unassigned 24 Apr. assd. to 9 inf. 1 Jan. 71 capt. 1 May, 79 maj. 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 15 inf. 7 Aug. 1900 lt. col. 6 inf. 9 Oct. col. 30 inf. 8 Nov. 1901 brig. gen. 17 June, 1902 accepted 28 June, maj. gen. 18 Sept. 1906 accepted 20 Sept. retired 2 Jan. 1907	Ind. 2 Jan. 1843.	Ind.
Wade, James F. 13 Apr. 1903 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	lt. col. 6 U. S. c. cav 1 May, 64 col. 19 Sept. bvt. brig. gen. 13 Feb. 65 hon. must. out 15 Apr. 66 maj. gen. 4 May, 98 accepted 8 May, hon. dis. 12 June, 99	1 lt. 6 cav. 14 May, 61 accepted 24 June, capt. 1 May, 66 maj. 9 cav. 28 July, accepted 17 Sept. lt. col. 10 cav. 20 Mar. 79 col. 5 cav. 21 Apr. 87 brig. gen. 26 May, 97 accepted 2 June, maj. gen. 13 Apr. 1903 accepted 13 Apr. retired 14 Apr. 1907	Ohio 14 Apr. 1843.	Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Major Generals—Continued.</i>				
Humphrey, Charles F.. 1 July, 1907	col. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 7 July, 98 to 20 sept.	pvt. corpl., sgt., aud 1 sgt. co. E, 5 art 17 mar. 63 to 28 June, 66	N. Y.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	brig. gen 21 sept. accepted 27 sept.	2 lt. 5 art 8 May, 66 accepted 28 June, 66 trs. to 4 art 23 oct. 1 lt 21 May, 68 capt. a. qm 23 June, 79 accepted 9 July, maj. qm 11 Dec. 92 lt. col. d. qm. gen 15 Oct. 97 col. a. qm. gen 26 Oct. 1901 [a] brig. gen., qm. gen. [act 2 Feb. 1901] 12 Apr. 1903 accepted 12 Apr. retired with the rank of maj. gen. [act mar. 2, 1907] 1 July, 1907	2 Sept. 1844.	
M. 11.	hon. dis 12 June, 99			
Graduate Artillery School, 1874				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
McCaskey, William S.. 15 Apr. 1907	pvt. co. F, 1 Pa. inf. 20 Apr. 61 discharged 26 July, 1 sgt. co. B, 79 Pa. inf. 5 Sept. discharged 8 Oct. 62 2 lt. 79 Pa. inf. 9 Oct. 1 lt 10 Apr. 63 capt 1 July, hon. must. out. 12 July, 65	2 lt. 13 inf. 23 Feb. 66 1 lt 23 Feb. accepted 27 Apr. trs. to 22 inf. 21 Sept. trs. to 20 inf. 14 July, 69 capt 5 Sept. 71 maj. 31 May, 95 lt. col. 2 inf. 30 Aug. 98 trs. to 20 inf. 30 Dec. col. 7 inf 29 Jan. 1900 trs. to 20 inf. 3 Feb. brig. gen 24 Jan. 1904 accepted 24 Jan. maj. gen 15 Apr. 1907 accepted 16 Apr. retired 2 Oct.	Pa. 2 Oct. 1843.	Pa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Greely, Adolphus W.. 10 Feb. 1906	pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. co. B, 19 Mass. inf. 26 July, 61 to 18 Mar. 63 2 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf. 18 Mar. 63 1 lt 14 Apr. 64 bvt. maj. 13 Mar. 65 capt. 81 U. S. c. inf. 26 Mar. 67 hon. must. out. 22 Mar. 67	2 lt. 36 inf. 7 Mar. 67 accepted 20 May. unassigned 19 May, 69 assd. to 5 cav. 14 July, 1 lt 27 May, 73 capt 11 June, 86 brig. gen. chf. sig. off. 3 Mar. 87 accepted 8 Mar. maj. gen. 10 Feb. 1906 accepted 10 Feb. retired 27 Mar. 1908	Mass. 27 Mar. 1844.	La.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Hall, Charles B. 28 Mar. 1908	2 lt. 25 Me. inf. 29 Sept. 62 1 lt 6 Mar. 63 hon. must. out. 10 July, 1 lt. 30 Me. inf. 1 Jan. 64 hon. must. out. 2 Sept. 65	2 lt. 28 inf. 22 Jan. 67 accepted 29 Mar. 1 lt. 28 Dec. 68 unassigned 31 Mar. 69 assd. to 19 inf. 23 Dec. 70 capt 24 Mar. 88 maj. 2 inf. 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 30 inf. 15 Oct. 1901 col. 18 inf. 8 Aug. 1903 brig. gen. 11 Apr. 1907 accepted 11 Apr. maj. gen. 28 Mar. 1908 accepted 11 Apr. retired 29 Apr.	Me. 29 Apr. 1844.	Me.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Mackenzie, Alexander. 25 May, 1908		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 60 1 lt. eng. 13 June, 64 capt 7 Mar. 67 maj. 5 Apr. 82 lt. col. 3 Feb. 95 col. 3 May, 1901 brig. gen. chf. of eng. 23 Jan. 1904 accepted 23 Jan., retired with the rank of maj. gen. [act mar. 2, 1907] 25 May, 1908	Wis. 25 May, 1844.	M. A. Ill.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

[a] Reappointed qm. gen. Apr. 12, 1907, with rank from Apr. 12, 1903; accepted Apr. 12, 1907.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Major Generals—Continued.</i>				
O'Reilly, Robert M... 14. jan. 1909	lt. col. chf. surg 9 may, 98 accepted 21 may, 99 hon. dis. 12 may, 99	med. cadet. 7 jan. 64 to 8 jan. 65 med. cadet. 6 feb. to 23 sept. asst. surg 14 may, 67 accepted 25 may, 70 capt. asst. surg 14 may, 70 maj. surg 1 nov. 86 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 21 feb. 1900 col. asst. surg. gen. 14 feb. 1902 [a] brig. gen. surg. gen. [act 2 feb. 1901] 7 sept. 1902 accepted 7 sept. retired with rank of maj. gen. [act mar. 2, 1907] 14 jan. 1909	Pa. Pa. 14 jan. 1845.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Weston, John F. 8 oct. 1905	1 lt. 4 Ky. cav 26 nov. 61 capt 9 jan. 63 maj. 1 nov. 64 hon. must. out 21 aug. 65 brig. gen. 21 sept. 98 accepted 27 sept. hon. dis. 24 mar. 99	2 lt. 7 cav 9 aug. 67 accepted 26 aug. to 27 nov. 68 capt. com. sub 24 nov. 75 accepted 9 dec. maj. com. sub 1 aug. 92 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 15 nov. 97 col. asst. com. gen. 30 apr. 98 brig. gen. com. gen. 6 dec. 1900 accepted 13 dec. maj. gen. 8 oct. 1905 accepted 8 oct. retired 15 nov. 1909	Ky. Ky. 13 nov. 1845.	
M. H.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1875				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>				
Catlin, Isaac S. 23 apr. 1904	capt. 3 N. Y. inf 14 may, 61 resigned 14 mar. 62 1 lt. adjt. 109 N. Y. inf .. 2 aug. lt. col. 28 aug. col. 29 july, 64 bvt. maj. gen. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 4 june,	capt. 45 inf. 6 may, 67 accepted 10 may, unassigned 22 july, 69 retired with rank of col. 6 may, 70 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. N. Y. 8 july, 1835.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., May 6, 67.				
M. H.				
Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].				
Carrington, Henry B. 23 apr. 1904	brig. gen. 29 nov. 62 accepted 6 apr. 63 hon. must. out 24 aug. 65	col. 18 inf 14 may, 61 accepted 24 june, unassigned 15 mar. 69 retired 15 dec. 70 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Conn. Ohio. 2 mar. 1824.	
Accidental wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].				
Rodenbough, Theophilus F. 23 apr. 1904	col. 18 Pa. cav 29 apr. 65 bvt. brig. gen. 13 apr. hon. must. out 31 oct.	2 lt. 2 drag 27 mar. 61 accepted 8 apr. 1 lt. 2 cav 14 may, capt 17 july, 62 maj. 42 inf 28 july, 66 accepted 24 sept. unassigned 15 mar. 69 retired with rank of col. 15 dec. 70 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa. Pa. 5 nov. 1838.	
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.				
M. H.				
Loss of right arm from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].				
Hardin, Martin D. 15 dec. 70	lt. col. 12 Pa. res. 8 july, 62 col. 1 sept. hon. must. out 11 june, 64 brig. gen. 2 july, accepted 8 july, hon. must. out 15 jan. 66	cadet M. A. 1 july, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art 1 july, 59 2 lt. 2 jan. 60 1 lt. 14 may, 61 maj. 43 inf 28 july, 66 accepted 7 sept. trs. to 1 inf 15 mar. 69 retired with rank of brig. gen. 15 dec. 70	Ill. M. A. Ill. 26 june, 1837.	
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.				
Loss of left arm and wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66].				
Woodward, George A. 23 apr. 1904	capt. 2 Pa. res 27 may, 61 maj. 2 apr. 62 lt. col. 20 feb. 63 hon. must. out 29 aug. maj. vet. res. corps. 24 aug. accepted 30 aug. lt. col. 25 sept. accepted 2 oct. col. 4 dec. accepted 22 dec. hon. must. out 20 july, 65	lt. col. 45 inf 28 july, 66 accepted 26 sept. trs. to 14 inf 15 mar. 69 col. 15 inf 10 jan. 76 retired 20 mar. 79 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa. Pa. 14 feb. 1835.	
Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.				
Disability from wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act. apr. 23, 1904].				

[a] Reappointed surg. gen. 4 sept. 1906, for the period of four years beginning sept. 7, 1906, with rank from 7 sept. 1902; accepted 6 sept. 1906.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Rucker, Daniel H. 13 feb. 82	col. a. a. d. c. 28 sept. 61 accepted 1 oct.	2 lt. 1 drag 13 oct. 37 accepted 31 oct.	N. J.	Mich.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.	brig. gen. 23 may, 63 accepted 26 may.	1 lt. 8 oct. 44 capt. 7 feb. 47	28 apr. 1812.	
At his own request; over 40 years' service, and being 62 years of age [secs. 1243 and 1244, rev. stats.].	bvt. maj. gen. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 1 sept. 66	trs. to capt. a. qm. 23 aug. 49 maj. qm. (14 yrs. serv.) . 3 aug. 61 col. a. qm. gen. 28 July, 66 accepted 28 sept. brig. gen. qm. gen. 13 feb. 82 accepted 16 feb. retired 23 feb.		
Van Voast, James 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 1 July, 48 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art. 1 July, 52 2 lt. 22 aug. 53 1 lt. 9 inf. 3 mar. 55 accepted 6 May, capt. 1 mar. 61 maj. 18 inf. 29 dec. 63 lt. col. 16 inf. 16 aug. 71 col. 9 inf. 20 feb. 82 retired 2 apr. 83 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. N. Y. 19 sept. 1827.	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Pennypacker, Galusha. 23 apr. 1904	qm. sgt. 9 Pa. inf. 22 apr. 61 discharged 29 July, capt. 97 Pa. inf. 22 aug. maj. 7 oct. lt. col. 3 apr. 64 col. 15 aug. brig. gen. 18 feb. 65 accepted 8 may, bvt. maj. gen. 13 mar. resigned 30 apr. 66	col. 34 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 10 dec. trs. to 16 inf. 15 mar. 69 retired 3 July, 83 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 1 June, 1842.	Pa.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 2, 67.				
M. H.				
Disability from wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Murray, Robert. 23 nov. 83		asst. surg. 29 June, 46 accepted 10 July, capt. asst. surg. 29 June, 51 maj. surg. 23 June, 60 lt. col. asst. med. pur. 28 July, 66 accepted 17 oct. col. surg. 26 June, 76 accepted 8 aug. col. asst. surg. gen. 14 dec. 82 brig. gen. surg. gen. 23 nov. 83 accepted 26 nov. retired 6 aug. 86	Md. 6 aug. 1822.	Md.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Bradley, Luther P. 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. 51 Ill. inf. 6 nov. 61 col. 15 oct. 62 brig. gen. 20 July, 64 accepted 30 July, resigned 30 June, 65	lt. col. 27 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 7 dec. trs. to 9 inf. 15 mar. 69 col. 3 inf. 20 mar. 79 trs. to 13 inf. 14 June retired 8 dec. 86 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Conn. 8 dec. 1822.	Ill.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 2, 67.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Magruder, David L. 23 apr. 1904		asst. surg. 1 feb. 50 accepted 22 mar. capt. asst. surg. 1 feb. 55 maj. surg. 16 apr. 62 lt. col. surg. 30 June, 82 col. surg. 26 July, 86 retired 23 apr. 89 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Md. 23 apr. 1825.	Va.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Dudley, Nathan A. M. 23 apr. 1904	col. 30 Mass. inf. 1 mar. 62 bvt. brig. gen. 19 Jan. 65 hon. must. out 16 feb.	1 lt. 10 inf. 3 mar. 55 accepted 23 mar. capt. 7 May, 61 maj. 15 inf. 13 sept. 64 trs. to 24 inf. 21 sept. 66 unassigned 15 mar. 69 assd. to 3 cav. 15 dec. 70 lt. col. 9 cav. 1 July, 76 col. 1 cav. 6 June, 85 retired 20 aug. 89 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Mass. 20 aug. 1825.	Mass.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Grierson, Benjamin H. ... 5 apr. 90	maj. 6 Ill. cav. 24 oct. 61 col. 12 apr. 62 brig. gen. 3 June, 63 accepted 16 June, bvt. maj. gen. 10 feb. 65 maj. gen. 27 may, accepted 19 mar. 66 hon. must. out 30 apr.	col. 10 cav. 28 July, 66 accepted 8 sept. brig. gen. 5 apr. 90 accepted 15 apr. retired 8 July,	Pa. 8 July, 1826.	Ill.
Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 2, 67.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Gibson, Horatio G. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	lt. col. 2 Ohio art. 1 aug. 63 col. 15 aug. bvt. brig. gen. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 23 aug.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 43 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art. 1 July, 47 2 lt. 3 art. 8 sept. 48 1 lt. 26 May, 51 capt. 14 May, 61 maj. 3 art. 5 Feb. 67 accepted 3 Apr. lt. col. 2 art. 19 Apr. 82 col. 3 art. 1 Dec. 83 retired. 22 May, 91 brig. gen. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	Md. 22 May, 1827.	M. A. Pa.
Tilford, Joseph G. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	.....	cadet M. A. 1 July, 47 bvt. 2 lt. mtd. rif. 1 July, 51 2 lt. 27 Jan. 53 1 lt. 14 June, 58 capt. 3 cav. 31 July, 61 maj. 7 cav. 11 Nov. 67 lt. col. 22 Sept. 83 col. 9 cav. 11 Apr. 89 retired. 1 July, 91 brig. gen. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	Ky. 26 Nov. 1828.	M. A. Ky.
Mizner, Henry R. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 1, 64. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	col. 14 Mich. inf. 22 Dec. 62 bvt. brig. gen. 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. 18 July,	capt. 18 inf. 14 May, 61 accepted 3 July, trs. to 36 inf. 21 Sept. 66 maj. 20 inf. 22 Feb. 69 trs. to 12 inf. 15 Mar. trs. to 8 inf. 14 May, 77 lt. col. 10 inf. 15 Dec. 80 col. 17 inf. 2 Jan. 88 retired. 1 Aug. 91 brig. gen. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	N. Y. 1 Aug. 1827.	Mich.
Andrews, George L. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Col., May 3, 63. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	lt. col. 1 Mo. inf. 24 Apr. 61 trs. to 1 Mo. lt. art. 1 Sept. hon. must. out. 5 Sept.	maj. 17 inf. 14 May, 61 accepted 5 Sept. lt. col. 13 inf. 14 Oct. 64 unassigned 15 Mar. 69 assigned to 25 inf. 15 Dec. 70 col. 1 Jan. 71 retired. 22 Apr. 92 brig. gen. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	R. I. 22 Apr. 1828.	Mo.
Perry, Alexander J. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	lt. col. qm. 20 Aug. 62 to 15 Jan. 63 col. qm. 2 Aug. 64 to 1 Jan. 67	cadet M. A. 1 July, 47 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art. 1 July, 51 2 lt. 1 July, 52 1 lt. 27 Sept. 54 capt. a. qm. 17 May, 61 accepted. 4 June, maj. qm. 29 July, 66 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 3 Mar. 75 col. a. qm. gen. 31 Aug. 83 retired. 11 Dec. 92 brig. gen. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	Conn. 11 Dec. 1828.	M. A. Conn.
Smith, Rodney. 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	.....	maj. pm. 23 Feb. 64 accepted. 4 Mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 24 Jan. 81 col. asst. pm. gen. 8 Dec. 86 retired. 3 Jan. 93 brig. gen. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	Vt. 3 Jan. 1829.	Ky.
Jarr, Eugene A. 19 July, 92 Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. M. H. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1241, rev. stats.].	col. 3 Ill. cav. 16 Aug. 61 brig. gen. 7 Mar. 62 accepted 13 May, bvt. maj. gen. 11 Mar. 65 hon. must. out. 15 Jan. 66	cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 46 bvt. 2 lt. mtd. rif. 1 July, 50 2 lt. 30 June, 51 1 lt. 1 cav. 3 Mar. 55 accepted 11 Apr. capt. 4 cav. 11 June, 58 maj. 5 cav. 17 July, 62 lt. col. 4 cav. 7 Jan. 73 trs. to 5 cav. 10 Apr. col. 6 cav. 29 Apr. 79 brig. gen. 19 July, 92 accepted. 22 July, retired. 15 Feb. 93	N. Y. 20 Mar. 1830.	M. A. N. Y.
Twinn, Bernard J. D. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	.....	asst. surg. 28 Aug. 56 accepted 7 Nov. capt. asst. surg. 28 Aug. 61 maj. surg. 16 Sept. 62 lt. col. asst. med. pur. 16 Sept. 85 col. surg. 28 Aug. 90 retired. 28 June, 94 brig. gen. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	Ireland 28 June, 1830.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Tompkins, Charles H. 23 apr. 1904	col. 1 Vt. cav. 24 apr. 62 resigned 9 sept. 65	cadet M. A. 1 July, 47 to 23 June, 49	Va.	N. Y.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.	lt. col. qm. 1 July, 65 to 11 June, 66	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 1 drag. 21 Jan. 56 to 10 Jan. 61	12 sept. 1830.	
M. H.	col. qm. 13 June, to 1 Jan. 67	2 lt. 2 cav. [5 cav.] 23 mar. accepted 30 mar. 1 lt. 30 apr. capt. a. qm. 13 nov. accepted 13 nov. lt. col. d. qm. gen. 29 July, 66 accepted 1 dec. col. a. qm. gen. 24 Jan. 81 retired 12 sept. 94 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Hawkins, John P. 22 dec. 92	lt. col. com. sub. 1 nov. 62 to 13 apr. 63	cadet M. A. 1 July, 48 bvt. 2 lt. 6 inf. 1 July, 52 2 lt. 2 inf. 23 June, 54 1 lt. 12 oct. 57 capt. com. sub. 3 aug. 61 accepted 20 aug. maj. com. sub. 23 June, 74 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 3 sept. 89 col. asst. com. gen. 12 mar. 92 brig. gen. com. gen. sub. 22 dec. accepted 27 dec. retired 29 sept. 94	Ind. 29 sept. 1830.	M. A. Ind.
Bvt. Maj. Gen. Mar. 13, 65.	brig. gen. 13 apr. accepted 13 apr.			
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	bvt. maj. gen. 30 June, 65 hon. must. out 1 feb. 66			
Langdon, Loomis L. 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A. 1 July, 50 bvt. 2 lt. 4 art. 1 July, 54 2 lt. 1 art. 21 aug. 1 lt. 13 July, 60 capt. 28 aug. 61 maj. 2 art. 20 mar. 79 lt. col. 1 dec. 83 col. 1 art. 25 Jan. 89 retired 25 oct. 94 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 25 oct. 1830.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 29, 64.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Lazelle, Henry M. 23 apr. 1904	col. 16 N. Y. cav. 23 oct. 63 resigned 19 oct. 64	cadet M. A. 1 July, 50 bvt. 2 lt. 1 inf. 1 July, 55 2 lt. 8 inf. 9 oct. 1 lt. 27 apr. 61 capt. 11 June, maj. 1 inf. 15 dec. 74 lt. col. 23 inf. 26 June, 82 col. 18 inf. 17 feb. 89 retired 26 nov. 94 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Mass. 8 sept. 1832.	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Maj., Dec. 19, 61.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Chandler, John G. 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. qm. 1 Jan. 63 to 1 Aug. 65	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 48 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art. 1 July, 53 2 lt. 24 dec. 1 lt. 31 may, 56 capt. a. qm. 17 may, 61 accepted 14 June, maj. qm. 18 Jan. 67 accepted 13 apr. lt. col. d. qm. gen. 4 mar. 79 col. a. qm. gen. 11 dec. 92 retired 31 dec. 94 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Mass. 31 dec. 1830.	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Hodges, Henry C. 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. qm. 1 Jan. 63 to 11 feb. 65	cadet M. A. 1 July, 47 bvt. 2 lt. 4 inf. 1 July, 51 2 lt. 1 Aug. 52 1 lt. 23 May, 55 capt. a. qm. 17 May, 61 accepted 27 June, maj. qm. 29 July, 66 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 29 May, 76 col. a. qm. gen. 19 oct. 88 retired 14 Jan. 95 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Vt. 14 Jan. 1831.	M. A. Vt.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.	lt. col. qm. 1 Aug. to 13 Nov.			
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Comstock, Cyrus B. 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. a. ins. gen. 19 Nov. 63 to 28 Mar. 64	cadet M. A. 1 July, 51 bvt. 2 lt. eng. 1 July, 55 2 lt. 1 sept. 1 lt. 1 July, 60 capt. 3 Mar. 63 maj. 28 dec. 65 lt. col. 17 July, 81 col. 7 Apr. 88 retired 3 Feb. 95 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Mass. 3 Feb. 1831.	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.	bvt. maj. gen. 26 Mar. 65			
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Smith, William 10 mar. 90 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	add. pm 29 aug. 61 accepted 4 sept. bvt. lt. col 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 20 july. 66	maj. pm 17 jan. 67 accepted 26 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen 6 sept. 88 brig. gen. pm. gen 10 mar. 90 accepted 15 mar. retired 26 mar. 95	Vt 1831.	Minn.
Smith, Joseph R. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Col., Nov. 22, 66. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	lt. col. med. dir 25 feb. 65 to 30 june,	asst. surg 15 dec. 54 accepted 28 feb. 55 capt. asst. surg 15 dec. 59 maj. surg 11 june. 62 lt. col. surg 9 jan. 85 col. surg 9 feb. 90 retired 18 apr. 95 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 1831.	N. Y.
Abbot, Henry L 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	col. 1 Conn. art. 19 jan. 63 bvt. maj. gen 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 25 sept.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 50 bvt. 2 lt. top. eng 1 july, 54 2 lt 2 oct. 55 1 lt 1 july, 57 capt 18 june. 62 trs. to eng 3 mar. 63 maj 11 nov. 65 lt. col. 31 mar. 80 col 12 oct. 86 retired 13 aug. 95 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Mass. 1831.	M. A. Mass.
Gordon, David S. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 2 drag 26 apr. 61 accepted 27 apr. 1 lt. 2 cav 1 june, capt 25 apr. 63 maj 25 june. 77 lt. col. 20 nov. 89 col. 6 cav 28 july. 92 retired 23 may. 96 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa 1832.	Kans.
Parker, Daingerfield ... 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., July 2, 63. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 3 inf 26 apr. 61 accepted 3 may, 1 lt 30 may, 23 capt 20 oct. 63 maj. 9 inf 14 apr. 84 lt. col. 20 inf 15 may. 89 trs. to 13 inf 10 dec. 90 col. 18 inf 26 nov. 94 retired 23 may. 96 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 1832.	D. C.
Wood, Henry C. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 1 inf 27 june. 56 accepted 30 july, 1 lt 10 may, 61 1 lt. 11 inf 14 may, 26 capt 21 oct. 1832. accepted 15 apr. 62 maj. a. a. g 24 june. 64 accepted 8 july, lt. col. a. a. g 28 feb. 87 col. a. a. g 6 nov. 93 retired 26 may. 96 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Me 1832.	Me.
Closson, Henry W. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Aug. 23, 64. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 50 2 lt. 1 art 1 july, 54 1 lt 31 oct. 56 capt. 1 art 14 may. 61 maj. 5 art 1 nov. 76 lt. col. 14 sept. 83 col. 4 art 25 apr. 88 retired 6 june. 96 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Vt 1832.	M. A. Vt.
Lodor, Richard 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	lt. col. a. ins. gen 20 jan. 63 to 10 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 52 bvt. 2 lt. 4 art 1 july, 56 2 lt 31 oct. 56 1 lt 1 feb. 61 capt 29 nov. maj. 3 art 25 aug. 79 lt. col. 5 art 25 apr. 88 trs. to 1 art 1 may. 90 col. 2 art 1 july, 92 retired 29 oct. 96 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 1832.	M. A. N. J.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Biddle, James 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 10 N. Y. inf 2 may, 61 hon. must. out 31 aug.	capt. 15 inf. 5 aug. 61 accepted 1 sept.	Pa.	N. Y.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Dec. 16, 64.	col. 6 Ind. cav 11 nov. 62 bvt. brig. gen 13 mar. 65	trs. to 24 inf. 21 sept. 66 trs. to 11 inf. 25 apr. 69	11 dec.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	hon. must. out 27 june,	trs. to cav. arm. 1 jan. 71 assd. to 1 cav. 1 jan. maj. 6 cav. 21 feb. 73 lt. col. 5 cav. 19 oct. 87 col. 9 cav. 1 july, 91 retired 11 dec. 96 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	1832.	
Morgan, Michael R. 8 oct. 94	lt. col. com. sub. 8 nov. 62 to 5 june, 65	cadet M. A. 1 july, 50 2 lt. 3 art. 1 july, 54	N. S.	M. A. La.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Apr. 9, 65.	lt. col. ins. sub. dept. 6 june, to 29 dec.	1 lt. 11 nov. 56 capt. 11 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 3 aug. capt. com. sub. 23 aug. maj. com. sub. 17 nov. 65 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 28 aug. 88 col. asst. com. gen. 1 ⁴ july, 90 brig. gen. com. gen. sub. 8 oct. 94 accepted 8 oct. retired 18 jan. 97	18 jan.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].			1833.	
Sawtelle, Charles G. 19 aug. 96	lt. col. qm. 20 aug. 62 to 4 oct.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 50 bvt. 2 lt. 2 inf. 1 july, 54	Me.	M. A. Me.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.	lt. col. qm. 12 nov. to 15 feb. 64	2 lt. 6 inf. 3 mar. 55 1 lt. 5 june, 60	10 may,	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. qm. 27 may, to 24 may, 65 col. qm. 25 may, to 1 jan. 67	capt. a. qm. 17 may, 61 accepted 19 june, maj. qm. 18 jan. 67 accepted 26 mar. lt. col. d. qm. gen. 24 jan. 81 col. a. qm. gen. 12 sept. 94 brig. gen. qm. gen. 19 aug. 96 accepted 21 aug. retired 16 feb. 97	1834.	
Alexander, Charles T. 23 apr. 1904		asst. surg. 1 oct. 56 accepted 25 oct.	Ch. Na- tion.	Ark.
Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.		capt. asst. surg. 1 oct. 61 maj. surg. 9 feb. 63	3 may,	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		lt. col. surg. 26 july, 86 col. chf. med. pur. 11 sept. 91 retired 3 may, 97 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	1833.	
Mills, Anson 16 june, 97		cadet M. A. 1 july, 55 to 18 feb. 57	Ind.	Tex.
Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.		1 lt. 18 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 22 june,	31 aug.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		capt. 27 apr. 63 trs. to cav. arm. 1 jan. 71 assd. to 3 cav. 1 jan. maj. 10 cav. 4 apr. 78 lt. col. 4 cav. 25 mar. 90 col. 3 cav. 16 aug. 92 brig. gen. 16 june, 97 accepted 19 june, retired 22 june.	1834.	
Carlton, Caleb H. 28 june, 97	col. 89 Ohio inf 7 july, 63 hon. must. out 23 june, 65	cadet M. A. 1 july, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 7 inf. 1 july, 59 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 oct.	Ohio.	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 20, 63.		1 lt. 14 may, 61 capt. 30 june, 62 unassigned 23 mar. 69 assd. to 10 cav. 15 dec. 70 maj. 3 cav. 17 may, 76 lt. col. 7 cav. 11 apr. 89 col. 8 cav. 30 jan. 92 brig. gen. 23 june, 97 accepted 29 june, retired 30 june,	1 sept. 1836.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Breck, Samuel.....11 sept. 97	maj. a. a. d. c. ....23 may, 62 accepted .....23 may, vacated .....17 july,	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 51 bvt. 2 lt. 1 art. ....1 july, 55 2 lt .....1 july, 1 lt .....11 apr. 61 capt. a. a. g. ....29 nov. accepted .....6 dec. maj. a. a. g. ....17 july, 62 lt. col. a. a. g. ....28 feb. 87 col. a. a. g. ....31 aug. 93 brig. gen. a. g. ....11 sept. 97 accepted .....11 sept. retired .....25 feb. 98	Mass. 1834.	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Cook, Henry C. ....23 apr. 1904	2 lt. 2 R. I. inf. ....5 june, 61 hon. must. out .....7 aug.	1 lt. 16 inf. ....5 aug. 61 accepted .....7 aug. capt .....24 sept. 64 trs. to 2 inf. ....17 apr. 69 maj. 13 inf. ....27 feb. 87 lt. col. 4 inf. ....2 jan. 92 col. 5 inf. ....17 apr. 97 retired .....30 june, 98 brig. gen. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Mass. 1837.	Mass.
Bvt. Capt., Sept. 1, 64. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Graham, Wm. Montrose. .26 may, 97	col. 2 D. C. inf. ....7 apr. 65 hon. must. out .....12 sept. maj. gen. ....4 may, 98 accepted .....8 may, hon. dis. ....30 nov.	2 lt. 1 art. ....7 june, 55 accepted .....13 june, 1 lt .....1 mar. 61 capt .....26 oct. maj. 4 art .....18 july, 79 lt. col. 1 art .....10 aug. 87 trs. to 5 art. ....1 may, 90 col. ....1 july, 91 brig. gen. ....26 may, 97 accepted .....1 june, retired .....28 sept. 98	D. C. 1834.	D. C.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Hawkins, Hamilton S. ....28 sept. 98	brig. gen. ....4 may, 98 accepted .....16 may, maj. gen. ....8 july, accepted .....11 july, hon. dis. ....30 nov.	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 52 to 31 jan. 55 2 lt. 6 inf. ....26 apr. 61 1 lt .....14 may, accepted .....17 may, capt .....20 sept. 63 maj. 10 inf. ....31 oct. 83 lt. col. 23 inf. ....17 feb. 89 col. 16 inf. ....13 aug. 94 trs. to 20 inf. ....15 sept. brig. gen. ....28 sept. 98 accepted .....28 sept. retired .....4 oct.	S. C. 1834.	N. Y.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Kent, Jacob F. ....4 oct. 98	lt. col. a. ins. gen. ....1 jan. 63 to 31 aug. 65 bvt. col. ....19 oct. 64 brig. gen. ....4 may, 98 accepted .....16 may, maj. gen. ....8 july, accepted .....13 july, hon. dis. ....30 nov.	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 56 2 lt. 3 inf. ....6 may, 61 1 lt .....31 july, capt .....8 jan. 64 maj. 4 inf. ....1 july, 85 lt. col. 18 inf. ....15 jan. 91 col. 24 inf. ....25 apr. 95 brig. gen. ....4 oct. 98 accepted .....4 oct. retired .....15 oct.	Pa. 1835.	M. A. Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., May 12, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Wherry, William M. ....7 jan. 99	1 lt. 3 Mo. inf. ....8 may, 61 hon. must. out .....17 aug. maj. a. d. c. ....12 may, 64 accepted .....31 may, bvt. brig. gen. ....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out .....9 feb. 66 brig. gen. ....21 sept. 98 accepted .....28 sept. hon. dis. ....30 nov.	1 lt. 13 inf. ....26 oct. 61 accepted .....26 oct. capt .....5 apr. 66 trs. to 31 inf. ....21 sept. unassigned .....15 may, 69 assd. to 6 inf. ....15 feb. 70 maj. 21 inf. ....20 apr. 91 trs. to 6 inf. ....16 apr. 92 lt. col. 2 inf. ....29 dec. 94 col. 8 inf. ....30 aug. 98 trs. to 17 inf. ....16 sept. brig. gen. ....7 jan. 99 accepted .....16 jan. retired .....18 jan.	Mo. 1836.	Mo.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Patterson, John H. ....18 jan. 99	brig. gen. ....21 sept. 98 accepted .....27 sept. hon. dis. ....30 nov.	1 lt. 11 inf. ....14 may, 61 accepted .....8 july, trs. to 20 inf. ....21 sept. 66 capt .....28 july, maj. 3 inf. ....19 may, 91 lt. col. 1 inf. ....21 jan. 95 trs. to 22 inf. ....4 nov. col. 20 inf. ....28 sept. 98 brig. gen. ....18 jan. 99 accepted .....6 feb. retired .....6 feb.	N. Y. 1843.	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Oct. 1, 64. M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Sumner, Edwin V 27 mar. 99	maj. a. d. c. 19 may. 63 accepted 5 june, hon. must. out 15 aug. col. 1 N. Y. mtd. rif. 8 sept. 64 bvt. brig. gen. 28 mar. 65 hon. must. out 29 nov. brig. gen. 27 may, 98 accepted 6 june, hon. dis. 24 feb. 99	2 lt. 1 cav. 5 aug. 61 accepted 17 aug. 1 lt. 12 nov. 16 aug. capt. 23 sept. 63 1835. maj. 5 cav. 4 mar. 79 lt. col. 8 cav. 15 apr. 90 col. 7 cav. 10 nov. 94 brig. gen. 27 mar. 99 accepted 29 mar. retired 30 mar.	Pa.	N. Y.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Bailey, Clarence M 23 apr. 1904		2 lt. 6 inf. 5 aug. 61 accepted 4 sept. 1 lt. 14 july, 63 26 nov. capt. 28 july, 66 1841. unassigned 22 apr. 69 assd. to 8 inf. 15 dec. 70 maj. 15 inf. 10 july, 91 lt. col. 18 inf. 25 apr. 95 col. 16 inf. 1 nov. 98 retired 5 may, 99 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y.	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Carey, Asa B. 30 jan. 99		cadet M. A. 1 july, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 6 inf. 1 july, 58 2 lt. 7 inf. 22 oct. 12 july, 1 lt. 13 inf. 14 may, 61 1835. accepted 2 sept. capt. 24 oct. maj. pm. 5 oct. 67 accepted 11 oct. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 27 mar. 95 col. asst. pm. gen. 10 june, 98 brig. gen. pm. gen. 30 jan. 99 accepted 1 feb. retired 12 july,	Conn. ..	M. A. Conn.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Cooney, Michael. 23 apr. 1904	capt. 5 U. S. e. cav. 1 jan. 65 hon. must. out 16 mar. 66	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 1 cav. 4 dec. 56 to 4 dec. 61 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. M, sad. sgt. and qm. sgt. 6 cav. 18 dec. to 30 dec. 64 1 lt. 9 cav. 28 july, 66 accepted 15 jan. 67 capt. 1 jan. 68 maj. 4 cav. 10 dec. 88 lt. col. 7 cav. 2 june, 97 col. 4 cav. 9 june, 99 retired 14 sept. brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ireland	N. Y.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Pennington, Alex. C. M. 16 oct. 99	col. 3 N. J. cav. 1 oct. 64 bvt. brig. gen. 15 july, 65 hon. must. out 1 aug. brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 11 may, hon. dis. 12 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art. 1 july, 60 2 lt. 1 feb. 61 1 lt. 14 may, 61 capt. 30 mar. 64 maj. 4 art. 8 nov. 82 lt. col. 28 nov. 92 col. 2 art. 29 oct. 96 brig. gen. 16 oct. 99 accepted 16 oct. retired 17 oct.	N. J.	M. A. N. J.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Carpenter, Louis H 18 oct. 99	lt. col. 5 U. S. e. cav. 1 oct. 64 bvt. col. 28 sept. 65 col. 2 nov. hon. must. out 16 mar. 66 brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 12 may, hon. dis. 12 june, 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C and L, 6 cav. 1 nov. 61 to 20 sept. 62 11 feb. 2 lt. 6 cav. 17 july, 1839. accepted 20 sept. 1 lt. 28 sept. 64 capt. 10 cav. 28 july, 66 accepted 5 dec. maj. 5 cav. 17 feb. 83 lt. col. 2 cav. 28 july, 92 trs. to 5 cav. 12 aug. trs. to 7 cav. 22 sept. 94 col. 5 cav. 2 june, 97 brig. gen. 18 oct. 99 accepted 18 oct. retired 19 oct.	N. J.	Army.
Bvt. Col., Oct. 18, 68. M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Ovenshine, Samuel.....19 oct. 99	brig. gen.....13 aug. 98 accepted.....5 sept. hon. dis.....17 apr. 99 brig. gen.....17 apr. accepted.....25 apr. hon. dis.....20 oct.	2 lt. 5 inf.....5 aug. 61 accepted.....29 aug. 1 lt.....25 sept. capt.....30 mar. 64 maj. 23 inf.....10 July, 85 lt. col. 15 inf.....31 Jan. 91 col. 23 inf.....26 apr. 95 brig. gen.....19 oct. 99 accepted.....19 oct. retired.....20 oct.	Pa..... 2 apr. 1843.	Md.
Burke, Daniel W .....20 oct. 99		pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. cos. E and B, 2 inf.....10 June, 58 to 8 Nov. 62 2 lt. 2 inf.....18 July, 63 accepted.....8 Nov. 67 1 lt.....2 July, 63 capt. 45 inf.....22 Jan. 67 accepted.....5 Apr. 69 trs. to 14 inf.....22 July, 69 maj. 23 inf.....13 Aug. 94 lt. col. 11 inf.....2 Dec. 97 col. 17 inf.....8 Sept. 99 brig. gen.....20 Oct. accepted.....20 Oct. retired.....21 Oct.	Conn..... 22 apr. 1841.	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Jan. 22, 67. M. H. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Kellogg, Edgar R.....5 dec. 99	sgt. co. A and sgt. maj. 24 Ohio inf.....22 apr. 61 to 23 July, 2 lt. 24 Ohio inf.....23 July, resigned.....28 oct. brig. gen.....1 oct. 98 accepted.....7 oct. hon. dis.....24 feb. 99	pvt. co. B and sgt. maj. 1 batt. 16 inf.....29 nov. 61 to 1 apr. 62 2 lt. 16 inf.....7 apr. 62 1 lt.....3 may, 65 accepted.....1 aug. 65 capt.....16 feb. 65 trs. to 25 inf.....21 sept. 66 trs. to 18 inf.....26 apr. 69 maj. 8 inf.....26 dec. 88 lt. col. 10 inf.....16 sept. 92 col. 6 inf.....30 June, 98 brig. gen.....5 dec. 99 accepted.....15 dec. retired.....16 dec.	N. Y.... 25 mar. 1842.	Army
Anderson, Thomas M....31 mar. 99	pvt. co. A, 6 Ohio inf.....20 apr. 61 discharged.....15 may, brig. gen.....4 may, 98 accepted.....19 may, maj. gen.....13 aug. accepted.....5 sept. hon. dis.....12 June, 99	2 lt. 2 cav. [5 cav.].....7 may, 61 accepted.....15 may, capt. 12 inf.....14 may, accepted.....8 oct. trs. to 21 inf.....21 sept. 66 maj.....26 mar. 68 unassigned.....15 mar. 69 assd. to 10 inf.....24 June, lt. col. 9 inf.....20 mar. 79 col. 14 inf.....6 sept. 86 brig. gen.....31 mar. 99 accepted.....3 apr. retired.....21 Jan. 1900	Ohio.... 21 Jan. 1836.	Ohio.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Aug. 1, 64. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Viele, Charles D .....23 apr. 1904	brig. gen.....21 sept. 98 accepted.....3 oct. hon. dis.....30 nov.	2 lt. 1 inf.....24 oct. 61 accepted.....7 nov. 1 lt.....6 apr. 62 capt.....22 apr. 68 unassigned.....8 apr. 69 assd. to 10 cav.....1 Jan. 71 maj. 1 cav.....20 aug. 89 lt. col.....21 nov. 97 col. 4 cav.....14 sept. 99 retired.....23 Jan. 1900 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 1904	N. Y.... 7 feb. 1841.	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., July 4, 63. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Coates, Edwin M.....23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 11 N. Y. inf.....7 may, 61 resigned.....4 aug.	2 lt. 2 cav.....5 aug. 61 accepted.....29 aug. trs. to 12 inf.....20 sept. 1 lt.....24 oct. capt.....11 apr. 65 trs. to 30 inf.....21 sept. 66 trs. to 4 inf.....23 mar. 69 maj. 19 inf.....14 July, 90 lt. col. 16 inf.....28 nov. 93 col. 7 inf.....23 July, 98 retired.....29 Jan. 1900 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 1904	N. Y.... 29 Jan. 1836.	Ill.
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 1, 64. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Whittemore, James M. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art. 1 july, 60 2 lt. 3 art. 27 sept. trs. to ord. 5 may, 61 1 lt. 1 july, capt. 3 mar. 63 maj. 23 june, 74 lt. col. 2 aug. 79 col. 3 jan. 87 retired. 5 mar. 1900 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Mass. . . 5 mar. 1836.	M. A. Mass.
Williston, Edward B. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted. 10 may, hon. dis. 12 june, 99	2 lt. 2 art. 5 aug. 61 accepted. 23 sept. 1 lt. 27 sept. capt. 8 mar. 65 maj. 3 art. 22 mar. 85 lt. col. 12 feb. 95 col. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 retired. 15 july, 1900 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Vt. 15 july, 1836.	Cal.
Lee, James G. C. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., July 31, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	capt. a. qm. 26 nov. 62 accepted. 3 jan. 63 vacated. 27 july, 64	capt. a. qm. 2 july, 64 accepted. 27 july, maj. qm. 2 july, 79 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 11 dec. 92 col. a. qm. gen. 18 feb. 97 retired. 12 aug. 1900 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Canada . 12 aug. 1836.	Ohio.
Scully, James W. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Col., Sept. 27, 65. At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. r. qm. 10 Tenn. inf. 14 july, 62 lt. col. 21 aug. 63 col. 6 june, 64 hon. must. out 25 may, 65 capt. a. qm. 25 sept. accepted. 2 oct. vacated. 2 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 1 art. 20 sept. 56 to 20 sept. 61 capt. a. qm. 27 sept. 65 accepted. 2 oct. maj. qm. 25 jan. 83 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 12 sept. 94 col. a. qm. gen. 4 feb. 98 retired. 1 nov. 1900 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ireland . 19 feb. 1837.	Tenn.
Eagan, Charles P. 3 may, 98 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 1 Wash. T. inf. 21 june, 62 hon. must. out 1 apr. 65	2 lt. 9 inf. 30 aug. 66 accepted. 5 sept. 1 lt. 2 jan. 69 unassigned 14 june, assd. to 12 inf. 1 jan. 71 capt. com. sub 23 june, 74 accepted. 3 july, maj. com. sub. 12 mar. 92 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 26 jan. 97 col. asst. com. gen. 11 mar. 98 brig. gen. com. gen. 3 may, accepted. 11 may, retired. 6 dec. 1900	Ireland . 16 jan. 1841.	Wash.
Freeman, Henry B. 16 jan. 1901 Bvt. Maj., Sept. 20, 63. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		pvt. co. G, 10 inf. 16 july, 55 discharged 5 feb. 56 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. B, 2 batt. 18 inf. 8 july, 61 to 4 nov. 2 lt. 18 inf. 30 oct. accepted. 4 nov. 1 lt. 30 may, 62 capt. 28 july, 66 trs. to 27 inf. 21 sept. unassigned 14 june, 69 assd. to 7 inf. 7 jan. 70 maj. 16 inf. 19 june, 91 lt. col. 5 inf. 30 jan. 95 col. 24 inf. 4 oct. 98 brig. gen. 16 jan. 1901 accepted. 21 jan. retired. 17 jan.	Ohio . . 17 jan. 1837.	Army

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Schwan, Theodore..... 2 feb. 1901	brig. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted..... 3 may, hon. dis..... 14 apr. 99 brig. gen..... 14 apr. accepted..... 15 apr. hon. dis..... 21 feb. 1901	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K. and qm. sgt. 10 inf..... 12 june, 57 to 6 nov. 63 2 lt. 10 inf..... 31 oct. accepted..... 6 nov. 1 lt..... 9 apr. 64 capt..... 14 mar. 66 unassigned..... 19 may, 69 assd. to 11 inf..... 13 dec. maj. a. a. g..... 6 july, 86 accepted..... 7 aug. lt. col. a. a. g..... 19 feb. 95 col. a. a. g..... 18 may, 98 brig. gen..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted..... 21 feb. retired..... 21 feb.	Germ'y Army. 9 july, 1841.	
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.				
M. H.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Daggett, Aaron S..... 21 feb. 1901	2 lt. co. E, 5 Me. inf..... 1 may, 61 1 lt..... 27 may, capt..... 15 aug. maj..... 8 jan. 63 hon. must. out..... 27 july, 64 lt. col. 5 U. S. vet. inf..... 23 jan. 65 bvt. brig. gen..... 13 mar. hon. must. out..... 10 may, 66 brig. gen..... 21 sept. 98 accepted..... 28 sept. hon. dis..... 30 nov.	capt. 16 inf..... 28 july, 66 accepted..... 1 nov. trs. to 2 inf..... 17 apr. 69 maj. 13 inf..... 2 jan. 92 lt. col. 25 inf..... 1 oct. 95 col. 14 inf..... 31 mar. 99 brig. gen..... 21 feb. 1901 accepted..... 2 mar. retired..... 2 mar.	Me..... Me. 14 june, 1837.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Voodhull, Alfred A..... 23 apr. 1904		asst. surg..... 19 sept. 61 accepted..... 21 sept. capt. asst. surg..... 28 july, 66 maj. surg..... 1 oct. 76 lt. col. dep. surg. gen..... 16 may, 94 col. asst. surg. gen..... 8 oct. 1900 retired..... 13 apr. 1901 brig. gen. retired..... 23 apr. 1904	N. J..... Kans. 13 apr. 1837.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Twers, Ezra P..... 23 apr. 1904	brig. gen..... 12 july, 98 accepted..... 9 aug. hon. dis..... 20 apr. 99	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 1 batt. 19 inf..... 18 jan. 62 to 4 dec. 63 2 lt. 19 inf..... 31 oct. accepted..... 4 dec. 1 lt..... 16 mar. 64 trs. to 37 inf..... 21 sept. 66 capt..... 12 sept. trs. to 5 inf..... 19 may, 69 maj. 9 inf..... 7 mar. 93 lt. col..... 30 apr. 97 col. 10 inf..... 16 may, 99 retired..... 13 apr. 1901 brig. gen. retired..... 23 apr. 1904	N. Y..... Army. 13 apr. 1837.	
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Wilmore, John C..... 23 apr. 1904	capt. 16 N. Y. inf..... 15 may, 61 maj..... 29 sept. 62 hon. must. out..... 22 may, 63 lt. col. 193 N. Y. inf..... 28 mar. 65 bvt. col..... 14 nov. hon. must. out..... 18 jan. 66 brig. gen..... 27 may, 98 accepted..... 1 june, hon. dis..... 12 june, 99	2 lt. 12 inf..... 11 may, 66 accepted..... 13 sept. trs. to 30 inf..... 21 sept. capt. 38 inf..... 22 jan. 67 accepted..... 29 mar. trs. to 24 inf..... 11 nov. 69 maj. a. a. g..... 14 aug. 90 accepted..... 30 aug. lt. col. a. a. g..... 15 nov. 96 col. a. a. g..... 28 apr. 1900 retired..... 18 apr. 1901 brig. gen. retired..... 23 apr. 1904	Canada N. Y. 18 apr. 1837.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.				
M. H.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Davis, Wirt..... 23 apr. 1904		pvt. and corpl. co. K, 1 cav., sgt. co. K, and 1 sgt. co. L, 4 cav..... 12 may, 60 to 5 may, 63 2 lt. 4 cav..... 22 apr. accepted..... 5 may, 1 lt..... 2 apr. 65 capt..... 19 june, 68 maj. 5 cav..... 15 apr. 90 lt. col. 8 cav..... 5 july, 98 col. 3 cav..... 10 jan. 1900 retired..... 29 apr. 1901 brig. gen. retired..... 23 apr. 1904	Va..... Army. 28 may, 1839.	
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Wilson, John M 1 feb. 97 Bvt. Col., Apr. 8, 65. M. H. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. a. i. g. 26 may, 64 to 1 aug. 65 bvt. col. 26 mar.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 1 art 1 july, 60 trs. to ord. 9 oct. trs. to 1 art. 14 jan. 61 2 lt. 2 art. 23 jan. 1 lt. 14 may, trs. to top. eng 24 july, 62 trs. to eng 3 mar. 63 capt 1 june, maj 3 june, 67 lt. col. 17 mar. 84 col 31 mar. 95 brig. gen. chf. of eng... 1 feb. 97 accepted 5 feb. retired 30 apr. 1901	D. C. 8 oct. 1837.	M. A. Wash.
Robert, Henry M 30 apr. 1901 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 53 bvt. 2 lt. eng 1 july, 57 2 lt. 13 dec. 58 1 lt. 3 aug. 61 capt 3 mar. 63 maj 7 mar. 67 lt. col. 10 jan. 83 col 3 feb. 95 brig. gen. chf. of eng 30 apr. 1901 accepted 30 apr. retired 2 may,	S. C. 2 may, 1837.	M. A. Ohio.
Barlow, John W 2 may, 1901 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 56 2 lt. 2 art. 6 may, 61 1 lt. 15 may, trs. to top. eng 24 july, 62 trs. to eng 3 mar. 63 capt 3 july, maj 23 apr. 69 lt. col. 19 mar. 84 col 10 may, 95 brig. gen. chf. of eng 2 may, 1901 accepted 2 may, retired 3 may,	N. Y. ... 26 june, 1838.	M. A. Wis.
Wilson, Charles I 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		asst. surg 28 may, 61 accepted 31 may, capt. asst. surg 28 may, 66 resigned 1 jan. 67 capt. 16 inf 22 jan. accepted 23 mar. unassigned 17 apr. 69 assigned to 14 inf. 15 dec. 70 hon. dis. 31 dec. maj. pm 3 mar. 75 accepted 22 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen 10 june, 98 col. asst. pm. gen 12 july, 99 retired 3 may, 1901 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	D. C. 3 may, 1837.	N. Y.
Byrne, Charles C 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		asst. surg 23 june, 60 accepted 27 june, capt. asst. surg 23 june, 65 maj. surg 28 july, 66 lt. col. surg 29 mar. 89 col. asst. surg. gen 4 dec. 93 retired 7 may, 1901 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Md. 7 may, 1837.	Md.
Lieber, G. Norman 3 jan. 95 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. judge adv 13 nov. 62 accepted 13 nov. trs. to per. estab 25 feb. 67	1 lt. 11 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 15 july, capt 2 july, 63 trs. to 29 inf. 21 sept. 66 maj. judge adv 25 feb. 67 col. asst. j. a. gen 5 july, 84 accepted 8 july, brig. gen. j. a. gen. 3 jan. 95 accepted 11 jan. retired 21 may, 1901	S. C. 21 may, 1837.	N. Y.
Barr, Thomas F 21 may, 1901 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243 rev. stats.].	maj. judge adv 26 feb. 65 accepted 13 apr. bvt. lt. col. 2 dec. trs. to per. estab 25 feb. 67	maj. judge adv 25 feb. 67 lt. col. dep. j. a. gen 5 july, 84 accepted 8 july, col. asst. j. a. gen 3 aug. 95 brig. gen. j. a. gen 21 may, 1901 accepted 21 may, retired 22 may,	Mass. 18 nov, 1837.	Mass.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
McGregor, Thomas 23 apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 1 drag 8 apr. 58 to 1 oct. 62	Scotl'd 26 June, 1837.	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.		2 lt. 1 cav 17 July, accepted 1 oct.		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		1 lt 10 sept. 63 capt 15 oct. 66 maj. 2 cav 19 dec. 84 lt. col. 8 cav 10 nov. 94 col. 9 cav 5 July, 98 retired 26 June, 1901 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904		
Bell, James M 17 sept. 1901	1 lt. 86 Ohio inf 10 June, 62 hon. must. out 25 sept.	2 lt. 7 cav 28 July, 66 accepted 27 nov.	Pa.	Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.	capt. ind. co. Pa. cav 30 June, 63 hon. must. out 9 aug.	1 lt 2 apr. 67 capt 25 June, 76 maj. 1 cav 23 May, 96 lt. col. 8 cav 10 Jan. 1900 col. 24 Mar. 1901 brig. gen. 17 sept. accepted 17 sept. retired 1 oct.	1 oct. 1837.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	capt. 13 Pa. cav 8 oct. hon. must. out 14 July, 65 col. 27 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 6 July, brig. gen. 20 Jan. 1900 accepted 4 feb. hon. dis. 20 June, 1901			
Van Horne, William M. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. E, 2 Ohio inf 14 aug. 61 discharged 10 oct. 64	2 lt. 17 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt 23 feb.	Ohio.	Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 184 Ohio inf 4 Jan. 65 trs. to 195 Ohio inf 17 mar. capt 17 mar. hon. must. out 18 dec.	55 accepted 26 apr. 67 capt 31 dec. 72 maj. 22 inf 23 May, 96 trs. to 8 inf 24 oct. 98 lt. col. 18 inf 1 nov. col. 29 inf 2 feb. 1901 retired 16 oct. brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	22 aug. 1842.	
Hall, Robert H 5 feb. 1901	brig. gen. 27 May, 98 accepted 7 June, hon. dis. 15 apr. 99	cadet M. A 1 July, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 July, 60 2 lt. 10 inf. 23 Jan. 61 1 lt 1 June, capt 31 aug. 63 maj. 22 inf 21 May, 83 lt. col. 6 inf 5 Aug. 88 col. 4 inf 18 May, 93 brig. gen. 5 feb. 1901 accepted 1 mar. retired 15 nov.	Mich. Ill. 15 Nov. 1837.	M. A.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Aug. 19, 64.	brig. gen. 15 apr. accepted 15 apr. vacated 1 mar. 1901			
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Noyes, Henry E 23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A 1 July, 57 bvt. 2 lt. 2 drag 24 June, 61 2 lt. [2 cav.] 24 June, 1 lt. 2 cav. 15 feb. 62 capt 25 Jan. 65 maj. 4 cav 14 June 79 lt. col. 5 cav 1 July, 91 trs. to 2 cav 12 aug. 92 col. 31 May, 98 retired 16 Nov. 1901 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Me. 23 Aug. 1839.	M. A. Mass.
Bvt. Maj., Apr. 2, 65.				
By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Buffington, Adelbert R. 5 apr. 99		cadet M. A 1 July, 56 bvt. 2 lt. ord 6 May, 61 2 lt 14 May, 1 lt 22 July, capt 3 mar. 63 maj. 23 June, 74 lt. col. 1 June, 81 col. 28 feb. 89 brig. gen. chf. of ord. 5 apr. 99 accepted 7 apr. retired 22 Nov. 1901	Va. 22 Nov. 1837.	M. A. Va.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Wheelan, James N. 23 apr. 1904	1 sgt. co. A, 1 N. Y. m. rif. 18 July, 61 to 6 dec.	2 lt. 2 cav 23 feb. 66 accepted 9 apr.	Pa.	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.	2 lt. 1 N. Y. m. rif. 7 dec.	1 lt 28 July, capt 15 dec. 73 maj. 8 cav 7 mar. 93 lt. col. 7 cav 9 June, 99 col. 12 cav 2 feb. 1901 retired 6 dec. brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	6 dec. 1837.	A.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	capt 7 feb. 62 maj. 13 aug. bvt. col 13 mar. 65 lt. col. 1 N. Y. m. rif 17 aug. hon. must. out 29 nov.			

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Greenleaf, Charles R. 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	asst. surg. 5 Ohio inf 24 apr. 61 hon. must. out 18 July,	asst. surg. 5 aug. 61 accepted 22 aug. capt. asst. surg. 28 July, 66 maj. surg. 26 June, 76 lt. col. asst. med. pur 24 feb. 91 col. asst. surg. gen. 10 oct. 96 retired 1 jan. 1902 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 1 jan. 1838.	Ohio.
Moale, Edward 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Apr. 2, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	lt. col. a. a. g 21 mar. 65 to 1 aug. bvt. col. 13 mar.	1 lt. 19 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 28 June, capt 13 sept. 64 trs. to 37 inf. 21 sept. 66 trs. to 3 inf. 11 aug. 69 maj. 1 inf. 1 feb. 87 lt. col. 3 inf. 4 dec. 91 col. 15 inf. 4 feb. 97 retired 31 jan. 1902 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	Md. 29 jan. 1840.	Md.
Guenther, Francis L. 13 feb. 1902 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	brig. gen 4 may, 98 accepted 11 may, hon. dis. 30 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 July, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 1 art. 1 July, 59 2 lt. 4 art. 2 nov. 1 lt. 5 art. 14 may, 61 accepted 16 July, capt 2 July, 63 maj. 2 art. 26 June, 82 lt. col. 5 art. 1 July, 91 col. 4 art. 6 June, 96 brig. gen 13 feb. 1902 accepted 21 feb. retired 22 feb.	N. Y. 22 feb. 1838.	M. A. N. Y.
Andruss, E. Van A. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Apr. 9, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 60 2 lt. 1 art. 13 June, 64 1 lt. 10 may, 65 capt 2 jan. 81 maj. 4 art. 10 feb. 98 lt. col. unassd 25 jan. 1901 col. art. corps 23 sept. retired 1 apr. 1902 brig. gen. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. J. 18 dec. 1839.	M. A. N. J.
De Russy, Isaac D. 1 apr. 1902 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		2 lt. 1 inf. 26 apr. 61 accepted 9 may, 1 lt. 14 may, 62 capt 27 feb. 62 maj. 4 inf. 29 sept. 79 lt. col. 14 inf 1 July, 85 col. 11 inf. 19 may, 91 brig. gen. 1 apr. 1902 accepted 14 apr. retired 15 apr.	Va. 13 June, 1840.	N. Y.
Burt, Andrew S. 1 apr. 1902 Bvt. Maj., Sept. 1, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	sgt. co. A, 6 Ohio inf 20 apr. 61 discharged 15 July, capt. a. a. d. c 3 apr. 62 accepted 25 apr. vacated 30 may, 63 brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted 16 may, hon. dis. 31 dec.	1 lt. 18 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 16 July, capt 30 may, 63 trs. to 27 inf. 21 sept. 66 trs. to 9 inf. 14 June, 69 maj. 8 inf. 26 Jan. 83 lt. col. 7 inf. 1 jan. 88 col. 25 inf. 4 July, 92 brig. gen. 1 apr. 1902 accepted 14 apr. retired 15 apr.	Ohio 21 nov. 1839.	Ohio.
Sheridan, Michael V. 15 apr. 1902 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 2 Mo. inf. 7 sept. 63 to 28 June, 64 capt. a. d. c 18 may, accepted 29 June, bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 1 aug. 66 brig. gen. 27 may, 98 accepted 5 June, hon. dis. 12 may, 99	2 lt. 5 cav 23 feb. 66 accepted 12 apr. capt. 7 cav 28 July, accepted 23 oct. maj. a. a. g 7 June, 83 accepted 11 June, lt. col. a. a. g 9 July, 92 col. a. a. g 25 jan. 97 brig. gen. 15 apr. 1902 accepted 15 apr. retired 16 apr.	Ohio 24 may, 1840.	Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Hooton, Mott 15 apr. 1902 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	1 sgt. co. A, 1 Pa. res. inf. 4 June, 61 to 9 July, 2 lt. 1 Pa. res. inf. 10 July, capt 16 Oct. hon. must. out 13 June, 64 bvt. maj 13 Mar. 65	2 lt. 13 inf. 23 Feb. 66 1 lt 23 Feb. accepted 23 Apr. trs. to 31 inf. 21 Sept. trs. to 22 inf. 15 May, 69 capt 5 Aug. 72 maj. 25 inf. 1 May, 96 lt. col. 5 inf. 4 Oct. 98 col. 28 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 brig. gen. 15 Apr. 1902 accepted 15 Apr. retired 16 Apr.	Pa. 16 Apr. 1838.	Pa.
Snyder, Simon 16 Apr. 1902 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	brig. gen. 4 May, 98 accepted 12 May, hon. dis. 12 May, 99	2 lt. 5 inf. 26 Apr. 61 accepted 6 May, 1 lt 25 June, capt 1 July, 63 maj. 11 inf. 10 Mar. 83 trs. to 5 inf. 17 May, lt. col. 10 inf. 2 Jan. 88 col. 19 inf. 16 Sept. 92 brig. gen. 16 Apr. 1902 accepted 5 May, retired 10 May,	Pa. 9 Feb. 1839.	Pa.
Auman, William 16 Apr. 1902 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. B, 25 Pa. inf. 18 Apr. 61 discharged 29 July, corpl. and sgt. co. G, 48 Pa. inf. 9 Sept. to 27 June, 64 2 lt. 48 Pa. inf. 28 June, 1 lt. 28 July, capt 3 Mar. 65 bvt. capt. 2 Apr. hon. must. out 17 July,	2 lt. 13 inf. 11 May, 66 accepted 22 Dec. 1 lt 5 Oct. 67 capt 26 Mar. 79 maj. 26 Apr. 98 lt. col. 21 inf. 7 Sept. 1900 trs. to 13 inf. 11 Mar. 1901 col. 29 inf. 16 Oct. brig. gen. 16 Apr. 1902 accepted 9 May, retired 10 May,	Pa. 17 Oct. 1838.	Pa.
Harbach, Abram A. 16 May, 1902 Bvt. Capt., July 2, 63. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	sgt. co. E, 1 Iowa inf. 7 May, 61 discharged 20 Aug.	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 batt. 11 inf. 7 Dec. 61 to 20 June, 62 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 June, accepted 20 June, 1 lt 2 July, 63 trs. to 20 inf. 21 Sept. 66 capt 22 Jan. 67 maj. 18 inf. 12 Mar. 94 lt. col. 3 inf. 8 Aug. 97 col. 1 inf. 19 July, 99 brig. gen. 16 May, 1902 accepted 28 May, retired 28 May,	Pa. 14 Aug. 1841.	Army.
Sternberg, George M. 30 May, 93 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		asst. surg. 28 May, 61 accepted 31 May, capt. asst. surg. 28 May, 66 maj. surg. 1 Dec. 75 lt. col. surg. 2 Jan. 91 brig. gen. surg. gen. 30 May, 93 accepted 31 May, retired 8 June, 1902	N. Y. 8 June. 1838.	N. Y.
Lincoln, Sumner H. 29 May, 1902 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. B, 1 Vt. inf. 2 May, 61 discharged 15 Aug. corpl. co. B, 6 Vt. inf. 15 Oct. discharged 21 Feb. 63 1 lt. adjt. 6 Vt. inf. 21 Feb. hon. must. out 28 Oct. 64 maj. 6 Vt. inf. 10 Nov. lt. col. 6 Feb. 65 hon. must. out 26 June,	2 lt. 17 inf. 23 Feb. 66 1 lt 23 Feb. accepted 23 Apr. trs. to 26 inf. 21 Sept. trs. to 10 inf. 19 May, 69 capt 24 Mar. 78 maj. 26 Apr. 98 lt. col. 13 inf. 12 July, 99 trs. to 10 inf. 12 Aug. trs. to 30 inf. 21 Mar. 1901 col. 10 inf. 25 Mar. brig. gen. 29 May, 1902 accepted 9 June, retired 9 June,	Mass. 21 Dec. 1840.	Vt.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Bird, Charles .....16 apr. 1902	1 lt. 1 Del. inf. ....20 may, 61 hon. must. out. ....16 aug. 2 lt. 2 Del. inf. ....11 apr. 62 1 lt. ....1 oct. capt. ....15 mar. 63 hon. must. out. ....30 june, 64 lt. col. 9 Del. inf. ....3 sept. hon. must. out. ....23 dec. lt. col. 1 U. S. vet. inf. ....24 dec. col. ....30 may, 65 hon. must. out. ....19 jan. 66 lt. col. chf. qm ....9 may, 98 accepted ....19 may, resigned ....14 july, col. qm ....10 july, accepted ....14 july, hon. dis. ....13 may, 99 brig. gen. ....3 jan. 1901 accepted ....14 jan. hon. dis. ....20 june,	2 lt. 14 inf. ....11 may, 66 accepted ....21 aug. trs. to 23 inf. ....21 sept. 1 lt. ....23 may, 67 capt. a. qm. ....14 mar. 82 accepted ....20 mar. maj. qm. ....14 jan. 95 lt. col. dep. qm. gen. ....2 feb. 1901 brig. gen. ....16 apr. 1902 accepted ....5 may, retired ....17 june,	Del 17 june, 1838.	Del.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Smith, Jacob H. ....30 mar. 1901	1 lt. 2 Ky. inf. ....4 june, 61 capt. ....28 jan. 62 hon. must. out. ....29 june, 63 capt. vet. res. corps. ....25 june, accepted ....30 june, hon. must. out. ....21 oct. 65 brig. gen. ....1 june, 1900 accepted ....10 june, vacated ....1 apr. 1901	capt. 13 inf. ....7 mar. 67 accepted ....1 may, [a] maj. judge adv. ....25 may, 69 accepted ....26 may, unassigned ....25 may, assd. to 19 inf. ....15 dec. 70 maj. 2 inf. ....26 nov. 94 lt. col. 12 inf. ....30 june, 98 col. 17 inf. ....20 oct. 99 brig. gen. ....30 mar. 1901 accepted ....1 apr. retired ....16 july, 1902	Ohio 29 jan. 1840.	Ill.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 7, 67.				
By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].				
Ward, Thomas .....22 july, 1902		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 59 2 lt. 1 art. ....11 june, 63 1 lt. ....18 july, 64 capt. ....1 nov. 76 maj. a. a. g. ....28 june, 84 accepted ....9 july, lt. col. a. a. g. ....31 aug. 93 col. a. a. g. ....11 sept. 97 brig. gen. ....22 july, 1902 accepted ....22 july, retired ....22 july.	N. Y. 18 mar. 1839.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Forwood, William H. ....8 june, 1902		asst. surg. ....5 aug. 61 accepted ....23 aug. capt. asst. surg. ....28 july, 66 maj. surg. ....26 june, 76 lt. col. surg. ....15 june, 91 col. asst. surg. gen. ....3 may, 97 brig. gen. surg. gen. ....8 june, 1902 accepted ....28 june, retired ....7 sept.	Del 7 sept. 1838.	Pa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Burbank, James B. ....23 apr. 1904	1 lt. and adjt. 20 Conn. inf. ....19 nov. 62 capt. ....4 june, 63 resigned ....17 dec. bvt. maj. ....13 mar. 65	pvt. and sgt. maj. 3 art. ....14 may, 64 to 31 mar. 65 2 lt. 3 art. ....12 mar. accepted ....31 mar. 1 lt. ....28 july, 66 capt. ....3 nov. 82 maj. 5 art. ....8 mar. 98 lt. col. art. corps. ....2 feb. 1901 col. ....1 apr. 1902 retired ....11 sept. brig. gen. retired. ....23 apr. 1904	Conn. 11 sept. 1838.	Army.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 13, 65.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1872.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Hisbee, William H. 2 oct. 1901.....		pvt. and 1 sgt. co. A, and sgt. maj. 2 batt. 18 inf. ....2 sept. 61 to 11 july, 62 2 lt. 18 inf. ....9 june, accepted ....11 july, 1 lt. ....31 dec. trs. to 27 inf. ....21 sept. 66 capt. ....21 dec. unassigned ....14 june, 69 assd. to 25 inf. ....5 july, 70 trs. to 4 inf. ....27 oct. maj. 17 inf. ....18 may, 93 trs. to 8 inf. ....7 aug. 95 lt. col. 1 inf. ....4 may, 97 col. 13 inf. ....16 june, 99 brig. gen. ....2 oct. 1901 accepted ....5 oct. retired ....1 oct. 1902	R. I. 28 jan. 1840.	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Sept. 1, 64.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

[a] App. of maj. judge adv. revoked by the President 10 dec. 69, and reverted to position of capt. of inf. unassigned.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
McKibbin, Chambers.. 2 oct. 1902 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 18, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	brig. gen. 8 July, 98 accepted 11 July, hon. dis. 12 May, 99	pvt. gen. ser 22 sept. 62 discharged 24 sept. 2 lt. 14 inf 22 sept. accepted 24 sept. 1 lt 10 June, 64 trs. to 32 inf 21 sept. 66 capt. 35 inf 28 July, accepted 5 Jan. 67 trs. to 15 inf 12 Aug. 69 maj. 25 inf 25 Apr. 92 lt. col. 21 inf 1 May, 96 col. 12 inf 1 Apr. 99 trs. to 24 inf 12 Aug. 1901 brig. gen 2 Oct. 1902 accepted 3 Oct. retired 3 Oct.	Pa 2 Nov. 1841.	Army.
Quinton, William..... 6 oct. 1902 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	1sgt. co. C, 19 Ill. inf. 17 June, 61 discharged 2 Nov. 2 lt. 19 Ill. inf 2 Nov. 1 lt 1 Mar. 63 hon. must. out 10 Sept. 64 2 lt. sig. corps 3 Mar. 63 accepted 10 Sept. 64 hon. must. out 1 May, 66	1 lt. 33 inf. 12 June, 67 accepted 19 July, unassigned 3 May, 69 assd. to 7 inf 3 May, 70 capt 18 Apr. 84 trs. to 25 inf 16 Sept. 98 maj. 14 inf 16 Sept. lt. col. 27 inf 2 Feb. 1901 trs. to 14 inf 22 Apr. col. 1 inf 28 May, 1902 brig. gen 6 Oct. accepted 7 Oct. retired 9 Oct.	Ireland Pa 15 Oct. 1838.	Ill.
Rodgers, John I..... 14 oct. 1902 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	brig. gen. 4 May, 98 accepted 11 May, hon. dis. 30 Nov.	cadet M. A 1 July, 56 2 lt. 2 art 6 May, 61 1 lt 14 May, capt 11 June, 64 maj. 1 art 2 Oct. 83 lt. col. 2 art 25 Oct. 94 col. 5 art 1 June, 97 brig. gen 14 Oct. 1902 accepted 15 Oct. retired 15 Oct.	Pa 18 Apr. 1839.	M. A. Pa.
Hood, Charles C..... 18 oct. 1902 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 31 Ohio inf. 20 Aug. 61 to 3 Feb. 64 1 lt. 31 Ohio inf 3 Feb. capt 26 Oct. hon. must. out 20 July, 65	capt. 41 inf 28 July, 66 accepted 24 Oct. trs. to 24 inf 11 Nov. 69 maj. 7 inf 4 July, 92 lt. col. 19 inf 28 Jan. 97 col. 16 inf 5 May 99 brig. gen 18 Oct. 1902 accepted 13 Oct. retired 25 Nov.	Ohio... Pa 28 Aug. 1841.	Ohio.
Hasbrouck, Henry C.... 1 Dec. 1902 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	brig. gen. 27 May, 98 accepted 6 June, hon. dis. 12 June, 99	cadet M. A 1 July, 56 2 lt. 4 art 6 May, 61 1 lt 14 May, capt 26 July, 66 maj 5 Mar. 87 lt. col. 29 Oct. 96 col. 7 art 13 Feb. 99 brig. gen 1 Dec. 1902 accepted 20 Dec. retired 5 Jan. 1903	N. Y. ... N. Y. 26 Oct. 1839.	M. A. N. Y.
Hennisee, Argalus G.... 23 Apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 1 E. S. Md. inf. 30 Sept. 61 capt 24 July, 62 hon. must. out 11 Feb. 65	2 lt. 19 inf. 22 Jan. 67 accepted 28 Mar. 1 lt 14 May, 68 unassigned 31 Mar. 69 assd. to 8 cav 1 Jan. 71 capt 16 Mar. 81 maj. 2 cav 31 May, 98 lt. col. 11 cav 2 Feb. 1901 col. 5 cav 13 Sept. 1902 retired 16 Jan. 1903 brig. gen. retired 23 Apr. 1904	Md Md. 16 Jan. 1839.	Md.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Hayes, Edward M. 15 jan. 1903 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	1 lt. 10 Ohio cav. 15 jan. 63 capt. 24 mar. 64 bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 24 July,	mus. gen. mtd. ser. and bugler cos. H and B, 2 cav. 28 aug. 55 to 28 aug. 60 2 lt. 5 cav. 23 feb. 66 accepted 14 apr. 1 lt. 20 aug. capt. 15 aug. 74 maj. 7 cav. 7 apr. 93 lt. col. 4 cav. 1 July, 99 col. 13 cav. 17 feb. 1901 brig. gen. 15 jan. 1903 accepted 24 jan. retired 26 jan.	N. Y. ... 23 dec. 1842.	N. J.
Davis, Charles L. 26 jan. 1903 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. ind. co. Pa. art. 24 apr. 61 discharged 5 aug. 2 lt. 31 Pa. inf. 20 aug. 1 lt. 1 sept. trs. to 82 Pa. inf. 1 sept. capt. 22 jan. 63 hon. must. out. 19 June, capt. sig. corps 3 mar. accepted 19 June, bvt. maj. 9 apr. 65 hon. must. out. 18 aug.	2 lt. 10 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. accepted 19 apr. capt. 20 mar. 79 maj. 6 inf. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 11 inf. 4 oct. lt. col. 6 inf. 15 dec. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 20 sept. 1900 col. 5 inf. 11 July, 1901 brig. gen. 26 Jan. 1903 accepted 10 feb. retired 10 feb.	Pa. 27 feb. 1839.	Del.
Brown, Justus M. 23 apr. 1904 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	-----	asst. surg. 11 July, 62 accepted 13 aug. capt. asst. surg. 28 July, 66 maj. surg. 13 apr. 81 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 15 nov. 95 col. asst. surg. gen. 2 feb. 1901 retired. 13 feb. 1903 brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Ohio. ... 8 dec. 1840.	Ohio.
Pratt, Richard H. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 7, 67. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	corpl. co. A., 9 Ind. inf. 20 apr. 61 discharged 29 July, sgt. co. A, 2 Ind. cav. 18 sept. to 19 apr. 64 1 lt. 11 Ind. cav. 20 apr. capt. 1 sept. hon. must. out. 29 May, 65	2 lt. 10 cav. 7 mar. 67 accepted 18 May, 1 lt. 31 July, capt. 17 feb. 83 maj. 1 cav. 1 July, 98 trs. to 10 cav. 2 Aug. 99 lt. col. 14 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 15 cav. 7 mar. col. 13 cav. 24 Jan. 1903 retired. 17 feb. brig. gen. retired. 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ... 6 dec. 1840.	Ind.
Farley, Joseph P. 17 feb. 1903 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	-----	cadet M. A. 1 July, 57 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art. 24 June, 61 2 lt. 24 June, trs. to ord. 24 oct. 1 lt. 3 mar. 63 capt. 6 apr. 66 maj. 25 mar. 76 lt. col. 28 feb. 89 col. 7 July, 98 brig. gen. 17 feb. 1903 accepted 17 feb. retired 18 feb.	D. C. ... 2 mar. 1839.	M. A. D. C.
Mansfield, Samuel M. 20 feb. 1903 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	col. 24 Conn. inf. 18 nov. 62 hon. must. out. 30 sept. 63	cadet M. A. 1 July, 58 2 lt. eng. 17 June, 62 1 lt. 3 mar. 63 capt. 15 aug. 64 maj. 2 sept. 74 lt. col. 22 July, 88 col. 5 July, 98 brig. gen. 20 feb. 1903 accepted 20 feb. retired 21 feb.	Conn. ... 25 sept. 1839.	M. A. Conn.
McCrea, Tully 21 feb. 1903 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 20, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	-----	cadet M. A. 1 July, 58 2 lt. 1 art. 17 June, 62 1 lt. 4 nov. 63 capt. 42 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 20 nov. unassigned 22 apr. 69 assd. to 1 art. 15 dec. 70 maj. 5 art. 4 dec. 88 lt. col. 8 mar. 98 col. 6 art. 15 July, 1900 brig. gen. 21 feb. 1903 accepted 21 feb. retired 22 feb.	Miss ... 23 July, 1839.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Huggins, Eli L.....22 feb. 1903	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 2 Minn. inf.....5 July, 61 to 14 July, 64	2 lt. 2 art.....23 feb. 66 accepted.....16 apr. 1 lt.....24 dec.	Ill.....	Minn.
M. H.	pvt. co. K, 1 Minn. art.....16 feb. 65 to 28 feb.	trs. to 2 cav.....11 apr. 79 capt.....23 apr. maj. 6 cav.....13 Jan. 97 lt. col. 3 cav.....2 feb. 1901 trs. to 13 cav.....6 nov. col. 2 cav.....16 nov. brig. gen.....22 feb. 1903 accepted.....22 feb. retired.....23 feb.	1 aug. 1842.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1872.	1 lt. 1 Minn. art.....1 mar. hon. must. out.....27 sept. col. 8 U. S. inf.....24 may, 98 accepted.....4 June, hon. must. out.....6 mar. 99			
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Goodale, Greenleaf A...23 feb. 1903	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 6 Me. inf.....7 may, 61 to 2 Jan. 64	1 lt. 23 inf.....28 July, 66 accepted.....24 nov. capt.....25 June, 78 maj.....26 apr. 98 lt. col. 3 inf.....19 July, 99 col. 17 inf.....1 apr. 1901 brig. gen.....23 feb. 1903 accepted.....23 feb. retired.....24 feb.	Me.....	Me.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.	1 lt. 77 U. S. c. inf.....2 Jan. capt.....21 may, bvt. maj.....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....14 Nov. 66		4 July, 1839.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Furey, John V.....24 feb. 1903	pvt. co. C, 84 N. Y. inf.....18 apr. 61 discharged.....28 sept. 62 capt. a. qm.....7 apr. 64 accepted.....1 may, bvt. maj.....13 mar. 65 vacated.....25 mar. 67 col. qm. [act 7 July, 98].....12 July, 98 to 2 mar. 99	capt. a. qm.....18 Jan. 67 accepted.....25 mar. maj. qm.....11 Nov. 87 lt. col. d. qm. gen.....21 Aug. 96 col. a. qm. gen.....12 Aug. 1900 brig. gen.....24 feb. 1903 accepted.....24 feb. retired.....25 feb.	N. Y....	N. Y.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].			22 may, 1839.	
Dimmick, Eugene D...23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. G, 2 N. J. s. m.....26 apr. 61 discharged.....31 July, 1 sgt. co. M, 5 N. Y. cav. 7 Oct. to 8 May, 62	2 lt. 9 cav.....9 Aug. 67 accepted.....26 Aug. 1 lt.....16 Jan. 70 capt.....25 Oct. 83 maj. 5 cav.....13 July, 98 trs. to 10 cav.....25 feb. 1901 lt. col. 2 cav.....1 mar. col. of cav.....22 feb. 1903 retired.....2 mar. brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 1904	N. Y....	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.	2 lt. 5 N. Y. cav.....9 May, 1 lt.....10 Oct. capt.....5 July, 63 hon. must. out.....6 Nov. 2 lt. vet. res. corps.....3 feb. 64 accepted.....11 feb. hon. must. out.....30 June, 66		31 July, 1840.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Vroom, Peter D.....11 apr. 1903	1 lt. adjt. 1 N. J. inf.....13 Aug. 62 resigned.....19 Sept. 63 maj. 2 N. J. cav.....25 Sept. bvt. col.....13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out.....24 Oct.	2 lt. 3 cav.....23 feb. 66 accepted.....9 Apr. 1 lt.....28 July, capt.....17 May, 76 maj. ins. gen.....10 Dec. 88 accepted.....17 Jan. 89 lt. col. ins. gen.....2 Jan. 96 col. ins. gen.....19 Dec. 99 brig. gen. ins. gen.....11 Apr. 1903 accepted.....11 Apr. retired.....12 Apr.	N. J....	N. J.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].			18 Apr. 1842.	
Smith, Jared A.....13 apr. 1903		cadet M. A.....1 July, 58 2 lt. eng.....17 June, 62 1 lt.....3 Mar. 63 capt.....25 June, 64 maj.....13 Jan. 74 lt. col.....7 Apr. 88 col.....5 Feb. 97 brig. gen.....13 Apr. 1903 accepted.....13 Apr. retired.....14 Apr.	Me.....	M. A. Me.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.			6 July, 1840.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Rawles, Jacob B.....14 apr. 1903		cadet M. A.....1 Sept. 56 2 lt. 3 art.....6 May, 61 1 lt. 5 art.....14 May, accepted.....28 June, capt.....28 July, 66 maj. 4 art.....10 Aug. 87 lt. col. 1 art.....30 Apr. 97 col. 3 art.....23 Feb. 99 brig. gen.....14 Apr. 1903 accepted.....14 Apr. retired.....15 Apr.	Mich.....	M. A. Mich.
Bvt. Maj., Apr. 9, 65.			4 Aug. 1839.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Baldwin, Theodore A. 19 apr. 1903 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	brig. gen. 6 oct. 98 accepted 8 oct. hon. dis. 31 jan. 99	pvt. and qm. sgt. 19 inf. 3 may, 62 to 3 may, 65 2 lt. 19 inf. 9 feb. 1 lt. 9 feb. accepted 19 may, capt. 23 july, 67 unassigned 31 mar. 69 assd. to 10 cav 15 dec. 70 maj. 7 cav 5 oct. 87 lt. col. 10 cav 11 dec. 96 col. 7 cav 6 may, 99 brig. gen. 19 apr. 1903 accepted 19 apr. retired 20 apr.	N. J. 	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Reilly, James W 1 aug. 1903		cadet M. A 1 July, 59	Pa	M. A. Pa.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65.		1 lt. ord 11 June, 63	2 aug.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		capt 23 June, 74	1839.	
		maj 9 May, 85		
		lt. col 7 Apr. 99		
		col 18 Feb. 1903		
		brig. gen 1 aug.		
		accepted 1 aug.		
		retired 2 aug.		
Smith, Frank G 3 aug. 1903		2 lt. 4 art 5 aug. 61	Pa	Ohio.
Bvt. Maj., Sept. 20, 63.		1 lt 5 aug.	16 Feb.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		accepted 15 aug.	1840.	
		capt 5 Feb. 67		
		maj. 2 art 28 aug. 91		
		lt. col. 6 art 8 mar. 98		
		col. art. corps 2 Feb. 1901		
		brig. gen 3 aug. 1903		
		accepted 3 aug.		
		retired 4 aug.		
Rodney, George B 4 aug. 1903	pvt. ind. co. Pa. art. 24 Apr. 61	2 lt. 4 art 5 aug. 61	Del	Del.
Bvt. Maj., Sept. 20, 63.	discharged 5 aug.	1 lt 5 aug.	17 Oct.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1869.		accepted 15 aug.	1842.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		capt 4 mar. 69		
		maj 28 Nov. 92		
		lt. col 13 Feb. 99		
		col. art. corps 2 Feb. 1901		
		brig. gen 4 aug. 1903		
		accepted 4 aug.		
		retired 5 aug.		
Vells, Almond B. 5 aug. 1903	1 lt. 1 batt. Nev. cav 13 July, 63	2 lt. 8 cav 28 July, 66	N. Y.	Nev.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	capt 1 May, 64	accepted 17 Apr. 67	16 June,	
	hon. must. out. 18 Nov. 65	1 lt 31 July.	1842.	
		accepted 3 Mar. 68		
		capt. 23 May, 70		
		maj. 4 cav 1 July, 91		
		trs. to 8 cav 8 July.		
		lt. col. 9 cav 14 Feb. 99		
		col. 1 cav 2 Feb. 1901		
		brig. gen 5 aug. 1903		
		accepted 5 aug.		
		retired 6 aug.		
Leary, Peter J. A. 6 aug. 1903	asst. surg. U. S. vol. 4 Oct. 62	asst. surg 9 Oct. 67	Malta.	N. Y.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	accepted 28 Oct.	accepted 14 Oct.	7 Nov.	
	surg. U. S. vol. 13 Apr. 63	[a] capt. asst. surg 26 Dec.	1839.	
	accepted 17 Apr.	capt. asst. surg 8 Mar. 69		
	bvt. lt. col 9 Aug. 65	maj. surg 30 Jan. 83		
	hon. must. out. 10 Aug.	lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 15 Nov. 97		
		col. asst. surg. gen. 4 Feb. 1901		
		brig. gen 6 Aug. 1903		
		accepted 6 aug.		
		retired 7 aug.		
Coolidge, Charles A ... 8 aug. 1903		pvt. 16 inf., and pvt. co. H, 3 batt. 16 inf. 23 Oct. 62	Mass.	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.		to 21 July, 64	19 July,	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		2 lt. 7 inf 18 May,	1844.	
		1 lt 20 July.		
		accepted 21 July.		
		capt 9 Aug. 77		
		maj 26 Apr. 98		
		lt. col. 9 inf 16 May, 99		
		col. 7 inf 2 mar. 1901		
		brig. gen 8 Aug. 1903		
		accepted 8 aug.		
		retired 9 aug.		
Roberts, Cyrus S. 8 aug. 1903	pvt. co. A, 22 N. Y. s. m., and pvt. co. A and sgt. maj. 150 N. Y. inf. 28 May, 62	2 lt. 17 inf 11 May, 66	Conn ..	Conn.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.	to 13 Feb. 63	accepted 24 Sept.	23 Aug.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	2 lt. 150 N. Y. inf. 13 Feb.	1 lt 18 Sept. 67	1841.	
	1 lt 1 Jan. 65	capt 28 June, 78		
	bvt. maj 13 Mar.	maj 26 Apr. 98		
	hon. must. out. 8 June,	lt. col. 13 inf 14 Aug. 99		
	capt. a. d. c. 22 June,	trs. to 21 inf 11 Mar. 1901		
	accepted 26 June,	col. 2 inf 13 Apr.		
	hon. must. out. 7 Dec.	brig. gen 8 Aug. 1903		
	lt. col. a. a. g. 9 May, 98	accepted 8 aug.		
	accepted 21 May,	retired 9 aug.		
	resigned 27 Aug.			

[a] Out of service 2 July, 68; reinstated 8 Mar. 69.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Thompson, J. Milton.. 9 aug. 1903 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. E, 7 N. H. inf. 7 nov. 61 discharged 11 jan. 63 2 lt. 33 U. S. c. inf. 15 jan. 63 1 lt. 27 jan. 63 capt. 7 nov. 63 hon. must. out. 31 jan. 66 col. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 20 aug. 99 hon. dis. 27 june, 1901	2 lt. 33 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 12 nov. 67 1 lt. 4 nov. 67 trs. to 24 inf. 11 nov. 69 capt. 23 dec. 78 maj. 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 14 inf. 19 oct. 99 col. 23 inf. 22 apr. 1901 brig. gen. 9 aug. 1903 accepted 9 aug. 1903 retired 10 aug. 1903	N. H. 1 aug. 1842.	N. H.
Woodruff, Carle A. 10 aug. 1903 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. M. H. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82.]	.....	2 lt. 2 art 22 oct. 61 accepted 23 oct. 61 1 lt. 24 july, 62 capt. 2 art 6 may, 69 maj. 8 mar. 94 lt. col. 7 art 13 feb. 99 col. art. corps. 8 may, 1901 brig. gen. 10 aug. 1903 accepted 10 aug. 1903 retired 11 aug. 1903	N. Y. 8 aug. 1841.	D. C.
Tiernon, John L. 11 aug. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1869. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	2 lt. 3 art 19 feb. 62 accepted 20 june, 62 1 lt. 20 jan. 64 capt. 2 july, 77 maj. 1 art 1 sept. 96 lt. col. 5 art 15 july, 1900 col. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 brig. gen. 11 aug. 1903 accepted 11 aug. 1903 retired 12 aug. 1903	Ind. 18 jan. 1841.	Mo.
Miller, James. 11 aug. 1903 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. B, 50 Mass. inf. 11 sept. 62 discharged 24 aug. 63 2 lt. 4 Mass. cav. 9 jan. 64 1 lt. 8 feb. 64 hon. must. out. 14 nov. 65	2 lt. 16 inf 23 feb. 66 accepted 26 apr. 66 1 lt. 28 july, 66 trs. to 2 inf. 17 apr. 69 capt. 7 june, 79 maj. 20 inf 26 apr. 98 trs. to 22 inf 10 sept. 1900 lt. col. 19 inf 13 nov. 1901 col. 22 inf. 11 nov. 1901 brig. gen. 11 aug. 1903 accepted 11 aug. 1903 retired 12 aug. 1903	Mass. 11 feb. 1844.	Mass.
Craigie, David J. 12 aug. 1903 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	1 lt. 8 Iowa inf. 12 sept. 61 hon. must. out. 25 july, 64 capt. a. a. g. 2 july, 64 accepted 26 july, 64 hon. must. out. 19 sept. 65	2 lt. 12 inf 11 may, 66 accepted 10 aug. 66 1 lt. 17 oct. 67 capt. 16 dec. 80 maj. 25 inf 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 8 inf 17 jan. 1901 col. 11 inf 14 apr. 1902 trs. to 17 inf. 24 mar. 1903 brig. gen. 12 aug. 1903 accepted 12 aug. 1903 retired 13 aug. 1903	Scot'l'd. 6 dec. 1840.	Iowa.
Bowman, Alphens H. 12 aug. 1903 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	capt. 91 Pa. inf. 3 dec. 61 out of service 12 sept. 62 capt. 91 Pa. inf. 22 dec. 62 hon. must. out. 23 sept. 63 pvt. and 1sgt. co. L, 3 Pa. art. 24 dec. 64 to 21 mar. 64 2 lt. 2 Pa. art. 21 mar. 64 1 lt. 1 sept. 64 hon. must. out. 9 nov. 65	2 lt. 27 inf 28 july, 66 accepted 3 oct. 66 1 lt. 5 mar. 67 trs. to 9 inf. 14 june, 69 capt. 19 may, 81 maj. 2 inf 30 june, 98 lt. col. 5 inf 2 feb. 1901 col. 25 inf. 14 apr. 1902 brig. gen. 12 aug. 1903 accepted 12 aug. 1903 retired 13 aug. 1903	Va. 28 feb. 1842.	Va.
Penney, Charles G. 13 aug. 1903 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. C, 76 Ohio inf. 16 aug. 62 discharged 10 july, 63 2 lt. 51 U. S. c. inf. 10 july, 63 1 lt. 8 jan. 64 capt. 20 mar. 64 hon. must. out. 16 june, 66 maj. chf. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted 27 may, 98 lt. col. chf. qm. 11 aug. 1901 accepted 18 aug. 1901 hon. dis. 15 mar. 99	2 lt. 38 inf 28 july, 66 accepted 3 oct. 66 1 lt. 4 nov. 67 unassigned 11 nov. 69 assd. to 6 inf. 15 dec. 70 capt. 26 june, 83 maj. 8 inf 15 aug. 98 trs. to 22 inf 24 oct. 98 lt. col. 23 inf 2 feb. 1901 col. 29 inf. 9 may, 1902 brig. gen. 13 aug. 1903 accepted 13 aug. 1903 retired 14 aug. 1903	Ohio 14 july, 1844.	Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Chance, Jesse C.....14 aug. 1903	pvt. co. E, 25 Ohio inf. 9 aug. 62 discharged.....17 mar. 65 2 lt. 103 U. S. c. inf.....17 mar. hon. must. out.....16 apr. 66	2 lt. 13 inf.....22 jan. 67 accepted.....4 apr. unassigned.....20 july, 69 assd. to 13 inf.....4 mar. 70 1 lt.....18 oct. 71 capt.....16 oct. 84 maj. 5 inf.....28 sept. 98 lt. col. 26 inf.....2 feb. 1901 col. 4 inf.....28 may, 1902 brig. gen.....14 aug. 1903 accepted.....14 aug. retired.....15 aug.	Ohio.....	Ohlo.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].			26 jan. 1843.	
Forbes, Theodore F....14 aug. 1903	corpl. and sgt. co. G, 102 N. Y. inf.....9 nov. 61 to 28 oct. 62 2 lt. 102 N. Y. inf.....29 oct. hon. must. out.....7 mar. 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps.....13 aug. accepted.....19 aug. hon. must. out.....12 oct. 66	2 lt. 42 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted.....12 oct. unassigned.....22 apr. 69 assd. to 5 inf.....15 nov. 1 lt.....31 aug. 75 capt.....8 oct. 85 maj. 4 inf.....27 feb. 99 trs. to 5 inf.....20 mar. lt. col. 29 inf.....28 feb. 1901 col. 27 inf.....14 july, 1902 brig. gen.....14 aug. 1903 accepted.....14 aug. retired.....15 aug.	Sand. I. Pa.	Pa.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67.			69 13 july, 1840.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Wheeler, Daniel D.....15 aug. 1903	2 lt. 4 Vt. inf.....21 sept. 61 1 lt.....21 apr. 62 hon. must. out.....21 sept. 64 capt. a. a. g.....30 june, accepted.....22 sept. maj. a. a. g.....27 dec. accepted.....16 may, 65 lt. col. a. a. g.....26 may, to 11 june, 66 bvt. col.....1 dec. 65 hon. must. out.....19 oct. 66 lt. col. chf. qm.....9 may, 98 accepted.....8 june, hon. dis.....10 nov. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 3 sept. 98 to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 1 art.....11 may, 66 accepted.....31 oct. 1 lt.....12 feb. 67 capt. a. qm.....2 july, 79 accepted.....5 july, maj. qm.....6 sept. 93 lt. col. d. qm. gen.....11 nov. 98 col. a. qm. gen.....2 oct. 1902 brig. gen.....15 aug. 1903 accepted.....15 aug. retired.....16 aug.	Vt.....	Vt.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.			12 july, 1841.	
M. H.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1873.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Matile, Leon A .....15 aug. 1903		pvt. and corpl. co. A, 3 batt. 15 inf., and co. A, 33 inf.....3 dec. 63 to 27 apr. 67	Switz'd. Army.	Switz'd. Army.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 24 inf.....7 mar. accepted.....27 apr. trs. to 11 inf.....25 apr. 69 1 lt.....23 dec. 73 capt.....7 aug. 86 trs. to 14 inf.....21 july, 93 maj.....2 mar. 99 lt. col. 15 inf.....4 mar. 1901 col. 1 inf.....7 oct. 1902 trs. to 24 inf.....18 oct. brig. gen.....15 aug. 1903 accepted.....15 aug. retired.....16 aug.	28 sept. 1844.	
Cooper, Charles L.....16 aug. 1903	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. s. m. 27 may, 62 discharged.....2 sept. pvt. co. A, 21 N. Y. s. m. 27 june, 63 discharged.....6 aug. 2 lt. 127 U. S. c. inf.....5 sept. 64 1 lt.....5 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....20 oct.	2 lt. 39 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted.....9 oct. 1 lt.....5 oct. 67 unassigned.....20 apr. 69 assd. to 10 cav.....1 jan. 71 capt.....15 sept. 83 maj. 5 cav.....5 july, 98 lt. col. 15 cav.....17 feb. 1901 trs. to 14 cav.....7 mar. col. 5 cav.....30 jan. 1903 brig. gen.....16 aug. accepted.....16 aug. retired.....17 aug.	N. Y....	Pa.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].			6 mar. 1845.	
Kress, John A .....16 aug. 1903	maj. 94 N. Y. inf.....10 july, 62 lt. col.....1 nov. resigned.....11 dec. 63 lt. col. 117 U. S. c. inf.....21 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....1 june, lt. col. chf. ord. off.....18 july, 98 accepted.....27 july, hon. dis.....12 may, 99	cadet M. A.....1 july, 58 to 28 oct. 61 2 lt. ord.....24 nov. 63 accepted.....12 dec. 1 lt.....16 july, 64 capt.....23 june, 74 maj.....3 jan. 87 lt. col.....5 mar. 1900 col.....1 aug. 1903 brig. gen.....16 aug. accepted.....16 aug. retired.....17 aug.	Pa.....	N. Y.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.			4 nov. 1839.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Simpson, John.....17 aug. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1872. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. A, 5 Ohio cav....27 sept. 62 discharged .....28 may, 65	2 lt. 4 art. ....17 aug. 67 accepted .....6 sept. 1 lt. ....28 mar. 73 capt. a. qm. ....17 july, 75 accepted .....30 july, maj. qm. ....20 apr. 92 lt. col. d. qm. gen .....11 june, 97 col. a. qm. gen .....2 feb. 1901 brig. gen. ....17 aug. 1903 accepted .....17 aug. retired. ....18 aug.	Ohio... 21 jan. 1840.	Ohio.
Mordecai, Alfred .....19 jan. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 57 bvt. 2 lt. top. eng. ....24 june, 61 2 lt. ....3 aug. trs. to ord. ....23 oct. 1 lt. ....3 mar. 63 capt. ....1 june, maj. ....23 june, 74 lt. col. ....4 dec. 82 col. ....31 jan. 91 brig. gen. ....19 jan. 1904 accepted .....19 jan. retired. ....20 jan.	Pa..... 30 june, 1840.	M. A. D. C.
Hathaway, Forrest H. ....20 jan. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 7, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. G, 16 Vt. inf....4 sept. 62 discharged .....10 aug. 63 capt. 107 U. S. c. inf....30 june, 64 bvt. maj. ....25 july, 66 hon. must. out .....20 feb. 67 lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] .....3 sept. 98 to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 41 inf. ....7 mar. 67 accepted .....18 may, trs. to 40 inf. ....27 nov. unassigned .....20 apr. 69 assd. to 5 inf. ....17 dec. 1 lt. ....4 sept. 78 capt. a. qm. ....13 feb. 82 accepted .....23 feb. maj. qm. ....12 sept. 94 lt. col. d. qm. gen .....12 aug. 1900 col. a. qm. gen .....12 apr. 1903 brig. gen. ....20 jan. 1904 accepted .....20 jan. retired. ....21 jan.	Vt..... 7 oct. 1844.	Vt
Taylor, Asher C. ....21 jan. 1904 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	corpl. and sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 3 Wis. inf .....25 apr. 61 to 28 oct. 64 1 lt. and adjt. 3 Wis. vet. inf .....29 oct. hon. must. out .....18 july, 65	2 lt. 15 inf. ....16 oct. 67 accepted .....26 oct. 1 lt. ....25 aug. 68 unassigned .....12 aug. 69 assd. to 2 art. ....1 jan. 71 capt. ....20 jan. 89 maj. 4 art. ....18 june, 1900 lt. col. art. corps .....21 feb. 1902 col. ....10 aug. 1903 brig. gen. ....21 jan. 1904 accepted .....21 jan. retired. ....22 jan.	N. Y. 21 feb. 1842.	Wis.
Butler, John G. ....21 jan. 1904 Bvt. 1 Lt., Sept. 20, 63. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 59 2 lt. 4 art. ....11 june, 63 trs. to ord. ....29 jan. 64 1 lt. ....7 mar. 67 capt. ....23 june, 74 maj. ....15 sept. 90 lt. col. ....2 feb. 1901 col. ....16 aug. 1903 brig. gen. ....21 jan. 1904 accepted .....21 jan. retired. ....22 jan.	Pa..... 23 jan. 1842.	M. A. Pa.
Allen, Charles J .....22 jan. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 26, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 60 1 lt. eng. ....13 june, 64 capt. ....7 mar. 67 maj. ....10 jan. 83 lt. col. ....5 feb. 97 brig. gen. ....22 jan. 1904 accepted .....22 jan. retired. ....23 jan.	N. Y. 31 jan. 1840.	M. A. N. Y.
True, Theodore E. ....22 jan. 1904 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	corpl. co. B, 7 Ill. inf....25 apr. 61 discharged .....25 july, sgt. co. D, 41 Ill. inf....30 july, discharged .....15 feb. 62 2 lt. 41 Ill. inf .....15 feb. hon. must. out .....28 nov. 63 capt. 6 U. S. c. art .....28 nov. resigned .....14 sept. 64 maj. qm. [act 7 july, 98] to 25 nov. lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] .....26 nov. to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 4 inf. ....24 july, 66 accepted .....29 aug. 1 lt. ....26 feb. 76 capt. a. qm. ....22 oct. 89 accepted .....30 oct. maj. qm. ....13 nov. 98 lt. col. d. qm. gen .....24 feb. 1903 brig. gen. ....22 jan. 1904 accepted .....22 jan. retired. ....23 jan.	Ill..... 24 dec. 1842.	Ill.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Coxe, Frank M. 23 jan. 1904	2 lt. 87 U. S. c. inf. 2 nov. 63 1 lt. 9 may, 64 1 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf. 1 dec. capt. 87 U. S. c. inf. 7 july, 65 capt. 84 U. S. c. inf. 31 aug. bvt. col. 13 mar. hon. must. out. 14 mar. 66	capt. 40 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 17 nov. trs. to 25 inf. 20 apr. 69 maj. pm. 3 mar. 75 accepted 29 apr. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 24 feb. 96 col. asst. pm. gen. 1 feb. 99 brig. gen. 23 jan. 1904 accepted 23 jan. retired 24 jan.	Pa. 4 mar. 1842.	Pa.
Dougherty, William E. 24 jan. 1904		pvt. gen. ser., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. K and G, 1 inf. 10 apr. 60 to 18 mar. 63 2 lt. 1 inf. 19 feb. accepted 18 mar. 1 lt. 9 apr. 65 capt. 1 mar. 78 maj. 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 7 inf. 20 june, 99 col. 8 inf. 5 mar. 1901 brig. gen. 24 jan. 1904 accepted 24 jan. retired 25 jan.	Ireland 29 sept. 1841.	Army.
Bvt. 1 Lt., July 4, 63. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Wilcox, Timothy E. 26 apr. 1904	asst. surg. 6 N. Y. h. art. 4 jan. 65 hon. must. out. 11 may, asst. surg. 25 apr. accepted 12 may, 66 hon. must. out. 4 june, 66 lt. col. chf. surg. 7 nov. 98 accepted 12 nov. hon. dis. 12 may, 99	asst. surg. 14 may, 67 accepted 25 may, resigned 1 july, 68 asst. surg. 10 nov. 74 accepted 15 nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. 24 feb. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 7 may, 1901 col. asst. surg. gen. 22 sept. 1903 retired 26 apr. 1904 brig. gen. retired 26 apr.	N. Y. 26 apr. 1840.	N. Y.
Vogdes, Anthony W. 20 may, 1904	2 lt. 100 N. Y. inf. 13 aug. 63 1 lt. 19 mar. 64 hon. must. out. 28 aug. 65	2 lt. 4 inf. 26 apr. 66 accepted 28 may, 1 lt. 15 may, 67 trs. to 5 art. 22 may, 75 capt. 1 oct. 89 maj. 5 oct. 1900 lt. col. art. corps. 30 july, 1902 col. 1 nov. 1903 retired 20 may, 1904 brig. gen. retired 20 may,	N. Y. 23 apr. 1843.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1882. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Raymond, Charles W. 11 june, 1904		cadet M. A. 1 july, 61 1 lt. eng. 23 june, 65 capt. 21 mar. 67 maj. 20 feb. 83 lt. col. 18 may, 98 col. 23 jan. 1904 retired 11 june, brig. gen. retired 11 june,	Conn. 14 jan. 1842.	M. A. N. Y.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Hains, Peter C. 21 apr. 1903	brig. gen. 27 may, 98 accepted 4 june, hon. dis. 30 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 57 2 lt. 2 art. 24 june, 61 1 lt. 24 june, trs. to top. eng. 24 july, 62 trs. to eng. 3 mar. 63 capt. 18 july, maj. 22 sept. 70 lt. col. 16 sept. 86 col. 13 aug. 95 brig. gen. 21 apr. 1903 accepted 21 apr. retired 6 july, 1904	Pa. 6 july, 1840.	M. A. N. J.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Dunwoody, Henry H. C. 6 july, 1904	col. chf. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, resigned 20 july,	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 62 2 lt. 4 art. 18 june, 66 1 lt. 5 feb. 67 capt. 17 june, 89 maj. sig. corps. 18 dec. 90 accepted 24 jan. 91 lt. col. 15 mar. 97 accepted 29 mar. col. 8 july, 98 brig. gen. 6 july, 1904 accepted 6 july, retired 7 july,	Ohio. 23 oct. 1842.	M. A. Iowa.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Leary, Peter, jr. 7 July, 1904	2 lt. ind. co. Md. lt. art. 11 aug. 62 1 lt. 5 apr. 65 hon. must. out 17 June,	2 lt. 4 art. 2 July, 67 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 24 Jan. 73 capt. 28 aug. 91 maj. art. corps 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 21 feb. 1903 brig. gen. 7 July, 1904 accepted 7 July, retired 8 July,	Md. 15 sept. 1840.	Md.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1880				
At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].				
Woodward, Samuel L. 8 July, 1904	pvt. co. G, 6 Ill. cav. 1 feb. 62 to 5 sept. 2 lt. 6 Ill. cav. 6 sept. 1 lt. 1 nov. hon. must. out 22 aug. 63 capt. a. a. g. 21 July, accepted 23 aug. maj. a. a. g. 11 feb. 65 accepted 10 apr. hon. must. out 19 sept.	2 lt. 10 cav. 18 June, 67 accepted 27 July, 1 lt. 11 dec. capt. 5 oct. 87 maj. 1 cav. 10 Jan. 1900 lt. col. 7 cav. 22 feb. 1903 brig. gen. 8 July, 1904 accepted 8 July, retired 9 July,	N. J. 28 oct. 1840.	Ky.
Bvt. Maj., Dec. 11, 67.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Hyde, John McE. 9 July, 1904	pvt. co. A, 71 N. Y. s. m. 16 June, 61 discharged 30 July, 2 lt. 38 N. Y. inf. 11 Jan. 62 1 lt. 9 aug. hon. must. out 22 June, 63 1 lt. 38 N. Y. inf. 29 June, hon. must. out 14 oct. 1 lt. 39 N. Y. inf. 22 dec. lt. col. 27 Jan. 65 bvt. col. 13 mar. hon. must. out 15 may, maj. qm. [act 7 July, 98] 10 aug. 98 to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 33 inf. 3 sept. 67 accepted 6 sept. trs. to 8 inf. 3 may, 69 1 lt. 26 mar. 78 capt. a. qm. 22 oct. 89 accepted 23 oct. maj. qm. 13 July, 99 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 12 apr. 1903 brig. gen. 9 July, 1904 accepted 9 July, retired 10 July,	N. Y. 1 nov. 1841.	N. Y.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
McGinness, John R. 17 sept. 1904		cadet M. A. 1 July, 59 1 lt. ord. 11 June, 63 capt. 10 feb. 69 maj. 1 June, 81 lt. col. 7 July, 98 col. 14 June, 1902 retired 17 sept. 1904 brig. gen. retired 17 sept.	Ireland 17 sept. 1840.	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
O'Connell, John J. 16 dec. 1904		pvt. and artf. co. A, eng. 3 feb. 65 to 11 nov. 67 2 lt. 1 inf. 28 oct. accepted 11 nov. 1 lt. 28 June, 78 capt. 14 apr. 87 maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 3 inf. 5 July, 1901 col. 30 inf. 20 apr. 1903 retired 16 dec. 1904 brig. gen. retired 16 dec.	Ireland 16 dec. 1840.	Army.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Alexander, William L. 19 Jan. 1905	1 lt. 30 Iowa inf. 23 sept. 62 capt. 1 oct. 63 hon. must. out 27 July, 65 lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 July, 98] 22 July, 98 col. com. sub. [act 7 July, 98] 7 oct. to 2 mar. 99	capt. com. sub. 4 oct. 89 accepted 9 oct. maj. com. sub. 10 June, 96 lt. col. dep. com. gen. 13 dec. 1900 col. asst. com. gen. 27 July, 1903 retired 19 Jan. 1905 brig. gen. retired 19 Jan.	Iowa 9 sept. 1842.	Iowa.
At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Shaler, Charles. 19 Jan. 1905	sgt. co. I, 12 Pa. inf. 25 Apr. 61 discharged 5 aug.	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 63 2 lt. 5 art. 17 June, 67 trs. to ord. 5 July, 1 lt. 23 June, 74 capt. 4 mar. 79 maj. 22 feb. 97 lt. col. 18 feb. 1903 col. 17 sept. 1904 retired 19 Jan. 1905 brig. gen. retired 19 Jan.	Pa. 23 may, 1843.	M. A. Fla.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Heap, David P. 16 feb. 1905		cadet M. A. 1 July, 60 1 lt. eng. 13 June, 64 capt. 7 mar. 67 maj. 23 June, 82 lt. col. 10 may, 95 col. 13 apr. 1903 retired 16 feb. 1905 brig. gen. retired 16 feb.	Asia 24 mar. 1843.	M. A. Pa.
Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Smith, Allen 18 mar. 1905 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	..... .....	2 lt. 1 inf 18 July, 66 accepted 15 aug. 1 lt. 22 apr. 68 capt. 21 may, 80 trs. to 4 cav. 6 dec. maj. 1 cav. 21 nov. 97 lt. col. 2 feb. 1901 col. 6 cav 28 June, 1902 retired 18 mar. 1905 brig. gen. retired 18 mar.	Fla Pa. 21 apr. 1849.	
Moore, Francis 25 feb. 1903 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. and sgt. co. M, 1 Colo. cav 10 sept. 61 to 29 dec. 63 capt. 65 U. S. c. inf 29 dec. 63 lt. col. 65 U. S. c. inf. 18 feb. 65 bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. hon. must. out 21 June maj. 65 U. S. c. inf. 21 June hon. must. out 8 Jan. 67	2 lt. 9 cav 28 July, 66 accepted 21 nov. 1 lt. 12 July, 67 capt. 24 aug. 72 maj. 5 cav 28 July, 92 lt. col. 10 cav 6 may, 99 col. 11 cav 2 feb. 1901 brig. gen. 25 feb. 1903 accepted 25 feb. retired 6 apr. 1905	Scotl'd. La. 6 apr. 1841.	
Girard, Alfred C 6 apr. 1905 At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	lt. col. chf. surg 9 may, 98 accepted 20 may, hon. dis. 12 apr. 99	asst. surg 14 may, 67 accepted 30 may, capt. asst. surg 14 may, 70 maj. surg 17 nov. 87 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 8 oct. 1900 col. asst. surg. gen. 28 June, 1902 brig. gen. 6 apr. 1905 accepted 6 apr. retired 7 apr.	Switz'd N. Y. 31 July, 1841.	
Beck, William H 7 apr. 1905 At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	corpl. co. B, 10 Ill. inf .16 apr. 61 discharged 29 July, qm. sgt. 6 Ill. cav 21 sept. to 31 oct. 62 1 lt. 6 Ill. cav. 1 nov. resigned 28 feb. 63 col. 49 U. S. inf 9 sept. 99 accepted 13 sept. hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	2 lt. 10 cav 18 June, 67 accepted 20 July, 1 lt. 11 dec. capt. 23 dec. 87 maj. 6 cav 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 8 cav 25 feb. 1903 lt. col. 3 cav 15 apr. brig. gen. 7 apr. 1905 accepted 7 apr. retired 8 apr.	Pa Ill. 29 June, 1842.	
Robinson, Frank U 8 apr. 1905 At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 41 U. S. c. inf. 1 oct. 64 hon. must. out 10 dec. 65 2 lt. 125 U. S. c. inf. 26 apr. 66 hon. must. out 20 dec. 67	2 lt. 19 inf 13 mar. 68 accepted 29 July, unassigned 31 mar. 69 assd. to 2 cav 14 July, 1 lt. 31 mar. 78 capt. 28 dec. 88 maj. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 5 cav 25 may, 1903 trs. to 13 cav 28 aug. brig. gen. 8 apr. 1905 accepted 8 apr. retired 9 apr.	N. Y. ... N. Y. 7 oct. 1841.	
Taylor, Frank 9 apr. 1905 At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt. and sgt. gen. ser 24 oct. 60 to 1 apr. 63 2 lt. 2 inf 29 oct. 67 accepted 1 nov. unassigned 17 apr. 69 assd. to 14 inf 31 July, 1 lt. 25 feb. 76 capt. 23 mar. 92 trs. to 8 inf. 17 apr. 1900 maj. 15 inf 9 oct. lt. col. 19 inf 13 aug. 1903 brig. gen. 9 apr. 1905 accepted 9 apr. retired 10 apr.	France Iowa. 29 apr. 1842.	
Davis, Edward 11 apr. 1905 Bvt. 1 Lt., June 17, 67. Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	2 lt. 5 Ky. cav 20 sept. 62 resigned 2 nov. 63 maj. a. a. g 12 may, 98 accepted 24 may, hon. dis 15 apr. 99	cadet M. A. 20 oct. 63 2 lt. 3 art. 17 June, 67 1 lt. 14 apr. 73 capt. 1 sept. 96 maj. art. corps 1 July, 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 3 dec. 1902 lt. col. art. corps 23 Jan. 1904 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 22 June, 1905 brig. gen. 11 apr. accepted 11 apr. retired 12 apr.	Ky M. A. 7 July, 1845. N. C.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Hobbs, Charles W. 12 apr. 1905	2 lt. 113 N. Y. inf. 19 aug. 62 trs. to 7 N. Y. art. 13 dec. 1 lt. 13 july, 63 capt. 12 nov. 64 maj. 22 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 3 july,	2 lt. 3 art. 21 sept. 67 accepted. 24 sept. 1 lt. 20 dec. 75 capt. 30 apr. 97 maj. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 lt. col. 7 july, 1904 brig. gen. 12 apr. 1905 accepted. 12 apr. retired. 13 apr.	N. Y. ... 2 feb. 1842.	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Sept. 21, 67.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1871, 1888.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Bullis, John L. 13 apr. 1905	corpl. co. H, 126 N. Y. inf. 8 aug. 62 discharged. 17 aug. 64 capt. 118 U. S. c. inf. 18 aug. hon. must. out. 6 feb. 66	2 lt. 41 inf. 3 sept. 67 accepted. 7 sept. trs. to 24 inf. 11 nov. 69 1 lt. 20 june, 73 capt. 29 apr. 86 maj. pm. 29 jan. 97 accepted. 12 feb. brig. gen. 13 apr. 1905 accepted. 13 apr. retired. 14 apr.	N. Y. ... 17 apr. 1841.	Ark.
Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Hubbell, Henry W. 20 may, 1905	pvt. co. H, 7 N. Y. s. m. 17 apr. 61 discharged. 3 june, 2 lt. 40 N. Y. inf. 4 dec. hon. must. out. 4 oct. 63 col. 201 N. Y. inf. 11 july, 98 hon. must. out. 3 apr. 99 maj. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted. 19 aug. hon. dis. 26 oct.	2 lt. 1 art. 18 june, 67 accepted. 17 july, 1 lt. 17 nov. 73 capt. 9 aug. 89 maj. 4 art. 10 aug. 1900 lt. col. art. corps. 18 june, 1902 col. 10 aug. 1903 retired. 20 may, 1905 brig. gen. retired. 20 may,	N. Y. ... 8 feb. 1842.	N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1872, 1888.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Roberts, Benjamin K. 19 june, 1905	2 lt. 7 Iowa cav. 25 july, 63 hon. must. out. 22 dec. 64 capt. a. a. g. 12 nov. accepted. 23 dec. bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 1 july, 66	2 lt. 5 art. 18 apr. 66 accepted. 2 july, 1 lt. 7 feb. 67 capt. 25 apr. 88 maj. 2 art. 17 oct. 99 lt. col. art. corps. 23 sept. 1901 col. 3 aug. 1903 brig. gen. chf. of art. 19 june, 1905 accepted. 19 june, retired. 20 june,	Tenn. ... 28 nov. 1846.	Conn.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Lebo, Thomas C. 22 june, 1905	2 lt. 11 Pa. inf. 26 apr. 61 hon. must. out. 31 july, 2 lt. 1 Pa. cav. 28 nov. 1 lt. 12 feb. 63 capt. 13 dec. 64 trs. to 2 Pa. prov. cav. 17 june, 65 hon. must. out. 7 aug.	1 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 67 accepted. 16 july, capt. 17 may, 76 maj. 6 cav. 26 july, 93 lt. col. 1 cav. 14 sept. 99 col. 14 cav. 19 feb. 1901 brig. gen. 22 june, 1905 accepted. 22 june, retired. 23 june.	Pa. 17 nov. 1842.	Pa.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Jones, William A. 26 june, 1905	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 60 1 lt. eng. 13 june, 64 capt. 7 mar. 67 maj. 30 june, 82 lt. col. 2 oct. 95 col. 21 apr. 1903 retired. 26 june, 1905 brig. gen. retired. 26 june,	Mo. 26 june, 1841.	M. A. Ill.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Ward, Henry C. 30 oct. 1905	pvt. co. D and sgt. maj. 15 Mass. inf. 31 july, 61 to 9 apr. 63 2 lt. 15 Mass. inf. 9 apr. hon. must. out. 4 sept. 1 lt. 57 Mass. inf. 9 mar. 64 capt. 31 july, hon. must. out. 30 july, 65	2 lt. 11 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. accepted. 1 may, trs. to 16 inf. 14 apr. 69 capt. 8 feb. 80 maj. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 12 inf. 25 may, 1900 lt. col. 17 inf. 7 dec. col. 15 inf. 31 jan. 1902 retired. 30 oct. 1905 brig. gen. retired. 30 oct.	Mass. ... 10 sept. 1843.	Mass.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Ennis, William 7 nov. 1905	lt. col. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted. 27 july, hon. dis. 31 dec.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 60 2 lt. 4 art. 13 june, 64 1 lt. 8 may, 66 capt. 5 oct. 87 maj. 6 art. 18 mar. 99 lt. col. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 30 july, 1902 col. art. corps. 17 apr. 1903 retired. 7 nov. 1905 brig. gen., retired. 7 nov.	R. I. ... 26 dec. 1841.	M. A. R. I.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65.				
Graduate Artillery School, 1876.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Price, Butler D. 26 dec. 1905 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 2 Pa. cav. 6 dec. 61 1 lt. 2 feb. 63 capt. 23 feb. 64 hon. must. out. 5 Jan. 65	2 lt. 4 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 2 aug. 63 1 lt. 25 nov. 73 capt. 17 sept. 86 maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 1 inf. 5 mar. 1901 trs. to 4 inf. 23 July, col. 16 inf. 18 oct. 1902 retired 26 dec. 1905 brig. gen., retired 26 dec.	Pa. 1845.	Pa.
Thorp, Frank 9 feb. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1875. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 28 Me. inf. 14 oct. 62 hon. must. out. 31 aug. 63 2 lt. 1 Me. lt. art. 30 dec. hon. must. out. 21 June, 65	2 lt. 5 art. 11 may, 66 accepted 14 dec. 63 1 lt. 6 June, 67 capt. 24 apr. 91 maj. unassigned. 25 Jan. 1901 lt. col. art. corps 20 sept. 1902 col. 21 Jan. 1904 retired 9 feb. 1906 brig. gen., retired 9 feb.	Me. 1842.	Me.
Birkhimer, William E. 15 feb. 1906 M. H. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1873. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	pvt. co. M, 4 Iowa cav. 21 mar. 64 discharged 8 aug. 65 col. 28 U. S. inf. 5 July, 99 accepted 21 July, hon. must. out. 1 May, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 3 art. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 10 apr. 79 capt. 10 feb. 98 maj. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 lt. col. 20 May, 1905 brig. gen. 15 feb. 1906 accepted 16 feb. retired 16 feb.	Ohio. 1848.	M. A. Iowa.
Wood, Palmer G. 16 feb. 1906 At his own request; after 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 7 Cal. inf. 28 oct. 64 1 lt. 7 dec. 65 hon. must. out. 26 apr. 66 maj. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 15 sept. vacated 2 feb. 1901	2 lt. 5 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 27 May. 1 lt. 7 Jan. 67 unassigned. 19 May, 69 assd. to 12 inf. 14 July, resigned 24 May, 73 2 lt. 12 inf. 1 Mar. 77 accepted 31 Mar. 1 lt. 16 oct. 82 capt. 11 dec. 93 maj. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 12 inf. 15 July, lt. col. 11 inf. 30 oct. 1905 brig. gen. 16 feb. 1906 accepted 17 feb. retired 17 feb.	N. Y. 1843.	Cal.
Reed, Henry A. 17 feb. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1874. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 24 Wis. inf. 14 aug. 62 to 19 feb. 65 1 lt. 24 Wis. inf. 19 feb. hon. must. out. 10 June,	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 2 art. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 21 May, 75 capt. 5 art. 8 Mar. 98 maj. art. corps 22 Aug. 1901 lt. col. 16 sept. 1905 brig. gen. 17 feb. 1906 accepted 19 feb. retired 19 feb.	N. Y. 1844.	M. A. Wis.
Carr, Camillo C. C. 17 aug. 1903 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, and sgt. maj. 1 cav. 15 aug. 62 to 11 nov. 63 2 lt. 1 cav. 31 oct. accepted 12 nov. 1 lt. 28 June, 64 capt. 8 Apr. 69 maj. 8 cav. 7 feb. 91 lt. col. 5 cav. 16 oct. 98 col. 4 cav. 23 Jan. 1900 brig. gen. 17 Aug. 1903 accepted 17 Aug. retired 3 Mar. 1906	Va. 1842.	Army.
Stanton, William 7 mar. 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1871. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 43 Ohio Inf. 3 sept. 62 to 11 Mar. 63	2 lt. 2 art. 3 sept. 67 accepted 9 sept. 1 lt. 16 Nov. 74 trs. to 6 cav. 9 feb. 77 capt. 21 May, 86 maj. 8 cav. 9 June, 99 lt. col. 11 cav. 13 sept. 1902 col. 6 cav. 18 Mar. 1905 retired 7 Mar. 1906 brig. gen. retired 7 Mar.	N. Y. 1843.	Mich.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Merrill, Abner H. 16 mar. 1906		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 62 2 lt. 1 art. 18 june, 66 1 lt. 1 may, 70 capt. 14 aug. 87 maj. 3 art. 23 feb. 99 lt. col. art. corps. 1 aug. 1901 col. 14 apr. 1903 retired. 16 mar. 1906 brig. gen. retired. 16 mar.	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1878.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Cooke, Lorenzo W. 9 mar. 1906	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 27 Wis. inf. 26 july, 62 to 11 dec.	pvt. co. E, 1 batt. 13 inf. 11 dec. 62 to 11 dec. 65 pvt. gen. ser. 13 dec. to 1 oct. 66 2 lt. 3 inf. 21 sept. accepted 1 oct. 1 lt. 17 sept. 68 hon. must. out. 1 jan. 71 2 lt. 3 inf. 13 oct. accepted 16 oct. 1 lt. 31 may, 83 capt. 29 nov. 92 maj. 26 inf. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 24 jan. 1904 brig. gen. 9 mar. 1906 accepted 23 mar. retired. 24 mar.	N. Y.	Wis.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Califf, Joseph M. 24 mar. 1906	2 lt. 7 U. S. e. inf. 8 oct. 63 1 lt. 5 mar. 65 bvt. capt. 13 mar. hon. must. out. 13 oct. 66	2 lt. 3 art. 17 aug. 67 accepted 27 aug. 1 lt. 21 may, 75 capt. 29 oct. 96 maj. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 lt. col. 20 may, 1904 brig. gen. 24 mar. 1906 accepted 28 mar. retired. 28 mar.	Pa.	Pa.
Honor graduate Artillery School, 1871.				
By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].				
Miller, Crosby P. 30 mar. 1906	corpl. co. G, 16 Vt. inf. 4 sept. 62 discharged 12 mar. 63 lt. col. chf. qm. 9 may, 98 accepted 19 may, resigned 12 july, col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] to 2 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 july, 63 2 lt. 4 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 1 dec. 69 capt. a. qm. 21 nov. 87 accepted 24 nov. 87 maj. qm. 4 feb. 98 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 2 oct. 1902 brig. gen. 30 mar. 1906 accepted 31 mar. retired. 31 mar.	Vt.	M. A. Vt.
Graduate Artillery School, 1874.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Suter, Charles R. 5 may, 1906		cadet M. A. 1 july, 58 2 lt. eng. 17 june, 62 1 lt. 3 mar. 63 capt. 17 june, 64 maj. 10 oct. 71 lt. col. 10 jan. 87 col. 12 oct. 95 retired. 5 may, 1906 brig. gen. retired. 5 may,	N. Y.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Ray, P. Henry 8 may, 1906	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. K and A, 2 Wis. inf. and 1 Wis. h. art. 7 may, 61 to 12 july, 63 2 lt. 1 Wis. h. art. 13 july, capt. 13 sept. 64 hon. must. out. 26 june, 65 capt. 6 U. S. vet. inf. 9 aug. hon. must. out. 12 apr. 66 col. 3 U. S. inf. 20 may, 98 accepted 28 may, hon. must. out. 2 may, 99	2 lt. 33 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 18 may, trs. to 8 inf. 3 may, 69 1 lt. 31 dec. 75 capt. 27 may, 89 maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 7 inf. 8 dec. 1901 trs. to 8 inf. 15 may, 1902 col. 4 inf. 12 aug. 1903 retired. 8 may, 1906 brig. gen. retired. 8 may,	Wis.	Wis.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Buchanan, James A. 14 apr. 1905	lt. col. Porto Rico regt. inf. 19 feb. 1900 accepted 8 mar. hon. must. out. 30 june, 1901 lt. col. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, accepted 1 july, vacated 14 apr. 1902 col. 21 july, accepted 7 aug. vacated 14 aug. 1903	2 lt. 14 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 27 may, 1 lt. 10 dec. 73 capt. 10 june, 90 trs. to 11 inf. 21 july, 93 maj. 15 inf. 4 may, 99 trs. to 12 inf. 28 feb. 1901 trs. to 28 inf. 15 july, lt. col. 5 inf. 14 apr. 1902 trs. to 2 inf. 24 dec. trs. to 11 inf. 6 apr. 1903 col. 24 inf. 14 aug. brig. gen. 14 apr. 1905 accepted 14 apr. retired. 31 may, 1906	Md.	Md.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
McClellan, John..... 1 June, 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1888. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	maj. chf. ord. off..... 18 July, 98 accepted..... 22 July, hon. dis..... 12 May, 99	cadet M. A..... 9 Sept. 63 2 lt. 5 art..... 17 June, 67 1 lt..... 5 Jan. 70 capt..... 25 Oct. 94 maj. art. corps..... 28 Feb. 1901 lt. col..... 11 Aug. 1903 col..... 16 Mar. 1906 brig. gen..... 1 June, accepted..... 8 June, retired..... 9 June,	Ill..... 11 Apr. 1847.	M. A. Minn.
Whitall, Samuel R..... 15 June, 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251 rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 2 N. Y. art..... 5 May, 64 hon. must. out..... 23 Sept.	2 lt. 11 inf..... 7 Mar. 67 accepted..... 10 Apr. trs. to 16 inf..... 14 Apr. 69 1 lt..... 4 Mar. 79 capt..... 14 Apr. 87 maj..... 2 Mar. 99 lt. col. 27 inf..... 11 July, 1901 col. 3 inf..... 26 July, 1903 trs. to 27 inf..... 10 Sept. retired..... 15 June, 1906 brig. gen. retired..... 15 June,	Mich..... 7 May, 1844.	D. C.
Pratt, Sedgwick..... 22 June, 1906 Graduate Artillery School, 1882 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 4 N. Y. h. art..... 26 May, 63 hon. must. out..... 9 Sept.	cadet M. A..... 9 Sept. 63 2 lt. 3 art..... 17 June, 67 1 lt..... 21 Sept. 71 capt..... 10 Oct. 94 maj. art. corps..... 28 Feb. 1901 lt. col..... 10 Aug. 1903 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901]..... 30 June, 1905 col. art. corps..... 9 Feb. 1906 retired..... 22 June, brig. gen. retired..... 22 June,	D. C..... 20 May, 1845.	M. A. Ala.
Baldwin, Frank D..... 9 June, 1902 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. (two). By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].	2 lt. Mich. horse- guards..... 19 Sept. 61 hon. must. out..... 22 Nov. 1 lt. 19 Mich. inf..... 12 Aug. 62 capt..... 23 Jan. 64 hon. must. out..... 10 June, 65 lt. col. ins. gen..... 9 May, 98 accepted..... 20 June, hon. dis..... 12 May, 99	2 lt. 19 inf..... 23 Feb. 66 1 lt..... 23 Feb. accepted..... 10 May, trs. to 37 inf..... 21 Sept. trs. to 5 inf..... 19 May, 69 capt..... 20 Mar. 79 maj..... 26 Apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf..... 3 Nov. 99 lt. col. 4 inf..... 18 Dec. trs. to 1 inf..... 23 July, 1901 col. 27 inf..... 26 July, brig. gen..... 9 June, 1902 accepted..... 28 June, retired..... 26 June, 1906	Mich..... 26 June, 1842.	Mich.
Ernst, Oswald H..... 27 June, 1906 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	brig. gen..... 27 May, 98 accepted..... 3 June, hon. dis..... 12 June, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 July, 60 1 lt. eng..... 13 June, 64 capt..... 7 Mar. 67 maj..... 5 May, 82 lt. col..... 31 Mar. 95 col..... 20 Feb. 1903 retired..... 27 June, 1906 brig. gen. retired..... 27 June,	Ohio..... 27 June, 1842.	M. A. Ohio.
Burton, George H..... 12 Apr. 1903 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A..... 1 July, 61 2 lt. 12 inf..... 23 June, 65 1 lt..... 23 June, trs. to 21 inf..... 21 Sept. 66 capt..... 16 Aug. 71 maj. ins. gen..... 27 Mar. 85 accepted..... 1 Apr. lt. col. ins. gen..... 31 Aug. 88 col. ins. gen..... 2 Jan. 95 brig. gen. ins. gen [act 2 Feb. 1901]..... 12 Apr. 1903 accepted..... 12 Apr. retired..... 30 Sept. 1906	Del..... 12 Jan. 1843.	M. A. Del.
Caziarc, Louis V..... 1 Oct. 1906 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 35 Mass. inf..... 16 Aug. 62 to 19 Apr. 64 1 lt. 89 U. S. c. inf..... 24 Apr. hon. must. out..... 11 Aug. 1 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf..... 30 Aug. hon. must. out..... 11 Oct. 1 lt. 73 U. S. c. inf..... 12 Oct. bvt. capt..... 26 Mar. 65 hon. must. out..... 22 Aug. 1 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf..... 23 Aug. hon. must. out..... 9 Sept. 66 maj. a. a. g..... 12 May, 98 accepted..... 3 June, hon. dis..... 12 May 99	2 lt. 11 inf..... 20 July, 66 accepted..... 10 Sept. 1 lt..... 23 Nov. 68 unassigned..... 14 Apr. 69 assd. to 2 art..... 1 Jan. 71 capt..... 22 May, 91 maj. art. corps..... 2 Feb. 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901]..... 28 Feb. lt. col. art. corps..... 15 Oct. 1902 col..... 23 Jan. 1904 retired..... 1 Oct. 1906 brig. gen. retired..... 1 Oct.	Mass..... 4 July, 1844.	Mass.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Wood, Oliver E. 1 oct. 1906	pvt. co. B, 1 Conn. cav. 29 July, 62 discharged 9 Sept. 63 lt. col. chf. com. sub. 9 May, 98 accepted 21 May, hon. dis. 17 Apr. 99 maj. com. sub. 17 Apr. accepted 18 Apr. hon. dis. 12 June, 1901	cadet M. A. 16 Sept. 63 2 lt. 5 art. 17 June, 67 1 lt. 11 June, 70 capt. 27 Aug. 96 maj. art. corps 8 May, 1901 lt. col. 21 Jan. 1904 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 Feb. 1901] 14 Apr. 1905 col. art. corps 8 June, 1906 retired 1 Oct. brig. gen. retired 1 Oct.	Conn. 6 June, 1844.	M. A. Va.
Graduate Artillery School, 1869, 1888.				
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Wallace, William M. 2 oct. 1906	1 lt. 13 N. Y. art 29 Mar. 64 hon. must. out 6 May,	2 lt. 8 inf 2 Oct. 66 accepted 26 Oct. 1 lt. 25 Sept. 67 unassigned 3 May, 69 assd. to 6 cav 15 Dec. 70 capt. 17 May, 76 maj. 2 cav 10 Nov. 94 lt. col. 18 Oct. 99 col. 15 cav. 1 Mar. 1901 retired 2 Oct. 1906 brig. gen. retired 2 Oct.	Wis. 9 Jan. 1844.	N. Y.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904]				
Noble, Charles H. 20 oct. 1906	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 1 Ind. cav. 20 June, 61 to 19 June, 64	2 lt. 16 inf 23 Feb. 66 accepted 4 May, trs. to 34 inf. 21 Sept. 1 lt. 10 Feb. 67 trs. to 16 inf. 14 Apr. 69 capt. 26 Nov. 81 maj. 25 inf. 4 Oct. 98 lt. col. 16 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 col. 10 inf. 9 June, 1902 retired 20 Oct. 1906 brig. gen. retired 20 Oct.	Ohio. 10 May, 1843.	Ind.
By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Pitman, John 12 nov. 1906	pvt. co. G, 1 R. I. inf. 18 July, 61 discharged 2 Aug. pvt. co. D, 10 R. I. inf. 26 May, 62 discharged 30 Aug. sgt. maj. 11 R. I. inf. 22 Sept. discharged 14 Apr. 63 2 lt. 11 R. I. inf. 14 Apr. hon. must. out 13 July,	cadet M. A. 29 Sept. 63 2 lt. ord. 17 June, 67 1 lt. 23 June, 74 capt. 27 May, 78 maj. 2 Sept. 84 lt. col. 17 Feb. 1903 col. 21 Jan. 1904 retired 12 Nov. 1906 brig. gen. retired 12 Nov.	R. I. 12 Nov. 1842.	M. A. Tenn.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Macklin, James E. 2 dec. 1906	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 16 Ind. inf. 22 Apr. 61 to 23 May, 62 pvt. co. K, 16 Ind. inf. 1 June, discharged 18 Aug. 2 lt. 16 Ind. inf. 19 Aug. 1 lt. 1 Mar. 63 capt. 20 Dec. 64 hon. must. out 30 June, 65	2 lt. 31 inf. 9 Aug. 67 accepted 16 Aug. unassigned 15 May, 69 [a] assd. to 22 inf. 14 July, 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 Jan. 77 accepted 17 Jan. 1 lt. 24 Apr. 86 capt. 11 inf. 25 Feb. 91 maj. 24 inf. 19 Oct. 99 trs. to 11 inf. 17 Feb. 1900 lt. col. 3 inf. 20 Apr. 1903 col. 4 inf. 8 May, 1906 retired 2 Dec. brig. gen. retired 2 Dec.	N. Y. 18 Oct. 1846.	Ind.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Borden, George P. 1 Jan. 1907	pvt. co. C, 121 N. Y. inf. 23 July, 62 discharged 12 Oct. 63	cadet M. A. 16 Sept. 63 to 23 Jan. 64 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 Oct. 66 accepted 17 Oct. 1 lt. 4 Sept. 78 capt. 5 inf. 20 Feb. 91 maj. 3 inf. 8 Sept. 99 trs. to 5 inf. 3 Nov. lt. col. 2 inf. 28 Nov. 1902 trs. to 5 inf. 24 Dec. col. 24 inf. 14 Apr. 1905 retired 1 Jan. 1907 brig. gen. retired 1 Jan.	Ind. 24 Apr. 1844.	Ind.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].				
Jocelyn, Stephen P. . . . 16 June, 1906	pvt. co. A, 6 Vt. inf. 22 Aug. 63 discharged 6 July, 64 1 lt. 115 U. S. c. inf. 1 Aug. hon. must. out 10 Feb. 66	2 lt. 6 inf. 23 Feb. 66 accepted 13 Apr. [b] 1 lt. 28 July, 2 lt. 21 inf. 9 Mar. 71 accepted 23 May, [b] 1 lt. 14 Apr. 73 capt. 19 May, 74 maj. 19 inf. 27 June, 97 lt. col. 25 inf. 31 Mar. 99 col. 14 inf. 28 Feb. 1901 brig. gen. 16 June, 1906 accepted 2 July, retired 1 Mar. 1907	Vt. 1 Mar. 1843.	Vt.
Bvt. maj., Feb. 27, 90.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

[a] Out of service 20 Nov., 76; app. 2 lt. 11 inf., 12 Jan., 77.

[b] Hon. must. out 1 Jan. 71; app. 2 lt. 21 inf. 9 Mar. 71; app. 1 lt. 14 Apr. 73, with rank from 28 July, 66 [act 25 Feb. 73].

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Anderson, Harry R.... 5 apr. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1875. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	capt. 6 U. S. vol. inf...28 apr. 65 hon. must. out.....12 june, 66	cadet, M. A..... 1 july, 64 to 18 jan. 65 2 lt. 6 inf..... 7 mar. 67 accepted..... 8 may, 67 unassigned.....22 apr. 69 assd. to 4 art.....14 july, 1 lt.....29 apr. 73 capt..... 6 june, 96 maj. art. corps..... 8 may, 1901 lt. col.....14 aug. 1903 col.....26 mar. 1906 retired..... 5 apr. 1907 brig. gen. retired..... 5 apr.	Ohio... 20 jan. 1844.	Ohio.
Duggan, Walter T....26 june, 1906 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. B, 5 Wis. inf...13 june, 61 discharged.....31 aug. 63	hosp. stwd..... 7 sept. 63 discharged.....23 mar. 67 2 lt. 10 inf..... 3 jan. accepted.....23 mar. 1 lt.....13 nov. 74 capt..... 1 aug. 86 maj..... 2 mar. 99 lt. col..... 2 mar. 1901 col. 24 inf..... 3 oct. 1902 trs. to 1 inf.....18 oct. brig. gen.....26 june, 1906 accepted..... 3 july, retired.....11 apr. 1907	Isle of Man... 11 apr. 1843.	Army.
Markley, Alfred C....2 mar. 1907 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	sgt. co. K, 197 Pa. inf....19 july 64 discharged..... 5 sept. 2 lt. 127 U. S. c. inf..... 9 sept. 1 lt..... 5 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....20 oct.	2 lt. 41 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted.....13 oct. 1 lt.....31 mar. 68 trs. to 24 inf.....11 nov. 69 capt.....20 mar. 79 maj. 11 inf.....23 apr. 98 trs. to 24 inf..... 6 aug. lt. col. 22 inf..... 9 june, 1900 trs. to 24 inf..... 7 aug. col. 13 inf..... 5 oct. 1901 brig. gen..... 2 mar. 1907 accepted..... 7 mar. retired.....18 apr.	Pa..... 18 apr. 1843.	Pa.
Subb, John W.....3 apr. 1906 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 1 batt. 12 inf...13 sept. 61 to 24 apr. 66 2 lt. 12 inf..... 5 feb. 1 lt..... 5 feb. accepted.....25 apr. trs. to 30 inf.....21 sept. trs. to 4 inf.....23 mar. 69 capt.....16 mar. 79 maj.....23 apr. 98 lt. col. 12 inf.....20 oct. 99 col. 24 inf..... 1 july, 1901 trs. to 12 inf.....12 aug. brig. gen..... 3 apr. 1906 accepted..... 5 apr. retired.....26 apr. 1907	Pa..... 26 apr. 1843.	Army.
Williams, Constant....12 july, 1904 Bvt. maj., feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. and sgt. co. B. 31 and 82 Pa. inf.....23 july, 61 to 11 sept. 62	pvt. gen. serv.....20 feb. 63 discharged.....29 june, 2 lt. 7 inf.....29 june, accepted.....29 june, 1 lt..... 1 jan. 64 capt.....10 may, 73 maj. 7 inf.....28 jan. 97 trs. to 17 inf.....23 feb. trs. to 19 inf.....21 oct. 98 lt. col. 15 inf.....16 jan. 99 col. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 brig. gen.....12 july, 1904 accepted.....12 july, retired.....25 may, 1907	Pa..... 25 may, 1843.	Army.
Phipps, Frank H.....9 aug. 1907 Bvt. capt., mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 59 1 lt. ord.....11 june, 63 capt.....23 june, 74 maj..... 4 dec. 82 lt. col..... 7 july, 98 col.....17 feb. 1903 retired..... 9 aug. 1907 brig. gen. retired..... 9 aug.	Mass... 9 aug. 1843.	M. A. Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Grimes, George S .....12 aug. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. G, 116 N.Y. inf., and sgt. maj. 89 and 93 U.S. c. inf. 16 aug. 62 to 29 mar. 65 2 lt. 81 U.S. c. inf 30 mar. 1 lt 6 jan. 66 hon. must. out. 30 nov.	2 lt. 39 inf 22 jan. 67 accepted 23 mar. 1 lt 20 July, 68 trs. to 25 inf 20 apr. 69 unassigned 13 July, assd. to 2 art. 15 dec. 70 capt 20 nov. 87 maj 31 mar. 99 lt. col. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 col 19 July, 1903 assd. to 1 field art. 6 June, 1907 trs. to 3 field art. 28 June, retired 12 aug. brig. gen. retired 12 aug.	Engl'd. N. Y. 15 feb. 1846.	
Stickney, Amos. 27 aug. 1907 Bvt. maj., mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		cadet M. A 1 July, 60 1 lt. eng 13 June, 64 capt 7 mar. 67 maj 2 Jan. 81 lt. col 18 May, 93 col 2 May, 1901 retired 27 Aug. 1907 brig. gen. retired 27 aug.	Mo 27 aug. 1843.	M. A. N. Y.
Godfrey, Edward S. 17 jan. 1907 Bvt. maj., feb. 27, 90. III. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. D, 21 Ohio inf 26 apr. 61 discharged 12 aug.	cadet M. A 1 July, 63 2 lt. 7 cav 17 June, 67 1 lt 1 feb. 68 capt 9 dec. 76 maj. 1 cav 8 dec. 96 trs. to 7 cav 7 Jan. 97 lt. col. 12 cav 2 feb. 1901 col. 9 cav 26 June, brig. gen. 17 Jan. 1907 accepted 19 Jan. retired 9 oct.	Ohio. 9 oct. 1843.	M. A. Ohio.
Lydecker, Garrett J. 15 nov. 1907 Bvt. capt., apr. 2, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		cadet M. A 1 sept. 60 1 lt. eng 13 June, 64 capt 8 Aug. 66 maj 31 mar. 80 lt. col 14 dec. 91 col 30 apr. 1901 retired 15 nov. 1907 brig. gen. retired 15 nov.	N. J. 15 nov. 1843.	M. A. N. Y.
Lockwood, Benjamin C. 23 dec. 1907 Bvt. capt. feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. F, 6 Ky. inf 2 oct. 61 discharged 7 apr. 63 2 lt. 54 Ky. inf 30 sept. 64 hon. must. out. 1 sept. 65	2 lt. 31 inf 7 mar. 67 accepted 30 apr. trs. to 22 inf 15 may, 69 1 lt 5 oct. 72 capt 2 June, 89 maj. 21 inf 13 mar. 99 lt. col. 17 inf 31 Jan. 1902 trs. to 29 inf 19 aug. 93 col 13 aug. 1903 retired 23 dec. 1907 brig. gen. retired 23 dec.	Ky 28 feb. 1844.	Ky.
Smith, Charles S. 9 oct. 1907 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A 1 July, 62 2 lt. 4 art 18 June, 66 1 lt 28 July, 67 trs. to ord 1 nov. 74 capt 2 aug. 79 maj 7 July, 98 lt. col 5 apr. 1903 col 19 Jan. 1905 brig. gen. 9 oct. 1907 accepted 10 oct. retired 26 dec.	Vt 26 dec. 1843.	M. A. Ill.
Sniffen, Culver C. 11 sept. 1906 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		maj. pm 3 mar. 77 accepted 6 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 31 mar. 99 col. asst. pm. gen. 3 may, 1901 brig. gen. pm. gen. [act 2 feb. 1901] 11 sept. 1906 accepted 13 sept. retired 1 Jan. 1908	N. Y. 1 Jan. 1844.	N. Y.
Crawford, Medorem ... 3 jan. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1875, 1890. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A 1 July, 63 2 lt. 2 art 17 June, 67 1 lt 17 June, 74 capt 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps 22 aug. 1901 lt. col 20 June, 1905 col 25 Jan. 1907 brig. gen. 3 Jan. 1908 accepted 20 Jan. retired 27 Jan.	Ore 27 Jan. 1844.	M. A. Ore.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Davis, John M. K. 25 may, 1907 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1869. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, hon. dis. 7 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 63 2 lt. 1 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 23 dec. 71 capt 14 jan. 88 maj. 5 art. 16 oct. 99 trs. to 1 art. 28 oct. lt. col. art. corps. 22 aug. 1901 col. 28 july, 1903 brig. gen. 25 may, 1907 accepted 27 may, retired 31 jan. 1908	D. C. 31 jan. 1844.	M. A. Ark.
Davis, Charles E. L. B. 29 jan. 1908 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 62 2 lt. eng. 18 june, 66 1 lt. 7 mar. 67 capt 12 sept. 77 maj. 7 apr. 88 lt. col. 3 may, 1901 col. 15 oct. 1905 brig. gen. 29 jan. 1908 accepted 14 feb. retired 16 feb.	Conn. .. 16 feb. 1844.	M. A. Conn.
Morris, Charles. 1 may, 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1878. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 61 2 lt. 19 inf. 23 june, 65 1 lt. 23 june, trs. to 37 inf. 21 sept. 66 trs. to 5 inf. 19 may, 69 trs. to 5 art. 15 dec. 70 capt 6 mar. 82 maj. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 lt. col. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 col. 21 feb. 1902 brig. gen. 1 may, 1908 accepted 1 may, retired 3 may,	Mass. 3 may, 1844.	M. A. Mass.
Sears, Clinton B. 2 june, 1908 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 95 Ohio inf. 24 july, 62 to 15 sept. 63	cadet M. A. 16 sept. 63 2 lt. eng. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 17 june, capt 9 apr. 80 maj. 29 sept. 92 lt. col. 21 apr. 1903 col. 11 jan. 1907 retired 2 june, 1908 brig. gen. retired 2 june,	N. Y. 2 june. 1844.	M. A. Va.
Loxie, Richard L. 7 aug. 1908 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	bugler, pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 Iowa cav. 13 june, 61 to 9 june, 64	cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 68 1 lt. 22 sept. 70 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 82 maj. 31 mar. 95 lt. col. 23 apr. 1904 col. 9 june, 1907 retired 7 aug. 1908 brig. gen. retired 7 aug.	N. Y. 7 aug. 1844.	M. A. Iowa.
Teade, Philip 4 may, 1908 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. ins. gen. 12 may, 98 accepted 30 may, lt. col. ins. gen. 21 dec. accepted 18 jan. 99 hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 to 14 jan. 65 cadet M. A. 20 june, to 21 jan. 67 2 lt. 3 inf. 13 may, accepted 20 may, 1 lt. 8 dec. 78 capt 13 nov. 89 maj. 8 inf. 31 mar. 99 trs. to 4 inf. 28 oct. lt. col. 25 inf. 12 mar. 1902 trs. to 23 inf. 6 apr. 1903 col. 13 aug. brig. gen. 4 may, 1908 accepted 9 may, retired 13 oct.	Mass. 13 oct. 1844.	Mass.
Podwin, Edward A. 15 nov. 1908 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. A, 1 W. Va. cav. 13 feb. 65 discharged 8 july, col. 7 U. S. inf. 24 may, 98 accepted 10 june, hon. must. out. 28 feb. 99 col. 40 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 17 aug. hon. must. out. 24 june, 1901	cadet M. A. 17 oct. 65 2 lt. 8 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 3 oct. 76 capt 5 july, 86 maj. 7 cav. 1 july, 99 trs. to 10 cav. 2 oct. 1902 lt. col. 9 cav. 16 jan. 1903 col. 14 cav. 22 june, 1905 retired 15 nov. 1908 brig gen. retired 15 nov.	Va. 18 may, 1850.	M. A. W. Va.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals—Continued.</i>				
Greenough George G. 8 dec. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1882. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 61 2 lt. 12 inf. 23 june, 65 1 lt. 23 june, 68 trs. to 21 inf. 21 sept. 66 unassigned 19 apr. 69 assd. to 4 art. 15 dec. 70 capt. 1 dec. 83 maj. 7 art. 8 mar. 98 lt. col. art. corps 1 july, 1901 col. 21 feb. 1903 retired 8 dec. 1908 brig. gen. retired 8 dec.	D. C. . . . 8 dec. 1844.	M. A. N. Y.
Hoskins, John D. C. 27 dec. 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1874. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. G, 17 N. Y. s. m. 8 july, 63 hon. must. out 13 aug.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 2 lt. 1 inf. 15 june, 68 unassigned 8 apr. 69 trs. to 3 art. 13 may, 1 lt. 20 dec. 75 capt. 7 june, 97 maj. art. corps. 1 july, 1901 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 31 july, 1903 lt. col. art. corps 22 mar. 1905 col. 22 june, 1906 retired 27 dec. 1908 brig. gen. retired 27 dec.	Mo. . . . 19 jan. 1846.	M. A. N. Y.
Hickey, James B. 23 mar. 1909 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 20, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	maj. a. a. g. 5 sept. 99 accepted 13 sept. vacated 2 feb. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 67 2 lt. 8 cav. 12 june, 71 1 lt. 23 apr. 79 capt. 20 jan. 90 maj. 11 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 1 cav. 29 nov. 1904 lt. col. 30 nov. mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 16 mar. 1905 col. 14 cav. 15 nov. 1908 retired 23 mar. 1909 brig. gen. retired 23 mar.	Md. . . . 8 may, 1848.	M. A. N. Y.
Kerr, John B. 13 apr. 1908 M. H. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 6 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 1 aug. 74 capt. 3 jan. 85 maj. 10 cav. 24 oct. 98 lt. col. 9 cav. 31 may, 1901 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 15 july, 1902 col. 12 cav. 30 mar. 1903 brig. gen. 13 apr. 1908 accepted 14 apr. retired 20 may, 1909	Ky. . . . 12 mar. 1847.	M. A. Ky.
Dudley, Edgar S. 14 june, 1909 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 1 N. Y. 1 art. 28 may, 64 hon. must. out 28 nov. lt. col. j. a. 9 may, 98 accepted 26 may, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 maj. j. a. 17 apr. accepted 21 apr. vacated 2 mar. 1901	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 2 art. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 29 oct. 75 capt. a. q. m. 20 dec. 92 accepted 23 dec. maj. j. a. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 2 mar. lt. col. j. a. 24 may, col. j. a. 22 nov. 1903 retired 14 june, 1909 brig. gen. retired 14 june,	N. Y. . . . 14 june, 1845.	M. A. N. Y.
Sweet, Owen J. 4 sept. 1909 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 137 N. Y. inf. 6 sept. 62 1 lt. 19 mar. 63 capt. 21 may, hon. must. out 9 june, 65	2 lt. 40 inf. 27 may, 67 3 capt. 15 june, trs. to 25 inf. 20 apr. 69 1 lt. 19 aug. 73 capt. 19 oct. 86 maj. 23 inf. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 21 inf. 13 apr. 1901 col. 28 inf. 18 feb. 1903 retired 4 sept. 1909 brig. gen. retired 4 sept.	Conn. . . 4 sept. 1845.	N. Y.
<i>Colonels.</i>				
Shea, Thomas 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 22 Ind. inf. 15 aug. 61 capt. 10 jan. 62 maj. 10 dec. lt. col. 20 may, 65 col. 9 june, hon. must. out 24 july,	1 lt. 44 inf. 22 jan. 67 accepted 1 apr. capt. 5 june, accepted 6 june, trs. to 17 inf. 27 may, 69 retired with rank of lt. col. 15 dec. 70 col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ind. . . . 6 oct. 1838.	Ind.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Avery, Robert 23 apr. 1904	capt. 102 N. Y. inf 17 dec. 61	1 lt. 44 inf 28 July, 66	Pa.	N. Y.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.	lt. col. 14 dec. 62	accepted 9 Jan. 67		
Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; Apr. 23, 1904].	hon. must. out 27 June, 64	unassigned 27 May, 69	22 Sept. 1839.	
	bvt. maj. gen. 13 Mar. 65	retired with rank of lt.		
	maj. vet. res. corps. 27 Apr.	col. 31 Dec. 70		
	accepted 22 May,	col. retired 23 Apr. 1904		
	hon. must. out 17 Apr. 67			
Dakes, James. 31 July, 66		cadet M. A. 1 July, 42	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 30, 65.		bvt. 2 lt. 2 drag. 1 July, 46		
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 29 July, 47	4 Apr. 1826.	
		1 lt. 30 June, 51		
		capt. 2 cav 3 Mar. 55		
		accepted 29 Mar.		
		maj. 5 cav 6 Apr. 61		
		lt. col. 4 cav 12 Nov.		
		col. 6 cav 31 July, 66		
		retired 29 Apr. 79		
Chipman, Henry L. 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. 2 Mich. inf 25 May, 61	capt. 11 inf. 14 May, 61	N. Y.	Mich.
Bvt. Lt. Col., July 2, 63.	resigned 24 June,	accepted 24 June,		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	col. 102 U. S. c. inf. 15 Apr. 64	trs. to 29 inf. 21 Sept. 66	1 Feb. 1823.	
	bvt. brig. gen. 13 Mar. 65	trs. to 11 inf. 25 Apr. 69		
	hon. must. out 30 Sept.	maj. 3 inf. 29 Oct. 73		
		lt. col. 7 inf. 19 May, 81		
		retired 1 Feb. 87		
		col. retired 23 Apr. 1904		
Card, Benjamin C. 23 apr. 1904	col. qm. 2 Aug. 64	1 lt. 12 inf. 27 Sept. 61	R. I.	Kans.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65.	to 1 Jan 67	accepted 1 Oct.	15 Feb. 1825.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].		capt. a. qm. 27 Sept.		
		accepted 1 Oct.		
		maj. qm. 6 June, 72		
		lt. col. d. qm. gen. 31 Aug. 83		
		retired 15 Feb. 89		
		col. retired 23 Apr. 1904		
Forsyth, George A. 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 8 Ill. cav 18 Sept. 61	maj. 9 cav 28 July, 66	Pa.	Ill.
Bvt. Brig. Gen., Sept. 17, 68.	capt 12 Feb. 62	accepted 6 Sept.		
Disability from wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats., act Apr. 23, 1904].	maj 1 Sept. 63	lt. col. 4 cav 26 June, 81	7 Nov. 1837.	
	bvt. brig. gen. 13 Mar. 65	retired 25 Mar. 90		
	hon. must. out 1 Feb. 66	col. retired 23 Apr. 1904		
Fryer, Blencowe E. 23 apr. 1904		asst. surg. 28 May, 61	Engl'd. Pa.	
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.		accepted 31 May,	26 Oct. 1837.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].		capt. asst. surg. 28 May, 66		
		maj. surg. 30 Oct. 67		
		lt. col. asst. med. pur. 28 Aug. 90		
		retired 24 Feb. 91		
		col. retired 23 Apr. 1904		
Morrow, Albert P. 18 Feb. 91	sgt. co. K, 17 Pa. inf. 18 Apr. 61	capt. 7 cav 28 July, 66	Ill.	Pa.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	discharged 1 Aug.	accepted 26 Oct.		
	sgt. co. C, 1 sgt. co. I, and sgt. maj. 6 Pa. cav. 9 Sept.	maj. 9 cav 6 Mar. 67	10 Mar. 1842.	
	to 27 Mar. 62	accepted 20 Apr.		
	2 lt. 6 Pa. cav 27 Mar.	lt. col. 6 cav 17 Dec. 82		
	1 lt. 20 Nov.	col. 3 cav 18 Feb. 91		
	capt 8 Feb. 64	retired 16 Aug. 92		
	maj. 10 Feb. 65			
	bvt. col. 13 Mar.			
	lt. col. 6 Pa. cav 29 Mar.			
	hon. must. out 7 Aug.			
Brayton, George M. 23 Mar. 92		1 lt. 15 inf. 14 May, 61	Mass.	Ohio.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90.		accepted 2 July,	24 Feb. 1834.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		capt 3 Jan. 63		
		trs. to 33 inf. 21 Sept. 66		
		trs. to 8 inf. 3 May, 69		
		maj. 15 inf. 6 Feb. 82		
		lt. col. 9 inf. 6 Sept. 86		
		col. 19 inf. 23 Mar. 92		
		retired 16 Sept.		
Wilcox, John A. 23 apr. 1904		2 lt. 1 cav 28 Mar. 61	D. C.	D. C.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].		accepted 1 Apr.	20 Oct. 1828.	
		1 lt. 4 cav 14 May,		
		capt 1 Dec. 63		
		maj. 8 cav 20 Mar. 79		
		lt. col. 1 cav 7 Feb. 91		
		trs. to 3 cav 26 May, 92		
		retired 20 Oct.		
		col. retired 23 Apr. 1904		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Janeway, John H. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		asst. surg. 26 aug. 61 accepted 28 aug. capt. asst. surg. 28 july, 66 maj. surg. 26 june, 76 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 31 may, 93 retired 12 aug. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 12 aug. 1829.	Pa.
Dandy, George B. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	col. 100 N. Y. inf. 29 aug. 62 bvt. brig. gen. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 28 aug.	pvt. co. I, 10 inf. 28 apr. 47 discharged 24 aug. 48 cadet M. A. 1 july, 49 to 10 july, 52 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 1 art. 14 nov. 54 to 22 mar. 57 2 lt. 3 art. 21 feb. accepted 23 mar. 1 lt. 3 mar. 61 capt. a. qm. 24 mar. 62 accepted 27 mar. maj. qm. 3 mar. 75 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 11 nov. 87 retired 11 feb. 94 col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ga. 11 feb. 1830.	Army.
Horton, Samuel M. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		asst. surg. 26 aug. 61 accepted 28 aug. capt. asst. surg. 28 july, 66 maj. surg. 26 june, 76 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 4 dec. 93 retired 6 june, 94 col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 6 may, 1838.	Pa.
Gibson, Joseph R. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 28, 66. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		asst. surg. 16 apr. 62 accepted 1 aug. capt. asst. surg. 28 july, 66 maj. surg. 19 mar. 77 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 28 june, 94 retired 15 nov. 95 col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 2 jan. 1838.	Pa.
Bradford, James H. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 1, 64. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23 1904].	pvt. 1 batty. Del. lt. art. 20 oct. 62 discharged 18 nov.	pvt. 17 inf. 18 nov. 62 2 lt. 17 inf. 18 nov. accepted 18 nov. 1 lt. 1 may, 63 capt. 1 dec. 65 trs. to 26 inf. 21 sept. 66 unassigned 19 may, 69 assd. to 19 inf. 16 aug. maj. 11 inf. 24 feb. 91 lt. col. 17 inf. 16 aug. 94 retired 27 aug. 96 col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Del. 13 oct. 1844.	Army.
Town, Francis L. 28 june, 94 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		asst. surg. 28 may, 61 accepted 30 may, capt. asst. surg. 28 may, 66 maj. surg. 20 oct. lt. col. surg. 10 july, 89 col. asst. surg. gen. 28 june, 94 retired 10 oct. 96	N. H. 11 jan. 1836.	Pa.
Randlett, James F. 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	capt. 3 N. H. vol. 23 aug. 61 maj. 6 apr. 64 lt. col. 15 oct. hon. must. out 20 july, 65	capt. 39 inf. 6 june, 67 accepted 20 july, unassigned 20 apr. 69 assd. to 8 cav. 15 dec. 70 maj. 9 cav. 5 july, 86 lt. col. 14 oct. 96 retired 8 dec. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. H. 8 dec. 1832.	N. H.
Jackson, James. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt. and sgt. co. C, 2 batt. 12 inf. 8 nov. 61 to 28 apr. 63 2 lt. 12 inf. 22 apr. accepted 28 apr. 1 lt. 31 aug. trs. to 30 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt. 17 feb. 68 unassigned 23 mar. 69 assd. to 1 cav. 1 jan. 71 maj. 2 cav. 23 jan. 89 lt. col. 4 cav. 19 june, 97 trs. to 1 cav. 11 aug. retired 21 nov. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. J. 21 nov. 1833.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Huntt, George G.....20 apr. 91 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 1 cav. [4 cav.] .....27 mar. 61 accepted 30 mar. 1 lt. 2 may, capt. 4 cav. ....17 july, 62 maj. 1 cav. ....10 feb. 70 lt. col. 10 cav. ....21 apr. 87 col. 2 cav. ....20 apr. 91 retired .....31 may, 98	D. C. 1 sept. 1835.	D. C.
Bainbridge, Augustus H. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 18, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt. gen. ser., and sgt. co. A, 2 batt. 14 inf. ....11 aug. 58 to 30 july, 62 2 lt. 14 inf. ....14 july, accepted .....30 july, 1 lt. 9 june, 64 capt. ....11 aug. 66 maj. 10 inf. ....14 oct. 92 lt. col. 4 inf. ....17 apr. 97 retired .....11 aug. 98 col. retired .....23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 7 dec. 1836.	Army.
Wolverton, William D. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		asst. surg. 5 aug. 61 accepted .....22 aug. capt. asst. surg. ....28 july, 66 maj. surg. ....26 june, 76 lt. col. asst. med. pur. 9 mar. 92 retired .....21 dec. 98 col. retired .....23 apr. 1904	N. J. 21 dec. 1834.	N. J.
Norvell, Stevens T. ....23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 5 inf. ....23 jan. 58 to 19 feb. 63 [acting 2 lt. 5 inf. ....28 jan. 62 to 19 feb. 63] 2 lt. 13 inf. ....19 feb. accepted .....19 feb. 1 lt. ....12 july, trs. to 31 inf. ....21 sept. 66 capt. ....10 june, 68 unassigned .....15 may, 69 assd. to 10 cav. 1 jan. 71 maj. ....25 mar. 90 lt. col. 9 cav. 1 july, 98 retired .....14 feb. 99 col. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Mich. 14 feb. 1835.	Army.
Bacon, John M. ....29 june, 97 Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Artillery School, 1872. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 11 Ky. cav. ....22 sept. 62 hon. must. out. 4 nov. 2 lt. 4 Ky. cav. 5 nov. 1 lt. 1 feb. 63 capt. ....14 mar. maj. ....20 nov. 64 hon. must. out. ....21 aug. 65 brig. gen. 4 may, 98 accepted .....12 may, hon. dis. ....24 feb. 99	capt. 9 cav. ....28 july, 66 accepted .....14 jan. 67 maj. 7 cav. ....14 apr. 84 lt. col. 1 cav. 7 apr. 98 col. 8 cav. ....29 june, 97 retired 8 may, 99	Ky. 17 apr. 1844.	Ky.
Pearson, Edward P. ....14 oct. 91 Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 1, 64. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. A, 25 Pa. inf. ....18 apr. 61 discharged 1 may, 1 lt. adjt. 25 Pa. inf. 1 may, hon. must. out. ....24 june, brig. gen. ....12 july, 98 accepted .....10 aug. hon. dis. ....30 nov.	1 lt. 17 inf. ....14 may, 61 accepted .....24 june, capt. ....16 aug. 62 maj. 21 inf. ....19 may, 81 lt. col. 24 inf. ....19 apr. 86 col. 10 inf. ....14 oct. 91 retired .....16 may, 99	Pa. 22 feb. 1837.	Pa.
Van Valzah, David D. ....23 may, 96 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 1, 64. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		1 lt. 12 inf. ....14 may, 61 accepted .....29 june, capt. ....10 aug. 64 trs. to 30 inf. ....21 sept. 66 unassigned .....23 mar. 69 assd. to 25 inf. 1 jan. 71 maj. 20 inf. ....19 oct. 86 lt. col. 24 inf. ....14 oct. 91 col. 18 inf. ....23 may, 96 retired .....20 june, 99	Ill. 5 jan. 1840.	Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Wagner, Henry.....23 apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., and sgt. gen. ser., co. G, 1 inf., and co. F, 3 inf.....14 apr. 56	Germ'y	Army
Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65.		to 14 July, 62	9 Jan.	1836.
By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		com. sgt. 1 batt. and qm. sgt. 11 inf.....14 July, to 23 mar. 63		
		2 lt. 11 inf.....19 feb.		
		accepted.....23 mar.		
		1 lt.....5 may, 64		
		trs. to 29 inf.....21 sept. 66		
		capt.....27 jan. 69		
		unassigned.....25 apr.		
		assd. to 1 cav.....1 jan. 71		
		maj. 5 cav.....17 dec. 90		
		lt. col. 4 cav.....13 July, 98		
		retired.....1 July, 99		
		col. retired.....23 apr. 1904		
Koerper, Egon A.....23 apr. 1904	asst. surg. 75 Pa. inf.....11 sept. 61	asst. surg.....14 may, 67	Prussia Pa.	
	hon. must. out.....11 sept. 62	accepted.....24 may,		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	asst. surg. 75 Pa. inf.....25 July, 64	capt. asst. surg.....6 apr. 68	21 feb.	
	surg.....8 oct.	maj. surg.....9 jan. 85	1836.	
	hon. must. out.....1 sept. 65	lt. col. dep. surg. gen.....10 dec. 98		
		retired.....21 feb. 1900		
		col. retired.....23 apr. 1904		
Calef, John H.....23 apr. 1904		cadet M. A.....1 July, 58	Mass....	M. A
		2 lt. 5 art.....17 June, 62		Mass
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.		trs. to 2 art.....6 oct.	24 sept.	
		1 lt.....4 nov. 63	1841.	
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		capt. 2 art.....16 mar. 75		
		maj. 1 art.....27 aug. 96		
		lt. col. 3 art.....6 June, 1900		
		retired.....10 aug.		
		col. retired.....23 apr. 1904		
Brinkerhoff, Henry R.....23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 30 Ohio inf.....29 aug. 61	2 lt. 15 inf.....3 June, 67	Ohio....	Mo.
	hon. must. out.....26 July, 63	accepted.....13 sept.		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	lt. col. 52 U. S. c. inf.....27 July,	1 lt.....7 nov.	9 oct.	
	resigned.....20 June, 65	capt.....18 sept. 78	1836.	
	lt. col. 52 U. S. c. inf.....16 sept.	maj. 3 inf.....26 apr. 98		
	hon. must. out.....5 may, 66	lt. col. 11 inf.....8 sept. 99		
		trs. to 6 inf.....20 sept. 1900		
		retired.....9 oct.		
		col. retired.....23 apr. 1904		
Boyle, William H.....23 apr. 1904	2 lt. 5 N. Y. art.....28 June, 62	2 lt. 2 inf.....10 may, 66	N. Y....	N. Y
	1 lt.....27 dec. 64	accepted.....15 June,		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	capt.....7 mar. 65	1 lt.....15 aug. 67	13 nov.	
	hon. must. out.....9 mar.	unassigned.....17 apr. 69	1836.	
	capt. 5 N. Y. art.....25 mar.	assd. to 21 inf.....15 dec. 70		
	maj.....20 may,	capt.....23 apr. 77		
	hon. must. out.....19 July,	maj. 9 inf.....25 mar. 98		
		trs. to 21 inf.....26 sept.		
		lt. col. 19 inf.....5 may, 99		
		retired.....13 nov. 1900		
		col. retired.....23 apr. 1904		
O'Brien, Lyster M.....23 apr. 1904	2 lt. 27 Mich. inf.....25 feb. 63	2 lt. 16 inf.....11 may, 66	Mich....	Mich
	1 lt.....8 mar. 64	accepted.....18 aug.		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	capt.....14 dec.	trs. to 25 inf.....21 sept.	7 dec.	
	bvt. maj.....13 mar. 65	1 lt.....21 sept. 67	1836.	
	hon. must. out.....26 July,	unassigned.....26 apr. 69		
		assd. to 17 inf.....15 dec. 70		
		capt.....22 mar. 79		
		maj. 19 inf.....26 apr. 98		
		trs. to 17 inf.....21 oct.		
		lt. col.....13 July, 1900		
		retired.....7 dec.		
		col. retired.....23 apr. 1904		
Ingalls, James M.....23 apr. 1904		pvt. and corpl. co. A, 2 batt. 16 inf., and com. sgt. and qm. sgt. 16 inf.....2 jan. 64	Vt.....	Arm
Graduate Artillery School, 1872.		to 21 may, 65	25 jan.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 16 inf.....3 may,	1837.	
		1 lt.....3 may,		
		accepted.....21 may,		
		trs. to 2 inf.....17 apr. 69		
		trs. to art. arm.....1 jan. 71		
		assd. to 1 art.....1 jan.		
		capt.....1 July, 80		
		maj.....1 June, 97		
		trs. to 5 art.....28 oct. 99		
		lt. col. 3 art.....5 oct. 1900		
		retired.....25 Jan. 1901		
		col. retired.....23 apr. 1904		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Clague, John J. 13 dec. 1900	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 6 Minn. inf. 28 June, 62 to 29 aug. 64 capt. 18 U. S. c. inf. 30 aug. hon. must. out. 21 feb. 66 col. com. sub. [act 7 July, 98] 22 July, 98 to 5 aug.	2 lt. 40 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted. 13 may, 69 unassigned. 20 apr. 69 assd. to 12 inf. 3 aug. 70 1 lt. 1 sept. 73 capt. com. sub. 30 aug. 80 accepted. 6 sept. maj. com. sub. 8 oct. 94 lt. col. asst. com. gen. 11 mar. 98 col. asst. com. gen. 13 dec. 1900 retired. 1 apr. 1901	Engl'd. Minn. 14 may, 1840.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Ellis, Philip H. 17 jan. 1901	pvt. and sgt. co. L, 6 Pa. cav. 11 nov. 62 to 1 may, 63 2 lt. 6 Pa. cav. 1 may, 63 1 lt. 12 mar. 64 hon. must. out. 3 nov.	2 lt. 13 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted. 27 apr. trs. to 31 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 28 dec. unassigned. 21 june, 69 assd. to 13 inf. 1 jan. 71 capt. 1 apr. 72 maj. 13 inf. 1 oct. 95 lt. col. 8 inf. 17 sept. 98 col. 24 inf. 17 jan. 1901 retired. 1 july,	Md. Md. 23 oct. 1842.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Kirkman, Joel T. 23 apr. 1904	2 lt. 21 Ill. inf. 14 june, 61 1 lt. 19 sept. 62 capt. 23 sept. 63 resigned. 7 june, 64 capt. 6 U. S. vet. inf. 19 feb. 65 hon. must. out. 9 apr. 66	2 lt. 17 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. accepted. 17 apr. trs. to 26 inf. 21 sept. trs. to 10 inf. 19 may, 69 capt. 11 apr. 82 maj. 16 inf. 23 july, 98 lt. col. 18 inf. 2 feb. 1901 retired. 5 july, col. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Ill. Ill. 5 july, 1837.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Dempsey, Charles A. ... 4 mar. 1901		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 61 2 lt. 17 inf. 23 june, 65 1 lt. 23 june, 65 trs. to 35 inf. 21 sept. 66 unassigned. 12 aug. 69 assd. to 2 inf. 3 june, 70 capt. 9 feb. 78 maj. 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 1 inf. 16 june, 99 col. 30 inf. 4 mar. 1901 retired. 27 sept.	Va. Va. 15 nov. 1844.	M. A. Va.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Woodruff, Ezra 23 apr. 1904	hosp. stwd. 15 Ky. inf. ... 3 dec. 61 discharged. 6 mar. 63 asst. surg. 15 Ky. inf. 7 mar. hon. must. out. 18 nov.	asst. surg. 16 nov. 68 accepted. 25 nov. capt. asst. surg. 7 mar. 71 maj. surg. 23 apr. 89 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 2 feb. 1901 retired. 24 oct. col. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Ky. Ky. 24 oct. 1837.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Wilson, David B. 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 131 Pa. inf. 18 aug. 62 hon. must. out. 23 may, 63 1 lt. 1 U. S. vet. inf. 4 aug. 64 hon. must. out. 29 sept. 65 maj. com. sub. 20 may, 98 accepted. 3 june, 98 hon. dis. 12 may, 99	2 lt. 40 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted. 5 mar. 67 trs. to 25 inf. 20 apr. 69 1 lt. 20 dec. 71 capt. 16 july, 86 maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 1 mar. 1901 retired. 12 mar. 1902 col. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Pa. Va. 69 12 mar. 1838.	
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Winne, Charles K. 23 apr. 1904		asst. surg. 5 aug. 61 accepted. 4 sept. capt. asst. surg. 28 july, 66 resigned. 15 oct. 73 asst. surg. 10 nov. 74 accepted. 16 nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 nov. 79 maj. surg. 22 feb. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 13 apr. 1901 retired. 30 june, 1902 col. retired. 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. N. Y. 30 june, 1838.	N. Y.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 28, 66.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Stretch, John F. 28 june, 1902		cadet M. A. 1 july, 62 2 lt. 10 inf. 18 june, 66 1 lt. 26 mar. 68 capt. 6 dec. 84 maj. 8 inf. 1 nov. 98 lt. col. 28 inf. 2 feb. 1901 col. 27 inf. 28 june, 1902 retired. 14 july,	Ind. M. A. Ind. 21 dec. 1843.	M. A. Ind.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Day, Selden A 23 apr. 1904	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 7 Ohio inf. 20 june, 61 to 4 feb. 68	hosp. stwd. 4 feb. 63 to 23 may, 64 2 lt. 5 art. 7 apr. 64 accepted 24 may, 64 1 lt. 28 july, 66 capt. 18 july, 86 trs. to 1 art. 7 may, 98 maj. 5 art. 14 may, 98 lt. col. art. corps 1 july, 1901 retired 22 july, 1902 col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ohio ...	Army.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65.				22 july, 1838.
Graduate Artillery School, 1874.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Swigert, Samuel M. 16 jan. 1903		cadet M. A. 1 july, 62 to 26 june, 63 cadet M. A. 29 sept. 63 2 lt. 2 cav. 15 june, 68 1 lt. 26 oct. 69 capt. 20 oct. 81 maj. 3 cav. 30 june, 95 lt. col. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 3 cav. 6 nov. 1901 trs. to 9 cav. 15 oct. 1902 col. 5 cav. 16 jan. 1903 retired 30 jan. 1903	Ky ...	M. A. Ky.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				28 nov. 1845.
Varney, Almon L. 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 13 Me. inf. 9 dec. 61 capt. 22 nov. 62 hon. must. out. 6 jan. 65	2 lt. ord. 15 feb. 65 accepted 7 apr. 65 1 lt. 23 june, 74 capt. 29 oct. 74 maj. 30 nov. 91 lt. col. 15 oct. 1901 retired 5 apr. 1903 col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Me ...	Me.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				5 apr. 1839.
O'Hara, James. 4 aug. 1903		cadet M. A. 1 july, 62 2 lt. 3 art. 18 june, 66 1 lt. 26 mar. 67 capt. 30 nov. 88 maj. 1 art. 6 june, 1900 lt. col. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 col. 4 aug. 1903 retired 1 nov. 1903	Ireland	M. A. N. Y.
Graduate Artillery School, 1878.				2 june, 1844.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Hunter, Edward 21 may, 1901		cadet M. A. 1 july, 60 2 lt. 12 inf. 23 june, 65 1 lt. 23 june, 65 trs. to 1 cav. 19 feb. 70 capt. 21 aug. 79 maj. judge adv. 10 dec. 88 accepted 16 jan. 89 lt. col. dep. j. a. gen. 3 jan. 95 col. j. a. 21 may, 1901 retired 22 nov. 1903	Me ...	M. A. Me.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				22 nov. 1839.
Richmond, Ephraim T. C. 20 may, 1905	col. 41 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 18 aug. 99 hon. must. out. 3 july, 1901	cadet M. A. 1 july, 63 2 lt. 2 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 1 apr. 72 capt. 30 sept. 91 maj. art. corps 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 14 apr. 1903 col. 20 may, 1905 retired 8 june, 1905	Md ...	M. A. Md.
Graduate Artillery School, 1870, 1884.				28 may, 1843.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Tweedale, John 10 june, 1905	pvt. cos. B and I, 15 Pa. cav. (160 Pa. vols.) 22 aug. 62 to 28 feb. 65	maj. asst. chf. of record and pension office ... 2 mar. 99 accepted 8 mar. 99 lt. col. a. a. g. 23 apr. 1904 retired 10 june, 1905 col. retired 10 june, 1905	Pa.	Pa.
M. H.				10 june, 1841.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Handbury, Thomas H. 16 feb. 1905		cadet M. A. 1 july, 61 2 lt. 2 art. 23 june, 65 trs. to eng. 1 may, 66 1 lt. 1 may, 66 capt. 5 sept. 71 maj. 2 june, 84 lt. col. 30 apr. 1901 col. 16 feb. 1905 retired 15 oct. 1905	Pa.	M. A. Pa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				15 oct. 1841.
Hall, John D. 13 feb. 1903		asst. surg. 16 nov. 68 accepted 14 dec. 68 capt. asst. surg. 16 nov. 71 maj. surg. 20 aug. 89 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 2 feb. 1901 col. asst. surg. gen. 13 feb. 1903 retired 17 mar. 1906	N. H. ...	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				17 mar. 1842.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Hills, Elbridge R. 19 June, 1905		cadet M. A. 1 July, 62 2 lt. 5 art. 18 June, 66 1 lt. 28 sept. 67 capt. 28 nov. 92 maj. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 28 July, 1903 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 31 July, col. art. corps. 19 June, 1905 retired. 26 mar. 1906	Ohio... 18 mar. 1844.	M. A. Ohio.
Graduate Artillery School, 1890. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Lomia, Luigi..... 7 nov. 1905		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 63 2 lt. 5 art. 17 June, 67 1 lt. 24 mar. 69 capt. 3 feb. 94 maj. art. corps. 28 feb. 1901 lt. col. 4 aug. 1903 col. 7 nov. 1905 retired. 1 apr. 1906	Italy... 16 sept. 1843.	M. A. Tex.
Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Stedman, Clarence A.. 16 aug. 1903		cadet M. A. 1 July, 65 2 lt. 9 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 19 apr. 75 capt. 3 July, 85 maj. 10 cav. 8 apr. 99 lt. col. 4 cav. 9 June, 1902 col. 5 cav. 16 aug. 1903 retired. 20 aug. 1906	Mass... 29 mar. 1846.	M. A. Pa.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Stanton, William S. 14 sept. 1904		cadet M. A. 1 July, 61 1 lt. eng. 23 June, 65 capt. 14 feb. 71 maj. 19 mar. 84 lt. col. 7 feb. 1900 col. 14 sept. 1904 retired. 9 sept. 1906	N. Y. ... 9 sept. 1842.	M. A. N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Livermore, William R.. 23 apr. 1904	lt. col. chf. eng. 9 May, 98 accepted. 26 May, vacated. 5 July,	cadet M. A. 1 July, 61 1 lt. eng. 23 June, 65 capt. 22 Jan. 70 maj. 12 mar. 84 lt. col. 5 July, 98 col. 23 apr. 1904 retired. 11 Jan. 1907	Mass... 11 Jan. 1843.	M. A. Mass.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Heuer, William H. 11 June, 1904		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 61 1 lt. eng. 23 June, 65 capt. 22 sept. 70 maj. 17 mar. 84 lt. col. 29 Jan. 1900 col. 11 June, 1904 retired. 2 mar. 1907	Mo. 2 mar. 1843.	M. A. Mo.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Towar, Albert S. 2 feb. 1901		maj. pm. 3 mar. 75 accepted. 23 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 1 feb. 99 col. asst. pm. gen. 2 feb. 1901 retired. 15 apr. 1907	Canada 10 nov. 1845.	Mich.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Quinn, James B. 5 May, 1906		cadet M. A. 1 July, 62 2 lt. eng. 18 June, 66 1 lt. 7 mar. 67 capt. 4 mar. 79 maj. 22 July, 88 lt. col. 29 Jan. 1903 col. 5 May, 1906 retired. 9 June, 1907	Ohio... 9 June. 1843.	M. A. Ohio.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				
Marshall, James M. 2 feb. 1901		cadet M. A. 1 July, 61 2 lt. 13 inf. 23 June, 65 1 lt. 23 June, 66 trs. to 31 inf. 21 sept. 66 trs. to 22 inf. 15 May, 69 trs. to 4 art. 15 dec. 70 capt. a. qm. 24 apr. 75 accepted. 28 apr. maj. qm. 24 sept. 91 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 18 feb. 97 col. a. qm. gen. 2 feb. 1901 retired. 25 feb. 1908	Ill. 31 May, 1844.	M. A. Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Willard, Joseph H. 15 nov. 1907		cadet M. A. 1 July, 64 bvt. 2 lt. eng. 15 June, 68 2 lt. 23 apr. 69 1 lt. 11 July, 71 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 June, 82 maj. 13 aug. 95 lt. col. 23 apr. 1904 col. 15 nov. 1907 retired. 28 feb. 1908	Ill. 28 feb. 1844.	M. A. Ill.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Russell, Andrew H. 19 sept. 1907 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. chf. ord. off. 18 july, 98 accepted 6 aug. hon. dis. 30 nov.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 67 2 lt. 3 cav 12 june, 71 1 lt. ord. 21 apr. 76 accepted 27 may, capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 12 june, 85 maj. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 19 jan. 1905 col. 19 sept. 1907 retired 29 feb. 1908	Mass. 24 dec. 1846.	M. A. Mass.
MacNutt, Ira 29 feb. 1908 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1875. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 2 lt. 3 art. 15 june, 70 1 lt. ord. 13 june, 78 accepted 28 june, capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 14 june, 86 maj. 15 oct. 1901 lt. col. 25 june, 1906 col. 29 feb. 1908 retired 17 mar.	Pa. 25 july, 1850.	M. A. Pa.
Helzmann, Charles L. 7 apr. 1902 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		asst. surg 14 may, 67 accepted 5 june, capt. asst. surg. 14 may, 70 maj. surg 18 nov. 86 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 28 apr. 1900 col. asst. surg. gen. . . . 7 apr. 1902 retired 31 mar. 1908	Pa. 15 apr. 1846.	Pa.
Allen, Leven C. 5 apr. 1906 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 16 inf. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 1 july, 80 capt. 24 feb. 91 maj. 12 inf. 10 oct. 99 trs. to 16 inf. 25 may, 1900 lt. col. 15 mar. 1903 col. 12 inf. 5 apr. 1906 retired 1 july, 1908	Mo. 27 apr. 1851.	M. A. Mo.
Homer, William B. 1 may, 1908 Graduate Artillery School, 1875, 1890. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 2 lt. 5 art. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 17 apr. 81 capt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps 22 july, 1902 lt. col. 22 june, 1906 col. coast art. corps. 1 may, 1908 retired 1 sept.	Mass. 7 june, 1846.	M. A. Mass.
Robinson, Henry E. 24 oct. 1908 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 4 inf. 12 june, 71 1 lt. 20 mar. 79 capt. 4 apr. 93 maj. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 4 inf. 14 aug. lt. col. 22 inf. 7 apr. 1904 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 28 july, 1905 col. of infantry, un- assigned 24 oct. 1908 retired 28 oct.	Pa. 19 may, 1850.	M. A. Pa.
Bonus, Peter S. 19 jan. 1907 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 2 lt. 1 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 5 june, 76 capt. 26 mar. 88 maj. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 6 cav. 18 apr. 1903 col. 9 cav. 19 jan. 1907 retired 20 nov. 1908	N. Y. 25 dec. 1847.	M. A. N. Y.
Harvey, Philip F. 6 aug. 1908 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. chf. surg 8 july, 98 accepted 15 july, resigned 31 july,	asst. surg 16 nov. 68 accepted 26 nov. capt. asst. surg 16 nov. 71 maj. surg 9 feb. 90 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 2 feb. 1901 col. asst. surg. gen. . . . 6 aug. 1903 col. med. corps. 6 aug. retired 12 dec. 1908	Ohio. 12 dec. 1844.	Iowa.
Lyle, David A. 26 mar. 1907 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 17 oct. 65 2 lt. 2 art. 15 june, 69 1 lt. ord. 1 nov. 74 accepted 9 nov. capt. 23 aug. 81 maj. 7 apr. 99 lt. col. 21 jan. 1904 col. 26 mar. 1907 retired 21 jan. 1909	Ohio. 21 jan. 1845.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Parkhurst, Charles D. .25 jan. 1907 Graduate Artillery School, 1892. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 5 cav. 14 june, 72 1 lt. 23 aug. 78 trs. to 4 art. 12 june, 84 capt. 2 art. 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 lt. col. 16 mar. 1906 col. 25 jan. 1907 retired. 10 mar. 1909	Mass. 29 june, 1849.	M. A. R. I.
Heath, Frank. 25 june, 1906 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 64 2 lt. 3 art. 15 june, 68 1 lt. ord. 1 nov. 74 accepted 7 nov. 80 capt. 18 dec. 80 maj. 7 july, 98 lt. col. 16 aug. 1903 col. 25 june, 1906 retired. 13 june, 1909	Engl'd. 13 june, 1845.	M. A. N. Y.
Ruffner, Ernest H. 9 sept. 1906 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 63 2 lt. eng. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 17 june, 67 capt. 31 oct. 79 maj. 2 july, 89 lt. col. 13 apr. 1903 col. 9 sept. 1906 retired. 24 june, 1909	Ky 24 june, 1845.	M. A. Va.
Hunt, Levi P. 23 mar. 1909 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 2 lt. 10 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 30 june, 70 capt. 25 mar. 90 maj. 13 cav. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 3 cav. 7 apr. 1905 trs. to 2 cav. 27 sept. col. 14 cav. 23 mar. 1909 trs. to 10 cav. 11 may, retired. 7 aug.	Mo 7 aug. 1845.	M. A. Mo.
Lockwood, Daniel W. .27 june, 1906 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 62 2 lt. eng. 18 june, 66 1 lt. 7 mar. 67 capt. 30 june, 79 maj. 23 july, 88 lt. col. 20 feb. 1903 col. 27 june, 1906 retired. 21 sept. 1909	N. Y. 21 sept. 1845.	M. A. N. Y.
McCauley, Chas. A. H. .24 feb. 1903 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 2 lt. 3 art. 15 june, 70 trs. to 3 cav. 7 oct. 78 1 lt. 5 may, 79 capt. a. qm. 18 feb. 81 accepted 21 feb. maj. qm. 8 aug. 94 lt. col. d. qm. gen. . . . 13 july, 99 col. a. qm. gen. 24 feb. 1903 retired. 31 oct. 1909	Md 13 july, 1847.	M. A. Pa.
<i>Professor, with retired pay of Colonel.</i>				
Bass, Edgar W. 17 apr. 78 Mathematics. At his own request; over 80 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	sgt. co. K and qm. sgt. 8 Minn. inf. 13 aug. 62 to 30 june, 64	cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 bvt. 2 lt. eng. 15 june, 68 2 lt. 15 feb. 69 1 lt. 14 feb. 71 professor 17 apr. 78 accepted 2 may, retired. 7 oct. 98	Wis. 30 oct. 1843.	M. A. Minn.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>				
Runkle, Benjamin P. .23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	capt. 13 Ohio inf. 22 apr. 61 maj. 8 nov. hon. must. out 18 aug. 62 col. 45 Ohio inf. . . . 19 aug. hon. must. out 21 july, 64 lt. col. vet. res. corps . 22 aug. accepted 29 aug. bvt. maj. gen. 9 nov. 65 hon. must. out 5 oct. 66	maj. 45 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 6 oct. unassigned 15 mar. 69 retired. 15 dec. 70 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ohio 3 sept. 1836.	Ohio.
Burbank, Jacob E. . . . 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	add. pm 19 feb. 63 accepted 20 mar. vacated 10 apr. 67	maj. pm. 17 jan. 67 accepted 10 apr. retired. 3 mar. 75 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa 20 aug. 1822.	Ind.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Enos, Herbert M 23 apr. 1904	ma j. qm. 2 aug. 64 to 3 june, 65	cadet M. A. 1 july, 52 bvt. 2 lt. mtd. rif. 1 july, 56 2 lt. 26 jan. 57 1 lt. 6 cav. 14 may, 61 accepted 9 sept. capt. a. qm. 3 aug. accepted 3 oct. ma j. qm. 6 june, 72 retired 29 may, 76 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 1833. 10 mar.	M. A. N. Y.
Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.	col. qm. 3 june, to 8 jan. 66			
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Hawley, William 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. H, 3 batt. D. C. inf. 15 apr. 61 to 15 july,	2 lt. 3 cav. 5 aug. 61 1 lt. 5 aug. accepted 15 aug. capt. 15 feb. 64 ma j. 4 cav. 20 mar. 79 retired 14 june, lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	D. C. 1838. 15 oct.	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Bridgman, Frank 23 apr. 1904	add. pm 5 sept. 61 accepted 12 sept. bvt. lt. col. 24 nov. 65 hon. must. out. 1 jan. 69	ma j. pm 3 feb. 69 accepted 23 mar. retired 10 july, 84 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Mass .. 1820. 10 july,	Iowa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Bentley, Edwin 23 apr. 1904	asst. surg. 4 Conn. inf. 6 june, 61 hon. must. out. 1 oct. surg. U. S. vols. 4 sept. accepted 1 oct. bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 4 june, 66	asst. surg. 28 feb. 66 accepted 10 june, capt. asst. surg. 23 july, ma j. surg. 12 july, 79 retired 3 july, 88 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Conn .. 1824. 3 july,	Conn.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Gardiner, Asa Bird 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 31 N. Y. inf. 27 may, 61 hon. must. out. 7 aug. capt. 22 N. Y. s. m. 31 may, 62 hon. must. out. 5 sept. capt. 22 N. Y. s. m. 18 june, 63 hon. must. out. 24 july, 1 lt. vet. res. corps. 11 feb. 65 accepted 16 may, bvt. capt. 13 mar. hon. must. out. 13 aug. 66	2 lt. 9 inf. 20 july, 66 accepted 13 aug. 1 lt. 14 feb. 68 trs. to 1 art. 3 apr. 69 ma j. judge adv. 18 aug. 73 accepted 19 aug. retired 8 dec. 88 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 1839. 30 sept.	N. Y.
M. H.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
De Courey, Ferdinand E. 5 apr. 1909		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 2 inf. 22 dec. 57 to 22 june, 61 2 lt. 13 inf. 14 may, accepted 22 june, 1 lt. 24 oct. capt. 21 nov. 65 retired with rank of ma j. 24 feb. 91 lt. col. retired 5 apr. 1909	Ireland 1836. 24 dec.	Army
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Kauffman, Albert B. 23 apr. 1904	capt. 11 Mo. cav. 14 sept. 63 ma j. 21 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 27 july,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 11 inf. 18 mar. 47 to 16 aug. 48 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 6 inf. 11 jan. 50 to 21 nov. 59 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 1 and 4 cav. 12 sept. 60 to 14 sept. 63 1 lt. 8 cav. 28 july, 66 accepted 16 jan. 67 capt. 13 may, 69 ma j. 8 cav. 13 feb. 91 trs. to 4 cav. 8 july, retired 1 jan. 92 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 1828. 16 july,	Mo.
At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Patzki, Julius H. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. G, 15 N. Y. h. art. 13 july, 63 discharged 29 nov. asst. surg. 15 N. Y. h. art. 30 nov. hon. must. out. 22 aug. 65	asst. surg. 11 nov. 67 accepted 15 nov. capt. asst. surg. 30 mar. 69 ma j. surg. 28 feb. 89 retired 9 jan. 92 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Prussia Pa. 1838. 5 feb.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Woodruff, Edward C. 22 apr. 92	drum maj. and hosp. stwd. 2 N. J. inf. 2 may, 61 to 31 july, 1 lt. 5 N. Y. cav. 31 oct. hon. must. out. 6 apr. 62	2 lt. 7 inf. 24 mar. 62 accepted 7 apr. 1 lt. 10 sept. 63 capt. 30 dec. 64 unassigned 19 may, 69 assd. to 12 inf. 14 july, ma j. 5 inf. 2 jan. 88 lt. col. 11 inf. 22 apr. 92 retired 4 may,	N. Y. 1839. 6 jan.	N. J.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Beaumont, Eugene B....14 jan. 92	capt. a. d. c. ....13 may, 63 accepted .....1 june, 64 vacated .....7 nov. 64 maj. a. a. g. ....20 oct. 65 accepted .....8 nov. 65 bvt. col. ....2 apr. 65 hon. must. out. ....19 mar. 66	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 56 2 lt. 1 cav. [4 cav.] ....6 may, 61 1 lt. 4 cav. ....14 sept. 65 capt. ....25 july, 65 maj. ....12 nov. 79 lt. col. 3 cav. ....14 jan. 92 retired .....6 may, 92	Pa. 2 aug. 1837.	M. A. Pa.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Apr. 2, 65.				
M. H.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Larned, Daniel R. ....23 apr. 1904	capt. a. a. g. ....13 mar. 63 accepted .....25 mar. 65 bvt. lt. col. ....13 mar. 65 resigned .....1 june, 66	maj. pm. ....23 june, 79 accepted .....2 july, 79 retired .....26 july, 92 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Conn. 28 sept. 1828.	Conn.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Poole, De Witt C. ....23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 1 Wis. inf. ....17 may, 61 hon. must. out. ....21 aug. 61 lt. col. 12 Wis. inf. ....31 oct. 63 resigned .....3 july, 63 lt. col. vet. res. corps. ....15 nov. 65 accepted .....25 nov. 65 resigned .....10 feb. 66	capt. 25 inf. ....22 jan. 67 accepted .....1 apr. 69 unassigned .....26 apr. 69 assd. to 22 inf. ....25 oct. 70 maj. pm. ....5 july, 82 accepted .....20 july, 82 retired .....28 sept. 92 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 28 sept. 1828.	Wis.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Brewerton, Henry F. ....5 apr. 1909		2 lt. 5 art. ....14 may, 61 accepted .....24 june, 61 1 lt. ....1 mar. 62 capt. ....18 sept. 68 retired with rank of maj. ....28 nov. 92 lt. col. retired .....5 apr. 1909	N. Y. 30 june, 1838.	Md.
Bvt. Capt., Oct. 19, 64.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Campbell, Lafayette E. ....5 apr. 1909	pvt. co. F, 3 Iowa cav. ....20 july, 62 discharged .....22 feb. 65 1 lt. 3 U. S. vol. inf. ....22 feb. 65 hon. must. out. ....29 nov. 65	2 lt. 15 inf. ....11 may, 66 accepted .....20 aug. 66 trs. to 33 inf. ....21 sept. 68 1 lt. ....11 oct. 68 unassigned .....3 may, 69 assd. to 22 inf. ....23 july, 69 capt. a. qm. ....29 may, 76 accepted .....28 june, 76 retired with rank of maj. ....11 dec. 92 lt. col. retired .....5 apr. 1909	Ohio. 9 may, 1846.	Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Bartholf, John H. ....23 apr. 1904	asst. surg. 18 N. Y. inf. ....5 nov. 62 hon. must. out. ....28 may, 63 asst. surg. U. S. vols. ....12 jan. 65 accepted .....11 may, 65 bvt. capt. ....6 oct. 65 hon. must. out. ....9 oct. 65	asst. surg. ....14 may, 67 accepted .....25 may, 67 capt. asst. surg. ....23 may, 69 maj. surg. ....4 jan. 86 retired .....13 mar. 94 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 1904	N. J. 13 mar. 1830.	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Crandal, Frederick M. ....23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 33 Ill. inf. ....15 aug. 61 hon. must. out. ....23 nov. 62 capt. a. a. g. ....2 oct. 62 accepted .....23 nov. 62 vacated .....8 aug. 63 col. 48 U. S. c. inf. ....8 aug. 63 bvt. brig. gen. ....24 oct. 65 hon. must. out. ....4 jan. 66	cadet M. A. ....1 july, 48 to 13 nov. 49 1 lt. 38 inf. ....28 july, 66 accepted .....14 mar. 67 capt. 41 inf. ....12 june, 67 accepted .....9 aug. 67 trs. to 24 inf. ....11 nov. 69 maj. 3 inf. ....21 jan. 95 retired .....12 may, 95 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Pa. 12 may, 1831.	Md.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.				
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Billings, John S. ....6 june, 94		asst. surg. ....16 apr. 62 accepted .....16 july, 62 capt. asst. surg. ....28 july, 66 maj. surg. ....2 dec. 76 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. ....6 june, 94 retired .....1 oct. 95	Ind. 66 apr. 1838.	Ohio.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65.				
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Waterbury, William M. ....5 apr. 1909	2 lt. 4 N. Y. art. ....4 jan. 62 1 lt. ....6 jan. 63 hon. must. out. ....3 jan. 65	1 lt. 19 inf. ....28 july, 66 accepted .....20 oct. 66 unassigned .....31 mar. 69 assd. to 13 inf. ....14 july, 69 capt. ....18 oct. 71 retired with rank of maj. ....5 july, 95 lt. col. retired .....5 apr. 1909	N. Y. 21 apr. 1841.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Cronkhite, Henry M. ....23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. C, 26 N. Y. inf. ....29 july, 61 discharged .....28 may, 63	asst. surg. ....14 may, 67 accepted .....1 june, 67 capt. asst. surg. ....14 may, 70 maj. surg. ....26 july, 86 retired .....17 oct. 95 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 14 mar. 1834.	Cal.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Brincklé, John R. 5 apr. 1909 Bvt. Maj., Apr. 9, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1870. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 5 art. 14 may, 61 accepted 22 june, 1 lt. 18 sept. 62 capt. 7 oct. 74 retired with rank of maj. 27 aug. 96 lt. col. retired. 5 apr. 1909	Pa. 1839.	Del.
Mathey, Edward G. 5 apr. 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 sgt. co. C, 17 Ind. inf. 31 may, 61 discharged 1 may, 62 2 lt. 17 Ind. inf. 1 may, resigned 10 aug. 2 lt. 81 Ind. inf. 1 sept. 1 lt. 21 mar. 63 capt. 8 nov. maj. 12 sept. 64 hon. must. out 13 june, 65	2 lt. 7 cav. 24 sept. 67 accepted 5 oct. 1 lt. 10 may, 70 capt. 30 sept. 77 retired with rank of maj. 11 dec. 96 lt. col. retired. 5 apr. 1909	France 1837.	Ind.
Morgan, James N. 5 apr. 1909 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 22 Ill. inf. 25 june, 61 1 lt. 1 mar. 62 capt. 13 june, hon. must. out 7 july, 64 capt. 144 Ill. inf. 10 sept. maj. 26 sept. lt. col. 18 mar. 65 hon. must. out 14 july,	2 lt. 38 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 28 jan. 67 1 lt. 12 june, trs. to 24 inf. 11 nov. 69 capt. 20 june, 73 retired with rank of maj. 17 apr. 97 lt. col. retired. 5 apr. 1909	Ill. 1837. 2 nov.	Ill.
Darling, John A. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request, being 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	maj. 3 Pa. h. art. 31 mar. 63 hon. must. out 1 sept. 65	2 lt. 2 art. 5 aug. 61 accepted 3 sept. 1 lt. 31 may, 62 [a] capt. 9 dec. 67 capt. of art. 24 apr. 78 accepted 29 apr. assd. to 1 art. 20 mar. 79 maj. 5 art. 1 july, 92 trs. to 3 art. 7 oct. 96 retired 7 june, 97 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Me. 1835, 7 june,	Me.
Pollock, Otis W. 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 63 Ohio inf. 10 oct. 61 capt. 30 june, 62 hon. must. out 8 july, 65	2 lt. 14 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. accepted 30 apr. trs. to 23 inf. 21 sept. capt. 22 jan. 73 maj. 24 inf. 27 aug. 96 retired 7 aug. 97 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 1833. 7 aug.	Pa.
Russell, Edmund K. 5 apr. 1909 Graduate Artillery School, 1874. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 67 N. Y. inf. 24 june, 61 1 lt. 14 apr. 62 capt. 3 may, 63 trs. to 65 N. Y. inf. 4 july, 64 bvt. maj. 2 dec. maj. 24 june, 65 hon. must. out 17 july,	cadet M. A. 1 july, 58 to 22 june, 61 2 lt. 1 art. 11 may, 66 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 21 feb. 67 capt. 9 july, 84 retired with rank of maj. 8 mar. 98 lt. col. retired 5 apr. 1909	N. Y. 1840. 5 dec.	N. Y.
Kendall, Henry M. 5 apr. 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1901].	corpl. and Pvt. 5 batty. Ind. lt. art. 23 sept. 61 to 5 jan. 63	2 lt. 6 cav. 17 july, 67 accepted 29 aug. 1 lt. 11 sept. 69 capt. 15 feb. 81 retired with rank of maj. 31 may, 98 lt. col. retired. 5 apr. 1909	Mass. 1839. 17 sept.	Ind.
Fechét, Edmond G. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. A, 7 Mich. inf. 19 june, 61 to 17 sept. 62 2 lt. 7 Mich. inf. 17 sept. 1 lt. 1 may, 63 resigned 31 july, qm. sgt. co. G, 10 Mich. cav. 13 oct. to 29 dec. 64 2 lt. 10 Mich. cav. 30 dec. 64 1 lt. 9 feb. 65 hon. must. out 21 nov.	2 lt. 8 cav. 28 july, 66 accepted 26 nov. 1 lt. 31 july, 67 capt. 23 may, 70 maj. 6 cav. 20 apr. 91 retired 9 july, 98 lt. col. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Mich. 1844. 11 july,	Mich.

[a] Hon. must. out 1 jan. 71; app. capt. of art. 24 apr. 78, with former rank and date of commission from 9 dec. 67, act of 8 apr. 78].

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Hobart, Charles 8 aug. 98 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 1 Ore. cav 16 jan. 62 1 lt 12 oct. 65 hon. must. out 25 July, 66	1 lt. 8 cav 28 July, 66 accepted 18 oct. capt 26 mar. 68 trs. to 3 inf. 29 dec. 73 maj. 15 inf. 25 apr. 95 lt. col. 8 inf. 8 aug. 98 retired 17 sept.	Mass... 6 aug. 1836.	Ore.
Sharp, Thomas..... 5 apr. 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. A, 7 Pa. res. inf. 21 apr. 61 discharged 18 nov. capt. 65 U. S. c. inf. 29 dec. 63 hon. must. out 15 aug. 65	2 lt. 41 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 12 feb. 67 1 lt. 14 feb. 68 unassigned 11 nov. 69 assd. to 1 inf. 1 jan. 71 trs. to 17 inf. 23 apr. 78 capt 26 nov. 84 retired with rank of maj 1 nov. 98 lt. col. retired 5 apr. 1909	Pa 6 dec. 1836.	Pa.
Sanborn, Washington I. 5 apr. 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 1 Wash. T. inf. 3 oct. 62 hon. must. out 20 aug. 65 capt. a. a. g. 1 feb. accepted 21 aug. hon. must. out 1 oct. 66	2 lt. 13 inf. 11 May, 66 accepted 1 oct. 1 lt. 10 feb. 69 unassigned 20 July, assd. to 25 inf. 1 jan. 71 capt 4 dec. 84 retired with rank of maj 1 nov. 98 lt. col. retired 5 apr. 1909	Me 24 dec. 1836.	Wash.
Rexford, William H. 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 24 Mich. inf 13 aug. 62 capt 20 dec. hon. must. out 21 nov. 63	ord. sk 16 May, 65 accepted 22 May, capt. ord. sk. 28 July, 66 maj. pm. nat. armory. 6 dec. 89 retired 3 nov. 98 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Mich .. 15 sept. 1835.	Mich.
Ritzius, Henry P. 5 apr. 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. A, 5 N. Y. s. m. 1 May, 61 discharged 7 aug. 1 sgt. co. G, 52 N. Y. inf. 17 sept. discharged 30 June, 62 2 lt. 52 N. Y. inf 30 June, 1 lt 23 aug. capt 16 sept. 63 hon. must. out 2 aug. 64 maj. 52 N. Y. inf 8 dec. hon. must. out 1 July, 65 1 lt. 7 U. S. vet. inf 10 aug. hon. must. out 30 apr. 66	2 lt. 39 inf 23 oct. 67 accepted 25 oct. trs. to 25 inf. 20 apr. 69 1 lt 3 mar. 75 capt 1 sept. 87 retired with rank of maj 2 mar. 99 lt. col. retired 5 apr. 1909	Prussia Pa. 3 jan. 1839.	Pa.
Quinby, Ira 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 sgt. co. D, 2 Colo. inf. 5 sept. 61 discharged 5 June, 62 2 lt. 1 Colo. cav 5 June, 1 lt 7 May, 64 hon. must. out 18 nov. 65	2 lt. 15 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 28 mar. accepted 27 apr. trs. to 24 inf. 21 sept. trs. to 11 inf. 25 apr. 69 capt 21 dec. 80 maj. 1 inf. 30 June, 98 retired 13 mar. 99 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 13 mar. 1835.	Colo.
Burns, James M. 5 apr. 1909 M. H. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 1 W. Va. inf., and co. D, 2 W. Va. inf. 3 oct. 61 to 17 July, 65	2 lt. 17 inf. 21 sept. 67 accepted 26 sept. 1 lt 25 July, 74 capt 22 June, 89 trs. to 7 inf 11 Jan. 99 retired with rank of maj 16 mar. lt. col. retired 5 apr. 1909	Ohio 9 aug. 1845.	Ohio.
McLaughlin, Wm. H. 23 July, 98 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 61 2 lt. 17 inf. 23 June, 65 1 lt 23 June, trs. to 26 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt 31 July, 67 accepted 10 sept. unassigned 19 May, 69 assd. to 18 inf. 1 Jan. 71 maj. 16 inf. 30 Jan. 95 lt. col. 23 July, 98 retired 4 May, 99	Pa 12 aug. 1842.	M. A. Pa.
Humphreys, Henry H. 23 dec. 98 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 2 Pa. h. art. 3 oct. 62 resigned 26 apr. 65 maj. a. d. c. 5 apr. accepted 27 apr. bvt. lt. col 9 apr. hon. must. out 10 nov.	2 lt. 17 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt 23 feb. accepted 23 apr. trs. to 35 inf. 21 sept. trs. to 15 inf. 12 aug. 69 capt 15 Jan. 73 maj. 12 inf 13 July, 96 lt. col. 22 inf 23 dec. 98 retired 25 May, 99	Pa 5 July, 1840.	Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Murphy, John 23 apr. 1904 At his own request, after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. det. drag. and co. D, 5 art. 21 may, 58 to 21 may, 63 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. det. cav. and co. I, 5 art. 4 June, to 21 aug. 67 2 lt. 14 inf 16 aug. accepted 21 aug. 1 lt. 1 feb. 76 capt. 9 jan. 92 maj. pm 12 July, 99 accepted 15 July, retired 17 July, lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ireland 8 Jan. 1836.	Army.
Savage, Egbert B. 14 may, 99 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 115 N. Y. inf. 26 aug. 62 capt. 1 nov. hon. must. out 30 aug. 65	2 lt. 15 inf 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. accepted 28 apr. trs. to 33 inf 21 sept. trs. to 8 inf 3 may, 69 capt. 30 may, 77 maj. 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 10 inf 14 may, 99 trs. to 13 inf 12 aug. retired 14 aug.	N. Y. 2 feb. 1843.	N. Y.
Cavanaugh, Harry G. 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	corpl. and sgt. co. I, 1 Del. inf. 2 sept. 61 to 25 July, 64 1 lt. 1 Del. vet. inf. 25 July, capt. 26 dec. hon. must. out 12 July, 65	2 lt. 37 inf 28 July, 66 accepted 29 oct. trs. to 5 inf 19 may, 69 unassigned 5 June, assd. to 13 inf 31 mar. 70 1 lt. 4 sept. 71 capt. 16 aug. 84 maj. 17 sept. 98 retired 16 sept. 99 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 23 July, 1843.	Del.
Parker, Leopold O. 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 4 U. S. vol. inf. 14 Jan. 65 hon. must. out 18 June, 66	2 lt. 1 inf 9 oct. 66 accepted 22 oct. trs. to 4 cav 16 sept. 69 1 lt. 10 feb. 70 capt. 12 nov. 79 trs. to 1 inf 6 dec. 80 maj. 22 inf 26 apr. 98 retired 20 sept. 99 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Mo. 6 nov. 1843.	Va.
Gerlach, William 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt. co. H, 4 art., and hosp. stwd 26 feb. 56 to 15 June, 67 2 lt. 37 inf. 22 may, accepted 15 June, trs. to 3 inf. 11 aug. 69 1 lt. 8 oct. 79 capt. 23 apr. 90 maj. 10 inf. 25 apr. 99 trs. to 12 inf. 31 may, retired 15 nov. lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Germ'y 15 nov. 1835.	Army.
Craig, Robert 8 July, 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 62 2 lt. 4 art. 18 June, 66 1 lt. 5 feb. 67 capt. a. gm. 10 dec. 88 accepted 16 Jan. 89 capt. sig. corps 18 dec. 90 accepted 1 mar. 91 maj. 29 mar. 97 lt. col. 8 July, 98 retired 1 dec. 99	Pa. 20 Jan. 1843.	M. A. Pa.
Kell, William H. 5 apr. 1909 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. F, 1 Ohio inf. 17 apr. 61 discharged 16 aug. pvt. co. I, 2 Ohio inf., and co. E, 18 Ohio inf. 15 sept. 62 to 10 June, 65	2 lt. 22 inf. 12 dec. 72 accepted 20 Jan. 73 1 lt. 25 June, 79 capt. 19 may, 91 retired with rank of maj 15 dec. 99 lt. col. retired 5 apr. 1909	Ohio. 19 apr. 1841.	Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Summerhayes, John W. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. 1, and sgt. maj. 20 Mass. inf. 9 sept. 61 to 14 mar. 63 2 lt. 20 Mass. inf. 14 mar. 1 lt. 8 sept. capt. 10 oct. bvt. maj. 9 apr. 65 hon. must. out. 6 june, maj. chf. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted. 26 may, hon. dis. 2 dec.	2 lt. 33 inf. 22 jan. 67 accepted 12 apr. trs. to 8 inf. 3 may, 69 1 lt. 15 dec. 74 capt. a. qm. 25 feb. 89 accepted 9 mar. maj. qm. 11 nov. retired. 6 jan. 1900 lt. col. retired. 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ... 6 jan. 1836.	N. Y.
Hamner, William H. 23 apr. 1904 At his own request, after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 2 R. I. art. 15 oct. 61 1 lt. 8 may, 63 capt. 9 june, hon. must. out. 4 aug. 65	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, and qm. sgt. 1 art. 13 feb. 56 to 14 oct. 61 2 lt. 20 inf. 16 oct. 67 accepted. 17 oct. 1 lt. 27 july, 75 capt. 31 aug. 87 maj. pm. 17 may, 93 accepted. 23 may, retired. 18 jan. 1900 lt. col. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Tenn. ... 22 apr. 1838.	N. Y.
Hartz, Wilson T. 25 may, 99 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	sgt. maj. 6 Pa. inf. 22 apr. 61 discharged 27 july, 1 lt. 70 N. Y. inf. 22 oct. hon. must. out. 28 oct. 62 capt. a. a. g. 23 oct. accepted 29 oct. bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 1 sept. 67	2 lt. 15 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 11 sept. 1 lt. 17 june, 67 capt. 23 aug. 77 maj. 26 apr. 98 lt. col. 22 inf. 25 may 99 retired. 31 may, 1900	Pa. 9 sept. 1836.	Pa.
Fuger, Frederick. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 31, 65. Pl. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 4 art. 21 aug. 56 to 9 nov. 63 2 lt. 4 art. 31 oct. accepted 9 nov. 1 lt. 21 dec. 65 capt. 5 mar. 87 maj. 13 feb. 99 retired. 18 june, 1900 lt. col. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Germ'y Army. 18 june, 1836.	
Scantling, John C. 23 apr. 1904 Graduate Artillery School, 1875. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	corpl. co. K, 9 Ind. inf. 20 apr. 61 discharged 29 july, capt. 157 Ind. inf. 3 apr. 65 trs. to 155 Ind. inf. — apr. maj. 20 apr. hon. must. out. 4 aug.	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. A, 2 batt. 17 inf. 1 jan. 62 to 31 dec. 64 2 lt. 15 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 6 sept. trs. to 33 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 1 july, 68 unassigned 3 may, 69 assd. to 2 art. 1 jan. 71 capt. 2 may, 87 maj. 13 feb. 99 retired. 1 oct. 1900 lt. col. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Ind. 1 oct. 1836.	Ind.
Hannay, John W. 1 july, 1901 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 198 Pa. inf. 29 oct. 64 resigned 15 feb. 65 1 lt. 8 U. S. c. h. art. 10 mar. hon. must. out. 10 feb. 66	2 lt. 3 inf. 28 sept. 66 accepted 15 feb. 67 1 lt. 15 feb. 73 capt. 1 feb. 87 maj. 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 12 inf. 1 july, 1901 trs. to 30 inf. 1 oct. retired. 15 oct.	Engl'd. Pa. 15 sept. 1845.	
Jones, Francis B. 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 149 Pa. inf. 30 aug. 62 capt. 25 mar. 63 hon. must. out. 6 apr. 65 lt. col. 215 Pa. inf. 16 apr. hon. must. out. 31 july, lt. col. chf. qm. 9 may, 98 accepted 21 may, hon. dis. 13 may, 99	2 lt. 19 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 28 aug. trs. to 37 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 21 july, 68 trs. to 3 inf. 11 aug. 69 capt. a. qm. 16 apr. 85 accepted 16 apr. maj. qm. 15 oct. 97 retired. 26 oct. 1901 lt. col. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 26 oct. 1837.	Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Edwards, Eaton A. 23 apr. 1904 At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. K, 10 Conn. inf. 16 oct. 61 discharged] 25 aug. 64	hosp. stwd. 26 aug. 64 discharged 16 July, 80 2 lt. 25 inf. 24 June, accepted 16 July, 1 lt. 1 sept. 87 capt. 10 mar. 98 trs. to 27 inf. 2 aug. 1902 maj. 23 inf. 7 oct. retired 23 June, 1903 lt. col. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ireland 5 July, 1845.	Army
McNally, Valentine ... 18 oct. 1903 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		capt. ord. sk. 5 May, 82 accepted 25 May, maj. ord. sk. 6 June, 96 accepted 16 June, retired with rank of lt. col. [act June 30, 1902] 18 oct. 1903	Scot'l'd. 18 oct. 1839.	D. C.
Gilbert, William W. 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		1 lt. 19 inf. 14 May, 61 accepted 26 June, capt. 7 July, 64 resigned 9 Jan. 66 maj. pm 3 Nov. 98 accepted 7 Nov. retired 3 Mar. 1904 lt. col. retired 23 apr.	N. Y. ... 3 mar. 1840.	N. Y.
Kilbourne, Henry S. 13 feb. 1903 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		asst. surg. 26 June, 75 accepted 3 July, capt. asst. surg. 26 June, 80 maj. surg. 22 feb. 94 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 13 feb. 1903 retired 14 aug. 1904	N. Y. ... 14 aug. 1840.	Wis.
Watrous, Jerome A. 6 sept. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. E, and sgt. maj. 6 Wis. inf. 16 July, 61 to 13 oct. 64 1 lt. and adjt. 19 oct. bvt. capt. 1 apr. 65 hon. dis. 15 May,	maj. pm 15 June, 98 accepted 25 June, retired 6 sept. 1904 lt. col. retired 6 sept.	N. Y. ... 6 sept. 1840.	Ark.
Becker, Otto. 4 oct. 1905 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. F, 23 Mo. inf. 22 nov. 61 to 31 May, 62 maj. add. pm 28 May, 98 accepted 10 June, hon. dis. 7 May, 1901	capt. pm 8 feb. 1901 accepted 24 apr. maj. pm 15 Jan. 1905 retired 4 oct. lt. col. retired 4 oct.	Germ'y 4 oct. 1841.	Ga.
Pearson, Daniel C. 8 July, 1904 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 65 2 lt. 2 cav. 15 June, 70 1 lt. 23 apr. 79 capt. 22 June, 89 maj. 2 feb. 1901 lt. col. 7 cav. 8 July, 1904 retired 20 oct. 1905	Mass. ... 19 May, 1845.	M. A. Mass.
Halford, Elijah W. 13 sept. 1906 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		maj. pm. 10 Jan. 93 accepted 20 feb. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 13 sept. 1906 retired 4 sept. 1907	Engl'd. 4 sept. 1843.	Ind.
Swobe, Thomas. 17 mar. 1908 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	corpl. sgt. and 1 sgt. cos. E and K, 12 Mich. inf. 19 dec. 61 to 7 Jan. 65 2 lt. 12 Mich. inf. 7 Jan. 1 lt. 13 apr. hon. must. out. 15 feb. 66 capt. a. qm 28 May, 98 accepted 10 June, hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	capt. qm 2 feb. 1901 accepted 9 nov. maj. qm 16 feb. 1907 retired 17 mar. 1908 lt. col. retired 17 mar.	N. Y. ... 17 mar. 1844.	Neb.
Corbusier, William H. 26 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		asst. surg. 5 aug. 76 accepted 20 aug. capt. asst. surg. 5 aug. 81 maj. surg. 17 oct. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 26 apr. 1904 retired 10 apr. 1908	N. Y. ... 10 apr. 1844.	Cal.
Powell, Junius L. 31 mar. 1908 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		asst. surg. 6 June, 78 accepted 22 feb. 79 capt. asst. surg. 6 June, 83 maj. surg. 1 oct. 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 31 mar. 1908 lt. col. med. corps. 31 mar. retired 1 May,	Va. 1 May, 1844.	Md.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.</i>				
Wyeth, Marlborough C. 1 may, 1908 Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 1908].	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 20 june, hon. dis. 22 feb. 99	asst. surg. 18 feb. 81 accepted 1 mar. capt. asst. surg. 18 feb. 86 maj. surg. 8 june, 99 maj. med. corps. 8 june, retired with rank of lt. col. 1 may, 1908	R. I. 1855.	N. J.
Borden, William C 1 jan. 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act. apr. 23, 1908].	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 22 june, hon. dis. 31 mar. 99	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 16 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. retired with rank of lt. col. 1 jan. 1909	N. Y. 1858.	N. Y.
Mearns, Edgar A. 1 jan. 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 1908].	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 24 june, maj. chf. surg. 7 jan. 99 accepted 28 jan. hon. dis. 22 mar.	asst. surg. 3 dec. 83 accepted 14 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg. 3 dec. 88 maj. surg. 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. retired with rank of lt. col. 1 jan. 1909	N. Y. 1856.	N. Y.
Jones, Samuel R. 17 aug. 1903 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. qm. 12 may, 98 accepted 23 may, vacated 1 nov. 1900	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 62 2 lt. 4 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 22 aug. 71 capt. 24 jan. 91 trs. to qm. dept. 20 apr. 92 accepted 21 apr. maj. qm. 1 nov. 1900 lt. col. d. qm. gen. 17 aug. 1903 retired 6 feb. 1909	Pa. 1845.	M. A. Pa.
Morris, Edward R 26 feb. 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 1908].	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 27 june, hon. dis. 31 dec. 99	asst. surg. 17 sept. 85 accepted 2 oct. capt. asst. surg. 17 sept. 90 maj. surg. 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps. 2 feb. retired with rank of lt. col. 26 feb. 1909	Ind. 1858.	Ind.
<i>Majors.</i>				
Holmes, Charles. 23 apr. 1904 Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	1 sgt. co. B, 2 N. H. inf. 27 may, 61 discharged 30 june, 2 lt. 2 N. H. inf. 1 july, hon. must. out. 11 nov.	capt. 17 inf. 26 oct. 61 accepted 12 nov. retired 28 nov. 63 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. H. 1835.	N. H.
Brand, Thomas T. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 2 Ohio inf. 29 apr. 61 resigned 22 june,	1 lt. 18 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 22 june, capt. 11 sept. 63 retired 31 dec. 64 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ohio. 1835.	Ohio.
Kellogg, Josiah H. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., July 3, 63. Injuries in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	col. 17 Pa. cav. 19 nov. 62 hon. must. out. 17 dec. 64	cadet M. A. 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 1 drag. 1 july, 60 2 lt. 8 jan. 61 1 lt. 1 cav. 13 may, capt. 20 may, 62 retired 6 feb. 65 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 1836.	M. A. Pa.
McGown, George. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Nov. 15, 65. Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	.....	pvt. and corpl. co C, 2 inf. 1 june, 58 to 2 dec. 61 2 lt. 7 inf. 29 nov. accepted 2 dec. 1 lt. 4 july, 63 capt. 19 sept. 64 retired 14 mar. 65 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ireland 1842.	Army.
Bailey, Thomas C. J. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Aug. 19, 64. Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	.....	1 lt. 17 inf. 14 may, 61 accepted 26 june, capt. 14 dec. 62 retired 18 aug. 65 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Del. 1836.	Del.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
McDonald, John .....23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	..... pvt. and corpl. co. D, 4 Mich. inf. ....10 june, 61 to 15 aug. 62 pvt. co. B and sgt. maj. 162 N. Y. inf. 6 sept. to 21 nov. capt. 162 N. Y. inf. ....22 nov. hon. must. out .....12 oct. 65	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 1 drag. [1 cav.] .....18 aug. 57 to 1 oct. 62 2 lt. 1 cav. ....17 july, accepted 1 oct. 1 lt. ....20 dec. C3 capt. 1 july, 68 retired 1 july, maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Ireland	Army.
Huxford, William P ....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. Disability from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	..... pvt. and corpl. co. D, 4 Mich. inf. ....10 june, 61 to 15 aug. 62 pvt. co. B and sgt. maj. 162 N. Y. inf. 6 sept. to 21 nov. capt. 162 N. Y. inf. ....22 nov. hon. must. out .....12 oct. 65	capt. 42 inf. ....28 july, 66 accepted .....13 oct. retired .....10 sept. C8 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Butler, John H .....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Nov. 8, 63. Loss of left foot from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].	..... pvt. and corpl. co. D, 4 Mich. inf. ....10 june, 61 to 15 aug. 62 pvt. co. B and sgt. maj. 162 N. Y. inf. 6 sept. to 21 nov. capt. 162 N. Y. inf. ....22 nov. hon. must. out .....12 oct. 65	2 lt. 2 art. ....22 may, 61 accepted 3 june, 1 lt. ....10 june, retired 7 feb. C5 capt. 42 inf .....22 jan. 67 accepted 1 apr. unassigned .....22 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. mtd .....14 may, 70 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Mass. ...	Conn.
Sprague, Wellington G. 23 apr. 1904 Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 1 Wis. h. art. ....31 mar. C2 to 26 sept. C3 capt. 1 U. S. c. inf 7 oct. bvt. lt. col. ....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out .....22 sept.	2 lt. 16 inf. 3 apr. 66 accepted .....19 may, trs. to 34 inf. ....21 sept. unassigned .....14 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. ....21 may, 70 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Ohio. ...	Wis.
Smedberg, William R. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., May 5, 64. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. A, 3 batt. D. C. inf. ....15 apr. 61 discharged 4 july,	1 lt. 14 inf. ....14 may, 61 accepted 5 july, capt. ....25 oct. unassigned .....22 july, 69 retired with rank of capt. mtd .....15 dec. 70 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ...	Mo.
Barnitz, Albert .....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Col., Nov. 27, 68. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	sgt. co. G, 2 Ohio cav. ....22 aug. 61 discharged 1 june, 62 2 lt. 2 Ohio cav. 1 june, 1 lt. ....18 feb. C3 capt. ....26 feb. maj. ....20 mar. C5 hon. must. out .....11 sept.	capt. 7 cav .....28 july, 66 accepted .....10 jan. 67 retired .....15 dec. 70 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Pa.	Ohio.
Hoag, John M. ....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67, Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 138 N. Y. inf. [9 N. Y. h. art.] .....11 aug. 62 to 29 aug. 63 2 lt. 4 U. S. c. inf 2 sept. 1 lt. ....24 sept. 64 capt. ....19 nov. bvt. lt. col. ....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out .....23 jan. 67	1 lt. 44 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted 3 jan. 67 unassigned .....27 may, 69 retired with rank of capt. ....15 dec. 70 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Greene, Charles T. ....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. G, 22 N. Y. s. m. ....28 may, 62 discharged 8 aug. 2 lt. 60 N. Y. inf .....21 aug. 1 lt. ....10 aug. 63 hon. must. out .....12 sept. capt. a. a. g. 4 sept. accepted .....13 sept. bvt. maj. ....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out .....19 sept.	capt. 42 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted .....2 oct. unassigned .....22 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. mtd .....15 dec. 70 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Md.	N. Y.
Von Schirach, Fred'k C. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].	mus. band and co. A, 54 N. Y. inf .....14 oct. 61 to 1 mar. 62 2 lt. 54 N. Y. inf 1 mar. 1 lt. 1 jan. 63 hon. must. out .....27 may, 1 lt. vet. res. corps. ....26 may, accepted .....28 may, bvt. maj. ....13 mar. 65 capt. vet. res. corps. ....25 mar. accepted 1 apr. hon. must. out 6 jan. 67	1 lt. 43 inf. ....28 july, 66 accepted 7 jan. 67 unassigned 7 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. ....15 dec. 70 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Prussia	Mo.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Keller, Jacob W. 23 apr. 1904 Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. K, 6 Mass. inf. 22 apr. 61 discharged 2 aug. 1 lt. 5 N. H. inf. 12 oct. capt. 1 may, 63 hon. must. out 26 jan. 64 capt. vet. res. corps. 22 jan. accepted 27 jan. hon. must. out 11 jan. 67	2 lt. 42 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 12 Jan. 67 1 lt. 20 mar. 67 unassigned 22 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. 15 dec. 70 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Prussia 17 oct. 1827.	Conn.
Bourne, William R. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67. Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. C, and 1 sgt. co. K, 44 N. Y. inf. 20 aug. 61 to 14 may, 62 2 lt. 44 N. Y. inf. 14 may, 1 lt. 18 dec. capt. 11 Jan. 63 hon. must. out 9 oct. capt. vet. res. corps. 30 oct. accepted 7 nov. bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 10 Jan. 67	2 lt. 42 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 11 Jan. 67 1 lt. 10 sept. 68 unassigned 22 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. 15 dec. 70 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 6 mar. 1836.	N. Y.
McLoughlin, George H. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Aug. 1, 64. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 8 Iowa inf. 4 oct. 61 resigned 20 nov.	pvt. and corpl., gen. ser. and corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. M and D, 3 art. 21 feb. 49 to 21 feb. 54 1 sgt. co. E, 2 inf. 12 may, discharged 12 may, 59 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 2 inf. 15 aug. to 4 oct. 61 2 lt. 2 inf. 24 oct. accepted 8 nov. 1 lt. 15 feb. 62 capt. 1 dec. 63 retired 31 dec. 70 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ireland 17 mar. 1825.	Army.
Rives, Wright. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	capt. a. a. d. c. 4 June, 62 accepted 21 June, vacated 23 feb. 64	cadet M. A. 1 July, 56 2 lt. 6 inf. 6 may, 61 1 lt. 17 may, 61 capt. 23 feb. 64 unassigned 22 apr. 69 retired 31 dec. 70 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	D. C. 25 Jan. 1838.	M. A. D. C.
Conway, Edwin J. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65. Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. adjt. 18 Mo. inf. 4 dec. 62 hon. must. out 7 apr. 63	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 drag. 22 apr. 52 to 22 apr. 57 pvt. co. B, 1 cav. 28 nov. 59 discharged 4 dec. 62 2 lt. 4 cav. 19 feb. 63 accepted 8 apr. 1 lt. 7 sept. 64 capt. 16 aug. 67 retired 31 dec. 70 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ireland 15 may, 1828.	Mo.
Atwell, William P. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; July 28, 66; apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 37 Wis. inf. 13 may, 64 capt. 18 nov. hon. must. out 22 nov. bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65	2 lt. 43 inf. 22 Jan. 67 accepted 22 mar. unassigned 8 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. 31 dec. 70 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ohio 22 Jan. 1845.	Wis.
Meyer, Edward S. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and sgt., co. F, 4 Ohio inf., and sgt. co. A, 19 Ohio inf. 20 apr. 61 to 31 oct. 1 lt. 19 Ohio inf. 1 nov. resigned 27 sept. 62 capt. 107 Ohio inf. 11 nov. resigned 1 Jan. 65 maj. 5 U. S. vet. inf. 16 feb. bvt. brig. gen. 13 mar. hon. must. out 20 mar. 66	capt. 35 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 19 oct. unassigned 12 aug. 69 assd. to 19 inf. 5 aug. 70 trs. to cav. arm. 1 Jan. 71 assd. to 9 cav. 1 Jan. retired 24 aug. 72 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ohio 20 aug. 1813.	Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Nelson, William .....23 apr. 1904		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 1 batt. 13 inf. 5 sept. 61 to 20 june, 62	Ind	Army.
Bvt. Maj., July 4, 63.		2 lt. 13 inf. 31 may, accepted 20 june, 1 lt. 2 oct. trs. to 22 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt 9 july, 67 unassigned 15 may, 69 assd. to 21 inf. 15 dec. 70 retired 29 may, 74 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	8 aug. 1840.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Rittenhouse, Benj. F. ....23 apr. 1904		2 lt. 5 art. 14 may, 61 accepted 22 june, 1 lt. 13 july, 62 capt. 5 art. 5 jan. 70 retired 7 oct. 74 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa	D. C.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.			15 dec. 1839.	
Graduate Artillery School, 1869.				
Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Boehm, Peter M. ....23 apr. 1904	2 lt. 15 N. Y. cav. 1 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 4 oct.	pvt. gen. mtd. ser., and bugler co. B, 2 cav. 3 july, 58 to 3 july, 63 pvt. gen. ser. 3 sept. discharged 1 mar. 65 2 lt. 4 cav. 1 may, 66 accepted 19 may, 1 lt. 27 sept. capt 1 may, 73 retired 1 mar. 78 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y.	Mont.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.			10 feb. 1845.	
M. H.				
Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Johnston, John L. ....23 apr. 1904	corpl. co. H, 2 Pa. inf. 20 apr. 61 discharged 26 july, 1 sgt. co. H, 148 Pa. inf. 8 aug. 62 to 7 sept.	1 lt. 21 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 27 oct. capt 29 may, 74 retired 28 june, 78 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa	Pa.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.			10 may, 1841.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 148 Pa. inf. 8 sept. capt 15 nov. 63 hon. must. out. 1 june, 65 capt. 3 U. S. vet. inf. 8 aug. hon. must. out. 21 apr. 66			
Tomkins, James S. ....23 apr. 1904		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 batt. 12 inf. 27 jan. 65 to 9 june, 2 lt. 12 inf. 26 may, 1 lt. 26 may, accepted 9 june, trs. to 30 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt 30 july, 68 unassigned 23 mar. 69 assd. to 25 inf. 1 jan. 71 retired 20 mar. 79 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ill	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].			20 oct. 1844.	
Schreiner, Herman ....23 apr. 1904	capt. com. sub 30 aug. 62 accepted 2 sept. bvt. lt. col. 15 may, 66 hon. must. out. 31 may,	2 lt. 11 inf. 24 feb. 66 accepted 26 apr. trs. to 20 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 1 nov. unassigned 22 may, 69 assd. to 9 cav. 31 dec. 70 capt 9 dec. 71 retired 20 mar. 79 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].			17 oct. 1837.	
Trimble, Joel G. ....23 apr. 1904		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 1 drag 5 feb. 55 to 5 feb. 60 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 2 drag. [2 cav.] 16 june, to 7 apr. '63 2 lt. 1 cav. 19 feb. accepted 7 apr. 1 lt. 3 june, 64 capt 26 dec. 68 retired 21 aug. 79 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa	Army.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65.			15 sept. 1833.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Lee, D. Mortimer .....23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. E, 2 Conn. inf. . . . 7 may, 61 discharged 7 aug. sgt. co. K, 1 Conn. h. art. 4 apr. 62 discharged 31 dec. 63 2 lt. 29 Conn. c. inf. . . . 1 jan. 64 1 lt. 1 feb. 65 hon. must. out 24 oct.	2 lt. 19 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 3 may, trs. to 37 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 12 sept. trs. to 5 inf. 19 may, 69 unassigned 22 june, assd. to 6 inf. 1 jan. 71 capt 31 oct. 76 retired 26 june, 83 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Conn. 9 nov. 1840.	Conn.
Armes, George A. ....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. B, 16 Va. inf. . . . 1 sept. 62 to 25 nov. 2 lt. 16 Va. inf. 26 nov. hon. must. out 10 june, 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps. . . . 1 july, accepted 2 july, resigned 28 oct. 64 capt. 2 N. Y. h. art. . . . 7 nov. bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 29 sept.	2 lt. 2 cav 19 apr. 66 accepted 25 may, [a] capt. 10 cav 28 july, accepted 20 feb. 67 capt. 10 cav 11 may, 78 accepted 11 may, retired 15 sept. 83 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Va. 29 may, 1844.	D. C.
White, John C .....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 19, 64. Graduate Artillery School, 1872. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. A, 17 Pa. inf. 18 apr. 61 discharged 2 aug. 1 lt. adjt. 180 Pa. vol. 24 nov. 62 hon. must. out 21 feb. 63	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 1 batt. 11 inf. 8 may, 63 to 10 june, 64 2 lt. 10 inf. 18 may, accepted 10 june, 1 lt. 13 sept. unassigned 19 may, 69 assd. to 1 art 1 jan. 71 capt 18 july, 79 retired 20 sept. 83 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ... 8 mar. 1841.	Army.
Steelhammer, Charles. 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. B, 83 N. Y. inf. 27 may, 61 discharged 12 may, 62	hosp. stwd. 12 may, 62 discharged 6 sept. 64 2 lt. 17 inf. 2 sept. 1 lt. 2 sept. accepted 6 sept. trs. to 35 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt 1 nov. trs. to 15 inf. 12 aug. 69 retired 31 oct. 84 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Sweden 23 oct. 1835.	Army.
Monahan, Deane. ....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. 1 Lt., Nov. 15, 63. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. 1, mtd. rif.; 1 sgt. co. I, and sgt. maj. 3 cav. 29 july, 66 to 20 dec. 62 2 lt. 3 cav 17 july, accepted 20 dec. 1 lt. 18 may, 65 capt 9 july, 68 retired 26 nov. 84 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ireland 14 nov. 1836.	Army.
Kendall, Frederic A. ....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. B, 11 Ind. inf. 18 june, 61 trs. to co. I, 1 N. H. inf. 23 july, discharged 9 aug. 2 lt. 4 N. H. inf. 18 sept. 1 lt. 2 nov. 62 capt 27 sept. 64 resigned 17 aug. 65 capt. 8 U. S. c. art. 9 oct. hon. must. out 10 feb. 66	2 lt. 40 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 4 jan. 67 1 lt. 31 july, accepted 21 aug. trs. to 25 inf. 20 apr. 69 capt 22 mar. 79 retired 4 dec. 84 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. H. 28 aug. 1838.	N. H.
Spencer, James H. ....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Wound and injury in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. K, 6 Mass. inf. 16 apr. 61 discharged 2 aug. sgt. co. F, 20 Mass. inf. 23 aug. discharged 23 nov. 63 1 lt. 20 Mass. inf. 23 nov. capt 6 july, 64 hon. must. out 16 july, 65	2 lt. 12 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. accepted 23 apr. trs. to 30 inf. 21 sept. trs. to 4 inf. 23 mar. 69 capt 20 mar. 79 retired 3 jan. 85 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Mass. ... 12 june, 1840.	Mass.
Abbott, Lemuel A. ....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. Wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 sgt. co. B, 10 Vt. inf. 28 july, 62 to 25 jan. 63 2 lt. 10 Vt. inf. 26 jan. 1 lt. 17 june, 64 capt 10 dec. hon. must. out 22 june, 65 1 lt. adjt. 97 U. S. c. inf. 6 nov. hon. must. out 6 apr. 66	2 lt. 6 cav 2 july, 67 capt 22 july, 1 lt. 10 sept. 69 capt 3 june, 80 retired 3 jan. 85 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Vt. 24 aug. 1842.	Vt.

[a] Dismissed 7 june, 70; amended to hon. dis. as of date of dismissal, with pay and allowances under sec. 3, act 15 july, 70 [act 8 june, 74]; reapp. capt. 10 cav. 11 may, 78, with rank from 28 july, 66 [act 23 apr. 78].

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Harkins, Charles 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 2 Mass. cav 26 mar. 63 to 9 jan. 65 1 lt. 124 U. S. c. inf. 10 jan. hon. must. out 24 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 6 inf. 3 dec. 53 to 3 dec. 58 2 lt. 2 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 21 apr. 1 lt. 28 july, capt. 26 sept. 81 retired 20 mar. 85 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ireland 1835.	Nev.
Gould, William P. 18 oct. 67 By direction of the President, having served over 20 years [act july 5, 84].	add. pm 1 june, 61 accepted 17 june, bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 1 july, 67	[a] maj. pm. 18 oct. 67 accepted 21 oct. maj. pm 8 mar. 69 accepted 22 mar. retired 10 aug. 85	R. I. 1830.	Nev.
Benson, Henry M. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 1 Cal. inf. 27 aug. 61 capt 1 mar. 63 hon. must. out 31 aug. 64 maj. 4 Cal. inf. 22 may, 65 hon. must. out 31 jan. 66	2 lt. 18 inf. 23 feb. 66 1 lt. 23 feb. accepted 2 june, trs. to 36 inf. 21 sept. trs. to 7 inf. 19 may, 69 capt 1 may, 82 retired 14 nov. 85 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Mo 1839.	Cal.
Jackson, Mason 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Sept. 1, 64. Wound and disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. C, Fremont's bodyguard 20 aug. 61 to 30 nov.	pvt. 15 inf. 17 dec. 61 discharged 1 dec. 62 2 lt. 15 inf. 24 nov. accepted 1 dec. 1 lt. 17 dec. 63 trs. to 24 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt 14 sept. 67 trs. to 11 inf. 25 apr. 69 retired 24 apr. 86 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ohio 1840.	Army.
Foote, George F. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 14 Mich. inf. 2 jan. 62 to 4 feb. 63 2 lt. 14 Mich. inf. 5 feb. 1 lt. 3 aug. 64 bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. 65 capt 27 mar. hon. must. out 18 july,	2 lt. 9 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 3 aug. 1 lt. 21 apr. 68 unassigned 14 june, 69 assd. to 9 inf. 17 dec. trs. to 8 cav. 1 feb. 70 capt 18 jan. 81 retired 24 apr. 86 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 1839.	Tenn.
Parnell, William R. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 4 N. Y. cav 29 aug. 61 capt 19 dec. maj 25 may, 63 lt. col. 28 jan. 64 hon. must. out 15 dec.	2 lt. 1 cav 23 feb. 66 accepted 11 apr. 1 lt. 15 oct. capt 29 apr. 79 retired 11 feb. 87 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ireland 1836.	N. Y.
Hamilton, John 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. 1 Lt., July 4, 63. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 1 inf., and ord. sgt. 14 oct. 50 to 21 june, 63 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 may, accepted 22 june, 1 lt. 15 mar. 66 capt 6 may, 79 retired 14 apr. 87 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ireland 1831.	Army.
Fletcher, William 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 30, 62. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. G, 1 Ohio inf. 10 june, 46 discharged 14 june, 47 pvt. and corpl. co. A, 2 Ohio inf. 31 july, to 26 july, 48	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 art. 9 dec. 48 to 9 oct. 58 pvt. and sgt. co. F, 8 inf. 23 june, 59 to 1 nov. 61 2 lt. 11 inf. 29 oct. accepted 1 nov. 1 lt. 12 mar. 62 trs. to 20 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt 2 nov. retired 31 aug. 87 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 1831.	Army.

[a] Negated by the Senate 25 july, 68, and revoked 1 aug. 68; reapp. 8 mar. 69, with rank from 18 oct. 67.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
McNaught, John S. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 1, 64. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. G, B, and C, 1 batt. 11 inf. 16 aug. 61 to 25 mar. 63 2 lt. 11 inf. 19 feb. accepted 25 mar. 1 lt. 29 may, 64 trs. to 20 inf. 21 sept. 66 capt. 5 oct. 67 retired 15 oct. 87 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Mass. 22 mar. 1843.	Army.
Morrison, John T. 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 1 Minn. inf. 29 apr. 61 discharged 11 mar. 62 1 lt. adjt. 2 Minn. cav. 20 oct. 63 hon. must. out 17 nov. 65	2 lt. 10 cav. 7 mar. 67 accepted 4 may, 31 july, 18 apr. capt. 19 dec. 82 retired 23 dec. 87 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 1838.	Minn.
Downey, George M. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		1 lt. 14 inf. 26 oct. 61 accepted 13 feb. 62 capt. 5 oct. 65 trs. to 32 inf. 21 sept. 66 trs. to 21 inf. 19 apr. 69 retired 6 mar. 88 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Md. 25 dec. 1841.	Va.
Schooley, David 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	capt. 2 Pa. art. 26 aug. 62 maj. 26 apr. 65 hon. must. out 29 jan. 66	capt. 40 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 21 nov. trs. to 25 inf. 20 apr. 69 retired 1 apr. 88 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 1 apr. 1824.	Pa.
Sladen, Joseph A. 12 may, 1908 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. M. H. Loss of right leg from injury in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 33 Mass. inf. 6 aug. 62 to 25 nov. 64 2 lt. 14 U. S. c. inf. 25 nov. bvt. 1 lt. 13 mar. 65 1 lt. 24 oct. hon. must. out 26 mar. 66	2 lt. 17 inf. 27 mar. 66 accepted 19 may, 21 sept. 67 1 lt. 17 july, 67 unassigned 19 may, 69 assd. to 14 inf. 15 dec. 70 capt. 15 june, 88 retired 8 apr. 89 maj. retired 12 may, 1908	Engl'd. 9 apr. 1841.	Mass.
Dawson, Byron 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 sgt. co. L, 3 Ind. cav. 5 sept. 62 discharged 31 aug. 64 2 lt. 3 Ind. cav. 1 sept. trs. to 8 Ind. cav. 1 apr. 65 capt. 4 may, hon. must. out 20 july,	2 lt. 9 cav. 28 july, 66 accepted 10 may, 67 1 lt. 31 july, 69 capt. 4 apr. 79 retired 15 june, 88 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ind. 29 ang. 1838.	Ind.
Bancroft, Eugene A. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. Sturgis Ill. rif. 6 may, 61 discharged 9 nov.	2 lt. 4 art. 24 oct. 61 accepted 9 nov. 1 lt. 13 dec. 62 capt. 26 apr. 73 retired 17 june, 89 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Mass. 17 june, 1825.	Mass.
Wheaton, Charles 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 2 Mass. inf. 25 may, 61 hon. must. out 26 july, 62 capt. com. sub 17 july, accepted 27 july, lt. col. com. sub 9 june, 65 to 8 jan. 66 bvt. col. 1 dec. 65 hon. must. out 31 may, 66	capt. 33 inf. 17 july, 67 accepted 12 aug. unassigned 3 may, 69 assd. to 23 inf. 1 jan. 71 retired 22 june, 89 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	R. I. 31 may, 1835.	R. I.
Troxel, Thomas G. 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 25 Iowa inf. 21 aug. 62 to 6 june, 65	2 lt. 17 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 27 apr. 1 lt. 6 july, 67 capt. 28 june, 78 retired 22 june, 89 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 26 july, 1844.	Iowa.
Leahy, Michael 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Oct 7, 64. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt. co. B, 3 art., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 1 art. 15 july, 53 to 30 nov. 63 2 lt. 1 art. 31 oct. accepted 30 nov. 1 lt. 14 oct. 64 trs. to 18 inf. 3 aug. 69 capt. 15 june, 87 retired 8 nov. 89 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ireland 22 sept. 1831.	Army

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Robinson, Daniel.....23 apr. 1904 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 7 inf., and ord. sgt. ....26 sept. 49 to 11 aug. 63 2 lt. 7 inf. ....10 aug. accepted .....12 aug. [a] 1 lt. ....8 may, 64 pvt. and sgt. co. G, 2 batt., and qm. sgt. 16 inf. ....23 june, 65 to 10 sept. 66 2 lt. 7 inf. ....28 may, accepted .....10 sept. 1 lt. ....1 mar. 72 capt. ....16 dec. 88 retired .....30 nov. 89 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Ireland 1830.	Army.
Bean, John W .....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 5 N. H. inf. ....15 oct. 61 1 lt. ....31 july, 62 capt. ....1 jan. 63 hon. must. out .....20 sept. 64	2 lt. 35 inf. ....22 jan. 67 accepted .....22 mar. trs. to 15 inf. ....12 aug. 69 1 lt. ....13 dec. 71 capt. ....5 mar. 79 retired .....29 sept. 90 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Vt. 1833.	N. H.
Miller, William A.....23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and 1 sgt. cos. F and E, 8 Ky. inf. ....17 sept. 61 to 20 mar. 65	2 lt. 16 inf. ....23 feb. 66 accepted .....28 apr. trs. to 25 inf. ....21 sept. 1 lt. ....21 sept. trs. to 18 inf. ....26 apr. 69 capt. ....20 feb. 82 retired .....20 feb. 91 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Ky. 1845.	Ky.
Payne, John A.....5 apr. 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. A, 12 Ill. inf. ....26 apr. 61 discharged .....31 july, pvt. co. I, 1 Mo. s. m. ....27 dec. discharged .....13 mar. 62 1 lt. 1 Mo. s. m. ....13 mar. capt. ....1 oct. hon. must. out .....2 dec. 64 capt. 14 Mo. cav. ....3 dec. maj. ....31 july, 65 hon. must. out .....1 nov.	2 lt. 28 inf. ....6 may, 67 accepted .....7 oct. trs. to 19 inf. ....31 mar. 69 1 lt. ....13 may, 78 retired with rank of capt. ....20 feb. 91 maj. retired .....5 apr. 1909	Ind. 1842.	Ill.
Spencer, George K.....5 apr. 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. B, 2 Iowa inf. ....27 may, 61 discharged .....18 sept. 62 1 lt. 35 Iowa inf. ....18 sept. capt. ....24 july, 63 hon. must. out .....10 aug. 65	2 lt. 19 inf. ....17 aug. 67 accepted .....26 aug. 1 lt. ....28 june, 78 retired with rank of capt. ....20 feb. 91 maj. retired .....5 apr. 1909	Pa. 1842.	Iowa.
Tyler, William W.....5 apr. 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and sgt. co. E, 94 N. Y. inf. ....14 oct. 61 to 19 may, 62 1 lt. 94 N. Y. inf. ....20 may, capt. ....2 mar. 63 hon. must. out .....17 mar. 1 lt. vet. res. corps. ....6 june, accepted .....10 june, capt. ....10 dec. accepted .....23 dec. hon. must. out .....30 sept. 67	2 lt. 9 cav. ....13 aug. 67 accepted .....1 oct. 1 lt. ....9 dec. 71 trs. to 13 inf. ....1 aug. 81 retired with rank of capt. ....24 feb. 91 maj. retired .....5 apr. 1909	N. Y. 1838.	N. Y.
Elbrey, Frederick W.....24 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		asst. surg. ....16 nov. 68 accepted .....26 nov. capt. asst. surg. ....16 nov. 71 retired with rank of maj. ....24 feb. 91	Va. 1840.	N. Y.
Maize, William R.....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. K, 19 Pa. inf. ....18 apr. 61 discharged .....9 aug. 2 lt. 78 Pa. inf. ....14 oct. 1 lt. ....1 sept. 63 hon. must. out .....4 nov. 64	2 lt. 2 inf. ....23 apr. 66 accepted .....4 june, 1 lt. ....22 jan. 67 unassigned .....17 apr. 69 assd. to 20 inf. ....2 apr. 70 capt. ....6 may, 82 retired .....24 feb. 91 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Pa. 1844.	Pa.
Stivers, Edwin J.....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	1st. and pvt. co. K, and 1st. inf. and sgt. maj. 89 Ill. inf. ....7 aug. 62 to 1 dec. 63 2 lt. 17 U. S. c. inf. ....2 dec. 1 lt. ....5 feb. 64 capt. ....2 aug. 65 hon. must. out .....3 nov. 66	2 lt. 40 inf. ....28 july, 66 accepted .....5 feb. 67 1 lt. ....15 sept. 68 trs. to 25 inf. ....20 apr. 69 capt. ....19 feb. 83 retired .....24 feb. 91 maj. retired .....23 apr. 1904	Ohio. 1835.	Ill.

[a] Out of service 3 may, 65; app. 2 lt. 7 inf. 28 may, 66.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Lott, George G.....23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	capt. a. a. d. c 2 july, 62 accepted 8 july, hon. must. out 31 may, 66	cadet M. A. 1 july, 61 to 23 june, 62 2 lt. 24 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 11 may, 67 1 lt. 14 oct. 68 trs. to 11 inf. 25 apr. 69 capt. 1 june, 86 retired. 25 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa 2 july, 1843.	Ohio.
Conline, John .....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. E, 1 Vt. inf 2 may, 61 discharged 15 aug. pvt. co. E, 4 Vt. inf. 1 mar. 62 discharged 5 sept. 63	cadet M. A. 9 sept. 63 to 30 june, 68 cadet M. A. 30 jan. 69 2 lt. 9 cav 15 june, 70 1 lt. 15 nov. 75 capt. 11 feb. 87 retired. 25 feb. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Vt 9 feb. 1844.	M. A. Ga.
Burnham, David R. ....23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 67 Pa. inf. 28 aug. 61 capt. 7 jan. 64 hon. must. out 15 sept.	2 lt. 35 inf. 18 june, 67 accepted 17 july, trs. to 15 inf. 12 aug. 69 1 lt. 1 jan. 75 capt. 31 oct. 84 retired. 15 june, 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa 20 nov. 1835.	N. Y.
Clark, Dillard H. 5 apr. 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. D, 14 Ky. cav. 20 aug. 62 discharged. 16 sept. 63	cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 15 inf. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 29 feb. 76 retired with rank of capt. 15 june, 91 maj. retired. 5 apr. 1909	Ky. 27 july, 1847.	M. A. Ky.
Cory, William O. 5 apr. 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, and com. sgt. 7 inf. 5 oct. 64 to 21 may, 67 2 lt. 24 inf. 22 jan. accepted. 21 may, 68 1 lt. 16 july, 68 unassigned 25 apr. 69 assd. to 24 inf. 15 dec. 70 hon. must. out 1 jan. 71 2 lt. 15 inf. 1 oct. 73 accepted. 11 oct. 1 lt. 22 feb. 77 retired with rank of capt. 15 june, 91 maj. retired 5 apr. 1909	Ohio ... 7 jan. 1844.	Army.
Callinan, Daniel F. ....23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 1 inf. 5 sept. 60 to 2 oct. 63 2 lt. 1 inf. 10 aug. accepted 2 oct. 1 lt. 23 july, 66 capt. 1 july, 79 retired 22 oct. 91 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ireland 24 july, 1839.	Army.
Tobey, Thomas F. ....23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	sgt. co. D, 10 R. I. inf. 26 may, 62 discharged 6 aug. capt. 7 R. I. inf. 4 sept. maj. 7 jan. 63 hon. must. out 9 feb. 64	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 2 batt. 14 inf. 27 feb. 65 to 15 may, 2 lt. 14 inf. 3 may, 1 lt. 6 may, accepted 15 may, capt. 23 nov. 74 retired 9 jan. 92 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	R. I. 30 sept. 1840.	Army.
Howe, Henry S. ....23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. B, ind. batt. Minn. cav. 1 july, 63 to 15 apr. 64 2 lt. batt. Minn. cav. 16 apr. 1 lt. 6 july, 65 hon. must. out 30 may, 66	2 lt. 17 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 5 june, 1 lt. 28 july, capt. 1 june, 75 retired 2 may, 92 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Mass. ... 2 jan. 1831.	Minn.
Harrold, Christopher W. 5 apr. 1909 Graduate Artillery School, 1880. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 17 N. H. inf. 7 nov. 62 to 16 apr. 63 2 lt. 1 N. H. art. 25 aug. 1 lt. 14 nov. 64 hon. must. out 11 sept. 65	2 lt. 3 art. 7 nov. 66 accepted 20 nov. 1 lt. 21 sept. 68 retired with rank of capt. 13 july, 92 maj. retired. 5 apr. 1909	N. H. ... 17 may, 1832.	Mass.

		Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.			
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>					
Daugherty, Will W....23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. G and sgt. maj. 27 Ind. inf.....19 aug. 61 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 18 inf.....7 mar. 67 accepted.....21 may, 1 lt.....2 jan. 69 unassigned.....26 apr. assd. to 22 inf.....1 jan. 71 capt.....7 sept. 82 retired.....1 feb. 93 maj. retired.....23 apr. 1904	Ind....	Ind.	
Garretty, Frank D.....23 apr. 1904	2 lt. 15 Ky. inf.....14 dec. 61 hon. must. out.....27 june, 63 1 lt. vet. res. corps.....24 sept. accepted.....2 oct. hon. must. out.....13 dec. 66	2 lt. 43 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted.....14 dec. 1 lt.....11 jan. 68 unassigned.....8 apr. 69 assd. to 17 inf.....15 dec. 70 capt.....26 june, 82 retired.....4 feb. 93 maj. retired.....23 apr. 1904	Ireland	Ky.	
Harris, Moses.....22 july, 92	Bvt. Capt., Sept. 19, 64. M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 1 cav., and 1 sgt. co. G, 4 cav.....19 mar. 57 to 15 june, 64 2 lt. 1 cav.....18 may, accepted.....15 june, 1 lt.....15 aug. capt.....20 june, 72 maj. 8 cav.....22 july, 92 retired.....7 mar. 93	N. H....	Army	
Moylan, Myles.....8 apr. 92	Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. and sgt. co. A, 4 Mass. cav.....2 dec. 63 to 25 jan. 64 1 lt. 4 Mass. cav.....25 jan. capt.....1 dec. bvt. maj.....9 apr. 65 hon. must. out.....14 nov.	Mass....	Army.	
Thompson, John P.....23 apr. 1904	Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. I, 1 R. I. cav.....23 oct. 61 discharged.....22 apr. 64 2 lt. 1 N. H. cav.....23 apr. hon. must. out.....15 july, 65	N. H....	N. H.	
Merriam, Lewis.....5 apr. 1909	Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23; 1904].	sgt. co. H, 20 Me. inf.....5 aug. 62 discharged.....20 mar. 65 2 lt. 61 U. S. c. inf.....21 mar. hon. must. out.....30 dec. 2 lt. 65 U. S. c. inf.....20 feb. 66 1 lt.....1 june, hon. must. out.....8 jan. 67	Me....	Me.	
Skinner, John O.....9 mar. 92	Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 4 inf.....27 july, 72 accepted.....15 aug. 1 lt.....27 apr. 80 retired with rank of capt.....18 may, 93 maj. retired.....5 apr. 1909	Md....	Md.	
Quinn, Thomas F.....23 apr. 1904	Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	asst. surg.....10 nov. 74 accepted.....24 nov. capt. asst. surg.....10 nov. 79 maj. surg.....9 mar. 92 retired.....26 oct. 93	Ireland	Army	
Throckmorton, Chas. B.. 1 dec. 83	Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	mus. gen. ser. and co. C, 2 art.....14 apr. 53 to 13 apr. 53 pvt. gen. ser. and pvt. band, drum maj., prin. mus., and sgt. maj. 4 inf.....3 feb. 59 to 6 nov. 63 2 lt. 4 inf.....31 oct. accepted.....6 nov. 1 lt.....2 feb. 65 capt.....10 jan. 76 retired.....3 feb. 94 maj. retired.....23 apr. 1904	Va....	Md.	

[a] Out of service 20 oct. 63; app. 1 lt. cav. 28 july, 66.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Morgan, Algernon S. M. 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 12 Pa. inf. 25 apr. 61 hon. must. out. 31 july, lt. col. 63 Pa. inf. 1 aug. col. 6 oct. 62 hon. must. out. 18 apr. 63	ord. sk. 5 dec. 63 accepted 12 dec. capt. ord. sk. 28 july, 66 retired 6 june, 94 maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 1831.	Pa.
Anderson, John 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. E, 1 Mich. sharpshooters 5 jan. 63 discharged 9 feb. 64 2 lt. 57 Mass. inf. 10 feb. hon. must. out. 21 jan. 65 bvt. capt. 13 mar. 2 lt. vet. res. corps. 25 mar. accepted 4 apr. hon. must. out. 30 june, 66	2 lt. 25 inf. 10 aug. 67 accepted 13 aug. trs. to 18 inf. 26 apr. 69 1 lt. 17 oct. 78 capt. 21 june, 90 retired 6 june, 94 maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Mass. 1841.	Mass.
Taylor, Alexander H. M. 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. B, 83 N. Y. inf. 30 nov. 61 discharged 10 sept. 62	sgt. gen. ser. 10 sept. 62 discharged 30 apr. 63 sgt. gen. ser. 5 mar. 64 discharged 31 mar. 2 lt. 17 inf. 16 mar. 66 accepted 25 apr. 1 lt. 1 sept. 67 hon. dis. 1 dec. 70 hosp. stwd. 24 may, 72 discharged 15 oct. 73 2 lt. 19 inf. 1 oct. accepted 15 oct. 1 lt. 24 nov. 79 capt. 4 may, 92 retired 7 june, 94 maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Engl'd 1840.	N. Y.
Hoffman, William 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	sgt. co. G, 5 N. Y. inf. 9 may, 61 discharged 26 july, 62 2 lt. 5 N. Y. inf. 26 july, 1 lt. 24 sept. capt. 23 jan. 63 hon. must. out. 14 may, capt. 13 N. Y. art. 29 aug. hon. must. out. 24 aug. 65	2 lt. 11 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 5 sept. trs. to 29 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 25 june, 67 trs. to 11 inf. 25 apr. 69 capt. 24 apr. 86 retired 8 june, 94 maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Me. 1839.	Me.
Burnett, Levi F. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., May 25, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. A, 84 N. Y. inf. 16 aug. 62 trs. to co. A, 21 vet. res. corps 15 aug. 63 discharged 23 may, 64 2 lt. vet. res. corps. 12 may, accepted 23 may, bvt. capt. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out. 9 june, 67	2 lt. 36 inf. 25 may, 67 accepted 10 june, trs. to 7 inf. 19 may, 69 1 lt. 10 may, 73 capt. 23 apr. 89 retired 31 july, 94 maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 1839.	N. Y.
Luff, Edmund 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and corpl. Board of Trade batty. Ill. art. 23 july, 62 to 18 feb. 64 1 lt. 12 Ill. cav. 19 feb. capt. 3 july, hon. must. out. 2 oct. 65	2 lt. 8 cav. 20 nov. 67 accepted 30 nov. 1 lt. 23 may, 70 capt. 2 apr. 83 retired 3 jan. 95 maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 1841.	Ill.
Mallery, John C. 14 dec. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A. 16 sept. 63 2 lt. eng. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 17 june, capt. 31 mar. 80 maj. 14 dec. 91 retired 26 jan. 95	Pa. 1843.	M. A. Ala.
Luhn, Gerhard L. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 6 inf. 10 jan. 53 to 16 nov. 62 2 lt. 4 inf. 19 feb. 63 accepted 3 apr. 1 lt. 29 june, 64 capt. 31 dec. 75 retired 19 feb. 95 maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Germ'y 1831.	Army.
Soutelle, Frazier A. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	qm. sgt. co. A, 5 N. Y. cav. 4 june, 61 to 4 nov. 62 2 lt. 5 N. Y. cav. 5 nov. 1 lt. 2 apr. 64 hon. must. out. 31 aug. capt. 5 N. Y. cav. 10 jan. 65 hon. must. out. 19 july,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, and sgt. maj. 1 cav. 12 feb. 66 to 12 feb. 69 2 lt. 1 cav. 2 jan. accepted 8 may, 1 lt. 31 july, 73 capt. 24 apr. 86 retired 27 aug. 95 maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 1840.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Drew, George A 23 apr. 1904	capt. 6 Mich. cav. 11 oct. 62	2 lt. 10 inf. 15 may, 66	Mich ..	Mich.
Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67.	maj. 24 sept. 63	accepted 11 July,		
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	bvt. col. 9 apr. 65	1 lt. 26 mar. 68	15 mar.	
	hon. must. out. 11 oct.	unassigned 19 may, 69	1832.	
		assd. to 3 cav. 1 jan. 71		
		capt. 20 mar. 79		
		retired 15 mar. 96		
		maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904		
Bergland, Eric 12 oct. 95	2 lt. 57 Ill. inf. 26 dec. 61	cadet M. A. 1 July, 65	Sweden	M. A.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 15 apr. 62	2 lt. 5 art. 15 June, 69		Ill.
	hon. must. out. 7 July, 65	trs. to eng. 10 June, 72	25 June,	
		1 lt. 10 June,	1844.	
		capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 10 Jan. 84		
		maj. 12 oct. 95		
		retired 31 mar. 96		
Keefer, John B 13 feb. 77		maj. pm 13 feb. 77	Pa.	Pa.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		accepted 22 feb.		
		retired 10 apr. 96	10 apr.	
			1832.	
O'Brien, John J 23 apr. 1904	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. B, K, and F, 1 N. Y. cav. 19 July, 61	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 4 art. 4 sept. 64	Ireland	Army.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	to 31 mar. 64	to 1 sept. 59	23 June,	
	2 lt. 1 N. Y. cav. 1 apr.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 12 inf. 29 July, 65	1837.	
	capt. 27 dec.	to 15 may, 67		
	hon. must. out. 27 June, 65	2 lt. 30 inf. 6 may,		
		accepted 15 may,		
		trs. to 4 inf. 23 mar. 69		
		1 lt. 16 mar. 79		
		capt. 14 sept. 92		
		retired 22 apr. 96		
		maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904		
Ulio, James 23 apr. 1904	2 lt. 6 Cal. inf. 29 oct. 62	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. 1, 9 inf. 29 may, 55	Ireland	Army.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 20 feb. 63	to 31 may, 60	29 may,	
	capt. 6 aug. 64	7 nov.	1832.	
	bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65	1 sgt. co. I, 9 inf. 28 oct. 62		
	hon. must. out. 25 oct.	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. F, 3 batt. 16 inf. 9 feb. 66		
		to 2 June,		
		2 lt. 16 inf. 25 apr.		
		accepted 2 June,		
		trs. to 2 inf. 17 apr. 69		
		1 lt. 21 dec. 71		
		capt. 20 mar. 85		
		retired 29 may, 96		
		maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904		
De Rudio, Charles C. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. A, 79 N. Y. inf. 25 aug. 64	[a] 2 lt. 2 inf. 31 aug. 67	Italy...	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	discharged 17 oct.	accepted 31 aug.		
	2 lt. 2 U. S. c. inf. 11 nov.	unassigned 17 apr. 69	26 aug.	
	hon. must. out. 5 jan. 66	assd. to 7 cav. 14 July,	1832.	
		1 lt. 15 dec. 75		
		capt. 17 dec. 82		
		retired 26 aug. 96		
		maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904		
Williams, William M. 5 apr. 1909	pvt. co. G and qm. sgt. 45 Ohio inf. 31 July, 62	2 lt. 28 inf. 13 nov. 67	Ohio...	Ohio.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904.]	to 8 apr. 63	accepted 13 nov.		
	2 lt. 45 Ohio inf. 8 apr.	trs. to 19 inf. 31 mar. 69	10 may,	
	1 lt. 1 feb. 64	1 lt. 27 nov. 78	1841.	
	capt. 10 feb. 65	retired with rank of		
	bvt. maj. 13 mar.	capt. 27 aug. 96		
	hon. must. out. 12 June,	maj. retired. 5 apr. 1909		
Ingalls, Charles H 22 sept. 96		2 lt. 6 inf. 29 feb. 76	Me	Me.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		accepted 21 mar.		
		1 lt. 26 June, 83	17 jan.	
		capt. a. qm. 2 July,	1855.	
		accepted 13 July,		
		retired with rank of		
		maj. 22 sept. 96		
Lauderdale, John V 3 July, 88		asst. surg. 14 may, 67	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		accepted 25 may,		
		capt. asst. surg. 14 may, 70	13 nov.	
		maj. surg. 3 July, 88	1832.	
		retired 13 nov. 96		

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Munson, Jacob F 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 83 N. Y. inf. 14 sept. 61 to 21 oct. 63 2 lt. 83 N. Y. inf. 21 oct. hon. must. out 23 june, 64 2 lt. 8 U. S. vet. inf. 31 dec. bvt. capt. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 15 feb. 66	2 lt. 6 inf. 11 may, 66 accepted 28 may, 1 lt. 31 oct. 61 capt. 15 dec. 80 retired 19 nov. 96 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 19 nov. 1882.	N. Y.
Ewen, Clarence 15 apr. 89 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	asst. surg. 53 N. Y. inf. 8 sept. 62 hon. must. out 13 sept. asst. surg. 182 N. Y. inf. 13 dec. resigned 27 oct. 63 asst. surg. 29 U. S. c. inf. 2 nov. 64 hon. must. out 6 nov. 65	asst. surg. 16 nov. 68 accepted 17 dec. capt. asst. surg. 23 dec. 69 maj. surg. 15 apr. 89 retired 26 jan. 97	N. Y. 25 jan. 1843.	N. Y.
Romeyn, Henry 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 105 Ill. inf. 15 aug. 62 to 15 nov. 63 capt. 14 U. S. c. inf. 15 nov. bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 26 mar. 66	1 lt. 37 inf. 22 jan. 67 accepted 1 apr. unassigned 19 may, 69 assd. to 5 inf. 14 aug. capt. 10 july, 85 retired 1 june, 97 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 1 june, 1833.	Mich.
Rogers, Benjamin H. 4 may, 97 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. F, 1 R. I. inf. 2 may, 61 discharged 1 aug. corpl. and sgt. co. F, 1 R. I. art. and 1 R. I. cav. 7 oct. to 10 oct. 64	2 lt. 12 inf. 16 mar. 66 accepted 4 may, trs. to 21 inf. 21 sept. 1 lt. 18 feb. 67 unassigned 9 july, 70 assd. to 13 inf. 1 jan. 71 capt. 18 feb. 74 maj. 8 inf. 4 may, 97 retired 6 oct.	R. I. 3 apr. 1843.	R. I.
Corson, Joseph K. 14 nov. 88 M. H. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	corpl. and sgt. co. K, 4 Pa. inf. 20 apr. 61 to 26 july, 63 asst. surg. 35 Pa. inf. 23 mar. 63 hon. must. out 11 june, 64 bvt. maj. 13 mar. 65	asst. surg. 9 oct. 67 accepted 14 oct. capt. asst. surg. 23 july, 69 maj. surg. 14 nov. 88 retired 30 nov. 97	Pa. 22 nov. 1836.	Pa.
Morton, Alfred 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	sgt. co. F, and com. sgt. 2 Cal. cav. 13 sept. 61 to 6 jan. 62 1 lt. 2 Cal. inf. 6 jan. capt. 14 feb. 63 hon. must. out 25 nov. 64 maj. 7 Cal. inf. 25 nov. hon. must. out 17 mar. 66	2 lt. 9 inf. 3 mar. 66 accepted 15 may, 21 lt. 28 july, capt. 20 mar. 79 retired 16 jan. 98 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Me 16 jan. 1834.	Cal.
Carter, Mason 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. 1 Mo. cav. 21 may, 62 resigned 29 may,	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 1 inf. 1 feb. 60 to 21 may, 62 2 lt. 5 inf. 12 may, accepted 29 may, 1 lt. 14 may, 64 capt. 4 sept. 78 retired 26 jan. 98 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ga. 26 jan. 1834.	Army.
Gifford, John H. 5 apr. 1909 Graduate Artillery School, 1873, 1890. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. E, 16 Ind. inf. 23 apr. 61 discharged 23 may, 62	cadet M. A. 1 july, 63 2 lt. 2 art. 17 june, 67 1 lt. 1 nov. 74 retired with rank of capt. 8 mar. 98 maj. retired 5 apr. 1909	Ind. 15 june, 1843.	M. A. Ind.
Bishop, John S. 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	sgt. co. A, 68 Ill. inf. 27 may, 62 discharged 20 june, 1 lt. adjt. 68 Ill. inf. 20 june, hon. must. out 26 sept. lt. col. 108 U. S. c. inf. 1 july, 64 col. 19 sept. 65 hon. must. out 21 mar. 66	2 lt. 30 inf. 7 mar. 67 accepted 27 apr. trs. to 4 inf. 23 mar. 69 unassigned 17 june, assd. to 13 inf. 22 nov. 1 lt. 19 jan. 72 capt. 1 mar. 87 retired 23 mar. 98 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Pa. 23 mar. 1834.	Ind.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Grumley, Edward I..... 5 apr. 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. 13 batty. Wis. lt. art..... 16 nov. 63 discharged..... 15 july, 64 1 lt. 37 Wis. inf..... 28 oct. hon. must. out .....27 july, 65	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 21 inf..... 13 aug. 70 to 13 aug. 75 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 21 inf..... 1 sept. to 13 july, 80 2 lt. 17 inf 24 june, accepted 13 july, 1 lt 15 july, 88 retired with rank of capt 26 apr. 98 maj. retired 5 apr. 1909	Ohio.... 13 sept. 1847.	Army.
Arthur, William 26 july, 75 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 4 N. Y. art 29 jan. 62 capt 1 jan. 63 maj 23 dec. bvt. lt. col 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 6 apr. capt. vet. res. corps..... 19 jan. accepted 29 apr. hon. must. out 22 feb. 66	2 lt. 3 art 23 feb. 66 accepted 18 apr. 1 lt 28 july, maj. pm 26 july, 75 accepted 28 july, retired 30 apr. 98	Vt. 28 may, 1834.	N. Y.
Olmsted, Jerauld A..... 16 oct. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 66 2 lt. 4 cav 15 june, 70 trs. to 13 inf 13 june, 72 1 lt 1 july, trs. to 9 cav 1 aug. 81 capt 14 apr. 84 retired with rank of maj. 16 oct. 98	N. Y. 28 july, 1846.	M. A. N. Y.
Kelley, Joseph M. 15 apr. 93 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. G, 19 Pa. inf 18 apr. 61 discharged 8 aug. 1 lt. 69 Pa. inf 26 aug. hon. must. out 4 mar. 63 1 lt. vet. res. corps 8 mar. 64 accepted 12 mar. capt 3 apr. 65 accepted 30 apr. hon. must. out 20 nov.	1 lt. 38 inf 7 mar. 67 accepted 22 may, unassigned 11 nov. 69 assd. to 10 cav 15 dec. 70 capt 15 apr. 75 maj 15 apr. 93 retired 24 oct. 98	N. Y. 29 sept. 1844.	Pa.
Jackson, Allan H. 17 nov. 96 Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	capt. 91 N. Y. inf 18 dec. 61 hon. must. out 23 feb. 63 lt. col. 124 N. Y. inf 3 apr. hon. must. out 10 june, 65	2 lt. 7 inf 11 may, 66 accepted 11 aug. 1 lt 1 jan. 71 capt 14 nov. 85 maj. pm 17 nov. 90 accepted 19 nov. retired 29 oct. 98	N. Y. 24 jan. 1835.	N. Y.
Wilhelm, Thomas 26 apr. 98 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	capt. 6 Pa. rif 22 apr. 61 hon. must. out 26 july, capt. 2 Pa. h. art 19 dec. maj 25 nov. 62 col. 2 pro. Pa. h. art 20 apr. 64 maj. 2 Pa. h. art 26 aug. hon. must. out 11 july, 65 capt. 7 U. S. vet. inf 19 july, hon. must. out 24 apr. 66	2 lt. 8 inf 11 may, 66 accepted 13 june, 1 lt 14 aug. capt 7 june, 79 maj. 21 inf 26 apr. 98 retired 16 mar. 99	Pa. 30 june, 1838.	Pa.
Grugan, Frank C. 8 mar. 98 Graduate Artillery School, 1882. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. ind. co. Pa. h. art 4 june, 61 discharged 5 aug. 2 lt. 114 Pa. inf 15 aug. 62 1 lt 1 sept. 63 hon. must. out 18 dec. 64 1 lt. 3 Pa. cav 19 dec. trs. to 5 Pa. cav 8 may, 65 hon. must. out 7 aug.	pvt. gen. scr 18 aug. 65 discharged 15 may, 66 2 lt. 2 cav 25 apr. accepted 16 may, 1 lt 1 nov. 67 trs. to 2 art 11 apr. 79 capt 18 mar. 85 maj. 6 art 8 mar. 98 retired 18 mar. 99	Pa. 4 apr. 1842.	Pa.
Dillenback, John W. 8 mar. 98 Graduate Artillery School, 1869. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 10 N. Y. h. art 7 aug. 62 to 21 aug. 63 capt. 4 U. S. e. inf 22 aug. 63 bvt. lt. col 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 11 apr. 66	2 lt. 1 art 23 feb. 66 accepted 12 apr. 1 may, capt 30 june, 82 maj. 2 art 8 mar. 98 retired 31 mar. 99	N. Y. 9 may, 1842.	N. Y.
Vernou, Charles A. 2 mar. 99 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 3 Pa. cav 18 apr. 62 hon. must. out 8 july, 2 lt. 3 Pa. cav 9 may, 63 hon. must. out 24 aug. 64 1 lt. 6 Pa. cav 19 feb. 65 capt 22 mar. 98 hon. must. out 7 aug. maj. chf. qm 7 june, 98 accepted 20 june, hon. dis. 17 sept.	2 lt. 4 cav 7 mar. 67 accepted 11 apr. 1 lt 13 jan. 68 trs. to 19 inf 10 july, 73 capt 18 dec. 86 maj. 17 inf 2 mar. 99 retired 8 june,	Pa. 17 june, 1843.	Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Ord, James C 8 June, 99 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 25 inf 1 oct. 73 accepted 15 oct. 1 lt 20 mar. 79 capt 11 nov. 90 retired with rank of maj 8 June, 99	Mich ..	Wyo.
Crowell, William H. H. 22 aug. 98 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. F, 1 Ohio art. 21 apr. 61 discharged 27 July, 2 lt. 15 Ohio batty 12 dec. resigned 15 dec. 62 2 lt. 2 Ohio art. 17 June, 63 capt 9 sept. hon. must. out 23 aug. 65	2 lt. 17 inf 22 Jan. 67 accepted 23 apr. 1 lt 17 dec. unassigned 27 May, 69 assd. to 6 inf. 15 dec. 70 capt 31 oct. 83 maj. 11 inf. 22 aug. 98 trs. to 6 inf 4 oct. retired 15 Jan. 1900	Ohio... 25 Jan. 1841.	Ohio.
Smith, Oskaloosa M 15 nov. 97 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	mus. co. I and qm. sgt. 13 Ind. inf 1 dec. 61 to 30 nov. 64 1 lt. adjt. 155 Ind. inf. 25 apr. 65 hon. must. out 4 aug. lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 July, 98] 22 July, 98 to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 31 inf. 18 June, 67 accepted 6 aug. trs. to 22 inf. 15 May, 69 1 lt 28 June, 76 capt. com. sub 14 aug. 90 accepted 30 aug. maj. com. sub. 15 nov. 97 retired 12 feb. 1900	Ind 11 oct. 1845.	Ind.
Nickerson, James D. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1889. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. H, 141 Ill. inf. 20 May, 64 discharged 10 oct. pvt. co. H, 9 Ill. cav 20 mar. 65 discharged 31 oct.	pvt. co. A, 10 inf. and pvt. and corpl. gen. ser. 13 sept. 67 to 23 oct. 75 2 lt. 17 inf. 15 oct. accepted 23 oct. 1 lt 26 June, 82 capt 23 May, 96 retired 9 July, 1900 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ill 25 nov. 1845.	Army.
Loeffler, Charles D. A. 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].		pvt. troop H, 2 and 5 cav 10 July, 58 to 14 mar. 63 pvt. and sgt. gen. serv. 7 aug. 63 to 17 July, 72 capt. m. sk 5 July, 98 accepted 11 July, retired 12 Jan. 1901 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Germ'y 12 Jan. 1837.	D. C.
Van Ness, William P. 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1871. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 1 art. 20 sept. 67 accepted 30 sept. 1 lt 1 sept. 74 capt 1 July, 92 retired with rank of maj 2 feb. 1901	N. Y. 18 dec. 1845.	Mich.
Whipple, Charles W ... 2 feb. 1901 Graduate Artillery School, 1874. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	lt. col. ins. gen 22 June, 98 accepted 25 June, hon. dis 15 mar. 99	cadet M. A 1 July, 64 2 lt. 3 art. 15 June, 68 1 lt. ord 19 July, 75 accepted 15 aug. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 9 May, 85 retired with rank of maj 2 feb. 1901	N. H. 28 sept. 1846.	M. A. D. C.
Dutton, Clarence E. 1 May, 90 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. adjt. 21 Conn. inf. 5 sept. 62 capt 1 mar. 63 hon. must. out 14 June, 64	2 lt. ord. 29 Jan. 64 accepted 14 June, 1 lt 7 mar. 67 capt 23 June, 74 maj 1 May, 90 retired 7 feb. 1901	Conn .. 15 May, 1841.	Conn.
Wheeler, Fred 28 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A 1 July, 74 add. 2 lt. 4 cav 14 June, 78 2 lt 28 June, 1 lt 1 nov. 81 capt 9 mar. 91 retired with rank of maj 28 feb. 1901	Wis 19 feb. 1857.	M. A. Wis.
Poindexter, Jefferson D. 13 apr. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A 1 July, 83 to 16 Jan. 84 asst. surg 11 mar. 87 accepted 14 mar. capt. asst. surg. 11 mar. 92 retired with rank of maj 13 apr. 1901	Va. 28 nov. 1865.	Va.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Swift, Eugene L. 7 may, 1901 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 1901].	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98 accepted 22 june, hon. dis. 10 feb. 99 maj. surg. 35 U. S. inf. 11 nov. accepted 12 nov. vacated 14 feb. 1900 maj. surg. 24 jan. accepted 14 feb. hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	asst. surg. 12 aug. 87 accepted 16 aug. capt. asst. surg. 12 aug. 92 maj. surg. 7 may, 1901 retired. 9 dec.	Pa. 1863.	N. Y.
Patton, Jonathan N ... 23 apr. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 36 Ohio inf. 22 aug. 61 1 lt. and adjt. 1 sept. 62 hon. dis. 16 nov. 64 capt. a. qm. 28 may, 98 accepted 27 june, hon. dis. 30 june, 1901	capt. qm. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 15 apr. retired. 13 feb. 1902 maj. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ohio. 1838.	Iowa.
Webster, Edmund K. 2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 1901].	.....	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 2 inf. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 26 sept. 81 capt. 2 inf. 26 july, 93 maj. 27 inf. 2 feb. 1901 retired. 10 july, 1902	La. 1852.	M. A. Pa.
Dowdy, Robert W. 25 may, 1903 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 75 2 lt. 17 inf. 13 june, 79 1 lt. 12 dec. 85 retired with rank capt. 26 apr. 98 [a] capt. of inf. [22 inf.] 26 apr. accepted 11 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf. 6 may, 1903 retired with rank of maj. 25 may,	Miss. 1854.	M. A. Ark.
Bridgman, Victor H ... 31 july, 1903 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1878. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A. 1 july, 71 2 lt. 2 art. 16 june, 75 1 lt. 9 aug. 83 capt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 retired with rank of maj. 31 july, 1903	Vt. 1853.	M. A. Vt.
Vogdes, Charles B. 15 oct. 1903 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A. 4 sept. 76 2 lt. 1 inf. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 20 mar. 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 1901] 3 dec. 1902 retired with rank of maj. 15 oct. 1903	Fla. 1856.	M. A. R. I.
Dapray, John A. 20 jan. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 1 june, hon. dis. 31 aug.	2 lt. 23 inf. 24 nov. 80 accepted 25 nov. 1 lt. 28 june, 89 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 26 inf. 17 apr. 1903 retired with rank of maj. 20 jan. 1904	S. C. 1853.	D. C.
Sternberg, Theodore ... 15 sept. 1904 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. and qm. 121 N. Y. inf. 23 aug. 62 hon. must. out. 25 june, 65 maj. add. pm. 16 july, 98 accepted 19 july, hon. dis. 6 may, 1901	capt. qm. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 2 may, retired 15 sept. 1904 maj. retired 15 sept.	N. Y. 1810.	Kans.
Davison, Lorenzo P. 16 dec. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	maj. Porto Rico batt. of inf. 5 june, 99 accepted 6 june, hon. dis. 1 dec.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 7 cav. 28 aug. 85 trs. to 11 inf. 12 mar. 86 1 lt. 23 july, 90 capt. 5 inf. 26 apr. 98 retired with rank of maj. 16 dec. 1904	Wis. 1859.	M. A. Iowa.
Stiles, Henry R. 1 july, 1905 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	asst. surg. 4 nov. 92 accepted 10 nov. capt. asst. surg. 4 nov. 97 retired with rank of maj. 1 july, 1905	Conn. 1866.	Conn.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Lloyd, Edward 28 July, 1905 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 22 July, 71 to 26 Nov. 80 2 lt. 15 inf. 26 Nov. 80 accepted 27 Nov. 1850. 1 lt. 29 Sept. 90 capt. 26 Apr. 98 retired with rank of maj. 28 July, 1905	Va. 15 Nov. 1850.	D. C.
Catlin, Edward H. 16 Sept. 1905 Graduate Artillery School, 1884. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 76 2 lt. 2 art. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 4 Nov. 86 capt. 2 Mar. 99 retired with rank of maj. 16 Sept. 1905	N. H. 18 Oct. 1858.	M. A. N. H.
Watson, James W. 21 Feb. 1906 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 7, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 76 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 June, 80 1 lt. 23 Dec. 87 capt. 11 Jan. 98 retired with rank of maj. 21 Feb. 1906	Miss 3 Oct. 1854.	M. A. Miss.
Ahern, George P. 26 May, 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 78 2 lt. 25 inf. 13 June, 82 1 lt. 4 inf. 20 Feb. 91 trs. to 25 inf. 20 July, 91 capt. 9 inf. 30 June, 98 retired with rank of maj. 26 May, 1906	N. Y. 29 Dec. 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Walker, Edgar S. 7 Aug. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 Sept. 78 2 lt. 17 inf. 13 June, 83 1 lt. 25 inf. 24 Feb. 91 trs. to 8 inf. 20 July, 91 capt. of inf. 10 July, 98 assd. to 8 inf. 1 Jan. 99 retired with rank of maj. 7 Aug. 1906	Mo. 3 June, 1858.	M. A. Mo.
George, Charles P. 20 Oct. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 16 inf. 10 Oct. 83 accepted 11 Oct. 83 1 lt. 8 inf. 9 Mar. 91 trs. to 16 inf. 20 July, 91 capt. of inf. 11 Aug. 98 assd. to 16 inf. 1 Jan. 99 retired with rank of maj. 20 Oct. 1906	N. H. 8 Mar. 1860.	N. H.
Creager, Noble H. 4 Nov. 1906 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act Apr. 23, 1904].	corpl. and sgt. co. E, 7 Md. inf. 15 Aug. 62 to 20 Jan. 63 1 lt. 7 Md. inf. 21 Jan. 63 hon. must. out. 31 May, 98 maj. qm. 20 May, 98 accepted 31 May, 98 lt. col. qm. 26 Nov. 98 accepted 6 Dec. 98 hon. dis. 17 Apr. 99 maj. qm. 1 Apr. 99 accepted 17 Apr. 99 hon. dis. 30 June, 1901	capt. qm. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 28 June, 1901 retired 4 Nov. 1906 maj. retired 4 Nov. 1906	Md. 4 Nov. 1842.	Md.
Fuller, Alvarado M. 19 Jan. 1907 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1885. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	maj. 1 Mo. inf. 3 June, 98 resigned 26 July, 98	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 2 cav. 1 Jan. 70 to 1 Jan. 75 pvt. and sgt. maj. 2 cav. 1 Apr. 76 to 8 July, 79 2 lt. 2 cav. 28 June, 79 accepted 8 July, 79 1 lt. 28 Dec. 88 capt. 9 cav. 13 July, 98 retired with rank of maj. 19 Jan. 1907	R. I. 19 June, 1851.	Army.
Palmer, Frederick L. 12 Mar. 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 80 2 lt. 21 inf. 15 June, 84 1 lt. 2 inf. 22 Apr. 91 trs. to 21 inf. 20 July, 91 capt. of inf. 17 Sept. 98 assd. to 9 inf. 1 Jan. 99 trs. to 17 inf. 22 Jan. 1907 retired with rank of maj. 12 Mar.	Ga. 8 May, 1863.	M. A. Ga.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Cornish, Lester W 18 apr. 1907		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 5 cav 11 june, 81 1 lt. 16 jan. 89 capt. 9 cav 16 oct. 98 retired with rank of maj. 18 apr. 1907	Mass. 26 mar. 1859.	M. A. Mass.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Goodale, George L 7 mar. 1908	corpl. co. B, 43 Mass. inf. 11 oct. 62 to 30 july, 63 capt. a. qm. 16 july, 98 accepted 25 july hon. dis 30 june, 1901	capt. qm. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 20 apr. maj. retired 7 mar. 1908	Mass. 7 mar. 1844.	Mass.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1901].				
Stevens, Raymond R. 14 mar. 1908		2 lt. 23 inf 30 oct. 84 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf 14 oct. 91 trs. to 23 inf. 5 nov. capt. 16 inf 6 feb. 99 trs. to 23 inf. 28 oct. retired with rank of maj. 14 mar. 1908	Pa. 23 nov. 1861.	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Krüg, Frederick V 14 mar. 1908		2 lt. 8 inf 30 oct. 84 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 23 inf 21 oct. 91 trs. to 20 inf 5 nov. capt. 27 feb. 99 retired with rank of maj. 14 mar. 1908	Pa. 28 aug. 1863.	D. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Pardee, William J 14 mar. 1908		2 lt. 18 inf 30 oct. 84 accepted 31 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf 4 dec. 91 capt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 12 inf 14 oct. 1901 retired with rank of maj. 14 mar. 1908	N. Y. 25 mar. 1860.	N. Y.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1887.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Lawton, Edward P 3 july, 1908		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 13 inf 14 june, 85 1 lt. 19 inf 4 june, 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 retired with rank of maj. 3 july, 1908	Ga. 2 feb. 1863.	M. A. Ga.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
McCaskey, Edward W 31 oct. 1908		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 21 inf 1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 inf 17 sept. 92 trs. to 21 inf 27 dec. 92 capt. 2 mar. 99 retired with rank of maj. 31 oct. 1908	Pa. 30 aug. 1863.	M. A. Pa.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1889.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Webb, Walter D 1 jan. 1909	lt. asst. surg. 1 U. S. eng. 29 june, 98 accepted 12 july hon. must. out 25 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 43 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 24 aug. hon. dis 12 nov. 1900	asst. surg. 3 oct. 1900 accepted 2 nov. capt. asst. surg. 10 feb. 1904 capt. med. corps 10 feb. retired with rank of maj. 1 jan. 1909	Minn. 15 june. 1872.	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 1908].				
Dawes, James W 12 aug. 1905	maj. add. pm 28 may, 98 accepted 11 june hon. dis 11 may, 1901	capt. pm. 8 feb. 1901 accepted 8 may maj. pm 12 aug. 1905 retired 8 jan. 1909	Ohio 8 jan. 1845.	Neb.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Quinton, William W 26 feb. 1909		asst. surg. 26 oct. 93 accepted 2 nov. capt. asst. surg. 26 oct. 98 capt. med. corps 26 oct. retired with rank of major. 26 feb. 1909	Ill. 10 may. 1870.	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1894.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 1908].				
Rockhill, Edward P 26 feb. 1909		asst. surg. 9 jan. 1901 accepted 20 mar. capt. asst. surg. 9 jan. 1906 capt. med. corps 9 jan. retired with rank of maj. 26 feb. 1909	Pa. 27 mar. 1872.	Pa.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 1908].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>				
Yost, John D.....13 mar. 1909	1 lt. asst. surg. 8 Cal. inf.....22 june, 98	asst. surg.....11 feb. 1901 accepted.....1 may, capt. asst. surg.....2 july, 1905 capt. med. corps.....2 july, retired with rank of maj.....13 mar. 1909	Cal....	Mass.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 1908].	hon. must. out.....31 jan. 99		3 mar. 1872.	
Johnson, Richard W..... 6 nov. 99	maj. brig. surg..... 4 june, 98 accepted..... 2 oct. hon. dis.....11 jan. 99	asst. surg.....22 oct. 81 accepted.....11 nov. capt. asst. surg.....22 oct. 86 maj. surg..... 6 nov. 99 maj. med. corps..... 6 nov. retired.....16 june, 1909	81 Tex....	Minn.
Act mar. 3, 1909.			15 jan. 1855.	
Duff, Robert J..... 7 aug. 1909		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 8 cav.....13 june, 83 1 lt. 6 cav..... 24 feb. 91 trs. to 8 cav.....27 apr. capt. 5 cav..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 8 cav..... 3 may, trs. to 10 cav..... 2 july, 1909 maj. 2 cav..... 7 aug. retired.....28 sept.	Pa.....	M. A. Mich.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90, and act feb. 2, 1901.]			9 apr. 1861.	
Ewing, Charles B..... 2 feb. 1901	maj. brig. surg..... 4 june, 98 accepted.....15 june, hon. dis.....30 nov. maj. surg..... 1 nov. 99 accepted..... 2 nov. vacated..... 2 feb. 1901	cadet M. A.....14 june, 76 to 31 oct. asst. surg..... 5 july, 84 accepted.....18 july, capt. asst. surg..... 5 july, 89 maj. surg..... 2 feb. 1901 maj. med. corps..... 2 feb. retired.....17 nov. 1909	Mo	Mo.
Act mar. 3, 1909.			11 july, 1858.	
<i>Captains.</i>				
Williams, George.....23 apr. 1904		2 lt. 4 inf.....14 apr. 62 accepted.....28 june, 1 lt.....14 july, 63 retired.....11 nov. capt. of inf. retired.....23 apr. 1904	Ohio...	Ore.
Bvt. Capt., July 2, 63.			5 apr. 1839.	
Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].				
Fitch, William G.....23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 4 Conn. inf.....22 may, 61 hon. must. out.....16 nov.	2 lt. 2 inf.....29 oct. 61 accepted.....16 nov. 1 lt.....12 sept. 62 retired.....16 nov. 63 capt. of inf. retired.....23 apr. 1904	Conn ..	Conn.
Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].			23 aug. 1833.	
Reeves, Thomas H.....28 july, 66	pvt. co. D, 4 Tenn. inf.....15 nov. 61 discharged.....19 feb. 68 1 lt. 4 Tenn. inf.....19 feb. capt.....29 may, maj.....10 aug. 64 lt. col..... 5 june, 65 hon. must. out..... 2 aug.	capt. 39 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted.....23 nov. retired..... 5 june, 68	N. C ...	Tenn.
Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67.			24 feb. 1843.	
Disability not incident to the service [act aug. 3, 61].				
Halleck, Walter F.....23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. I, 11 Mich. inf.....25 july, 62 discharged.....13 aug. 68 2 lt. vet. res. corps.....14 apr. 64 accepted.....16 apr. hon. must. out..... 6 sept. 65	2 lt. 18 inf.....30 may, 66 accepted.....29 aug. trs. to 27 inf.....21 sept. 1 lt.....31 jan. 67 retired.....29 sept. 68 capt. of inf. retired.....23 apr. 1904	Mich ..	Mich.
Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61, and apr. 23, 1904].			25 may, 1845.	
Kennicott, Ransom.....23 apr. 1904	capt. 37 Ill. inf.....18 sept. 61 maj..... 8 mar. 64 lt. col.....30 july, 65 hon. must. out.....19 apr. 66	2 lt. 19 inf.....23 feb. 66 1 lt.....23 feb. accepted.....23 may, trs. to 37 inf.....21 sept. retired..... 5 nov. 68 capt. of inf. retired.....23 apr. 1904	Ill	Ill.
Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].			16 feb. 1838.	
Du Bois, Richard C.....23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. K, 6 Pa. res.....23 apr. 61 discharged.....27 jan. 62 sgt. co. B, 17 Pa. cav.....15 sept. discharged.....29 nov. 1 lt. adjt. 158 Pa. s. m.....30 nov. hon. must. out.....12 aug. 63	pvt. gen. ser..... 6 mar. 64 to 10 oct. 65 2 lt. 14 inf..... 9 oct. 1 lt..... 9 oct. accepted.....10 oct. retired.....15 dec. 70 capt. of inf. retired.....23 apr. 1904	Pa	Army.
Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].			19 apr. 1842.	
Minor, William C.....30 may, 69		asst. surg.....28 feb. 66 accepted.....30 may, capt. asst. surg.....30 may, 69 retired.....15 dec. 70	E. Ind.	N. Y.
Bvt. Capt., Sept. 28, 66.			21 june, 1835.	
Disability in line of duty [act aug. 3, 61].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Mullikin, James R.....23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	capt. 35 Ind. inf. 9 dec. 61 hon. must. out 21 nov. 62 pvt. and sgt. co. A, 124 Ind. inf. 8 oct. 63 to 16 mar. 64 1 lt. 25 U. S. c. inf. 16 mar. trs. to 97 U. S. c. inf. 7 dec. 65 hon. must. out 30 apr. 66	2 lt. 4 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 1 may, 1 lt. 18 july, unassigned 23 mar. 69 retired 15 dec. 70 capt. of inf. retired. 23 apr. 1904	N. J. 1 nov. 1836.	Ind.
Bowker, Hugh D. 23 apr. 1904 Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. C, 13 Ohio inf. 6 may, 61 discharged 6 june, corpl. co. D, 8 Ohio inf. 7 june, discharged 26 aug. 62 pvt. and sgt. vet. res. corps 24 july, 63 to 16 jan. 63 1 lt. 122 U. S. c. inf. 17 jan. hon. must. out 8 feb. 66	1 lt. 45 inf. 22 apr. 67 accepted 20 may, unassigned 22 july, 69 assd. to 13 inf. 1 sept. unassigned 7 may, 70 retired 15 dec. capt. of inf. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Ohio. 14 aug. 1842.	Ohio.
Cortelyou, David H. 23 apr. 1904 Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; mar. 3, 75, and apr. 23, 1904].	corpl. and sgt. co. E and sgt. maj. 6 N. Y. cav. 18 sept. 61 to 6 apr. 64 1 lt. 6 N. Y. cav. 6 apr. hon. must. out 16 mar. 65	2 lt. 9 cav. 15 may, 67 accepted 20 may, 1 lt. 31 july, retired with rank of capt. mtd. 15 dec. 70 and with rank of 1 lt. 3 mar. 75 capt. of cav. retired. 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 30 nov. 1841.	W. Va.
Hogarty, Michael J. 23 apr. 1904 Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. I, 141 N. Y. inf. 30 dec. 63 discharged 1 sept. 64 pvt. co. I, 141 N. Y. inf. 16 sept. discharged 22 apr. 65 1 lt. 141 N. Y. inf. 23 apr. hon. must. out 8 june,	1 lt. 42 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 1 oct. trs. to 6 inf. 22 apr. 69 unassigned 8 july, 70 retired 15 dec. capt. of inf. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Ireland 19 apr. 1835.	N. Y.
Rice, Frank R. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of left leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61, and apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. A, 1 Mich. inf. 1 may, 61 discharged 7 aug. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. F, 1 Mich. inf. 1 sept. to 29 aug. 62 2 lt. 1 Mich. inf. 30 aug. 1 lt. 1 nov. hon. must. out 2 july, 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps. 27 june, accepted 3 july, 1 lt. 28 oct. accepted 14 nov. hon. must. out 21 nov. 66	2 lt. 44 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 22 nov. 1 lt. 5 june, 67 unassigned 27 may, 69 retired 15 dec. 70 capt. of inf. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Mich. 20 jan. 1843.	Mich.
Carter, Robert G. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. M. H. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. H, 22 Mass. inf. 5 aug. 62 discharged 4 oct. 64	cadet M. A. 1 july, 65 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 june, 70 1 lt. 21 feb. 75 retired 28 june, 76 capt. of cav. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Me 29 oct. 1845.	M. A. Mass.
Olmstead, Freeman E. 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	corpl. co. C, 18 Mich. inf 7 aug. 62 discharged 22 mar. 64 2 lt. 12 Tenn. cav. 23 mar. resigned 12 may, 65	2 lt. 10 inf. 23 feb. 66 accepted 16 may, 1 lt. 28 july, retired 28 june, 78 capt. of inf. retired. 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 13 apr. 1836.	Mich.
Jones, Henry R. 23 apr. 1904 Wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 sgt. co. C, 8 Conn. inf. 25 sept. 61 discharged 5 june, 62 2 lt. 8 Conn. inf. 5 june, hon. must. out 17 jan. 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps. 16 july, accepted 24 july, 1 lt. 11 nov. 64 accepted 23 nov. capt 3 apr. 65 accepted 29 apr. hon. must. out 30 june, 66	1 lt. 43 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 24 nov. trs. to 1 inf. 8 apr. 69 retired 28 june, 78 capt. of inf. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Conn. 23 mar. 1837.	Conn.
Marcotte, Henry. 23 apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 2 N. Y. inf. 14 may, 61 to 12 feb. 63 2 lt. 2 N. Y. inf. 12 feb. hon. must. out 26 may, 2 lt. vet. res. corps. 12 oct. accepted 4 nov. bvt. capt. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 23 nov. 66	2 lt. 44 inf. 28 july, 66 accepted 24 nov. 1 lt. 5 june, 67 trs. to 17 inf. 27 may, 69 retired 28 june, 78 capt. of inf. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Engl'd. N. Y. 1 june, 1840.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Albee, George E .....23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. G, 1 U. S. sharp- shooters .....25 June, 62 discharged .....22 oct. pvt. 3 batty. Wis. lt. art. 23 dec. 63 discharged .....7 mar. 64 2 lt. 36 Wis. inf. ....8 mar. 1 lt .....16 jan. 65 hon. must. out .....12 July, 2 lt. 36 U. S. c. inf. ....18 sept. hon. must. out .....28 oct. 66	2 lt. 41 inf .....28 July, 66 accepted .....3 Jan. 67 1 lt .....4 nov. 67 trs. to 24 inf. ....11 nov. 69 retired .....28 June, 78 capt. of inf. retired. ....23 apr. 1904	N. H. ...	Minn.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				27 Jan. 1845.
M. H.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Budd, George W. ....23 apr. 1904	1 sgt. co. G, 2 Iowa cav. 30 Aug. 61 discharged .....31 May, 62 2 lt. 2 Iowa cav .....1 June, capt .....7 Feb. 65 hon. must. out .....19 sept.	2 lt. 9 cav .....17 Aug. 67 accepted .....12 sept. 1 lt .....20 apr. 72 retired .....28 June, 78 capt. of cav. retired. 23 apr. 1904	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				23 Aug. 1836.
Miller, William H .....23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. I, 9 Ind. inf .....18 apr. 61 discharged .....29 July, sgt. co. E, 48 Ind. inf. ....20 oct. discharged .....9 Jan. 63 2 lt. 48 Ind. inf .....10 Jan. capt .....14 Nov. 64 hon. must. out .....15 July, 65	2 lt. 27 inf. ....18 June, 67 accepted .....20 July, trs. to 9 inf. ....14 June, 69 1 lt .....1 July, 77 retired .....28 June, 78 capt. of inf. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Pa.	Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				11 May, 1840.
Whitman, Royal E .....23 apr. 1904	sgt. maj. 23 Me. inf. ....10 sept. 62 discharged .....1 mar. 63 capt. 23 Me. inf. ....1 mar. hon. must. out .....15 July, maj. 30 Me. inf. ....29 dec. lt. col. ....1 sept. 64 col. ....14 Aug. 65 hon. must. out .....20 Aug.	2 lt. 3 cav .....2 July, 67 accepted .....15 July, 1 lt .....12 Aug. 69 retired .....20 mar. 79 capt. of cav. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Me.	Me.
Bvt. 1 Lt., July 2, 67.				11 May, 1833.
Injury in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Nelson, William H .....23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 5 Tenn. cav. ....6 Aug. 63 capt .....25 June, 65 hon. must. out .....14 Aug.	2 lt. 7 inf. ....18 May, 66 accepted .....24 oct. 1 lt .....7 Mar. 71 retired .....20 mar. 79 capt. of inf. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Tenn.	Tenn.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				17 May, 1837.
Abbott, Asa T. ....23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. E, 1 Minn. inf., and sig. corps. ....29 apr. 61 to 4 sept. 63 2 lt. sig. corps .....31 Aug. accepted .....5 sept. hon. must. out .....29 Aug. 65	2 lt. 28 inf. ....7 mar. 67 accepted .....26 apr. unassigned .....31 mar. 69 assd. to 3 art. ....14 July, 1 lt .....30 June, 76 retired .....23 apr. 79 capt. of art. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Me.	Minn.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 7, 67.				31 May, 1842.
Graduate Artillery School, 1872.				
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Bowen, Edgar C. ....22 feb. 69		cadet M. A. ....1 July, 61 2 lt. 12 inf. ....23 June, 65 1 lt .....23 June, 66 trs. to 30 inf. ....21 sept. 66 capt .....22 feb. 69 unassigned .....23 mar. assd. to 11 inf. ....1 Jan. 71 retired .....7 June, 79	N. Y. ...	M. A. Wis.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				10 May, 1842.
King, Charles .....1 May, 79	brig. gen. ....27 May, 98 accepted .....10 June, hon. dis .....15 apr. 99 brig. gen. ....15 apr. accepted .....22 apr. hon. dis .....2 Aug.	cadet M. A. ....1 July, 62 2 lt. 1 art .....18 June, 66 1 lt .....15 May, 70 trs. to cav. arm .....1 Jan. 71 assd. to 5 cav .....1 Jan. capt .....1 May, 79 retired .....14 June,	N. Y. ...	M. A. Wis.
Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90.				12 oct. 1844.
Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].				
Orleman, Louis H .....23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. C, 103 N. Y. inf. ....29 Jan. 62 discharged .....8 May, 1 lt. 119 N. Y. inf. ....11 Aug. capt .....3 May, 63 hon. must. out .....27 June, 65	2 lt. 10 cav .....20 sept. 67 accepted .....24 sept. 1 lt .....16 oct. 74 retired .....20 nov. 79 capt. of cav. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Germ'y	D. C.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.				14 June, 1841.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Sands, James H .....23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 6 Ind. cav. ....5 Aug. 62 capt .....18 Aug. hon. must. out .....17 June, 65	2 lt. 6 cav .....24 sept. 67 accepted .....2 oct. 1 lt .....1 dec. 69 retired .....30 nov. 79 capt. of cav. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Ind.	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				23 July, 1835.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Bannister, John .....23 apr. 1904 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of right arm from wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 27 N. Y. inf. ....16 may, 61 to 31 may, 63 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. M, 24 N. Y. cav. ....8 dec. to 8 june, 64 2 lt. 24 N. Y. cav. ....9 june, 1 lt. and r. com. ....17 dec. hon. must. out .....19 july, 65	2 lt. 43 inf. ....22 jan. 67 accepted .....29 mar. unassigned .....8 apr. 69 assd. to 20 inf. ....14 july, 1 lt. ....12 july, 73 retired .....30 nov. 79 capt. of inf. retired..23 apr. 1904	N. Y. 6 june, 1839.	N. Y.
Briggs, Thomas B .....23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. G, 4 Ill. inf. ....17 june, 46 discharged .....26 may, 47 1 sgt. co. A, 1 R. I. inf. 2 may, 61 discharged .....2 aug. capt. 3 R. I. inf. ....20 aug. hon. must. out .....22 may, 63 1 lt. 11 U. S. c. art. ....22 sept. hon. must. out .....2 oct. 65	2 lt. 3 inf. ....18 june, 67 accepted .....20 july, unassigned .....11 aug. 69 assd. to 14 inf. ....27 apr. 70 1 lt. ....9 feb. 74 retired .....15 mar. 83 capt. of inf. retired..23 apr. 1904	R. I. 16 nov. 1825.	Conn.
Walker, John P. ....30 nov. 79 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 61 2 lt. 13 inf. ....18 june, 66 trs. to 22 inf. ....21 sept. 1 lt. ....5 jan. 69 unassigned .....15 may, assd. to 3 cav. ....1 jan. 71 capt .....30 nov. 79 retired .....17 nov. 83	Ohio. 6 may, 1840.	M. A. Ohio.
Trout, John F .....23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. A, 10 Pa. inf. ....24 apr. 61 discharged .....31 july, 1 sgt. co. B, 45 Pa. inf. 2 sept. discharged .....4 sept. 62 capt. 45 Pa. inf. ....5 apr. maj .....27 dec. 64 hon. must. out .....17 july, 65	2 lt. 9 inf. ....15 may, 66 accepted .....12 june, [a] 1 lt. ....10 nov. 67 1 lt. of inf. ....25 mar. 70 accepted .....5 apr. assd. to 23 inf. ....1 jan. 71 retired .....15 mar. 83 capt. of inf. retired..23 apr. 1904	Pa. 16 aug. 1843.	Pa.
Reed, William I .....23 feb. 83 Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].	1 lt. r. qm. 6 Cal. inf. ....14 mar. 63 hon. must. out .....31 oct. 65	2 lt. 5 inf. ....23 feb. 66 accepted .....6 june, 1 lt. ....28 july, unassigned .....19 may, 69 assd. to 7 inf. ....1 jan. 71 capt .....23 feb. 83 retired .....23 apr. 89	Mass. 7 mar. 1830.	Cal.
Hofman, William E. ....3 feb. 85 Disability not incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 98 Ill. inf. ....3 sept. 62 capt .....1 may, 63 hon. must. out .....27 june, 65	1 lt. 31 inf. ....12 june, 67 accepted .....20 july, unassigned .....15 may, 69 assd. to 9 inf. ....4 may, 70 capt .....3 feb. 85 retired .....28 sept. 89	Ohio. 25 dec. 1836.	Ill.
Cherbonnier, Andrew V. 28 july, 66 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		capt. med. sk. ....28 july, 66 accepted .....19 nov. retired .....12 oct. 90	La. 12 oct. 1826.	Md.
Mumford, Thomas S. ....24 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 67 2 lt. 9 cav. ....12 june, 71 trs. to 13 inf. ....13 june, 72 1 lt. ....8 jan. 73 retired with rank of capt. ....24 feb. 91	Tex. 21 july, 1849.	M. A. Md.
Griffith, Emerson .....24 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 68 2 lt. 13 inf. ....14 june, 72 1 lt. ....10 june, 76 retired with rank of capt. ....24 feb. 91	Pa. 27 feb. 1848.	M. A. Pa.
Wheeler, William H. ....25 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. ....1 sept. 70 2 lt. 11 inf. ....17 june, 74 1 lt. ....9 oct. 85 retired with rank of capt. ....25 feb. 91	Ohio. 10 may, 1852.	M. A. Wis.
Mott, Wallace. ....9 mar. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. ....1 july, 67 2 lt. 8 inf. ....12 june, 71 1 lt. ....26 july, 80 retired with rank of capt. ....9 mar. 91	N. Y. 4 apr. 1847.	M. A. N. Y.

[a] Out of service 2 jan. 69; app. 1 lt. of inf. 25 mar. 70, with rank from 10 nov. 67.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Patch, Alexander M..... 9 mar. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 8 cav..... 15 June, 77 2 lt. 4 cav..... 7 dec. 77 1 lt..... 5 may, 80 retired with rank of capt..... 9 mar. 91	Pa..... 16 sept. 1854.	M. A. Pa.
Catley, Henry 22 June, 82 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 1 Ore. inf..... 2 Jan. 65 hon. must. out..... 9 Feb. 66	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 9 inf. and hosp. stwd. . 3 July, 55 to 31 dec. 64 2 lt. 16 inf..... 23 Feb. 66 accepted..... 31 May, 1 lt..... 5 Aug. trs. to 2 inf..... 17 Apr. 69 capt..... 22 June, 82 retired..... 17 Apr. 91	Ohio... 9 Sept. 1831.	Ore.
King, Josiah H..... 20 Apr. 91 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A..... 1 July, 71 to 28 June, 73 2 lt. 8 cav..... 15 Aug. 76 accepted..... 23 Aug. 1 lt..... 23 May, 83 retired with rank of capt..... 20 Apr. 91	Pa..... 21 Mar. 1850.	Pa.
Budd, Otho W..... 28 Dec. 82 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 4 cav..... 8 Dec. 68 accepted..... 10 Apr. 69 1 lt..... 5 Jan. 74 capt..... 28 Dec. 82 retired..... 22 Apr. 91	Pa..... 9 Sept. 1841.	Md.
Beck, William B..... 30 Oct. 76 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 11 Pa. inf..... 24 Apr. 61 hon. must. out..... 26 June,	cadet M. A..... 1 July, 55 to 24 Oct. 56 2 lt. 5 art..... 14 May, 61 accepted..... 27 June, 61 1 lt..... 26 Jan. 65 capt..... 30 Oct. 76 retired..... 24 Apr. 91	Pa..... 31 July, 1837.	Pa.
Cushman, Herbert..... 23 Apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act Apr. 23, 1904].		2 lt. 20 inf..... 23 June, 68 accepted..... 10 Aug. 1 lt..... 22 Oct. 76 retired..... 27 Apr. 91 capt. of inf. retired..... 23 Apr. 1904	Pa..... 27 June, 1844.	Pa.
Hasson, Patrick..... 8 Apr. 89 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. E, 4 inf..... 12 Jan. 56 to 12 Jan. 61 2 lt. 14 inf..... 22 Jan. 67 accepted..... 25 Mar. 1 lt..... 12 Apr. 72 capt..... 8 Apr. 89 retired..... 28 Mar. 92	Ireland Pa. 23 Dec. 1834.	Pa.
Howard, Douglas A..... 14 June, 92 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A..... 3 Oct. 74 2 lt. 9 inf..... 14 June, 78 trs. to 3 art..... 13 June, 79 1 lt. ord..... 17 Apr. 83 accepted..... 18 Apr. retired with rank of capt..... 14 June, 92	Ill..... 6 Nov. 1856.	M. A. Ill.
Neide, Horace..... 27 Apr. 80 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. Pa. res. inf..... 27 May, 61 1 lt..... 12 Dec. capt..... 2 Apr. 62 maj..... 1 Aug. resigned..... 24 Nov. capt. vet. res. corps..... 8 June, 63 accepted..... 11 June, maj..... 4 Dec. accepted..... 24 Dec. lt. col..... 20 June, 64 accepted..... 11 Aug. bvt. brig. gen..... 13 Mar. 65 hon. must. out..... 10 Jan. 67	1 lt. 44 inf..... 28 July, 66 accepted..... 10 Jan. 67 unassigned..... 27 May, 69 assd. to 4 inf..... 15 Dec. 70 capt..... 27 Apr. 80 retired..... 4 Apr. 93	Pa..... 21 Dec. 1837.	Pa.
Beall, George T..... 28 July, 66 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82].		capt. med. sk..... 28 July, 66 accepted..... 1 Nov. retired..... 25 Feb. 94	D. C..... 25 Feb. 1830.	N. Mex
Gustin, Joseph H..... 1 Mar. 94 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 71 2 lt. 14 inf..... 16 June, 75 1 lt..... 15 June, 87 retired with rank of capt..... 1 Mar. 94	Ohio... 20 Apr. 1854.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Kimball, William A.....13 aug. 94		cadet M. A.....1 july, 72 to 14 jan. 73 2 lt. 14 inf.....31 aug. 76 accepted.....6 sept. 76 1 lt.....6 may, 90 retired with rank of capt.....13 aug. 94	Ind.....	Utah.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.			26 mar. 1854.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Fletcher, Edmund L....5 july, 95		cadet M. A.....1 july, 68 dropped.....8 nov. 69 pvt. co. E. 15 inf.....2 aug. 72 discharged.....11 mar. 73 2 lt. 13 inf.....9 jan. 73 accepted.....11 mar. 73 1 lt.....30 june, 79 retired with rank of capt.....5 july, 95	N. Y....	Mass.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].			1 june, 1851.	Army
Converse, George L.....8 aug. 95	capt. co. G, 1 Ohio cav.....11 may, 98 hon. dis.....22 oct.	cadet M. A.....1 sept. 75 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 june, 80 1 lt.....15 feb. 84 retired with rank of capt.....8 aug. 95	Ohio....	M. A. Ohio.
Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90.			9 dec. 1857.	
Wound in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Adams, John Q.....31 oct. 84	pvt. co. C, 88 Ohio inf.....26 may, 62 discharged.....26 sept. qm. sgt. co. I, 10 Ohio cav.....15 oct. to 22 feb. 63 pvt. co. B, batt. cav. Miss. marine brig.....23 feb. discharged.....9 sept. 64 2 lt. sig. corps.....3 mar. 63 accepted.....9 sept. 64 hon. must. out.....22 aug. 65	2 lt. 1 cav.....17 aug. 67 accepted.....7 nov. 1 lt.....14 sept. 69 capt.....31 oct. 84 retired.....6 nov. 96	N. Y....	Ohio.
Bvt. Capt., Aug. 17, 67.			29 may, 1843.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Davis, William, jr.....10 may, 88	1 lt. 1 Mo. cav.....7 june, 62 hon. must. out.....1 sept. 65	2 lt. 10 cav.....17 aug. 67 accepted.....9 oct. 1 lt.....3 mar. 73 capt.....10 may, 88 retired.....6 nov. 97	Ind.....	Ind.
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].			5 mar. 1838.	
Witherell, Charles T....20 mar. 79	sgt. co. K, 6 Me. inf....7 may, 61 discharged.....10 mar. 62 2 lt. 6 Me. inf.....10 mar. 62 1 lt.....12 feb. 63 capt.....13 aug. trs. to 1 Me. vet. inf.....21 aug. 64 bvt. maj.....19 oct. hon. must. out.....28 june, 65	1 lt. 28 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted.....20 dec. trs. to 19 inf.....31 mar. 69 capt.....20 mar. 79 retired.....6 apr. 98	Me.....	Me.
Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67.			11 oct. 1837.	
At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].				
Greene, Lewis D.....26 apr. 98		cadet M. A.....1 july, 74 2 lt. 7 inf.....14 june, 78 1 lt.....16 dec. 88 retired with rank of capt.....26 apr. 98	N. Y....	M. A. N. Y.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].			23 may, 1856.	
Elliott, Charles P.....9 july, 98		cadet M. A.....1 july, 78 2 lt. 13 inf.....13 june, 82 trs. to 4 cav.....7 june, 83 1 lt.....2 oct. 88 retired with rank of capt.....9 july, 98	S. C....	M. A. S. C.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].			15 mar. 1860.	
Schon, John L.....15 aug. 98	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted.....24 may, hon. dis.....15 nov.	2 lt. 4 inf.....10 oct. 83 accepted.....12 oct. 1 lt. 11 inf.....12 mar. 91 trs. to 20 inf.....20 july, retired with rank of capt.....15 aug. 98	Ga.....	Ky.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.			9 june, 1862.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				
Ferris, Frank O.....15 dec. 98		pvt. and corpl. batty. L, 3 art.....6 dec. 81 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 1 inf.....4 aug. accepted.....7 aug. 1 lt. 18 inf.....10 july, 91 trs. to 1 inf.....20 july, retired with rank of capt.....15 dec. 98	N. Y....	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.			26 feb. 1857.	
Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Williams, Robert C. 2 mar. 99 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 82 2 lt. 15 inf. 1 July, 86 1 lt. 2 inf. 18 May, 93 trs. to 15 inf. 13 Dec. retired with rank of capt. 2 mar. 99	Ohio... 5 feb. 1862.	M. A. Ohio.
Piper, Alexander R. 11 July, 99 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	capt. com. sub 12 May, 98 accepted 2 June, hon. dis. 12 July, 99	cadet M. A. 14 June, 85 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 June, 89 trs. to 2 inf. 5 June, 91 1 lt. 15 inf. 16 July, 96 retired with rank of capt. 11 July, 99	N. Y. ... 1 mar. 1865.	M. A. Idaho.
Sage, George E. 8 mar. 98 Graduate Artillery School, 1871. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 19 inf. 30 sept. 68 accepted 5 oct. unassigned 13 mar. 69 assd. to 5 art. 14 July, 1 lt. 21 feb. 81 capt. 6 art. 8 mar. 98 retired 5 apr. 1900	N. Y. ... 19 jan. 1844.	Ill.
O'Connor, Stephen 17 apr. 97 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. cos. B, E, and C, 8 inf. 21 June, 60 to 26 mar. 67 2 lt. 8 inf. 28 dec. 66 accepted 26 mar. 67 1 lt. 4 jan. 69 unassigned 3 may, [a] assd. to 23 inf. 1 jan. 71 [a] 2 lt. 23 inf. 9 June, 77 accepted 9 June, 2 lt. 23 inf. 11 feb. 78 accepted 15 feb. 1 lt. 1 apr. 86 capt. 17 apr. 97 retired 18 apr. 1900	N. Y. ... 29 nov. 1837.	Army.
Clark, Hollis C. 23 sept. 1900 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 1901].		cadet M. A. 1 July, 86 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 June, 91 1 lt. 10 inf. 8 mar. 98 trs. to 25 inf. 18 apr. capt. 24 inf. 23 sept. 1900 retired 13 may, 1901	Ill. 17 sept. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Byroade, George L. 11 nov. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. F, 1 art. 23 jan. 94 to 26 apr. 97 2 lt. 3 inf. 13 apr. accepted 27 apr. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 1 inf. 20 may, retired with rank of capt. 11 nov. 1901	Pa. 11 sept. 1871.	Army.
Reeves, Ira L. 11 nov. 1901 Disability in line of duty due to wounds received in action [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 4 inf. 11 dec. 93 to 10 may, 97 2 lt. 17 inf. 19 apr. accepted 11 may, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 trs. to 4 inf. 31 aug. trs. to 16 inf. 2 nov. 1901 retired with rank of capt. 11 nov.	Mo. 8 mar. 1872.	Army.
Cloud, Marshall M. 14 nov. 1901 Graduate Army Medical School, 1897. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		asst. surg. 13 nov. 96 accepted 14 nov. retired with rank of capt. 14 nov. 1901	Va. 9 oct. 1868.	Kans.
Dove, Wilbur E. 2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty due to wound received in battle [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 1901].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 12 inf. 28 jan. 89 to 1 aug. 92 2 lt. 12 inf. 18 July, accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 2 feb. 1901 retired 17 dec.	Cal. 19 apr. 1870.	Army.

[a] Out of service 16 Mar. 77; app. 2 lt. 23 inf. 9 June, 77; expired by con. lim. 1 Dec. 77; re-app. 11 Feb. 78, with rank from 9 June, 77.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Horne, William J. D. . . . 2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 1901].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 9 cav. 11 june, 88 2 lt. 15 june, 94 1 lt. 21 dec. 95 capt. 2 feb. 1901 retired. 31 mar. 1902	Ore 14 apr. 1864.	M. A. Ariz.
Conrad, William D. 7 nov. 1901 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 1901].		pvt. and corpl. troops C and I, 5 cav. 16 aug. 93 to 29 mar. 97 2 lt. 14 inf. 2 mar. accepted 30 mar. trs. to 23 inf. 4 may, 98 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 inf. 7 nov. 1901 retired. 13 june, 1902	N. Mex. . . 6 jan. 1874.	Army.
Rogan, Charles B., jr. . . 2 mar. 1903 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. sig. off. 20 may, 98 accepted 7 june, 1 lt. sig. off. 7 july, accepted 30 july, hon. dis. 17 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off. 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. 1 lt. sig. off. 8 june, 1900 accepted 11 june, vacated 8 may, 1901	1 lt. sig. corps. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 8 may, retired with rank of capt. 2 mar. 1903	Tenn. . . 6 sept. 1874.	Tenn.
Dare, Jeremiah Z. 2 feb. 1901 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	capt. a. qm. 11 aug. 98 accepted 13 aug. maj. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 3 sept. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis. 25 apr. 1901	capt. qm. 2 feb. 1901 accepted 8 apr. retired. 20 july, 1903	Ohio. . . 20 july, 1839.	Ohio.
James, Harry L. 21 jan. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 16 june, 87 to 3 sept. 91 2 lt. 3 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 1 lt. art. corps. . . . 28 feb. 1901 retired with rank of capt. 21 jan. 1904	Wis. . . . 17 may, 1868.	Wis.
Reilly, John J. 4 feb. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		asst. surg. 4 feb. 1901 accepted 15 mar. retired with rank of capt. 4 feb. 1906	N. Y. . . 11 may, 1874.	N. Y.
Roberts, William 15 july, 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop K, 5 cav., and pvt., 2d cl. hosp. stwd., actg. hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 7 may, 83 to 18 may, 1900 asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 accepted 15 july, retired with rank of capt. 15 july, 1906	Engl'd . 23 dec. 1864.	Va.
Rucker, Louis S. D., jr. . 28 july, 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 15 inf. 9 july, 98 accepted 2 aug. trs. to 16 inf. 23 oct. 99 1 lt. 11 inf. 9 july, 1900 trs. to 14 inf. 7 aug. trs. to 16 inf. 21 jan. 1901 retired with rank of capt. 28 july, 1906	Mich. . . 10 feb. 1876.	Mich.
Jean, George W. 7 nov. 1906 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		asst. surg. 30 oct. 1901 accepted 7 nov. retired with rank of capt. 7 nov. 1906	Ky. . . . 22 nov. 1874.	Ky.
Harrison, William R. . . 25 jan. 1907 Disability in line of duty due to wound received in action [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 1 D. C. inf. 10 may, 98 hon. must. out. 20 nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf. . . . 17 aug. 99 accepted 22 aug. 1 lt. 6 july, 1900 hon. must. out. 2 july, 1901	pvt. co. C, 23 inf. and hosp. corps. 15 apr. 84 to 14 apr. 89 1 lt. art. corps. . . . 22 aug. 1901 accepted 15 oct. retired with rank of capt. 25 jan. 1907	Neb. . . 8 june, 1866.	At lgc. Va.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Brice, Pressley K.....25 jan. 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 14 inf .....13 june, 1900 trs. to art. corps .....18 apr. 1901 (to rank from 13 june, 1900.) 1 lt .....1 july, retired with rank of capt .....25 jan. 1907	S. C..... 19 feb. 1878.	M. A. S. C.
McManus, John .....25 jan. 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 3 art .....13 june, 1900 1 lt. art. corps .....1 july, 1901 retired with rank of capt .....25 jan. 1907	Pa..... 25 june, 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Britt, Starkey Y .....25 jan. 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. and sgt. co. H, and batt. sgt. maj. 47 U. S. inf. 4 oct. 99 to 12 july, 1900 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf .....23 may, accepted .....13 july, hon. must. out 2 july, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt., batty. B, 3 art .....10 mar. 93 to 9 mar. 98 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. K, H, and E, 7 art 6 apr. to 4 sept. 1 lt. art. corps .....22 aug. 1901 accepted .....14 nov. retired with rank of capt .....25 jan. 1907	N. C. 6 july. 1864.	At lge. N. C.
Shelton, Nathan J .....25 jan. 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 39 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....26 aug. hon. must. out .....30 june, 1901	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 7 art .....15 apr. 98 to 25 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps 1 aug. 1901 accepted 7 feb. 1902 1 lt 7 aug. 1903 retired with rank of capt .....25 jan. 1907	Neb. 12 oct. 1873.	At lge. Neb.
Armstrong, George R..23 dec. 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 2 Tenn. inf. ....18 may, 98 hon. must. out 8 feb. 99	2 lt. 5 inf. ....10 apr. 99 accepted .....17 apr. 1 lt. 5 inf. 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 6 inf. ....17 june, 1902 retired with rank of capt .....23 dec. 1907	Tenn. 18 apr. 1876.	Tenn.
Weirick, Samuel T ....18 june, 1908 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. I, 101 Ohio inf. ....30 aug. 62 to 22 jan. 63 hosp. steward, 164 Ohio n. g. inf .....11 may, 64 to 27 aug. capt. asst. surg .....20 apr. 1901 accepted .....31 may, hon. dis. 1 feb. 1903	1 lt. med. corps .....16 june, 1908 accepted .....18 june, retired .....18 june, capt. retired .....18 june,	Pa. 3 june, 1843.	D. C.
Reagles, James .....12 sept. 1908 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 lt. asst. surg. 62 N. Y. inf. ....19 apr. 64 hon. must. out .....30 aug. 65	1 lt. med. reserve corps 7 july, 1908 accepted .....18 july, 1 lt. med. corps 9 sept. accepted .....12 sept. retired .....12 sept. capt. retired .....12 sept.	N. Y. 5 aug. 1841.	N. Y.
Halliday, Francis A ...13 sept. 1908 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. D and hosp. steward, 9 Ill. cav. ....26 sept. 61 to 27 feb. 65 asst. surg. 9 Ill. cav .....28 feb. hon. must. out .....31 oct.	1 lt. med. reserve corps 7 july, 1908 accepted .....17 july, 1 lt. med. corps 9 sept. accepted .....13 sept. retired .....13 sept. capt. retired .....13 sept.	Mo. 10 oct. 1842.	Ill.
Herring, Joseph .....21 nov. 1908 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 3 art .....13 aug. 93 to 21 apr. 99 2 lt. 24 inf 5 apr. 99 accepted .....22 apr. 1 lt 2 feb. 1901 trs. to 16 inf .....15 aug. 1908 retired, with rank of capt .....21 nov.	S. C..... 18 oct. 1872.	Army.
Easton, Alpha T. ....12 june, 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	capt. 14 Pa. inf. ....12 may, 98 hon. must. out .....28 feb. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf 5 july, accepted .....16 july, hon. must. out 1 may, 1901	1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 1901 accepted .....22 aug. retired with rank of capt .....12 june, 1909	Pa. 22 mar. 1868.	Pa.
Reed, Howard A. ....30 june, 1909 Graduate Army Medical School, 1906. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 1908].		pvt. batt. A, 2d art 6 aug. 98 to 24 apr. 99 asst. surg .....20 june, 1906 accepted 6 july, 1 lt. med. corps .....20 june, retired with rank of capt .....30 june, 1909	Pa..... 16 sept. 1875.	Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed fr. un.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Carleton, Guy E. 1 July, 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 19 June, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 2 Feb. 1901 1 lt. 30 June, 1905 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 June, 1906] .. 1 July, 1907 retired with rank of capt. 1 July, 1909	Mich. .. 4 Oct. 1876.	M. A. Mo.
Healy, Francis W. 12 Sept. 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].		pvt. and corpl. troop B, 4 cav. 28 Apr. 95 to 27 Apr. 98 pvt. and corpl. troop F, 3 cav. 2 May, to 20 Feb. 99 2 lt. 8 inf. 1 June, accepted 9 June, 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 retired with rank of capt. 12 Sept. 1909	Wash. .. 11 Nov. 1872.	Idaho.
Goodale, James R. 1 Dec. 1909 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act Oct. 1, 90].	sgt. and sgt. maj. 1 N. Y. inf. 20 May, 98 to 17 July, 2 lt. 1 N. Y. inf. 18 July, hon. must. out 17 Mar. 99 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf. 27 Mar. hon. must. out 20 Apr. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf. 5 July, accepted 12 July, hon. must. out. 13 May, 1901	1 lt. 22 inf. 2 Feb. 1901 accepted 28 Oct. retired with rank of capt. 1 Dec. 1909	N. Y. ... 30 Sept. 1863.	N. Y.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Davison, James. 23 Apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., July 2, 63. Wound in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; July 23, 66; Mar. 3, 75; Apr. 23, 1904].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B and qm. sgt. 3 art. 22 Mar. 54 to 30 Oct. 62 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art. 22 Oct. 2 lt. 5 art. 22 Oct. accepted 30 Oct. retired 13 Jan. 64 with rank of 2 lt. mtd. 28 July, 66 and with rank of 2 lt. 3 Mar. 75 1 lt. of art. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	Engl'd. Army. 7 Nov. 1829.	
Perkins, Rollin. 28 July, 66 Disability not incident to the service [act Aug. 3, 61].	corpl. co. K, 6 Mass. inf. 30 Aug. 62 discharged 3 June, 63 pvt. and corpl. co. B, 6 Mass. inf. 7 July, 64 to 27 Oct. 1 lt. 24 U. S. c. inf. 11 Apr. 65 hon. must. out. 30 Sept.	2 lt. 8 inf. 23 Feb. 66 accepted 27 Apr. 1 lt. 23 July, retired 10 June, 68	Vt. 31 Oct. 1844.	Mass.
Hogarty, William P. 23 Apr. 1904 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67. M. H. Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; Apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. co. D, 23 N. Y. inf. 16 May, 61 discharged 29 Jan. 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps. 30 Jan. 65 accepted 16 June, bvt. capt. 13 Mar. hon. must. out 16 Oct. 66	2 lt. 45 inf. 28 July, 66 accepted 17 Oct. unassigned 22 July, 69 retired 31 Dec. 70 1 lt. of inf. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	N. Y. ... 16 Feb. 1840.	N. Y.
Magnitzky, Gustave. 23 Apr. 1904 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 7, 67. Wounds in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; Apr. 23, 1904].	pvt. and sgt. co. C, sgt. and 1 sgt. co. G, 20 Mass. inf., and co. E. 21 vet. res. corps. 18 July, 61 to 28 Mar. 64 1 lt. 20 Mass. inf. 29 Mar. capt 30 June, hon. must. out. 16 July, 65	2 lt. 39 inf. 7 Mar. 67 accepted 12 Apr. unassigned 20 Apr. 69 assd. to 14 inf. 3 Aug. 70 retired 14 Nov. 71 1 lt. of inf. retired .. 23 Apr. 1904	Prussia Mass. 28 Mar. 1840.	
Reed, Thomas B. 23 Apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [acts Aug. 3, 61; Apr. 23, 1904].	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. D, 5 Pa. res. 5 June, 61 to 5 Mar. 63 1 lt. 5 Pa. res. 5 Mar. hon. must. out 11 June, 64 capt. 205 Pa. inf. 3 Sept. bvt. lt. col. 1 June, 65 hon. must. out 2 June,	2 lt. 29 inf. 22 July, 67 accepted 27 July, unassigned 25 Apr. 69 assd. to 9 cav. 14 July, trs. to 24 inf. 3 Feb. 70 retired 14 Nov. 71 1 lt. of inf. retired. 23 Apr. 1904	Pa. 31 Aug. 1837.	Pa.
Walton, John M. 1 Jan. 71 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 4 cav. 24 Oct. 67 accepted 26 Oct. 1 lt. 1 Jan. 71 retired 28 June, 78	Pa. 14 June, 1842.	Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army,		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Williams, William N. 23 apr. 1904 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	1 sgt. co. A, 6 Ind. inf. 19 apr. 61 discharged 2 aug. sgt. maj. 6 Ind. inf. 20 sept. discharged 29 mar. 62 2 lt. 6 Ind. inf. 30 mar. 1 lt. 29 may, hon. must. out 3 may, 64 1 lt. vet. res. corps. 23 apr. accepted 4 may, resigned 30 june,	2 lt. 3 inf. 18 june, 67 accepted 19 oct. retired 28 june, 78 1 lt. of inf. retired 23 apr. 1904	Ireland 15 jan. 1837.	Ind.
Fowler, Charles S. 7 jan. 91 Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1895. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., saddler, corpl., sgt., and pvt. co E, 4 cav. 14 nov. 72 to 14 nov. 77 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 19 inf. 22 aug. 78 to 6 july, 82 2 lt. 19 inf. 7 june, accepted 7 july, retired with rank of 1 lt. 7 jan. 91	Me 24 mar. 1852.	Army.
Sellmer, Charles. 2 july, 77 Bvt. Capt., Sept. 2, 67. Graduate Artillery School, 1872. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 11 Me. inf. 13 june, 63 capt. 17 july, 64 bvt. lt. col. 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 9 feb. 66	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 1 art. 8 nov. 54 to 30 june, 63 2 lt. 2 inf. 2 sept. 67 accepted 17 sept. unassigned 17 apr. 69 assd. to 3 art. 14 july, 1 lt. 2 july, 77 retired 31 july, 91	Germ'y 20 feb. 1832.	Me.
Cole, Haydn S. 9 jan. 92 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 3 inf. 14 june, 85 retired with rank of 1 lt. 9 jan. 92	N. Y. 12 oct. 1861.	M. A. Ill.
Lyman, Charles G. 23 may, 96 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 july, 86 trs. to 2 cav. 7 jan. 89 retired with rank of 1 lt. 23 may, 96	N. Y. 21 aug. 1861.	M. A. N. Y.
Fox, Joseph C. 7 june, 97 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 june, 90 retired with rank of 1 lt. 7 june, 97	Pa. 26 apr. 1867.	M. A. Pa.
Hamilton, James. 10 feb. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 10 feb. 91 retired with rank of 1 lt. 10 feb. 98	Ireland 5 nov. 1866.	M. A. Mass.
McClure, Samuel V. 16 sept. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 18 june, 92 2 lt. 7 inf. 12 june, 96 retired with rank of 1 lt. 16 sept. 98	Pa. 25 feb. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Chambliss, Nathaniel R. 2 feb. 1901 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	1 lt. and adjt. 3 Ala. inf. 6 aug. 98 hon. must. out 20 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 to 23 june, 98 2 lt. 8 inf. 10 apr. 99 accepted 3 may, retired with rank of 1 lt. 2 feb. 1901	Ala. 23 oct. 1874.	Ala.
Volkmar, Walter S. 2 feb. 1901 C. M. Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 1901].	2 lt. sig. corps. 20 may, 98 accepted 7 june, vacated 7 july,	sgt. sig. corps. 19 aug. 96 to 6 june, 98 2 lt. 4 art. 23 june, accepted 7 july, 1 lt. art. corps. 2 feb. 1901 retired 21 sept.	Pa. 15 may, 1874.	Army.
West, Eugene R. 6 aug. 1905 Disability in line of duty from wounds received in action [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps. 18 feb. 1901 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) retired with rank of 1 lt. 6 aug. 1905	Va. 4 dec. 1876.	M. A. Va.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>				
Hagood, Lee..... 3 oct. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		electrician sgt. art. corps 9 aug. 99 to 24 apr. 1901 2 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. accepted 25 apr. trs. to art. corps 22 may, retired with rank of 1 lt..... 3 oct. 1906	S. C..... 26 aug. 1877.	Army.
Boyce, Arthur E..... 2 dec. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act. oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. M 5, and A and N (82 co. coast art.), 7 art..... 14 dec. 95 to 2 july, 1901 2 lt. 15 inf..... 2 feb. accepted 3 july, retired with rank of 1 lt 2 dec. 1906	Cal 13 mar. 1874.	Army.
Donald, Douglas 15 dec. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. co. B and batt. sgt. maj. 43 U. S. inf. 11 oct. 99 to 31 may, 1901	2 lt. 25 inf..... 2 feb. 1901 accepted 27 nov. retired with rank of 1 lt 15 dec. 1906	N. Y. ... 30 dec. 1877.	Army.
Herren, Sam P 15 dec. 1906 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt. and corpl. cos. D and H, 18 inf..... 21 apr. 99 to 14 mar. 1902 2 lt. 17 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 15 mar. 1902 trs. to 2 inf 7 feb. 1903 retired with rank of 1 lt 15 dec. 1906	Tex..... 28 apr. 1877.	Army.
Kenney, Franklin R .. 25 jan. 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 10 Pa. inf 25 june, 98 to 22 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps 8 may, 1901 accepted 5 aug. retired with rank of 1 lt 25 jan. 1907	Pa. 13 june, 1878.	Pa.
Jackman, Andrew W. . 25 jan. 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. co. F, 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 to 17 nov.	2 lt. art. corps 23 sept. 1901 accepted 11 june, 1902 retired with rank of 1 lt 25 jan. 1907	N. Y. ... 18 jan. 1877.	Ill.
Denny, Van Hamilton. 1 july, 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 7 inf 2 feb. 1901 accepted 6 jan. 1902 retired with rank of 1 lt 1 july, 1907	Ky..... 11 jan. 1878.	At lge. Ky.
Leckie, Harry G..... 24 nov. 1907 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 19 inf..... 22 may, 1902 accepted 11 june, trs. to 26 inf 18 aug. retired with rank of 1 lt..... 24 nov. 1907	Va..... 15 aug. 1880.	Va.
Poindexter, Fielding L. 11 mar. 1908 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. co. I, 2 Ore. inf. 14 may, 98 to 7 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 1901 accepted 1 nov. retired with rank of 1 lt 11 mar. 1908	Va..... 25 feb. 1871.	Va.
Ecker, Eugene C..... 15 may, 1908 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt. and corpl. band, and co. A. 5 inf 27 ang. 1900 to 26 oct. 1902 2 lt. 9 inf 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. retired with rank of 1 lt 15 may, 1908	Mo 1 dec. 1879.	Army.
Sabin, Wallace E 22 may, 1909 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		1 lt. med. res. corps .. 7 july, 1908 accepted 22 july, 1 lt. med. corps 22 may, 1909 accepted 7 june, retired 7 june,	Mass.... 8 apr. 1845.	Ill.
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.</i>				
Robinson, George..... 19 mar. 1905 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].	2 lt. 123 N. Y. inf..... 22 ang. 62 1 lt 12 feb. 63 bvt. capt..... 13 mar. 65 hon. must. out 8 june,	post chap..... 1 mar. 77 accepted 19 apr. assd. to 1 inf 25 feb. 1901 maj. 19 nov. 1904 retired 19 mar. 1905 chap. lt. col. retired .. 19 mar.	N. Y. ... 19 mar. 1841.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of Lieutenant Colonel— Continued.</i>				
Allensworth, Allen 7 apr. 1906	-----	chap. 24 inf. 1 apr. 86 accepted 30 apr. maj 14 june, 1904 retired. 7 apr. 1906 chap. lt. col. retired. . 7 apr.	Ky	Ky.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].			7 apr. 1842.	
Walkey, Charles S. 26 may, 1909	mus. cos. F and C, 58 Pa. inf., and pvt. 61 co., 2 batt., vet. res. corps 20 sept. 61 to 19 sept. 65	post chap 2 apr. 97 accepted 17 apr. assd. to art. corps 25 feb. 1901 maj 6 feb. 1908 retired 26 may, 1909 chap. lt. col. retired . 26 may,	Engl'd. Ohio.	26 may, 1845.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
<i>With rank of Major.</i>				
Kendig, Daniel. 23 apr. 1904	-----	chap. [act 5 july, 88] 13 dec. 59 post chap 3 apr. 67 accepted 27 may, retired 10 nov. 88 chap. maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Pa.	Cal. 10 nov. 1824.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Dodd, Stephen G 23 apr. 1904	chap. 25 Mass. inf. 28 may, 64 hon. must. out 13 july, 65	post chap 23 june, 79 accepted 8 july, retired 24 mar. 90 chap. maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904	N. J.	N. J. 24 mar. 1826.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Weaver, Francis H. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. C, 53 Pa. inf. 10 oct. 61 trs. to vet. res. corps. 20 jan. 64 discharged 17 oct.	pvt. co. K, 44 inf 1 aug. 68 discharged 30 nov. chap. 10 cav. 16 june, 80 accepted 25 june, retired 16 aug. 97 chap. maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Pa.	Pa. 20 may, 1844.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Lowell, Delmar R. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. G, 121 N. Y. inf. 2 sept. 64 hon. discharged 19 june, 65	post chap 19 apr. 90 accepted 12 may, retired 18 sept. 97 chap. maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904	N. Y.	Vt. 29 nov. 1844.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Hubbard, William F. 23 apr. 1904	pvt. co. D, 149 N. Y. inf. 4 sept. 62 to 8 june, 64	post chap 21 jan. 87 accepted 5 mar. retired 26 mar. 98 chap. maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904	N. Y.	N. Y. 17 dec. 1844.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Scott, Winfield 23 apr. 1904	capt. 126 N. Y. inf. 22 aug. 62 hon. must. out 23 sept. 64	post chap 27 july, 82 accepted 14 aug. retired 26 mar. 98 chap. maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Mich ..	Nev. 26 feb. 1837.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Macomber, John H. 23 apr. 1904	corpl. and sgt. co. C, 1 Vt. h. art. 12 aug. 62 to 10 july, 63 1 lt. 1 Vt. h. art. 11 july, bvt. capt. 2 apr. 65 capt. 1 Vt. h. art. 23 may, hon. must. out 25 aug.	post chap 16 june, 80 accepted 15 sept. retired 17 feb. 1900 chap. maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904	N. Y.	Minn. 17 feb. 1836.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, '82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Hammond, Brant C. 23 apr. 1904	chap. 5 Wis. inf. 1 oct. 64 hon. must. out 20 june, 65	post chap 26 feb. 85 accepted 16 mar. assd. to 5 inf. 25 feb. 1901 retired. 27 aug. 1902 chap. maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Pa.	Iowa. 22 nov. 1839.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Kelly, Bernard 23 apr. 1904	1 lt. 103 Ill. inf 2 oct. 62 capt 1 may, 63 hon. dis. 13 oct. 64	post chap 27 oct. 97 accepted 5 nov. assd. to 10 inf 25 feb. 1901 retired. 15 dec. 1902 chap. maj. retired. 23 apr. 1904	Va.	Kans. 15 dec. 1838.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				
Vattmann, Edward J. 14 june, 1904	-----	post chap 6 dec. 90 accepted 7 jan. 91 assd. to 29 inf 25 feb. 1901 trs. to 20 inf 21 july, 1903 trs. to 11 cav. 21 sept. maj. 14 june, 1904 retired 11 sept.	Prussia Ohio.	11 sept. 1840.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].				
Nave, Orville J 30 apr. 1905	pvt. co. A, 111 Ill. inf. 14 aug. 62 discharged 6 june, 65	post chap 27 july, 82 accepted 14 aug. assd. to 3 inf 25 feb. 1901 retired 30 apr. 1905 chap. maj. retired 30 apr.	Ohio ...	Ohio. 30 apr. 1841.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 1904].				

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
<i>With rank of Major—Continued.</i>				
Potter, Joseph A.....19 oct. 1905	mus. cos. K and B, 60	post chap.....26 feb. 85	Ohio...	Ind.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	Ind. inf.....21 nov. 61 to 21 mar. 65	accepted.....7 mar. assd. to 4 inf.....25 feb. 1901 trs. to 7 inf.....5 mar. 1903 retired.....19 oct. 1905 chap. maj. retired...19 oct.	2 dec. 1844.	
<i>With rank of Captain.</i>				
Wills, David.....3 june, 79		post chap.....3 june, 79	Pa.....	D. C.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		accepted.....14 june, retired.....7 jan. 86	7 jan. 1822.	
Lindesmith, Eli W. J.....19 june, 80		post chap.....19 june, 80	Ohio...	Ohio.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		accepted.....2 july, retired.....7 sept. 91	7 sept. 1827.	
Simpson, George W.....1 feb. 76		post chap.....1 feb. 76	Md.....	Md.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted.....17 feb. retired.....26 oct. 96	29 june, 1838.	
Dunbar, George W.....15 aug. 76		post chap.....15 aug. 76	N. Y. ...	Wis.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		accepted.....7 sept. retired.....8 mar. 97	8 mar. 1833.	
Scott, William H.....19 feb. 84		post chap.....19 feb. 84	Pa.....	Ill.
Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		accepted.....24 mar. retired.....9 sept. 97	5 sept. 1838.	
Seibold, John S.....1 apr. 86		post chap.....1 apr. 86	N. Y. ...	N. Y.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		accepted.....1 may, retired.....15 sept. 99	15 sept. 1835.	
Steward, Theophilus G...20 july, 91		chap. 25 inf.....20 july, 91	N. J.	D. C.
By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		accepted.....21 july, retired.....17 apr. 1907	17 apr. 1843.	

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>				
Wilson, James H .....11 feb. 1901	lt. col. asst. ins. gen ... 8 nov. 62 to 17 nov. 63	cadet M. A. 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. top. eng. 1 july, 60	Ill.	M. A. Ill.
Bvt. Maj. Gen. Mar. 13, 65.	brig. gen. 30 oct. 63	2 lt. 10 june, 61	2 sept.	
Act Feb. 2, 1901.	accepted 17 nov. 63	1 lt. 9 sept. 63	1837.	
	bvt. maj. gen. 5 oct. 64	trs. to eng. 3 mar. 63		
	maj. gen. 6 may, 65	capt. 7 may, 66		
	accepted 14 july, 66	lt. col. 35 inf. 28 july, 66		
	hon. must. out. 8 jan. 66	unassigned 15 mar. 69		
	maj. gen. 4 may, 98	hon. dis. 31 dec. 70		
	accepted 7 may, 98	brig. gen. 11 feb. 1901		Del.
	hon. dis. 12 apr. 99	accepted 2 mar.		
	brig. gen. 12 apr. 99	retired. 2 mar.		
	accepted 20 apr. 99			
	hon. dis. 2 mar. 1901			
Osterhaus, Peter J ....17 mar. 1905	maj. 2 Mo. rif. batt. 27 apr. 61	brig. gen. retired. 17 mar. 1905	Prussia	
Act Mar. 3, 1905.	hon. must. out. 27 aug. 61	accepted 21 mar.		
	col. 12 Mo. inf. 19 dec. 62		4 jan.	
	brig. gen. 9 june, 62		1823.	
	accepted 24 june, 62			
	maj. gen. 23 july, 64			
	accepted 1 aug. 66			
	hon. must. out. 15 jan. 66			
<i>Lieutenant Colonel, without pay or emoluments.</i>				
Porter, Joseph Y. 2 mar. 1907		asst. surg. 26 june, 75	Fla.	Fla.
Act Mar. 2, 1907.		accepted 12 july, 75		
		capt. asst. surg. 26 june, 80	21 oct.	
		resigned 29 aug. 89	1847.	
		[a] lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 2 mar. 1907		
		accepted 8 mar.		
		retired. 8 mar.		
<i>Captains.</i>				
Geddes, Andrew .....18 dec. 1900	pvt. co. K, 1 Iowa inf. 14 may, 61 to 20 aug.	1 lt. 40 inf. 12 june, 67	Canada	Iowa.
Bvt. Maj. Mar. 2, 67.	capt. 8 Iowa inf. 1 oct. 67	accepted 19 july, 67		
Act June 6, 1900.	lt. col. 11 nov. 65	trs. to 25 inf. 20 apr. 69	27 aug.	
	hon. must. out. 20 apr. 66	[b] capt. 11 apr. 78	1844.	
		capt. of inf. 18 dec. 1900		
		accepted 21 jan. 1901		
		retired. 26 jan.		
		(to date from 14 jan. 1901.)		
Jarvis, Nathan S .....29 june, 1901	maj. brig. surg. 4 june, 98	asst. surg. 14 oct. 87	Md.	N. Y.
Retired for disability in pur- sue of a special act of Congress approved Mar. 2, 1901.	accepted 23 june, 98	accepted 17 oct. 87		
	hon. dis. 12 apr. 99	[c] capt. asst. surg. 14 oct. 92	30 june,	
		capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1901	1862.	
		accepted 10 july, 99		
		retired. 12 july, 99		
		(to date from 29 june, 1901.)		
Detchemendy, George A. 2 mar. 99		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 3 inf. 20 mar. 77	Mo.	Army.
Graduate Infantry and Cav- alry School, 1891.		to 19 mar. 82	23 sept.	
		pvt. co. B, sig. corps. 15 apr. 82	1859.	
		to 12 nov. 85		
		pvt. and corpl. co. G, and qm. sgt. 3 inf. 23 nov. 88		
		to 19 mar. 88		
		2 lt. 6 inf. 6 feb. 88		
		accepted 20 mar. 88		
		1 lt. 1 inf. 6 apr. 95		
		capt. 2 mar. 99		
		trs. to 22 inf. 5 may, 99		
		resigned 10 mar. 1902		
		capt. of inf. 9 may, 1903		
		accepted 29 may, 1903		
		retired. 1 june, 1903		
		(to date from 9 may, 1903.)		

[a] Appointed dep. surg. gen, with rank of lt. col., and placed on the retired list 8 mar. 1907, without pay or emol-
uments, under act of mar. 2, 1907.

[b] Out of service 31 dec. 80; app. capt. of inf. 18 dec. 1900 [act June 6, 1900].

[c] Resigned 1 july, 97; app. capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 1901 [act of mar. 2, 1901].

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retire- ment.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>				
Walker, Freeman V.....27 july, 91		asst. surg .....27 july, 86 accepted .....28 aug. [a] capt. asst. surg .....27 july, 91 capt. asst. surg .....27 july, accepted .....18 aug. 1906 retired .....20 aug.	Ga.....	Ga.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>				
Peyton, J. Randolph.. 2 apr. 1909		cadet M. A.....15 june, 1903 to 10 sept. 1908 2 lt. of inf..... 2 apr. 1909 accepted 9 apr. retired 9 apr.	Pa.....	Fla.
Disability in line of duty [act mar. 4, 1909].			5 june, 1883.	

[a] Wholly retired dec. 4, 95; reappointed capt. asst. surg. aug. 14, 1906, with rank from july 27, 91, act june 22, 1906

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE MILITARY ACADEMY; OFFICER IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS; COMMANDANT OF CADETS AT THE MILITARY ACADEMY, AND ACTING JUDGE ADVOCATES OF MILITARY DEPARTMENTS.

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

With the rank and pay of Colonel, under secs. 1310 and 1334, Rev. Stats.

Name.	Date of rank as superintendent.	Corps or regimental commission.
Col. Hugh L. Scott.....	31 aug. 1906	maj. 14 cavalry.

OFFICER IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

With the rank of Colonel, under act of March 3, 1873.

Name.	Date of rank as superintendent.	Corps or regimental commission.
Col. Spencer Cosby.....	15 mar. 1909	maj. corps of engineers.

COMMANDANT OF CADETS AT THE MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

With the rank and pay of Lieutenant Colonel, under secs. 1310 and 1334, Rev. Stats.

Name.	Date of rank as commandant.	Corps or regimental commission.
Lient. Col. Frederick W. Sibley.....	1 feb. 1909	lieut. col. 4 cavalry.

ACTING JUDGE-ADVOCATES OF MILITARY DEPARTMENTS.

With the rank of Captain of Cavalry, under sec. 1, act of July 5, 1834, and sec. 15, act of February 2, 1901.

Name.	Date of detail as acting judge-advocate.	Corps or regimental commission.
Capt. John J. Bradley..... Department of the Columbia.	1 nov. 1906	capt. 14 infantry.
Capt. Fred E. Buchan..... Department of the Missouri.	9 feb. 1906	capt. 9 cavalry.
Capt. Edward A. Kreger..... Department of the Colorado.	26 dec. 1907	1 lieut. 28 infantry.
Capt. Allen J. Greer..... Department of Mindanao.	4 june, 1908	1 lieut. 7 infantry.
Capt. Marr O'Connor..... Department of the Visayas.	22 aug. 1908	1 lieut. 15 cavalry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Colonels.</i>			<i>Majors—Continued.</i>		
1	Hatfield, Charles A. P. 2 mar. 1903	13 cavalry.	49	Macdonald, Godfrey H. 22 aug. 1909	9 cavalry.
2	Dorst, Joseph H. 15 apr.	3 cavalry.	50	Steele, Matthew F. 28 sept.	2 cavalry.
3	Anderson, George S. 18 apr.	9 cavalry.	51	Cameron, George H. 29 nov.	14 cavalry.
4	Steever, Edgar Z. 17 aug.	4 cavalry.	<i>Captains.</i>		
5	Ward, Frederick K. 23 june, 1905	7 cavalry.	1	Walsb, Robert D. 2 mar. 1899	13 cavalry.
6	Rodgers, Alexander 7 mar. 1906	6 cavalry.	2	Read, George W. 29 mar.	7 cavalry.
7	Schuyler, Walter S. 20 aug.	5 cavalry.	3	Cole, James A. 8 apr.	6 cavalry.
8	Kingsbury, Henry P. 31 aug.	8 cavalry.	4	Cabell, De Rosey C. 23 apr.	1 cavalry.
9	West, Frank 1 oct.	2 cavalry.	5	Sayre, Farrand 6 may,	8 cavalry.
10	Chase, George F. 2 oct.	ins. gen.	6	Hutcheson, Grote 9 june,	6 cavalry.
11	Parker, James 18 apr. 1907	11 cavalry.	7	Cress, George O. 1 july,	4 cavalry.
12	Garrard, Joseph 20 apr.	15 cavalry.	8	Hughes, James B. 11 july,	4 cavalry.
13	Dodd, George A. 14 apr. 1908	12 cavalry.	9	Brown, Robert A. 14 sept.	4 cavalry.
14	McClelland, Edward J. 20 nov.	1 cavalry.	10	Holbrook, Willard A. 18 oct.	5 cavalry.
15	Murray, Cunliffe H. 18 apr. 1909	14 cavalry.	11	Koehler, Lewis M. 7 nov.	4 cavalry.
16	Jones, Thaddeus W. 7 aug.	10 cavalry.	12	Michie, Robert E. L. 10 jan. 1900	12 cavalry.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			13	Byram, George L. 23 jan.	6 cavalry.
1	Hunter, George K. 30 june, 1906	5 cavalry.	14	Farber, Charles W. 14 nov.	8 cavalry.
2	O'Connor, Charles M. 20 aug.	8 cavalry.	15	Tompkins, Selah R. H. 2 feb. 1901	7 cavalry.
3	Wilder, Wilber E. 13 sept.	ins. gen.	16	Rice, Sedgwick 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
4	Guilfoyle, John F. 1 oct.	7 cavalry.	17	Thayer, Arthur 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
5	Watts, Charles H. 1 oct.	9 cavalry.	18	Haines, John T. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
6	Edwards, Frank A. 2 oct.	12 cavalry.	19	Nance, John T. 2 feb.	2 cavalry.
7	Day, Matthias W. 19 jan. 1907	6 cavalry.	20	Walcutt, Charles C., jr. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
8	Finley, Walter L. 18 apr.	13 cavalry.	21	Traub, Peter E. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
9	Gresham, John C. 24 july,	14 cavalry.	22	Carter, Jesse McI. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
10	Gale, George H. G. 31 oct.	10 cavalry.	23	Barnum, Malvern-Hill 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
11	Taylor, Charles W. 6 may, 1908	adjt. gen.	24	Hardeman, Letcher 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
12	Beach, William D. 15 nov.	11 cavalry.	25	Wright, Edmund S. 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
13	Shunk, William A. 20 nov.	1 cavalry.	26	Hay, William H. 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
14	Bishop, Hoel S. 26 feb. 1909	15 cavalry.	27	Elliott, Stephen H. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
15	Andrus, Edwin P. 23 mar.	2 cavalry.	28	Jenkins, John M. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
16	Sibley, Frederick W. 18 apr.	4 cavalry.	29	Lochridge, P. D. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
17	Cheever, Benjamin H. 7 aug.	3 cavalry.	30	McClure, Nathaniel F. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
<i>Majors.</i>			31	Rivers, William C. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
1	Wheeler, Homer W. 29 oct. 1902	11 cavalry.	32	Evans, Ellwood W. 2 feb.	pm.
2	Read, Robert D. 16 jan. 1903	10 cavalry.	33	Paxton, Robert G. 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
3	Swift, Eben 24 jan.	9 cavalry.	34	Donaldson, Thomas Q., jr. 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
4	Lockett, James 30 jan.	4 cavalry.	35	Beach, Francis H. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
5	Blockson, Augustus P. 17 feb.	13 cavalry.	36	Gray, Alonzo 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
6	Gaston, Joseph A. 22 feb.	1 cavalry.	37	Dade, Alexander L. 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
7	Scott, Hugh L. 25 feb.	14 cavalry.	38	Winn, John S. 2 feb.	gm.
8	McCormick, Loyd S. 15 apr.	ins. gen.	39	Hedekin, Charles A. 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
9	Ripley, Henry L. 15 apr.	8 cavalry.	40	Koester, Francis J. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
10	Galbraith, Jacob G. 18 apr.	4 cavalry.	41	Hartman, John D. L. 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
11	Erwin, James B. 22 apr.	ins. gen.	42	Howze, Robert D. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
12	Morgan, George H. 27 apr.	adjt. gen.	43	Preston, Guy H. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
13	Boughton, Daniel H. 25 may,	5 cavalry.	44	Suplee, Edwin M. 2 feb.	pm.
14	Sickel, Horatio G. 16 july,	12 cavalry.	45	Ryan, John P. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
15	Johnson, Franklin O. 16 aug.	pm.	46	Anderson, Edward 2 feb.	com.
16	Slocum, Herbert J. 26 aug.	7 cavalry.	47	Stockle, George E. 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
17	Nicholson, William J. 13 may, 1904	7 cavalry.	48	Littebrant, William T. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
18	Foster, Fred W. 8 july,	5 cavalry.	49	Butler, Matthew C., jr. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
19	Brown, William C. 28 july,	3 cavalry.	50	McNamee, Michael M. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
20	Brewer, Edwin P. 18 sept.	7 cavalry.	51	Harrison, Ralph 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
21	Brett, Lloyd M. 30 mar. 1905	1 cavalry.	52	Rhodes, Charles D. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
22	Goldman, Henry J. 8 apr.	12 cavalry.	53	Langhorne, George T. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
23	Macomb, Augustus C. 10 apr.	9 cavalry.	54	Young, Charles 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
24	Lewis, Thomas J. 22 apr.	13 cavalry.	55	Marshall, Francis C. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
25	Mercer, William A. 26 june,	11 cavalry.	56	Ryan, James A. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
26	Grierson, Charles H. 2 aug.	10 cavalry.	57	Caldwell, Frank M. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
27	Benson, Harry C. 20 oct.	5 cavalry.	58	Hornbrook, James J. 2 feb.	pm.
28	Sands, George H. 20 oct.	10 cavalry.	59	Clark, William F. 2 feb.	pm.
29	Tripp, Percy E. 21 feb. 1906	3 cavalry.	60	Jones, Samuel G. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
30	Dickman, Joseph T. 7 mar.	ins. gen.	61	Rowell, Melvin W. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
31	Landis, J. F. Reynolds 30 june,	6 cavalry.	62	Fleming, Lawrence J. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
32	Foltz, Frederick S. 13 sept.	15 cavalry.	63	Meyer, Owen B. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
33	Gardner, John H. 13 sept.	1 cavalry.	64	Symmonds, Charles J. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
34	Carleton, Guy 2 oct.	4 cavalry.	65	Fenton, Charles W. 2 feb.	2 cavalry.
35	Dugan, Thomas B. 28 oct.	12 cavalry.	66	Anderson, Edward D. 2 feb.	pm.
36	McDonald, John B. 19 jan. 1907	15 cavalry.	67	White, George P. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
37	Rivers, Tyree R. 18 apr.	ins. gen.	68	Scherer, Louis C. 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
38	Allen, Henry T. 20 apr.	8 cavalry.	69	Furlong, John W. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
39	Heard, John W. 31 oct.	6 cavalry.	70	Corcoran, Thomas M. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
40	Slocum, Stephen L. H. 14 apr. 1908	2 cavalry.	71	Fleming, Robert J. 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
41	Forsyth, William W. 6 may,	6 cavalry.	72	Winans, Edwin B. 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
42	Flynn, William F. 15 nov.	15 cavalry.	73	Johnston, William T. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
43	Johnson, Carter P. 25 dec.	8 cavalry.	74	Howard, Harold P. 2 feb.	gm.
44	Sargent, Herbert H. 8 jan. 1909	2 cavalry.	75	Lindsey, Elmer 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
45	Scott, William S. 26 feb.	14 cavalry.	76	Glasgow, William J. 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
46	Tate, Daniel L. 23 mar.	3 cavalry.	77	Armstrong, Frank S. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
47	Goode, George W. 3 apr.	11 cavalry.	78	Harbord, James G. 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
48	Waterman, John C. 18 apr.	13 cavalry.	79	O'Shida, John 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
			80	Phillips, Ervin L. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
			81	Tompkins, Frank 2 feb.	11 cavalry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of Feb. 2, 1901

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
82	Rockenbach, Samuel D	2 feb. 1901	12	cavalry.	
83	<i>Williams, Robert C.</i>	2 feb.	12	pm.	
84	Short, Walter C.	2 feb.	13	cavalry.	
85	Clayton, Powell, Jr.	2 feb.	11	cavalry.	
86	Barton, Frank A.	2 feb.	3	cavalry.	
87	Barnhardt, George C.	2 feb.	15	cavalry.	
88	Reeves, James H.	2 feb.	14	cavalry.	
89	<i>Walker, Kirby</i>	2 feb.	qm.		
90	Swozey, Claude B.	2 feb.	8	cavalry.	
91	Adams, Sterling P.	2 feb.	14	cavalry.	
92	Lindsey, Julian R.	2 feb.	15	cavalry.	
93	Leary, Edmund M.	2 feb.	11	cavalry.	
94	Conrad, Julius T.	2 feb.	3	cavalry.	
95	Hickok, Howard R.	2 feb.	15	cavalry.	
96	Arnold, Samuel B.	2 feb.	1	cavalry.	
97	Rutherford, Samuel McP.	2 feb.	4	cavalry.	
98	Kirkpatrick, George W.	2 feb.	15	cavalry.	
99	Smith, Cornelius C.	2 feb.	14	cavalry.	
100	<i>Cusack, Joseph E.</i>	2 feb.	com.		
101	<i>Whitman, Walter M.</i>	2 feb.	qm.		
102	Andrews, Lincoln C.	2 feb.	15	cavalry.	
103	Snedberg, Wm. R., jr.	2 feb.	14	cavalry.	
104	Morgan, John M.	2 feb.	12	cavalry.	
105	Williams, Andrew E.	2 feb.	3	cavalry.	
106	Babcock, Walter C.	2 feb.	13	cavalry.	
107	Crosby, Herbert B.	2 feb.	14	cavalry.	
108	Hyer, Benjamin B.	2 feb.	13	cavalry.	
109	Smith, Matthew C.	2 feb.	14	cavalry.	
110	<i>Walker, Kenzie W.</i>	17 feb.	pm.		
111	Pattison, Harry H.	19 feb.	3	cavalry.	
112	Parker, Francis Le J.	28 feb.	12	cavalry.	
113	Hamilton, George F.	28 feb.	9	cavalry.	
114	Paine, William H.	28 feb.	7	cavalry.	
115	Craig, John W.	28 feb.	12	cavalry.	
116	<i>Berkeley, Hugh D.</i>	28 feb.	qm.		
117	Saxton, Albert E.	28 feb.	8	cavalry.	
118	Hawkins, Hamilton S.	1 mar.	4	cavalry.	
119	Parker, Frank	1 mar.	11	cavalry.	
120	Carson, Thomas G.	9 mar.	10	cavalry.	
121	Vidmer, George	24 mar.	11	cavalry.	
122	Conrad, Casper H., jr.	23 apr.	3	cavalry.	
123	White, Herbert A.	23 apr.	11	cavalry.	
124	Averill, Nathan K.	29 may.	7	cavalry.	
125	Cavenaugh, Harry La T.	31 may.	10	cavalry.	
126	Bigelow, Mortimer O.	30 june.	8	cavalry.	
127	Sills, William G.	9 july.	1	cavalry.	
128	Nissen, August C.	1 aug.	5	cavalry.	
129	Hawkins, Clyde E.	17 sept.	2	cavalry.	
130	Parker, James S.	15 oct.	4	cavalry.	
131	Herron, Joseph S.	29 oct.	2	cavalry.	
132	Dixon, Henry B.	12 nov.	12	cavalry.	
133	Pritchard, George B., jr.	6 dec.	5	cavalry.	
134	Anderson, Alvord Van P.	9 dec.	6	cavalry.	
135	Eltzine, LeRoy	6 feb. 1902	15	cavalry.	
136	Christian, John B.	22 feb.	9	cavalry.	
137	Moses, George W.	31 mar.	15	cavalry.	
138	Stodter, Charles E.	9 june.	9	cavalry.	
139	<i>Miller, Alexander M.</i>	20 june.	qm.		
140	Drake, Charles B.	28 june.	14	cavalry.	
141	Willard, Harry O.	8 july.	5	cavalry.	
142	<i>Holbrook, Lucius R.</i>	15 july.	com.		
143	Wade, John P.	25 july.	2	cavalry.	
144	Heiberg, Elvin R.	25 july.	6	cavalry.	
145	Kochersperger, Stephen M.	30 july.	2	cavalry.	
146	Bell, Ola W.	22 aug.	14	cavalry.	
147	Lott, Abraham G.	13 sept.	6	cavalry.	
148	King, Edward L.	4 oct.	2	cavalry.	
149	Dallam, Samuel F.	29 oct.	12	cavalry.	
150	Kelly, William, jr.	22 nov.	9	cavalry.	
151	Boyd, Charles T.	16 jan. 1903	10	cavalry.	
152	Whitehead, Henry C.	24 jan.	4	cavalry.	
153	Chitty, William D.	30 jan.	4	cavalry.	
154	Kennington, Alfred E.	17 feb.	7	cavalry.	
155	Parsons, Lanning	22 feb.	9	cavalry.	
156	<i>Orton, Edward P.</i>	25 feb.	pm.		
157	Powers, Robert B.	23 mar.	7	cavalry.	
158	Pope, Francis H.	4 apr.	14	cavalry.	
159	Hanna, Matthew E.	15 apr.	3	cavalry.	
160	Sievert, Herman A.	17 jan. 1902	9	cavalry.	
161	Mitchell, George E.	17 apr. 1903	15	cavalry.	
162	Murphy, Pierce A.	18 apr.	1	cavalry.	
163	<i>Arnold, Frederick T.</i>	22 apr.	qm.		
164	Munro, James N.	27 apr.	3	cavalry.	
165	Valentine, William S.	15 may.	13	cavalry.	
166	Smithers, Henry C.	17 may.	15	cavalry.	
167	Harper, Roy B.	25 may.	3	cavalry.	
168	Roberts, Thomas A.	16 july.	7	cavalry.	
169	Sirmeyer, Edgar A.	5 aug. 1903	8	cavalry.	
170	McCoy, Frank R.	15 aug.	3	cavalry.	
171	Hall, Chalmers G.	19 sept.	5	cavalry.	
172	Day, Clarence E.	28 sept.	5	cavalry.	
173	McCornack, Willard H.	21 dec.	9	cavalry.	
174	Craig, Malin	7 may, 1904	1	cavalry.	
175	Scenery, Guy V.	13 may.	12	cavalry.	
176	Seales, Wallace B.	8 july.	5	cavalry.	
177	Babcock, Conrad S.	25 july.	1	cavalry.	
178	Booth, Ewing E.	22 aug.	7	cavalry.	
179	Arnold, Percy W.	15 sept.	7	cavalry.	
180	Wells, Rush S.	17 sept.	14	cavalry.	
181	Brees, Herbert J.	30 nov.	1	cavalry.	
182	Wallach, Robert R.	30 mar. 1905	10	cavalry.	
183	Williams, George	7 apr.	7	cavalry.	
184	Haight, Charles S.	8 apr.	5	cavalry.	
185	Forsyth, William D.	10 apr.	5	cavalry.	
186	Boniface, John J.	22 apr.	2	cavalry.	
187	Lee, Warren	2 may.	15	cavalry.	
188	Dee, Fitzhugh	26 june.	7	cavalry.	
189	McKinley, James F.	7 july.	11	cavalry.	
190	Guiney, Patrick W.	17 july.	3	cavalry.	
191	<i>Kramer, Leon B.</i>	2 aug.	qm.		
192	Romeyn, Charles A.	8 aug.	2	cavalry.	
193	<i>Humphrey, Evan H.</i>	22 aug.	qm.		
194	Mosley, George V. H.	26 sept.	5	cavalry.	
195	Farmley, Charles C., jr.	20 oct.	4	cavalry.	
196	Heintzelman, Stuart	20 oct.	6	cavalry.	
197	Long, John D.	7 nov.	12	cavalry.	
198	Rhea, James C.	28 dec.	7	cavalry.	
199	Foy, Robert C.	21 feb. 1906	1	cavalry.	
200	Oliver, Lievellyn W.	21 feb.	12	cavalry.	
201	McNairy, Reginald E.	7 mar.	8	cavalry.	
202	McClure, Albert N.	31 mar.	4	cavalry.	
203	Hickman, Edwin A.	18 july.	1	cavalry.	
204	Whitside, Warren W.	20 aug.	15	cavalry.	
205	Purviance, Samuel A.	13 sept.	2	cavalry.	
206	Johnson, Frederick C.	13 sept.	2	cavalry.	
207	Cushman, Guy	20 sept.	11	cavalry.	
208	Thford, James D.	1 oct.	2	cavalry.	
209	Norrell, Guy S.	2 oct.	8	cavalry.	
210	McClintock, John	22 oct.	13	cavalry.	
211	Hayne, Paul T., jr.	28 oct.	12	cavalry.	
212	Buchan, Fred E.	19 jan. 1907	1	cavalry.	
213	Sturges, Edward A.	21 jan.	5	cavalry.	
214	Luhn, William L.	18 mar.	10	cavalry.	
215	Craigie, Wallace M.	18 apr.	9	cavalry.	
216	Van Leer, Samuel	18 apr.	4	cavalry.	
217	Ryces, Hu B.	20 apr.	6	cavalry.	
218	Richmond, Henry R.	1 june.	10	cavalry.	
219	Ryan, John W.	24 june.	10	cavalry.	
220	Latrobe, Osmon, jr.	7 sept.	8	cavalry.	
221	Ryan, Thomas F.	23 sept.	13	cavalry.	
222	<i>Connell, William H.</i>	24 oct.	com.		
223	Taylor, Theodore B.	31 oct.	3	cavalry.	
224	Longstreet, James	18 feb. 1908	8	cavalry.	
225	Moore, John W.	14 apr.	1	cavalry.	
226	Kaysor, Marion C.	16 apr.	13	cavalry.	
227	Schultz, Theodore	10 may.	9	cavalry.	
228	Gillem, Alvan C.	21 sept.	11	cavalry.	
229	Covin, William B.	15 nov.	8	cavalry.	
230	Fitch, Roger S.	20 nov.	2	cavalry.	
231	Rubottom, E. Holland	25 dec.	9	cavalry.	
232	Chapman, Leslie A. I.	8 jan. 1909	2	cavalry.	
233	Lippincott, Aubrey	28 jan.	13	cavalry.	
234	Parker, Henry W.	26 feb.	10	cavalry.	
235	Winters, William H.	23 mar.	3	cavalry.	
236	McCaskey, Douglas	3 apr.	1	cavalry.	
237	Pearson, Samuel B.	18 apr.	9	cavalry.	
238	Holcomb, Freeborn P.	26 apr.	10	cavalry.	
239	Cullen, Albert	16 june.	8	cavalry.	
240	Kill, Louis R.	1 july.	2	cavalry.	
241	Ball, Louis R.	2 july.	6	cavalry.	
242	Van Voorhis, Daniel	7 aug.	10	cavalry.	
243	Gaujet, Julien E.	22 aug.	1	cavalry.	
244	Castel, Delphely T. E.	28 sept.	6	cavalry.	
245	McAndrews, Joseph R.	6 nov.	1	cavalry.	
246	Lovell, George E.	26 nov.	14	cavalry.	
247	Case, Frank L.	29 nov.	4	cavalry.	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
1	Boice, Charles H.	2 feb. 1901	7	cavalry.	
2	Lewis, John H.	2 feb.	5	cavalry.	
3	Cootes, Harry N.	2 feb.	12	cavalry.	
4	Van Way, Charles W.	2 feb.	9	cavalry.	
5	Heaton, Wilson G.	2 feb.	13	cavalry.	

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of Feb. 2, 1901.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
6	Davis, Edward	2 feb. 1901	11	cavalry.	
7	Burroughs, James M.	2 feb.	92	McKenney, Henry J.	22 feb. 1902
8	Gentry, Daniel H.	2 feb.	91	McGee, Oscar A.	31 mar.
9	Kendrick, William J.	2 feb.	93	Young, John S. E.	9 june.
10	Bowman, George T.	2 feb.	94	Hazzard, Oliver F. M.	28 june.
11	Cameron, Francis H., jr.	2 feb.	95	Winchla, Charles C.	3 july.
12	Fair, John S.	2 feb.	96	Knox, Thomas M.	25 july.
13	Reaney, Robert J.	2 feb.	97	Rittenhouse, Basil N.	25 july.
14	Coleman, Sherrard	2 feb.	98	Taylor, William F.	30 july.
15	Herringshaw, William F.	2 feb.	99	Hasson, John P.	22 aug.
16	<i>Fonda, Ferdinand W.</i>	2 feb.	100	MacKinlay, William E. W.	13 sept.
17	Baer, Joseph A.	2 feb.	101	Johnston, Gordon	4 oct.
18	Whitlock, Frank O.	2 feb.	102	Austin, William A.	29 oct.
19	Martin, Charles F.	2 feb.	103	Smyster, Rudolph E.	22 nov.
20	Wood, Robert E.	2 feb.	104	Eighter, Joseph C., jr.	8 dec.
21	Morris, Willis V.	2 feb.	105	Stedje, Jens E.	16 jan. 1903
22	Grant, Walter S.	2 feb.	106	McNamey, Frank T.	15 july, 1902
23	<i>Wesson, Charles M.</i>	2 feb.	107	Hemphill, John E.	24 jan. 1903
24	Mumma, Morton C.	2 feb.	108	Seoane, Consuelo A.	30 jan.
25	Amos, Frank P.	2 feb.	109	Cartmell, Nathaniel M.	17 feb.
26	Benjamin, Julian A.	2 feb.	110	Rethorst, Otto W.	22 feb.
27	Watson, John	2 feb.	111	Bailey, George F.	25 feb.
28	Gleaves, Samuel R.	2 feb.	112	Sterrett, Robert	1 mar.
29	Morey, Lewis S.	2 feb.	113	Renziehausen, William B.	23 mar.
30	Goethe, James	2 feb.	114	Rucker, Kyle	4 apr.
31	<i>Dixon, Varden D.</i>	2 feb.	115	Garity, George	15 apr.
32	Rockwell, Verne La S.	2 feb.	116	Caldwell, Ralph C.	18 apr.
33	Wilen, John W.	2 feb.	117	Lee, George M.	22 apr.
34	Comly, George B.	2 feb.	118	Swift, Eben, jr.	27 apr.
35	Harvey, Charles G.	2 feb.	119	Terrell, Henry S.	16 july.
36	Thomas, Richard M.	2 feb.	120	Phillips, Albert E.	5 aug.
37	Hershler, Fred W.	2 feb.	121	Degen, John Alden	17 sept.
38	Rodney, George B.	2 feb.	122	Disque, Brice P.	17 sept.
39	Davidson, Alexander H.	2 feb.	123	Perkins, Alvin S.	17 sept.
40	Elliot, Duncan	2 feb.	124	Barton, Robert M.	19 sept.
41	Bach, Christian A.	2 feb.	125	Scott, Walter J.	28 sept.
42	Tremaine, William C.	2 feb.	126	Jacobs, Douglas H.	21 mar. 1904
43	Biddle, David H.	2 feb.	127	<i>Abbott, James E.</i>	2 apr.
44	Godson, William F. H.	2 feb.	128	Ellis, Rowland B.	4 apr.
45	Winterburn, George W.	2 feb.	129	Smith, Selwyn D.	13 may.
46	Poorster, Lewis	2 feb.	130	Westmoreland, Wade H.	28 july.
47	Cass, Lewis W.	2 feb.	131	<i>Culver, Clarence C.</i>	28 july.
48	Quinlan, Dennis P.	2 feb.	132	Turner, Frederick G. J.	12 nov. 1901
49	Robinson, Edward W.	2 feb.	133	Edwards, Frank B.	22 aug. 1904
50	Smith, Gilbert C.	2 feb.	134	Schroeter, Anton H.	15 sept.
51	Moffet, William P.	2 feb.	135	Sayles, John T.	17 sept.
52	Commiskey, Archibald F.	2 feb.	136	Barney, James P.	22 oct.
53	Cornell, William A.	2 feb.	137	Gardenhire, William C.	6 mar. 1905
54	Oden, George J.	2 feb.	138	Davis, Benjamin O.	30 mar.
55	Shelley, James E.	2 feb.	139	Wells, Edward C.	7 apr.
56	Huston, James	2 feb.	140	Walker, Richard W.	15 oct. 1903
57	Lowe, William L. J.	2 feb.	141	Trumbo, George A. F.	8 apr. 1905
58	Calvert, Edward	2 feb.	142	Reagan, Taylor M.	10 apr.
59	Palmer, Bruce	2 feb.	143	Stryker, Goss L.	22 apr.
60	Fechét, James E.	2 feb.	144	Tate, Robert F.	2 may.
61	Corbusier, Philip W.	2 feb.	145	<i>Mcgill, Sebring C.</i>	26 june.
62	Jones, Frederick M.	19 feb.	146	Smith, Walter D.	7 july.
63	Briand, Christian	28 feb.	147	<i>Jordan, Harry B.</i>	15 july.
64	Wagner, John A.	28 feb.	148	Lahm, Frank P.	15 july.
65	Miller, Archie	28 feb.	149	Troxel, Orlando C.	17 july.
66	Wells, William S.	28 feb.	150	Cox, Creed F.	31 july.
67	Clopton, William H., jr.	28 feb.	151	Beck, Robert McC., jr.	2 aug.
68	Nolan, Robert M.	28 feb.	152	Russell, George M.	3 aug.
69	Reed, William O.	28 feb.	153	Brown, Lewis, jr.	8 aug.
70	Gibbins, Henry	1 mar.	154	Pillow, Jerome G.	16 aug.
71	Thomas, Charles O., jr.	1 mar.	155	Hayden, Ralph N.	2 sept.
72	Cole, Casper W.	9 mar.	156	Prunty, Leonard W.	22 sept.
73	Tompkins, Edmond R.	24 mar.	157	Sterling, E. Kearsley	20 oct.
74	Poillon, Arthur	3 apr.	158	Naylor, Charles J.	7 nov.
75	Kimball, Gordon N.	23 apr.	159	Riggs, Kerr T.	18 nov.
76	Purinton, George A.	29 apr.	160	Müller, Carl H.	28 nov.
77	Biegler, George W.	29 may.	161	Keyes, Allen C.	5 dec.
78	Glover, Francis W.	31 may.	162	Pearson, John A.	28 dec.
79	Carson, Lawrence S.	30 june.	163	Burnett, Charles	3 jan. 1906
80	Coxe, Alexander B.	9 july.	164	Gregory, Daniel D.	18 jan.
81	Coughlan, Timothy M.	1 aug.	165	Symington, John	21 feb.
82	Detrick, Leonard L.	17 sept.	166	<i>Smith, Walter H.</i>	21 feb.
83	Going, Richard B.	15 oct.	167	Baird, George H.	27 mar.
84	Bowie, Hamilton	29 oct.	168	Cooley, William M.	29 mar.
85	Herman, Frederick J.	6 dec.	169	Meade, William G.	31 mar.
86	Lear, Ben, jr.	9 dec.	170	<i>Haskell, William N.</i>	26 apr.
87	Tyner, George P.	18 dec.	171	Meyer, Henry A., jr.	30 june.
88	Woude, Albert J.	17 jan. 1902	172	Keller, Frank	18 july.
89	Martin, Walter F.	31 jan.	173	Kent, Guy	2 aug.
90	Mowry, Philip	6 feb.	174	Enos, Copley	10 aug.
			175	Pike, Emory J.	20 aug.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of Mar. 2, 1903, and June 25, 1906.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
176	Martin, Williams S. 13 sept. 1906	4 cavalry.	26	Zane, Edmund L. 12 June, 1902	14 cavalry.
177	Sidman, Frank E. 13 sept.	2 cavalry.	27	Goodspeed, Nelson A. 12 June,	3 cavalry.
178	Mears, Frederick 20 sept.	1 cavalry.	28	Eby, Charles McH. 12 June,	2 cavalry.
179	Graham, Alden M. 1 oct.	1 cavalry.	29	Cowles, William H. 12 June,	4 cavalry.
180	Collins, Robert L. 2 oct.	8 cavalry.	30	McCain, William A. 12 June,	8 cavalry.
181	Hunsaker, Irvin L. 22 oct.	9 cavalry.	31	Herr, John K. 12 June,	7 cavalry.
182	Norton, Clifton R. 28 oct.	14 cavalry.	32	Sheridan, Philip H. 12 June,	5 cavalry.
183	Ely, Eugene J. 21 Jan. 1907	5 cavalry.	33	Taulbee, Joseph F. 12 June,	2 cavalry.
184	Mayo, Charles R. 21 Feb.	10 cavalry.	34	Smith, Andrew W. 12 June,	3 cavalry.
185	Lynch, Arthur J. 28 Feb.	14 cavalry.	35	Miller, Tromp. 12 June,	7 cavalry.
186	Warren, Rawson. 18 Mar.	5 cavalry.	36	Edwards, William W. 12 June,	10 cavalry.
187	Read, John H., jr. 6 Apr.	3 cavalry.	37	Barry, John A. 12 June,	2 cavalry.
188	O'Connor, Marr. 18 Apr.	15 cavalry.	38	Gordon, William W. 20 June,	2 cavalry.
189	Barnard, Joseph H. 20 Apr.	5 cavalry.	39	Johnson, Harold B. 14 Aug.	3 cavalry.
190	Butler, Rodman. 17 May,	6 cavalry.	40	Castleman, James P. 15 Aug.	10 cavalry.
191	Liuinger, Clarence. 1 June,	1 cavalry.	41	Mueller, Albert H. 17 Oct.	8 cavalry.
192	Offley, Edward M. 24 July,	1 cavalry.	42	McLean, Allan F. 17 Oct.	7 cavalry.
193	Cocke, John. 5 Sept.	15 cavalry.	43	Dilworth, Herman S. 17 Oct.	10 cavalry.
194	Donnelly, John T. 7 Sept.	8 cavalry.	44	Talley, David B. 17 Oct.	3 cavalry.
195	Cox, Edwin L. 23 Sept.	11 cavalry.	45	Spring, John V., jr. 18 Oct.	7 cavalry.
196	Fisher, Ronald E. 24 Oct.	14 cavalry.	46	Davis, Norman H. 19 Oct.	14 cavalry.
197	Hathaway, C. Emery. 31 Oct.	8 cavalry.	47	Telford, Charles. 11 June, 1903	12 cavalry.
198	Kuznik, Joseph V. 8 Nov.	4 cavalry.	48	Brown, Levi G. 11 June,	12 cavalry.
199	Coppock, Edward R. 16 Dec.	2 cavalry.	49	Aleshire, Olan C. 11 June,	12 cavalry.
200	Hennessey, Peter J. 21 Jan. 1908	15 cavalry.	50	Laurson, Emil P. 11 June,	11 cavalry.
201	Joyce, Kenyon A. 18 Feb.	6 cavalry.	51	Shnyder, Frederick E. 11 June,	2 cavalry.
202	Tatum, Howard C. 25 Feb.	7 cavalry.	52	Van Natta, Thomas F., jr. 11 June,	8 cavalry.
203	Fisher, Arthur G. 6 Apr.	13 cavalry.	53	Mars, James A. 11 June,	2 cavalry.
204	Grunert, George. 16 Apr.	11 cavalry.	54	Morrison, George L. 11 June,	5 cavalry.
205	Pope, William R. 30 Apr.	10 cavalry.	55	Tyler, Orville N. 11 June,	4 cavalry.
206	Place, Olney. 6 May,	13 cavalry.	56	Shannon, James A. 11 June,	7 cavalry.
207	Cunningham, Thomas H. 10 May,	5 cavalry.	57	Pope, Allan M. 11 June,	10 cavalry.
208	Maize, Sidney D. 18 May,	12 cavalry.	58	Powers, Reynolds J. 11 June,	8 cavalry.
209	Barriger, William S. 1 July,	8 cavalry.	59	Montgomery, John C. 11 June,	7 cavalry.
210	Parker, Ralph M. 30 July,	5 cavalry.	60	Jones, James S. 11 June,	6 cavalry.
211	Howard, John H. 2 Aug.	8 cavalry.	61	Zell, Edward M. 11 June,	7 cavalry.
212	Hume, John K. 21 Sept.	5 cavalry.	62	Rodney, Dorsey R. 11 June,	5 cavalry.
213	Bristol, Matt C. 15 Nov.	3 cavalry.	63	Milton, Alexander M. 11 June,	4 cavalry.
214	Munro, Horace N. 20 Nov.	1 cavalry.	64	Johnson, Hugh S. 11 June,	1 cavalry.
215	Bernard, Thomas P. 27 Nov.	7 cavalry.	65	Boyd, Carl. 11 June,	3 cavalry.
216	Tompkins, Daniel D. 1 Dec.	9 cavalry.	66	Winfree, Stephen W. 11 June,	9 cavalry.
217	Dougherty, Clarence A. 25 Dec.	4 cavalry.	67	Graham, Ephraim F. 11 June,	10 cavalry.
218	Price, George E. 8 Jan. 1909	14 cavalry.	68	Nelson, George E. 13 June,	3 cavalry.
219	Martin, Isaac S. 26 Feb.	14 cavalry.	69	Sherburne, Thomas L. 16 July,	8 cavalry.
220	Bamberger, Raymond S. 26 Feb.	2 cavalry.	70	Stewart, Charles W. 9 Oct.	5 cavalry.
221	Somerville, George R. 23 Mar.	3 cavalry.	71	Engel, Emil. 9 Oct.	9 cavalry.
222	Camp, Beauford R. 3 Apr.	9 cavalry.	72	Addis, Emmett. 9 Oct.	10 cavalry.
223	Cook, Seth W. 18 Apr.	4 cavalry.	73	King, Harry L. 9 Oct.	1 cavalry.
224	Esty, Thomas B. 26 Apr.	14 cavalry.	74	Hixson, Arthur G. 10 Oct.	14 cavalry.
225	Holliday, Milton G. 16 June,	8 cavalry.	75	Cooper, Vaughn W. 15 June, 1904	12 cavalry.
226	Wheatley, William F. 1 July,	13 cavalry.	76	Richardson, Robert C., jr. 15 June,	14 cavalry.
227	Love, Robert R. 2 July,	13 cavalry.	77	Campbell, Robert M. 15 June,	12 cavalry.
228	Partridge, Leon R. 7 Aug.	3 cavalry.	78	Strong, George V. 15 June,	6 cavalry.
229	Bell, William H., jr. 22 Aug.	11 cavalry.	79	Hunter, George B. 15 June,	12 cavalry.
230	Bowdish, Myron B. 28 Sept.	7 cavalry.	80	Koch, Stanley. 15 June,	6 cavalry.
231	Neill, Walter H. 6 Nov.	1 cavalry.	81	Reynolds, Stephen C. 15 June,	11 cavalry.
232	Buchanan, Edmund A. 15 Nov.	2 cavalry.	82	Cratt, William V. 15 June,	6 cavalry.
233	Roscoe, David L. 22 Nov.	2 cavalry.	83	Pratt, Henry C. 15 June,	4 cavalry.
234	Maigne, Charles M. 29 Nov.	12 cavalry.	84	Amory, Charles B., jr. 15 June,	9 cavalry.
			85	Edmunds, Kinzie B. 15 June,	8 cavalry.
			86	Hoyt, Charles S. 15 June,	5 cavalry.
			87	Reilly, Henry J. 15 June,	13 cavalry.
			88	O'Hara, James J. 15 June,	4 cavalry.
1	Keyes, Edward A. 2 Feb. 1901	6 cavalry.	89	Winberry, Albert C. 15 June,	14 cavalry.
2	Winter, John G. 2 Feb.	6 cavalry.	90	Holderness, Roy W. 15 June,	6 cavalry.
3	Mann, Herbert E. 2 Feb.	7 cavalry.	91	Adair, Henry R. 15 June,	10 cavalry.
4	Kilbourne, Louis H. 2 Feb.	8 cavalry.	92	Greene, James S. 15 June,	10 cavalry.
5	Palmer, Orlando G. 2 Feb.	7 cavalry.	93	Brant, Gerald C. 15 June,	9 cavalry.
6	Rodney, Walter H. 2 Feb.	1 cavalry.	94	Blair, Winn. 15 June,	7 cavalry.
7	Ruggles, Francis A. 2 Feb.	15 cavalry.	95	Armstrong, Eugene V. 15 June,	13 cavalry.
8	Bull, Henry T. 2 Feb.	13 cavalry.	96	Swift, Innis P. 15 June,	12 cavalry.
9	Smalley, Howard R. 2 Feb.	2 cavalry.	97	Park, Joseph D. 15 June,	14 cavalry.
10	Love, Mose L. 2 Feb.	2 cavalry.	98	Wilson, Arthur H. 15 June,	6 cavalry.
11	Smith, Talbot. 2 Feb.	8 cavalry.	99	Nicholson, William C. F. 1 Sept.	7 cavalry.
12	Davis, Frank E. 2 Feb.	8 cavalry.	100	Gardiner, John de B. W. 13 June, 1905	11 cavalry.
13	Overton, William W. 2 Feb.	15 cavalry.	101	Dillman, George. 13 June,	6 cavalry.
14	Rothwell, Thomas A. 2 Feb.	5 cavalry.	102	Kiehl, Philip J. R. 13 June,	13 cavalry.
15	Cathro, Thomas E. 2 Feb.	13 cavalry.	103	Lyman, Clarence K. 13 June,	4 cavalry.
16	McCabe, E. R. Warner. 21 June,	6 cavalry.	104	Scott, Charles L. 13 June,	12 cavalry.
17	Henry, James B., jr. 6 Jan. 1902	4 cavalry.	105	Dallam, William A. 13 June,	12 cavalry.
18	Harris, Emmet R. 12 June,	11 cavalry.	106	Dickey, James H. 13 June,	4 cavalry.
19	Pegram, John C. 12 June,	1 cavalry.	107	Talbot, Ralph, jr. 13 June,	12 cavalry.
20	Hodges, Harry L. 12 June,	1 cavalry.	108	Hensley, William N., jr. 13 June,	13 cavalry.
21	Foster, Victor S. 12 June,	15 cavalry.	109	Klemm, Karl D. 13 June,	4 cavalry.
22	Foley, Oscar. 12 June,	6 cavalry.	110	Merchant, Berkeley T. 13 June,	13 cavalry.
23	Griffith, Frederick D., jr. 12 June,	6 cavalry.	111	Broadhurst, Hugh H. 13 June,	15 cavalry.
24	Dockery, Albert E. 12 June,	5 cavalry.	112	Holderness, Arthur W. 13 June,	9 cavalry.
25	Mitchell, Henry E. 12 June,	3 cavalry.			
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>					

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
113	O'Donnell, Louis A. 13 June, 1905	10 cavalry.	166	James, Alexander L., jr. 14 Feb. 1908	5 cavalry.
114	West, William W., jr. 13 June	13 cavalry.	167	Rodgers, Robert C. 14 Feb.	4 cavalry.
115	Migdalski, Reynold F. 2 Jan. 1906	12 cavalry.	168	Gordon, Philip. 14 Feb.	2 cavalry.
116	Smalley, Henry R. 2 Jan.	14 cavalry.	169	Kennedy, John T. 14 Feb.	6 cavalry.
117	Wayland, James P. 2 Jan.	9 cavalry.	170	Hickam, Horace M. 14 Feb.	11 cavalry.
118	Blaine, Robert. 2 Jan.	10 cavalry.	171	Groninger, Homer M. 14 Feb.	5 cavalry.
119	Felker, Luther. 2 Jan.	14 cavalry.	172	Jackson, Charles S. 14 Feb.	11 cavalry.
120	Rush, Murray B. 2 Jan.	14 cavalry.	173	Elting, Stewart O. 14 Feb.	11 cavalry.
121	Wainwright, Jonathan M. 12 June	1 cavalry.	174	Brown, John K. 14 Feb.	2 cavalry.
122	Dickman, Frederick T. 12 June	11 cavalry.	175	Beavers, George W., jr. 14 Feb.	2 cavalry.
123	Chaffee, Adna R., jr. 12 June	15 cavalry.	176	Newman, Richard D. 14 Feb.	13 cavalry.
124	De Armond, George W. 12 June	12 cavalry.	177	Grisell, Elbert L. 14 Feb.	8 cavalry.
125	Quekemeyer, John G. 12 June	5 cavalry.	178	Garrison, William H., jr. 14 Feb.	12 cavalry.
126	Andrews, Frank M. 12 June	8 cavalry.	179	Williams, Sumner M. 14 Feb.	7 cavalry.
127	King, Joseph C. 12 June	10 cavalry.	180	Hall, Henry W. 14 Feb.	4 cavalry.
128	Converse, George L., jr. 12 June	14 cavalry.	181	Sumner, Edwin V., jr. 14 Feb.	2 cavalry.
129	Robinson, Donald A. 12 June	11 cavalry.	182	Lykes, Gibbs. 14 Feb.	9 cavalry.
130	Burch, Bruce L. 11 Feb. 1907	14 cavalry.	183	Wilbourn, Arthur E. 14 Feb.	9 cavalry.
131	Whiting, Edgar M. 11 Feb.	10 cavalry.	184	Shiverick, Nathan C. 14 Feb.	3 cavalry.
132	Elliott, Edward G. 11 Feb.	9 cavalry.	185	Cullum, Ernest G. 14 Feb.	4 cavalry.
133	Wymen, Guy H. 11 Feb.	11 cavalry.	186	Erwin, William V. 14 Feb.	9 cavalry.
134	Bell, Verne R. 11 Feb.	1 cavalry.	187	White, Herbert H. 25 Sept.	8 cavalry.
135	Baird, Henry K. 11 Feb.	5 cavalry.	188	McNeill, Chauncey St. C. 25 Sept.	15 cavalry.
136	Jones, Alexander H. 11 Feb.	13 cavalry.	189	Pullman, John. 25 Sept.	2 cavalry.
137	Stevenson, Charles L. 11 Feb.	15 cavalry.	190	Ross, Frank K. 25 Sept.	6 cavalry.
138	Chapin, Frank K. 12 Feb.	9 cavalry.	191	Kobbe, Herman. 25 Sept.	1 cavalry.
139	Watson, Henry L. 14 June	1 cavalry.	192	Warden, John A. 25 Sept.	3 cavalry.
140	Bane, Thurman H. 14 June	14 cavalry.	193	Johnson, John B. 25 Sept.	7 cavalry.
141	Robins, Augustine W. 14 June	12 cavalry.	194	Whitside, Victor M. 25 Sept.	13 cavalry.
142	Geary, William D. 14 June	12 cavalry.	195	Hunt, Claude De B. 14 Dec.	1 cavalry.
143	Wagner, Hayden W. 14 June	3 cavalry.	196	Briscoc, N. Butler. 11 June, 1909	8 cavalry.
144	<i>Coleman, Fred H. 14 June</i>	ord. dept.	197	Farman, Elbert E., jr. 11 June	8 cavalry.
145	Piereson, Emil P. 14 June	14 cavalry.	198	Johnson, Ronald De V. 11 June	2 cavalry.
146	Chandler, Clark P. 14 June	11 cavalry.	199	Franklin, Elkin L. 11 June	13 cavalry.
147	Hanson, Arthur W. 14 June	5 cavalry.	200	Patton, George S., jr. 11 June	15 cavalry.
148	Kimball, Richard H. 14 June	11 cavalry.	201	Donaldson, Robert S. 11 June	4 cavalry.
149	Boone, Abbott. 14 June	3 cavalry.	202	Stearns, Cuthbert P. 11 June	3 cavalry.
150	Moose, William L., jr. 14 June	15 cavalry.	203	Hill, James R. 11 June	13 cavalry.
151	Rogers, Charles D. 14 June	11 cavalry.	204	Fuller, Horace H. 11 June	11 cavalry.
152	Snyder, Frederick S. 14 June	2 cavalry.	205	Milling, Thomas De W. 11 June	15 cavalry.
153	Christy, William C. 14 June	5 cavalry.	206	Munnikhuyzen, Henry D. F. 11 June	1 cavalry.
154	Doak, Sloan. 14 June	5 cavalry.	207	Rumbough, Stanley M. 11 June	15 cavalry.
155	Lounsbury, Robert L. 14 June	1 cavalry.	208	Goetz, Robert C. F. 11 June	3 cavalry.
156	Hand, Ellwood S. 14 June	15 cavalry.	209	Colley, Archibald T. 11 June	10 cavalry.
157	Wadsworth, Leland, jr. 14 June	15 cavalry.	210	McGee, Hugh H. 11 June	2 cavalry.
158	Collins, James L. 14 June	8 cavalry.	211	Chapman, Carleton G. 11 June	7 cavalry.
159	Greer, Lewis V. 14 June	4 cavalry.	212	Plassmeyer, Joseph, jr. 11 June	15 cavalry.
160	McChord, William C., jr. 14 June	1 cavalry.	213	Mills, Chester P. 11 June	11 cavalry.
161	Henry, William R. 14 June	8 cavalry.	214	Van Deusen, Edwin R. 11 June	10 cavalry.
162	Patten, George F. 14 June	13 cavalry.	215	McClelland, Guy W. 11 June	9 cavalry.
163	Cheney, Robert M. 14 June	4 cavalry.	216	Tillson, John C. F., jr. 14 July	14 cavalry.
164	McIntosh, Lawrence W. 14 Feb. 1908	6 cavalry.	217	Raborg, Paul C. 14 July	9 cavalry.
165	Cummins, Richard E. 14 Feb.	14 cavalry.			

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of June 25, 1906.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Colonels.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
1	Taylor, Sydney W. ....20 June, 1905	2 field art.	51	Yule, Edgar H. ....25 Jan. 1907	2 field art.
2	Dyer, Alexander B. ....25 Jan. 1907	4 field art.	52	<i>Westervelt, William I.</i> ....25 Jan.	ord. dept.
3	Andrews, Henry M. ....25 Jan.	1 field art.	53	Birnie, Upton, jr. ....25 Jan.	6 field art.
4	Macomb, Montgomery M. 5 Apr.	6 field art.	54	Deems, Clarence, jr. ....25 Jan.	1 field art.
5	Niles, Lotus. ....12 Aug.	3 field art.	55	<i>Doyle, Fred C.</i> ....25 Jan.	pm.
6	Brown, Edward T. ....25 Feb. 1908	5 field art.	56	McIntyre, Augustine ....25 Jan.	3 field art.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			57	Greene, George R. ....25 Jan.	5 field art.
1	Foster, Charles W. ....25 Jan. 1907	2 field art.	58	Briggs, Raymond W. ....25 Jan.	6 field art.
2	Hoyle, Eli D. ....25 Jan.	6 field art.	59	Bunker, Charles M. ....25 Jan.	4 field art.
3	Adams, Granger ....25 Jan.	5 field art.	60	Griffin, Francis W. ....25 Jan.	2 field art.
4	Gayle, Edward E. ....5 Apr.	4 field art.	61	Welsh, Robert S. ....25 Jan.	2 field art.
5	Greble, Edwin St. J. ....12 Aug.	3 field art.	62	Cotchett, Walter V. ....25 Jan.	2 field art.
6	Rumbough, David J. ....25 Feb. 1908	1 field art.	63	Campbell, Tilman ....25 Jan.	3 field art.
<i>Majors.</i>			64	Langdon, Jesse G. ....25 Jan.	1 field art.
1	Treat, Charles G. ....19 Feb. 1906	3 field art.	65	Craig, Daniel F. ....25 Jan.	4 field art.
2	Van Deusen, George W. 3 Mar.	2 field art.	66	Warfield, Augustus B. ....25 Jan.	5 field art.
3	Millar, Edward A. ....14 Apr.	5 field art.	67	<i>Burt, William H.</i> ....12 June,	pm.
4	Conklin, John ....3 Oct.	2 field art.	68	Hennessey, Frederick B. 26 July,	3 field art.
5	Sturgis, Samuel D. ....25 Jan. 1907	1 field art.	69	Lawson, Laurin L. ....12 Aug.	4 field art.
6	Berry, Lucien G. ....25 Jan.	3 field art.	70	Jones, Clarence N. ....25 Feb. 1908	3 field art.
7	McMahon, John E. ....25 Jan.	6 field art.	71	Locke, Morris E. ....25 Aug.	3 field art.
8	Menohar, Charles T. ....25 Jan.	1 field art.	72	Bryson, James H. ....10 Sept. 1909	4 field art.
9	Mott, T. Bentley ....25 Jan.	4 field art.	73	Mason, Roger O. ....30 Sept.	5 field art.
10	<i>Hinds, Ernest</i> ....25 Jan.	adjt. gen.	<i>First Lieutenants.</i>		
11	March, Peyton ....25 Jan.	6 field art.	1	Reed, Harrie F. ....38 Nov. 1904	5 field art.
12	Kenly, William L. ....5 Apr.	5 field art.	2	Browning, William S. ....12 Apr. 1905	1 field art.
13	McGlachlin, Edward F. jr. 12 Aug.	4 field art.	3	Barnes, Joseph F. ....7 May,	2 field art.
14	<i>Lassiter, William</i> ....25 Feb. 1908	ins. gen.	4	Ennis, William P. ....20 May,	1 field art.
<i>Captains.</i>			5	Currie, Dennis H. ....6 Aug.	4 field art.
1	Irwin, George Le R. ....28 Feb. 1901	2 field art.	6	Browne, Beverly F. ....9 Aug.	6 field art.
2	McNair, William S. ....8 May,	6 field art.	7	Pratt, Raymond S. ....16 Sept.	1 field art.
3	Snow, William J. ....8 May,	6 field art.	8	Brewster, Alden F. ....6 Nov.	2 field art.
4	Gayley, George G. ....8 May,	3 field art.	9	De Armond, Edward H. 24 Jan. 1906	6 field art.
5	Lyon, Le Roy S. ....8 May,	4 field art.	10	Wood, Norton E. ....3 Mar.	6 field art.
6	Horn, Tiemann, N. ....8 May,	3 field art.	11	Fuger, Albert S. ....5 Apr.	4 field art.
7	Summerall, Charles P. 1 July,	2 field art.	12	Michel, William N. ....22 June,	4 field art.
8	<i>Cruikshank, William M.</i> 1 July	sig. corps.	13	Wheeler, Ernest S. ....1 Oct.	4 field art.
9	Farr, Otto W. B. ....1 July,	5 field art.	14	Hollyday, Thomas W. ....16 Oct.	3 field art.
10	Aultman, Dwight E. ....1 July,	5 field art.	15	Corey, John B. W. ....25 Jan. 1907	5 field art.
11	Fleming, Adrian S. ....1 Aug.	4 field art.	16	Churchill, Marlborough ....25 Jan.	3 field art.
12	Payne, Brooke ....1 Aug.	3 field art.	17	Jones, William F. ....25 Jan.	2 field art.
13	Guignard, William S. ....1 Aug.	2 field art.	18	Ferris, Charles J. ....25 Jan.	6 field art.
14	Bowley, Albert J. ....1 Aug.	1 field art.	19	Mortimer, Charles G. ....25 Jan.	3 field art.
15	Bishop, Harry G. ....22 Aug.	3 field art.	20	Margetts, Nelson E. ....25 Jan.	1 field art.
16	<i>Newbill, Willard D.</i> ....22 Aug.	com.	21	Davis, Robert ....25 Jan.	2 field art.
17	McMaster, Richard H. ....22 Aug.	1 field art.	22	Myers, Joseph E. ....25 Jan.	6 field art.
18	McClosky, Manus. ....23 Sept.	4 field art.	23	Wood, William S. ....25 Jan.	4 field art.
19	Stephens, John E. ....23 Sept.	5 field art.	24	Frankenberger, Samuel ....25 Jan.	3 field art.
20	Merrill, Thomas E. ....23 Sept.	1 field art.	25	<i>Allen, Charles M.</i> ....25 Jan.	ord. dept.
21	Conner, Fox ....23 Sept.	1 field art.	26	Morrison, William F. ....25 Jan.	2 field art.
22	Butner, Henry W. ....23 Sept.	2 field art.	27	Rehkopf, Ned B. ....25 Jan.	2 field art.
23	Newbold, Henry L. ....23 Sept.	4 field art.	28	Baker, Scott ....25 Jan.	2 field art.
24	Scott, Ernest D. ....23 Sept.	5 field art.	29	Howze, Marion W. ....25 Jan.	3 field art.
25	Smith, Wright ....20 Sept. 1902	5 field art.	30	Kilbourne, Henry S., jr. ....25 Jan.	4 field art.
26	Carr, Winifred B. ....21 Feb. 1903	6 field art.	31	McNair, Lesley J. ....25 Jan.	4 field art.
27	Starbird, Alfred A. ....31 July,	5 field art.	32	Allin, George R. ....25 Jan.	6 field art.
28	Lloyd, Charles R. ....14 Aug.	6 field art.	33	Glassford, Pelham D. ....25 Jan.	2 field art.
29	Spaulding, Oliver L., jr. 27 Aug.	5 field art.	34	Bryden, William ....25 Jan.	5 field art.
30	<i>Lanza, Conrad H.</i> ....1 Nov.	qm.	35	Honeycutt, Francis W. ....25 Jan.	5 field art.
31	Cassels, Arthur F. ....23 Nov.	6 field art.	36	Blakely, Charles S. ....25 Jan.	3 field art.
32	Gallup, Fred H. ....7 July, 1904	3 field art.	37	Smart, Charles T. ....25 Jan.	1 field art.
33	Farrar, Henry B. ....27 Sept.	1 field art.	38	Danford, Robert M. ....25 Jan.	5 field art.
34	Kilbreth, John W., jr. ....1 Apr.	6 field art.	39	Quinn, Leo P. ....25 Jan.	4 field art.
35	Granger, Ralph S. ....2 Feb. 1905	1 field art.	40	Gruber, Edmund L. ....25 Jan.	5 field art.
36	Moore, Dan T. ....14 Apr.	6 field art.	41	Neal, Carroll W. ....25 Jan.	1 field art.
37	Hill, Edward ....3 Sept.	6 field art.	42	Cubbison, Donald C. ....25 Jan.	1 field art.
38	Hopkins, Frank E. ....24 Feb. 1906	1 field art.	43	McKinlay, Louis H. ....25 Jan.	6 field art.
39	Austin, Fred T. ....14 Apr.	3 field art.	44	Osborne, Thomas D. ....25 Jan.	5 field art.
40	Pulis, Charles C. ....9 June,	2 field art.	45	<i>Kean, Otto V.</i> ....25 Jan.	ord. dept.
41	<i>Hand, Daniel W.</i> ....25 Jan. 1907	qm.	46	<i>Seagrave, David C.</i> ....25 Jan.	ord. dept.
42	Boiseau, Louis T. ....25 Jan.	6 field art.	47	Dodds, William H., jr. ....25 Jan.	1 field art.
43	Lambdin, William McK. 25 Jan.	4 field art.	48	<i>Lund, John</i> ....25 Jan.	ord. dept.
44	Stuart, Edward A. ....25 Jan.	2 field art.	49	Hammond, John S. ....25 Jan.	3 field art.
45	Donnelly, Edward T. ....25 Jan.	1 field art.	50	Bishop, Albert T. ....25 Jan.	2 field art.
46	Brooke, George M. ....25 Jan.	4 field art.	51	Carter, Arthur H. ....25 Jan.	5 field art.
47	Williams, Harry C. ....25 Jan.	2 field art.	52	Prosser, Walter E. ....25 Jan.	3 field art.
48	Faulkner, Albert U. ....25 Jan.	1 field art.	53	Riley, James W. ....25 Jan.	6 field art.
49	Lansing, Cleveland C. ....25 Jan.	4 field art.	54	<i>Mettler, Charles G.</i> ....25 Jan.	ord. dept.
50	Apple, George M. ....25 Jan.	5 field art.	55	Huntley, Harold W. ....25 Jan.	3 field art.
			56	Smith, Edwin De L. ....25 Jan.	4 field art.
			57	Pennell, Ralph McT. ....6 July,	6 field art.
			58	Sturgill, Walter S. ....7 July,	2 field art.
			59	Miles, Sherman ....8 July,	3 field art.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of Feb. 2, 1901; acts of March 2, 1903, and June 25, 1906.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
60	Parker, Cortlandt 8 july, 1907	6 field art.	15	Burns, James H 14 feb. 1908	1 field art.
61	Burleson, Richard C. 9 july,	ord. dept.	16	Hughes, Everett S. 14 feb.	3 field art.
62	Gilmore, Albert 10 july,	4 field art.	17	Smith, Thomas J., jr 14 feb.	4 field art.
63	Waring, Roy F 10 july,	2 field art.	18	Parrott, Roger S. 14 feb.	2 field art.
64	Starkey, John R. 11 july,	2 field art.	19	Gottschalk, Telesphor G 14 feb.	5 field art.
65	Zimmerman, Harry D. R. 11 july,	4 field art.	20	Higley, Harvey D 14 feb.	6 field art.
66	Hoyle, René E. De R. 11 july,	6 field art.	21	King, Edward P., jr. 25 sept.	6 field art.
67	Olmstead, Dawson 12 july,	5 field art.	22	Perkins, Kenneth S. 25 sept.	2 field art.
68	Maul, John C. 12 july,	5 field art.	23	Kirkwood, Robert G 25 sept.	4 field art.
69	Hall, Albert L. 13 july,	3 field art.	24	Marr, Harold E. 25 sept.	2 field art.
70	Paine, George H 13 july,	5 field art.	25	Rumbough, Joseph W. 25 sept.	6 field art.
71	Collins, Leroy P 16 july,	4 field art.	26	McCleave, William 25 sept.	2 field art.
72	Lyerly, Ballard 19 july,	4 field art.	27	McBride, Allan C 25 sept.	4 field art.
73	Lewis, Robert H 26 july,	6 field art.	28	Brabson, Joe R. 25 sept.	3 field art.
74	Booker, Phillip W 12 aug.	6 field art.	29	Sparks, Leonard C 25 sept.	6 field art.
75	Pritchett, Edwin E 5 mar. 1908	1 field art.	30	Crane, John A. 25 sept.	5 field art.
76	Staver, Roy B 17 mar.	5 field art.	31	Palmer, Albert K. C. 25 sept.	6 field art.
77	Cruse, Fred T 1 july,	1 field art.	32	Prince, Frederick A 25 sept.	5 field art.
78	Marley, James P 20 july,	1 field art.	33	Magruder, Marshall 25 sept.	6 field art.
79	Potter, Waldo C 25 aug.	1 field art.	34	Martin, Truby C 25 sept.	5 field art.
80	Pfeil, Harry 17 sept.	1 field art.	35	Rogers, Wilbur 25 sept.	1 field art.
81	Merrill, Walter W 16 june, 1909	3 field art.	36	Dougherty, Louis R. 25 sept.	2 field art.
82	Downer, John W 10 sept.	3 field art.	37	Hopkins, Samuel R 25 sept.	3 field art.
83	Bailey, Benjamin M 29 sept.	5 field art.	38	Stewart, Frederick W 25 sept.	3 field art.
84	Sharp, William F 30 sept.	2 field art.	39	Clement, Joseph T 25 sept.	4 field art.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			40	Hayden, Herbert 10 june, 1909	4 field art.
1	Thorp, Frank, Jr. 17 june, 1907	3 field art.	41	Ahern, Leo J 11 june,	5 field art.
2	Tyndall, John G 1 jan. 1908	4 field art.	42	Beere, Donald M 11 june,	4 field art.
3	Sands, Alfred L. P. 1 jan.	6 field art.	43	McNabb, Thomas H 11 june,	6 field art.
4	George, Charles P., Jr. 1 jan.	5 field art.	44	Erienkotter, Herman 11 june,	4 field art.
5	Harlow, Charles W 2 jan.	2 field art.	45	Thummel, Claude B 11 june,	1 field art.
6	Naylor, Harold S 2 jan.	1 field art.	46	Miner, Harold E 11 june,	5 field art.
7	Rucker, William H 2 jan.	2 field art.	47	Greble, Edwin St. J., jr. 11 june,	3 field art.
8	Shepherd, William H 2 jan.	3 field art.	48	Devers, Jacob L 11 june,	4 field art.
9	Randol, Marshall G 2 jan.	1 field art.	49	Teague, Frederick W 11 june,	1 field art.
10	Greely, John N 4 jan.	1 field art.	50	Taliaferro, Lucien H 14 july,	2 field art.
11	Capron, Webster A 4 jan.	5 field art.	51	Bateman, Harold H 14 july,	1 field art.
12	Sloan, Thomas D 5 jan.	6 field art.	52	Turner, Frank A 13 nov.	1 field art.
13	Barrows, Frederick M 6 jan.	4 field art.	53	Seaman, George G 13 nov.	2 field art.
14	Dunn, William E 14 feb.	3 field art.	54	Reynolds, Charles C 13 nov.	5 field art.
			55	Smith, Armine W 13 nov.	3 field art.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of June 25, 1906.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.
<i>Chief of Coast Artillery—Brigadier General.</i>		<i>Captains.</i>	
	Murray, Arthur 1 oct. 1906	1	Burgess, Louis R. 1 july, 1901
<i>Colonels.</i>		2	Shipton, James A. 1 july,
1	Howe, Walter. 20 may, 1904	3	Chamberlaine, William. 1 july,
2	Patterson, Robert H. 1 apr. 1906	4	Heiner, Gordon G. 1 july,
3	Harris, Henry L. 1 oct.	5	McManus, George H. 1 july,
4	Lundeen, John A. 2 oct.	6	Timberlake, Edward J. 1 july,
5	Whistler, Garland N. 25 jan. 1907	7	Pence, William P. 1 july,
6	Wisser, John P. 27 may,	8	Williams, James M. 1 july,
7	Williams, John R. 20 jan. 1908	9	Hamilton, Alston. 1 july,
8	Coffin, William H. 1 sept.	10	Gilmore, John C., jr. 1 july,
9	Todd, Albert. 10 oct.	11	<i>Knovlton, Joseph L. (qm.)</i> 1 july,
10	Slaker, Adam. 8 dec.	12	Wheeler, Joseph, Jr. 5 july,
11	Ludlow, Henry H. 27 dec.	13	Callan, Robert E. 1 aug.
12	Hamilton, William R. 14 jan. 1909	14	Landon, Edwin. 1 aug.
13	Deems, Clarence. 10 mar.	15	McNeil, Clarence H. 1 aug.
14	White, John V. 31 mar.	16	Tracy, Joseph P. 1 aug.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>		17	Kessler, Percy M. 1 aug.
1	Weaver, Erasmus M. 25 jan. 1907	18	Hagood, Johnson. 1 aug.
2	Marsh, Frederick. 25 jan.	19	Patterson, George T. 1 aug.
3	<i>Woodward, Charles G. (ins. gen.)</i> 25 jan.	20	Fergusson, Frank K. 1 aug.
4	Allen, Samuel E. 11 apr.	21	Abernethy, Robert S. 1 aug.
5	<i>Strong, Frederick S. (adjt. gen.)</i> 27 may,	22	Sarratt, Edwin O. 1 aug.
6	Blunt, Albert C. 29 oct.	23	Gilbert, Bertram C. 1 aug.
7	Rafferty, William C. 20 jan. 1908	24	Miller, Lawrence S. 1 aug.
8	Newcomb, Warren P. 1 may,	25	Buckey, Mervyn C. 22 aug.
9	Phillips, Charles L. 10 july,	26	<i>Johnston, Frederick E. (pm.)</i> 22 aug.
10	Bailey, Charles J. 1 sept.	27	Pearce, Earle D'A. 22 aug.
11	Townsley, Clarence P. 10 oct.	28	Conklin, Arthur S. 22 aug.
12	Harmon, Millard F. 27 dec.	29	Koehler, Benjamin M. 22 aug.
13	Cronkhite, Adelbert. 14 jan. 1909	30	Brady, James F. 22 aug.
14	Hunter, Charles H. 8 mar.	31	Carmichael, Roderick L. 22 aug.
15	Foote, Stephen M. 10 mar.	32	Moses, Andrew. 22 aug.
16	Brooks, John C. W. 31 mar.	33	Ashburn, Thomas Q. 22 aug.
<i>Majors.</i>		34	Bottoms, Sam F. 22 aug.
1	Bartlett, George T. 26 mar. 1906	35	Cloke, Harold E. 22 aug.
2	Bennett, Charles A. 1 apr.	36	Vestal, Samuel C. 22 aug.
3	Davis, Henry C. 22 june,	37	McIntyre, Thomas H. R. 22 aug.
4	Ridgway, Thomas. 30 june,	38	Ward, Philip R. 22 aug.
5	Ruckman, John W. 30 june,	39	Nugent, George A. 23 sept.
6	<i>Haynes, Ira A. (adjt. gen.)</i> 1 oct.	40	Hamilton, William W. 23 sept.
7	Walke, Willoughby. 1 oct.	41	Cole, William E. 23 sept.
8	Lewis, Isaac N. 25 jan. 1907	42	Spinks, Marcellus G. 23 sept.
9	Benton, Elisha S. 25 jan.	43	Johnson, Jacob C. 23 sept.
10	Hawthorne, Harry L. 25 jan.	44	Jenkins, Albert G. 23 sept.
11	Willcox, Cornélis De W. 25 jan.	45	Willie, Robert E. 23 sept.
12	Barrette, John D. 25 jan.	46	Forse, William. 23 sept.
13	Hubbard, Elmer W. 25 jan.	47	Young, Malcolm. 23 sept.
14	Cree, John K. 25 jan.	48	Brown, Laurence C. 23 sept.
15	Stevens, Gustave W. S. 25 jan.	49	Steele, Harry L. 29 oct.
16	Davis, Richmond P. 25 jan.	50	Dwyer, Thomas F. 4 nov.
17	Robinson, Wirt. 25 jan.	51	Mitchell, James B. 4 nov.
18	Landers, George F. 25 jan.	52	Hilton, Charles H. 4 nov.
19	Gatchell, George W. 25 jan.	53	Glasgow, Edward L. 31 jan. 1902
20	Straub, Oscar I. 25 jan.	54	<i>Foster, Leo F. (com.)</i> 2 feb.
21	Schumm, Herman C. 25 jan.	55	Willis, Percy. 5 apr.
22	Hunter, Alfred M. 25 jan.	56	Stewart, William F., jr. 3 june,
23	Hayden, John L. 25 jan.	57	Douglas, Joseph B. 18 june,
24	Wilson, Eugene T. 25 jan.	58	Patten, Hudson T. 22 july,
25	Blake, Edmund M. 25 jan.	59	Hall, Harrison. 30 july,
26	Ellis, Wilnot E. 25 jan.	60	Kimmel, Edward. 11 sept.
27	Hean, William G. 9 apr.	61	Procter, John R. 6 nov.
28	<i>Jordan, Sidney S. (adjt. gen.)</i> 11 apr.	62	Phisterer, Frederick W. 3 dec.
29	<i>Barroll, Morris K. (pm.)</i> 13 apr.	63	Kelton, Robert H. C. 20 dec.
30	<i>Skerritt, Delamere (pm.)</i> 27 may,	64	Hains, Peter C., jr. 20 dec.
31	Campbell, Archibald. 29 oct.	65	Bishop, Percy P. 14 apr. 1903
32	<i>Hains, John P. (pm.)</i> 27 dec.	66	Hatch, Henry J. 14 apr.
33	Todd, Henry D., Jr. 20 jan. 1908	67	Wallace, Elmer J. 2 may,
34	Winston, Thomas W. 1 may,	68	Hase, William F. 28 july,
35	Hearn, Clint C. 10 july,	69	Doores, William R. 31 july,
36	Davis, William C. 1 sept.	70	Howell, James F. 3 aug.
37	Mauldin, Frank G. 10 oct.	71	Goodfellow, John C. 4 aug.
38	Ketcham, Daniel W. 8 dec.	72	Geary, John T. 10 aug.
39	Lamoreux, Thomas B. 27 dec.	73	Scott, Guy T. 10 aug.
40	Hero, Andrew, Jr. 14 jan. 1909	74	Mills, Morrell M. 11 aug.
41	Harris, Frank E. 8 mar.	75	Carpenter, Edward. 14 aug.
42	Blakely, George. 10 mar.	76	Merriam, Henry M. 27 aug.
43	Coe, Frank W. 31 mar.	77	<i>Black, Hanson B. (sig. corps)</i> 27 aug.
44	Smith, William R. 14 apr.	78	Wilbur, Harry P. 28 nov.
45	Whitney, Henry H. 9 sept.	79	Martindale, Elijah B., jr. 21 jan. 1904
46	Chase, Arthur W. 10 sept.	80	Coleman, Le Vert. 7 apr.
47	Kephart, Samuel A. 10 sept.	81	Nicholls, Jesse C. 7 apr.
		82	<i>Jewell, Frank C. (qm.)</i> 20 may,
		83	<i>Schull, Herman W. (ord. dept.)</i> 16 sept.
		84	Carter, Clifton C. 7 oct.
		85	<i>Clark, Henry B. (qm.)</i> 28 nov.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of Feb. 2, 1901; acts March 2, 1903, and June 25, 1906.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>	
27	Ross, Clarence B. 25 jan. 1907	113	Upham, Francis B. 25 jan. 1907
28	Martin, Howard L. 25 jan.	114	Guthrie, Sidney H. 25 jan.
29	Jordan, Richard H. 25 jan.	115	Burgin, Henry T. 25 jan.
30	Bowen, William F. 24 feb. 1906	116	Horowitz, Nathan 25 jan.
31	Page, John M. 25 jan. 1907	117	Corbin, Clifford L. 25 jan.
32	Cardwell, Samuel C. 25 jan.	118	Morrow, George M., jr. 25 jan.
33	Taylor, James B. 25 jan.	119	<i>Horsfall, Lloyd P.</i> (ord. dept.) 25 jan.
34	Taylor, Brainerd 25 jan.	120	<i>Gatewood, Charles B.</i> (ord. dept.) 25 jan.
35	Hanna, Guy B. G. 25 jan.	121	<i>Pelot, Joseph H.</i> (ord. dept.) 25 jan.
36	Winslow, Richard P. 25 jan.	122	<i>Bretz, Morgan L.</i> (ord. dept.) 25 jan.
37	Cooper, Avery J. 25 jan.	123	Torney, Henry W. 25 jan.
38	Geere, Frank 25 jan.	124	Williford, Forrest E. 25 jan.
39	Wertenbaker, George L. 25 jan.	125	McFarland, Earl 25 jan.
40	Baker, Walter C. 25 jan.	126	Green, Joseph A. 25 jan.
41	Hawes, George P., jr. 25 jan.	127	Pendleton, Alexander G. 25 jan.
42	McKenney, Richard I. 25 jan.	128	Henderson, John C. 25 jan.
43	Clark, Charles A. 25 jan.	129	<i>Wilhelm, Walter M.</i> (ord. dept.) 25 jan.
44	Fulton, James M. 25 jan.	130	Widrick, Edward W. 25 jan.
45	Wheatley, Charles E. 25 jan.	131	Donahue, Walter E. 25 jan.
46	Paterson, William 25 jan.	132	Gillespie, Alexander G. 25 jan.
47	Biscoe, Earl 25 jan.	133	Pratt, John S. 25 jan.
48	Crawford, Lawrence C. 25 jan.	134	Cullen, Edward J. 25 jan.
49	Carpenter, Wade H. 25 jan.	135	Furnival, Richard 5 apr.
50	<i>Hinrichs, Frederic W., jr.</i> (ord. dept.) 25 jan.	136	Kieffer, Pierre V. 2 July,
51	<i>Casad, Adam F.</i> (ord. dept.) 25 jan.	137	Grace, Joseph J. 3 July,
52	Munroe, John E. 25 jan.	138	Turner, George E. 3 July,
53	Abbot, Stephen 25 jan.	139	Schwabe, Harry A. 4 July,
54	Crissy, Myron S. 25 jan.	140	Russell, Oscar A. 5 July,
55	Wilson, Walter K. 25 jan.	141	Davis, Joseph R. 6 July,
56	Terrell, John P. 25 jan.	142	Motlow, Felix W. 6 July,
57	Andruss, Malcolm P. 25 jan.	143	Büttgenbach, Walter J. 7 July,
58	Hope, Offinere 25 jan.	144	Schudt, Charles O. 7 July,
59	Lecocq, Franc 25 jan.	145	Loop, Chester H. 7 July,
60	O'Neil, John 25 jan.	146	Mathews, Philip 7 July,
61	Lull, Charles E. T. 25 jan.	147	Thompson, Marcellus H. 7 July,
62	Collins, Owen G. 25 jan.	148	McClary, William R. 8 July,
63	Smith, Frederic H. 25 jan.	149	Rose, William W. 9 July,
64	Cocheu, George W. 25 jan.	150	Rotz, John G. 9 July,
65	Patterson, Charles H. 25 jan.	151	Campbell, Robert N. 9 July,
66	Turtle, Lewis 25 jan.	152	Loughry, Howard K. 9 July,
67	Jones, Clifford 25 jan.	153	Mitchel, Clarence A. 10 July,
68	<i>Hawkins, Wilford J.</i> (ord. dept.) 25 jan.	154	Currier, William P. 11 July,
69	Brinton, Louis C., jr. 25 jan.	155	Spurgin, Horace F. 11 July,
70	Colley, Henning F. 25 jan.	156	Bates, Ralph D. 12 July,
71	Bunker, Paul D. 25 jan.	157	Brown, Edward A. 13 July,
72	Gray, Quinn 25 jan.	158	Donovan, John G. 16 July,
73	Dice, Louis E. 25 jan.	159	Gearhart, Guy L. 16 July,
74	Colvin, William M. 25 jan.	160	Selkirk, Wyatt O. 26 July,
75	Hinkle, Francis M. 25 jan.	161	Wildrick, George A. 16 July,
76	Bunn, Henry W. 25 jan.	162	Kimberly, Allen 16 July,
77	Morse, Harry L. 25 jan.	163	Clark, Thomas A. 16 July,
78	Ireland, Mark L. 25 jan.	164	<i>Whaffey, Birkie O.</i> (ord. dept.) 16 July,
79	Alley, Charles R. 25 jan.	165	Dowd, William S. 16 July,
80	Fenton, Chauncey L. 25 jan.	166	<i>Somers, Richard H.</i> (ord. dept.) 19 July,
81	Moody, Lucian B. 25 jan.	167	<i>Coles, Thomas L.</i> (ord. dept.) 27 July,
82	McDonald, Donald C. 25 jan.	168	<i>Rose, John B.</i> (ord. dept.) 27 July,
83	Gardner, Fulton Q. C. 25 jan.	169	Rogers, Nathaniel P., jr. 27 July,
84	McKie, John W. 25 jan.	170	Harris, Charles T., jr. 27 July,
85	Worcester, Philip H. 25 jan.	171	Murray, Maxwell 27 July,
86	<i>Dillard, James B.</i> (ord. dept.) 25 jan.	172	Bartlett, Geoffrey 27 July,
87	Crain, James K. 25 jan.	173	Shedd, William E., jr. 27 July,
88	<i>Walker, Carr W.</i> (ord. dept.) 25 jan.	174	Gallogly, James A. 27 July,
89	McKell, David McC. 25 jan.	175	Porter, Hunter B. 27 July,
90	Cross, Matthew A. 25 jan.	176	Greene, Royal K. 27 July,
91	Barkley, Albert H. 25 jan.	177	Glassburn, Robert P. 27 July,
92	Singles, Walter 25 jan.	178	Rutherford, Harry K. 27 July,
93	Anderson, Rollo F. 25 jan.	179	Horton, Paul J. 27 July,
94	Farnsworth, Edward E. 25 jan.	180	Arthur, Robert 7 aug.
95	Mack, Jacob A. 25 jan.	181	Keeler John P. 26 aug.
96	Carpenter, William T. 25 jan.	182	Booth, Lucian D. 10 sept.
97	Holcombe, John L. 25 jan.	183	Seybt, Clarence E. 1 Jan. 1908
98	Phipps, Frank H., jr. 25 jan.	184	McNeill, Thomas F. 1 Jan.
99	Duncan, Thomas 25 jan.	185	Peek, George M. 3 Jan.
100	Spaulding, Thomas M. 25 jan.	186	Gallup, Perry M. 30 Jan.
101	<i>Doe, Thomas B.</i> (ord. dept.) 25 jan.	187	Wilson, William P. 21 Jan.
102	Williams, Benjamin H. L. 25 jan.	188	Williams, Charles L. 23 Jan.
103	Dunwoody, Halsey 25 jan.	189	Stuart, Alexander J. 11 mar.
104	Bartlett, Le Roy 25 jan.	190	Goodier, Chester J. 1 may,
105	Eddy, Robert C. 25 jan.	191	Townes, John E., jr. 1 July,
106	Peterson, Julius C. 25 jan.	192	Vose, Robert E. 1 July,
107	Moon, Basil G. 25 jan.	193	Hail, Dean 1 July,
108	Walker, James F. 25 jan.	194	Williams, John S. 13 July,
109	Niles, Ellery W. 25 jan.	195	Ruhlen, George, jr. 27 July,
110	Gibson, Adeldo 25 jan.	196	Mort, John E. 1 sept.
111	Dusenbury, James S. 25 jan.	197	Pierce, Junnius 21 sept.
112	Magruder, Lloyd B. 25 jan.	198	Eglin, Henry W. T. 28 sept.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of June 25, 1906.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>	
199	Coulter, Halvor G. 29 sept. 1908	39	Tilghman, Samuel H. 7 apr. 1909
200	Jacobs, West C. 8 oct.	40	Schrader, Otto H. 7 apr.
201	Lyon, James W. 10 oct.	41	Sheppard, Creedy C. 7 apr.
202	Geiger, Harold. 8 nov.	42	Clark, Howard T. 7 apr.
203	Smith, Rodney H. 4 dec.	43	Councilman, Halstead P. 7 apr.
204	Loustalot, Albert L. 8 dec.	44	Doig, Arthur H. 7 apr.
205	Donovan, Richard. 18 dec.	45	Guthrie, Robert E. 7 apr.
206	Jarman, Sanderford. 18 dec.	46	Nichols, William R. 7 apr.
207	Baird, Clair W. 27 dec.	47	Herman, Paul H. 7 apr.
208	Putney, Edward W. 2 jan. 1909	48	Warner, Oscar C. 7 apr.
209	Marshall, Gilbert. 27 jan.	49	Clark, Frank S. 7 apr.
210	Pendleton, Louis L. 25 feb.	50	Lemmon, Kelley B. 7 apr.
211	Terry, Thomas A. 25 feb.	51	Fulton, William S. 7 apr.
212	Woodbury, Edward N. 8 mar.	52	Humphreys, Thomas O. 7 apr.
213	Avery, Ray L. 12 mar.	53	Barlow, Edwin F. 7 apr.
214	Stockton, Edward A., jr. 15 mar.	54	Ashbridge, Donald M. 7 apr.
215	Cunningham, James H. 31 mar.	55	Muller, Hollis Le R. 7 apr.
216	Marks, Your M. 14 apr.	56	Bennett, Eli E. 7 apr.
217	Deans, Allison B., jr. 4 may.	57	Richardson, Charles T. 11 june.
218	Welshimer, Robert R. 1 july.	58	Oldfield, Homer R. 11 june.
219	Hicks, William W. 1 july.	59	Beardslee, Norton M. 11 june.
220	Walker, Eugene B. 1 july.	60	Whitaker, William C. 11 june.
221	Baldwin, Karl F. 1 july.	61	Brie, James A. 11 june.
222	Wing, Charles K., jr. 1 july.	62	Dunsworth, James L. 11 june.
223	Edwards, Robert O. 3 july.	63	Crispy, Dana H. 11 june.
224	Mix, Guy A. 18 july.	64	Delano, Francis G. 11 june.
225	Pirie, John H. 28 aug.	65	Nix, Raphael R. 11 june.
226	Norton, George R. 9 sept.	66	Walsh, James L. 11 june.
227	Reybold, Eugene. 10 sept.	67	Malven, Henry H., jr. 11 june.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		68	Kelly, Edward L. 11 june.
1	Pepin, Louis D. 4 sept. 1908	69	Hughes, Thurston. 11 june.
2	Balcom, Everett M. 4 sept.	70	Meyer, Charles B. 11 june.
3	Danielson, Wilmot A. 25 sept.	71	Mountford, Frederick A. 11 june.
4	Pitz, Hugo E. 25 sept.	72	Perego, Fordyce L. 11 june.
5	Cook, Thomas C. 25 sept.	73	Gage, Philip S. 11 june.
6	Longino, Olin H. 25 sept.	74	Hickok, Monte J. 11 june.
7	Ottosen, Peter H. 25 sept.	75	Hanna, Frederick. 11 june.
8	Thompson, Edgar H. 25 sept.	76	Chase, Theodore M. 11 june.
9	McLeary, Samuel H. 25 sept.	77	Koenig, William C. 12 july.
10	Reynolds, John N. 25 sept.	78	Stephenson, Harry W. 12 july.
11	Goodier, Lewis E., jr. 25 sept.	79	Thomas, John J. 25 sept.
12	Maddux, Rufus F. 25 sept.	80	Acheson, Herbert H. 25 sept.
13	McCune, Herbert A. 25 sept.	81	Shippam, Willis. 25 sept.
14	Chambers, Lincoln B. 25 sept.	82	Buell, Frank A. 25 sept.
15	Knight, Willis C. 25 sept.	83	Call, Loren H. 25 sept.
16	Ellis, John R. 25 sept.	84	Applin, Frank D. 25 sept.
17	Mather, John. 25 sept.	85	Eaton, Charles A. 25 sept.
18	Snow, Chester R. 25 sept.	86	Tilton, Rollin L. 25 sept.
19	Goolrick, Robert E. M. 25 sept.	87	Jemison, John K. 25 sept.
20	Boatright, Walter P. 25 sept.	88	Dodd, Townsend F. 25 sept.
21	Smith, John P. 25 sept.	89	McCammion, Furman E. 25 sept.
22	Vaughan, Harry R. 25 sept.	90	Campbell, James R. 25 sept.
23	Payne, Abney. 25 sept.	91	Lee, Raymond E. 25 sept.
24	Smith, Edwin K. 25 sept.	92	Bender, Louis B. 25 sept.
25	Marsh, Clarence T. 25 sept.	93	Norton, Augustus. 25 sept.
26	Maynard, John B. 25 sept.	94	Hemingway, Hughey S. 25 sept.
27	Titus, Isaac E. 25 sept.	95	Cecil, Thomas J. 25 sept.
28	Frank, Jacob. 25 sept.	96	Harrison, Ralph C. 25 sept.
29	Bell, Warren R. 25 sept.	97	Hardaway, Francis P. 25 sept.
30	Campbell, Arthur G. 25 sept.	98	Heth, Clement C. 25 sept.
31	Rowe, John T. 25 sept.	99	Wallis, John W. 25 sept.
32	Martin, Frederick L. 25 sept.	100	Price, Frederic A., jr. 25 sept.
33	Gardiner, Harold L. 1 oct.	101	Noyes, Edward P., jr. 25 sept.
34	Keene, Marcel S. 2 oct.	102	Ide, Charles E. 25 sept.
35	Garrett, Robert C. 4 jan. 1909	103	Frazer, William D. 25 sept.
36	Lawrason, Guy B. 26 feb.	104	Moore, George F. 25 sept.
37	Lohr, Carl A. 6 apr.	105	Lyon, Roy R. 25 sept.
38	Walker, Laurence T. 7 apr.	106	Austin, Jason M. 25 sept.
		107	Clark, Virginus E. 17 oct.
		108	Steele, Thomas I. 18 oct.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
Colonels.			Majors—Continued.		
1	Cornman, Daniel..... 8 aug. 1903	7 infantry.	17	Noyes, Charles R..... 12 aug. 1903	9 infantry.
2	Duncan, Joseph W..... 9 aug.	6 infantry.	18	Blatchford, Richard M..... 13 aug.	11 infantry.
3	Mansfield, Francis W..... 12 aug.	2 infantry.	19	Beacom, John H..... 14 aug.	6 infantry.
4	Van Orsdale, John T..... 14 aug.	17 infantry.	20	May, Willis T..... 14 aug.	15 infantry.
5	Huston, Joseph F..... 15 aug.	19 infantry.	21	Hearn, Lawrence J..... 15 aug.	21 infantry.
6	Hoyt, Ralph W..... 3 dec.	25 infantry.	22	Wright, Walter K..... 26 aug.	8 infantry.
7	Williams, Charles A..... 23 jan. 1904	21 infantry.	23	Pendleton, Edwin P..... 26 aug.	29 infantry.
8	Woodbury, Thomas C..... 29 mar.	3 infantry.	24	Penrose, Charles W..... 15 oct.	25 infantry.
9	Cowles, Calvin D..... 11 apr. 1905	5 infantry.	25	Howell, Daniel L..... 24 nov.	18 infantry.
10	Scott, Walter S..... 30 oct.	15 infantry.	26	Kernan, Francis J..... 20 jan. 1904	25 infantry.
11	Gardener, Cornelius..... 26 dec.	16 infantry.	27	Kennedy, Chase W..... 24 jan.	adjt. gen.
12	Reynolds, Alfred..... 17 feb. 1906	22 infantry.	28	Griffith, Thomas W..... 29 mar.	28 infantry.
13	Pitcher, William L..... 15 june.	27 infantry.	29	McIver, George W..... 29 mar.	20 infantry.
14	Dent, John C..... 2 july.	14 infantry.	30	Richardson, Wilds P..... 7 apr.	13 infantry.
15	McGunnagle, George K..... 3 july.	1 infantry.	31	Barth, Charles H..... 7 apr.	12 infantry.
16	Greene, Henry A..... 20 oct.	10 infantry.	32	Eundy, Omar..... 12 july.	ins. gen.
17	Bolton, Edwin B..... 2 dec.	4 infantry.	33	Hatch, Everard E..... 20 oct.	26 infantry.
18	Loughborough, Robert H. R..... 7 mar. 1907	13 infantry.	34	Shanks, David C..... 5 nov.	4 infantry.
19	Davis, Thomas F..... 11 apr.	18 infantry.	35	Allaire, William H..... 5 nov.	23 infantry.
20	Booth, Charles A..... 1 oct.	26 infantry.	36	Stamper, Willson Y..... 16 dec.	3 infantry.
21	Crane, Charles J..... 25 oct.	9 infantry.	37	Blawell, William F..... 9 apr. 1905	pm.
22	Bailey, Hobart K..... 23 dec.	29 infantry.	38	Hodges, Henry C., jr..... 15 july.	22 infantry.
23	Paulding, William..... 8 mar. 1908	24 infantry.	39	Hirst, Robert L..... 20 july.	29 infantry.
24	Sharpe, Alfred C..... 9 may.	23 infantry.	40	Roberts, Harris L..... 28 july.	26 infantry.
25	Bowen, William H. C..... 1 july.	12 infantry.	41	Chatfield, Walter H..... 15 aug.	27 infantry.
26	Mason, Charles W..... 28 oct.	8 infantry.	42	Morrison, John F..... 6 oct.	20 infantry.
27	Williams, Arthur..... 5 june, 1909	11 infantry.	43	Steedman, Richard R..... 17 feb. 1906	6 infantry.
28	Irons, James A..... 26 june.	20 infantry.	44	Sage, William H..... 23 mar.	adjt. gen.
29	Loving, Leonard A..... 4 sept.	28 infantry.	45	Goodin, James A..... 5 apr.	7 infantry.
30	Evans, Robert K..... 29 nov.	30 infantry.	46	Root, Edwin A..... 25 may.	19 infantry.
Lieutenant Colonels.			47	Hale, Harry C..... 15 june.	adjt. gen.
1	Cooke, George F..... 28 july, 1905	42 infantry.	48	Taggart, Elmore F..... 25 june.	24 infantry.
2	Chubb, Charles St. J..... 11 oct.	2 infantry.	49	Faison, Samson L..... 30 june.	24 infantry.
3	Hood, William T..... 3 feb. 1906	ins. gen.	50	Hasbrouck, Alfred..... 2 july.	14 infantry.
4	Evans, William P..... 17 feb.	11 infantry.	51	Kreps, Jacob F..... 3 july.	22 infantry.
5	Wilson, Richard H..... 5 apr.	16 infantry.	52	Cabell, Henry C..... 13 july.	14 infantry.
6	Febiger, Lea..... 8 may.	3 infantry.	53	Perkins, Frederick..... 7 aug.	adjt. gen.
7	French, Francis H..... 25 june.	ins. gen.	54	Burnham, William P..... 20 aug.	7 infantry.
8	McClure, Charles..... 3 july.	adjt. gen.	55	Arrasmith, James M..... 11 sept.	15 infantry.
9	Wolf, Silas A..... 13 july.	28 infantry.	56	Johnston, William H..... 6 oct.	adjt. gen.
10	Buttler, William C..... 6 oct.	9 infantry.	57	Atkinson, Benjamin W..... 20 oct.	4 infantry.
11	Rogers, James S..... 20 oct.	1 infantry.	58	Beall, Fielder M. M..... 31 oct.	28 infantry.
12	Young, George S..... 30 oct.	21 infantry.	59	Nichols, Maury..... 2 dec.	3 infantry.
13	Bullard, Robert L..... 31 oct.	8 infantry.	60	O'Neil, Joseph P..... 31 jan. 1907	30 infantry.
14	Glenn, Edwin F..... 1 jan. 1907	23 infantry.	61	Simpson, Wendell L..... 7 mar.	19 infantry.
15	Cecil, George R..... 31 jan.	10 infantry.	62	Dentler, Clarence E..... 12 mar.	23 infantry.
16	Mann, William A..... 7 mar.	6 infantry.	63	Thompson, James K..... 26 mar.	16 infantry.
17	Waltz, Millard F..... 26 mar.	27 infantry.	64	Styer, Henry D..... 6 may.	29 infantry.
18	Ames, Robert F..... 6 may.	12 infantry.	65	Ayer, Waldo E..... 1 oct.	9 infantry.
19	Getty, Robert N..... 1 oct.	7 infantry.	66	Noble, Robert H..... 4 oct.	1 infantry.
20	Jones, Frank B..... 4 oct.	adjt. gen.	67	Morse, Benjamin C..... 20 oct.	27 infantry.
21	Abercrombie, William R..... 23 dec.	25 infantry.	68	Finley, John P..... 23 oct.	28 infantry.
22	Nichols, William A..... 8 mar. 1908	13 infantry.	69	Day, Frederick R..... 25 oct.	30 infantry.
23	Terrett, Colville P..... 14 mar.	17 infantry.	70	Reichmann, Carl..... 8 nov.	24 infantry.
24	Phister, Nat P..... 9 may.	30 infantry.	71	Roudiez, Leon S..... 23 dec.	30 infantry.
25	Paxton, Alexis R..... 25 june.	24 infantry.	72	Buffington, Abraham P..... 27 jan. 1908	5 infantry.
26	Jackson, James B..... 18 july.	26 infantry.	73	Beckurts, Charles L..... 13 feb.	6 infantry.
27	Turner, Reuben B..... 28 oct.	29 infantry.	74	Moore, Tredwell W..... 8 mar.	1 infantry.
28	Frederick, Daniel A..... 28 oct.	19 infantry.	75	Wright, William M..... 14 mar.	8 infantry.
29	Tillson, John C. F..... 7 dec.	18 infantry.	76	Brewster, André W..... 15 mar.	ins. gen.
30	Ducat, Arthur C..... 5 apr. 1909	20 infantry.	77	Muir, Charles H..... 24 mar.	23 infantry.
31	Liggett, Hunter..... 5 june.	15 infantry.	78	Parmerter, Almon L..... 24 apr.	21 infantry.
32	Kennon, Lyman W. V..... 26 june.	14 infantry.	79	Smiley, Samuel E..... 9 may.	2 infantry.
33	Lassiter, William..... 4 sept.	4 infantry.	80	Devore, Daniel B..... 15 may.	11 infantry.
34	Morton, Charles G..... 29 nov.	5 infantry.	81	Buck, Beaumont B..... 25 june.	16 infantry.
Majors.			82	Martin, William F..... 30 june.	5 infantry.
1	Pickering, Abner..... 9 june, 1902	1 infantry.	83	Johnson, Evan M., jr..... 3 july.	6 infantry.
2	Maney, James A..... 28 june.	17 infantry.	84	McIntyre, Frank..... 18 july.	8 infantry.
3	Bailey, Harry L..... 28 june.	2 infantry.	85	Baker, David J., jr..... 18 july.	11 infantry.
4	Mallory, John S..... 8 july.	12 infantry.	86	Poore, Benjamin A..... 28 oct.	22 infantry.
5	Miller, Samuel W..... 30 july.	ins. gen.	87	McRae, James H..... 31 oct.	13 infantry.
6	Van Vliet, Robert C..... 3 oct.	10 infantry.	88	Shattuck, Amos B..... 7 dec.	4 infantry.
7	Buck, William L..... 11 oct.	10 infantry.	89	Gordon, Walter H..... 23 mar. 1909	18 infantry.
8	Plummer, Edward H..... 31 dec.	3 infantry.	90	Lasseigne, Armand I..... 25 mar.	5 infantry.
9	Kirby, Henry..... 4 feb. 1903	18 infantry.	91	Frier, James H..... 5 apr.	10 infantry.
10	Howe, Edgar W..... 10 feb.	27 infantry.	92	Winn, Frank L..... 5 june.	13 infantry.
11	Dunning, Samuel W..... 19 mar.	20 infantry.	93	Ballou, Charles C..... 26 june.	7 infantry.
12	Partello, Joseph M. T..... 17 apr.	25 infantry.	94	Smith, Ernest E..... 7 july.	pm.
13	Truitt, Charles M..... 23 june.	adjt. gen.	95	Duncan, George B..... 19 july.	2 infantry.
14	Belt, George, jr..... 26 july.	ins. gen.	96	Durfee, Lucius L..... 23 july.	26 infantry.
15	Parke, John S..... 31 july.	14 infantry.	97	Penn, Julius A..... 10 aug.	12 infantry.
16	McCoy, Frank B..... 8 aug.	17 infantry.	98	Lewis, Edward M..... 4 sept.	16 infantry.
			99	Croxton, Richard C..... 1 oct.	9 infantry.
			100	Jones, Edward N., jr..... 16 nov.	17 infantry.
			101	Holley, Dwight E..... 1 dec.	15 infantry.
			102	Johnson, Arthur..... 1 dec.	19 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of Feb. 2, 1901.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
Captains.			Captains—Continued.		
1	Hackney, Stephen M. 2 mar. 1899	6 infantry.	87	Smith, Guy H. B. 7 dec. 1900	4 infantry.
2	Martin, George W. 2 mar.	18 infantry.	88	Crowley, Matthias. 11 dec.	17 infantry.
3	Martin, Charles H. 2 mar.	1 infantry.	89	Lafitte, Jacques de L. 11 dec.	12 infantry.
4	Weigel, William. 2 mar.	18 infantry.	90	Bradley, John J. 17 dec.	14 infantry.
5	Hanson, Thomas G. 2 mar.	19 infantry.	91	Settle, Douglas. 17 jan. 1901	com.
6	Hall, Herman. 2 mar.	21 infantry.	92	Switzer, John S. 2 feb.	4 infantry.
7	Foster, Arthur B. 2 mar.	19 infantry.	93	Williams, Herbert O. 2 feb.	com.
8	Cronin, Marcus D. 2 mar.	25 infantry.	94	Guyer, George D. 2 feb.	16 infantry.
9	Farnsworth, Charles S. 2 mar.	7 infantry.	95	Grote, William F. 2 feb.	18 infantry.
10	Gerhardt, Charles. 2 mar.	8 infantry.	96	Chapman, William H. H. 2 feb.	20 infantry.
11	Seay, Samuel. 2 mar.	23 infantry.	97	Jenks, Isaac C. 2 feb.	24 infantry.
12	Dean, James T. 2 mar.	10 infantry.	98	Ely, Hanson E. 2 feb.	26 infantry.
13	McAlexander, Clysses G. 2 mar.	13 infantry.	99	Sorley, Lewis S. 2 feb.	14 infantry.
14	Jones, William K. 2 mar.	pm.	100	Morrow, William M. 2 feb.	21 infantry.
15	Wittenmyer, Edmund. 2 mar.	5 infantry.	101	Hardaway, Benjamin F. 2 feb.	17 infantry.
16	Lenihan, Michael J. 2 mar.	25 infantry.	102	Schley, Thomas F. 2 feb.	23 infantry.
17	Hersey, Mark L. 2 mar.	6 infantry.	103	Dalton, Albert C. 2 feb.	qm.
18	Albright, Frank H. 2 mar.	25 infantry.	104	Castner, Joseph C. 2 feb.	qm.
19	Evans, Frederic D. 2 mar.	18 infantry.	105	Sigerfoos, Edward. 2 feb.	5 infantry.
20	Baylies, James. 2 mar.	10 infantry.	106	Shuttleworth, Edward A. 2 feb.	2 infantry.
21	Carnahan, Earl C. 2 mar.	11 infantry.	107	Fuger, Frederick W. 2 feb.	13 infantry.
22	Cabaniss, Archibald A. 2 mar.	24 infantry.	108	Howard, John. 2 feb.	19 infantry.
23	Lewis, Edson A. †. 2 mar.	25 infantry.	109	Van Deman, Ralph H. 2 feb.	21 infantry.
24	Tayman, Charles E. 2 mar.	1 infantry.	110	Cordray, David P. 2 feb.	26 infantry.
25	McAndrew, James W. 2 mar.	3 infantry.	111	Marquart, Peter E. 2 feb.	2 infantry.
26	Chrisman, Edward R. 16 mar.	16 infantry.	112	Brooke, William. 2 feb.	qm.
27	Harris, Peter C. 16 mar.	24 infantry.	113	Price, Harrison J. 2 feb.	2 infantry.
28	McFarland, Munroe. 26 mar.	18 infantry.	114	Simons, William H. 2 feb.	6 infantry.
29	Wilder, William T. 31 mar.	pm.	115	Madden, John F. 2 feb.	29 infantry.
30	Sample, William R. 1 apr.	3 infantry.	116	Wallace, William. 2 feb.	7 infantry.
31	Dashbell, William R. 25 apr.	24 infantry.	117	Kobbé, Ferdinand W. 2 feb.	22 infantry.
32	Helmick, Eli A. 4 may.	10 infantry.	118	Palmer, John McA. 2 feb.	15 infantry.
33	Rose, Robert W. 14 may.	21 infantry.	119	Miller, John K. 2 feb.	18 infantry.
34	Bennett, William C. 16 may.	16 infantry.	120	Norman, Traber. 2 feb.	8 infantry.
35	Sargent, Frederic H. 19 may.	8 infantry.	121	Newman, William. 2 feb.	1 infantry.
36	Sigworth, John M. 2 june.	23 infantry.	122	Wileox, Frank A. 2 feb.	30 infantry.
37	Chase, Wilson. 8 june.	21 infantry.	123	O'Connell, John J. 2 feb.	28 infantry.
38	Hagadorn, Charles B. 16 june.	23 infantry.	124	Threlkeld, Hansford L. 2 feb.	30 infantry.
39	Lee, Harry R. 20 june.	11 infantry.	125	Davison, Peter W. 2 feb.	22 infantry.
40	Bookmiller, Edwin V. 8 july.	9 infantry.	126	Stokes, Marcus B. 2 feb.	10 infantry.
41	Cole, Edwin T. 12 july.	18 infantry.	127	Parker, John H. 2 feb.	28 infantry.
42	Phillips, William A. 15 july.	ord. dept.	128	Woodward, John E. 2 feb.	29 infantry.
43	Taylor, John R. M. 17 july.	14 infantry.	129	Moore, James T. 2 feb.	27 infantry.
44	Lacey, Francis E., jr. 14 aug.	1 infantry.	130	Davis, William D. 2 feb.	qm.
45	Cloman, Sydney A. 7 sept.	23 infantry.	131	Weeks, George McD. 2 feb.	14 infantry.
46	Crawford, Charles. 8 sept.	20 infantry.	132	Erwin, Isaac. 2 feb.	30 infantry.
47	Graves, William S. 8 sept.	20 infantry.	133	Ham, Samuel V. 2 feb.	12 infantry.
48	Webster, Frank D. 8 sept.	20 infantry.	134	McMaster, George H. 2 feb.	8 infantry.
49	Leitch, Joseph D. 8 sept.	25 infantry.	135	Mearns, Robert W. 2 feb.	20 infantry.
50	Burkhardt, Samuel, jr. 16 sept.	19 infantry.	136	Lutz, William J. 2 feb.	28 infantry.
51	Normoyle, James E. 20 sept.	4 infantry.	137	Kinnison, Henry L. 2 feb.	qm.
52	Alexander, Robert. 2 oct.	19 infantry.	138	Palmer, Guy G. 2 feb.	18 infantry.
53	Johnson, William O. 10 oct.	30 infantry.	139	Wolfe, Orrin R. 2 feb.	22 infantry.
54	Lindsay, James R. 11 oct.	13 infantry.	140	Laubach, Howard L. 2 feb.	23 infantry.
55	Sladen, Fred W. 20 oct.	14 infantry.	141	Clark, Elmer W. 2 feb.	qm.
56	Bandholtz, Harry H. 15 nov.	2 infantry.	142	Smith, Thomas L. 2 feb.	17 infantry.
57	Ferguson, Henry T. 15 nov.	21 infantry.	143	Perry, Howard R. 2 feb.	29 infantry.
58	Learnard, Henry G. 15 nov.	14 infantry.	144	Houle, George E. 2 feb.	26 infantry.
59	Wholley, John H. 20 nov.	2 infantry.	145	Kilbourne, Lincoln F. 2 feb.	26 infantry.
60	Murray, Peter. 26 nov.	qm.	146	Hart, Verling K. 2 feb.	15 infantry.
61	Wolf, Paul A. 2 dec.	4 infantry.	147	Rogers, William C. 2 feb.	27 infantry.
62	Lyon, Henry G. 15 dec.	pm.	148	Jamerson, George H. 2 feb.	29 infantry.
63	Moore, George D. 15 dec.	20 infantry.	149	Carey, Edward C. 2 feb.	pm.
64	Uline, Willis. 18 dec.	15 infantry.	150	Smith, Hamilton A. 2 feb.	3 infantry.
65	Gose, Ernest B. 23 dec.	24 infantry.	151	Nelson, Hunter B. 2 feb.	24 infantry.
66	Clark, Charles C. 12 jan. 1900	27 infantry.	152	Saville, Mathew E. 2 feb.	27 infantry.
67	Caldwell, Vernon A. 15 jan.	7 infantry.	153	Bamford, Frank E. 2 feb.	28 infantry.
68	Butts, Edmund L. 18 jan.	3 infantry.	154	Knudsen, Fredrik L. 2 feb.	8 infantry.
69	Hunt, Henry J. 29 jan.	17 infantry.	155	Castle, Charles W. 2 feb.	pm.
70	Miller, Charles. 2 feb.	3 infantry.	156	Malone, Paul B. 2 feb.	27 infantry.
71	Murphy, Truman O. 5 feb.	19 infantry.	157	Schindel, S. J. Bayard. 2 feb.	6 infantry.
72	Bertsch, William H. 12 may.	qm.	158	Prehst, John F. 2 feb.	26 infantry.
73	Bush, Ross L. 31 may.	10 infantry.	159	Lawton, Frederick G. 2 feb.	19 infantry.
74	Bennet, John B. 9 june.	16 infantry.	160	Martin, Amos H. †. 2 feb.	14 infantry.
75	Jarvis, Melville S. 18 june.	pm.	161	Crain, Charles F. 2 feb.	27 infantry.
76	Heavey, John W. 9 july.	11 infantry.	162	Cocheu, Frank S. 2 feb.	12 infantry.
77	Hirsch, Harry J. 13 july.	qm.	163	Hunt, Ora E. 2 feb.	30 infantry.
78	Frazier, Joseph. 11 aug.	14 infantry.	164	McArthur, John C. 2 feb.	28 infantry.
79	Upton, La Roy S. 15 sept.	1 infantry.	165	Ely, Frank D. 2 feb.	30 infantry.
80	Smith, Harry A. 17 sept.	15 infantry.	166	Bell, Edwin. 2 feb.	8 infantry.
81	Saffarans, George C. 6 oct.	2 infantry.	167	Rosenbaum, Otho B. 2 feb.	26 infantry.
82	Pierce, Palmer E. 9 oct.	13 infantry.	168	Estes, George H., jr. 2 feb.	20 infantry.
83	French, Charles G. †. 5 may, 1899	7 infantry.	169	Kilburn, Dana W. 2 feb.	26 infantry.
84	Wahl, Lutz. 31 oct. 1900	com.	170	Edwards, Oliver. 2 feb.	5 infantry.
85	Jackson, William P. 13 nov.	3 infantry.	171	Battle, John S. 2 feb.	11 infantry.
86	Hines, John L. 5 dec.	qm.	172	Welsh, William E. 2 feb.	30 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under section 26, act of Feb. 2, 1901.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
173	Stritzinger, Fred'k G., jr.	2 feb. 1901	22	infantry.	
174	Smith, Charles C.	2 feb.	20	infantry.	
175	Wells, Frank L.	2 feb.	11	infantry.	
176	Wells, Briant H.	2 feb.	29	infantry.	
177	Barker, John W.	2 feb.	3	infantry.	
178	Harbesson, James P.	2 feb.	12	infantry.	
179	Wise, Hugh D.	2 feb.	9	infantry.	
180	<i>Whitworth, Pegram</i>	2 feb.	qm.		
181	Moss, James A.	2 feb.	24	infantry.	
182	Morrow, Olysses G.	2 feb.	29	infantry.	
183	Morrow, Frank J.	2 feb.	12	infantry.	
184	Clement, Henry C., jr.	2 feb.	29	infantry.	
185	Offley, Robert S.	2 feb.	1	infantry.	
186	Baldwin, Murray	2 feb.	8	infantry.	
187	Lyon, Samuel P.	2 feb.	25	infantry.	
188	Bugge, Jens.	2 feb.	28	infantry.	
189	Paine, Charles H.	2 feb.	29	infantry.	
190	Darrah, Thomas W.	2 feb.	27	infantry.	
191	Mitchell, Americus	2 feb.	5	infantry.	
192	Miles, Perry L.	2 feb.	14	infantry.	
193	Lynech, James A.	2 feb.	28	infantry.	
194	McGrew, Milton L.	2 feb.	11	infantry.	
195	Richardson, Lorrain T.	2 feb.	22	infantry.	
196	Howland, Charles R.	2 feb.	21	infantry.	
197	Smith, Morton F.	28 feb.	20	infantry.	
198	<i>Nuttman, Louis M.</i>	28 feb.	com.		
199	Davis, Glenn H.	28 feb.	12	infantry.	
200	Hutton, Franklin S.	28 feb.	12	infantry.	
201	Smith, Fine W.	28 feb.	4	infantry.	
202	McBroom, Walter S.	28 feb.	7	infantry.	
203	Simmons, Benjamin T.	28 feb.	4	infantry.	
204	Sturtevant, Girard.	1 mar.	5	infantry.	
205	Bash, Louis H.	2 mar.	5	infantry.	
206	Watson, Frank B.	5 mar.	3	infantry.	
207	Charles, Oscar J.	9 mar.	17	infantry.	
208	<i>Pearce, Thomas A.</i>	14 mar.	pm.		
209	Simonds, Lawrence B.	21 mar.	16	infantry.	
210	Allen, Robert H.	25 mar.	29	infantry.	
211	Ryther, Dwight W.	1 apr.	6	infantry.	
212	Creary, William F.	9 apr.	8	infantry.	
213	Hartmann, Edward T.	11 apr.	5	infantry.	
214	Shaw, Frederick B.	15 apr.	30	infantry.	
215	Rethers, Harry F.	19 apr.	9	infantry.	
216	Hampton, Celwyn E.	26 apr.	21	infantry.	
217	Tupes, Herschel.	1 may,	1	infantry.	
218	<i>Shelton, George H.</i>	4 may,	insular bu.		
219	Newell, Isaac.	13 may,	22	infantry.	
220	Stewart, Merch B.	12 june,	8	infantry.	
221	Lewis, Frederick W.	1 july,	29	infantry.	
222	Nolan, Dennis E.	6 july,	30	infantry.	
223	Pickering, James N.	11 july,	1	infantry.	
224	Burnside, William A.	23 july,	14	infantry.	
225	Burt, Reynolds J.	23 july,	9	infantry.	
226	Langdon, Russell C.	26 july,	3	infantry.	
227	Tebbetts, Harry H.	22 sept.	10	infantry.	
228	Evans, Houston V.	24 sept.	8	infantry.	
229	Kerwin, Arthur R.	27 sept.	13	infantry.	
230	Goodale, George S.	28 sept.	23	infantry.	
231	<i>Bolles, Frank C.</i>	7 oct.	qm.		
232	Clinton, James W.	15 oct.	12	infantry.	
233	Ovenshine, Alexander T.	15 oct.	7	infantry.	
234	Eames, Henry E.	16 oct.	10	infantry.	
235	Armistead, Carroll F.	29 oct.	21	infantry.	
236	Field, Robert.	4 nov.	5	infantry.	
237	Giddings, Paul.	8 nov.	3	infantry.	
238	Walton, Edward S.	11 nov.	19	infantry.	
239	Smith, Alfred T.	17 dec.	12	infantry.	
240	Munson, Fred L.	2 jan. 1902	9	infantry.	
241	Anderson, Thomas M., jr.	11 jan.	7	infantry.	
242	Hunt, John E.	14 jan.	25	infantry.	
243	Roberts, Charles D.	31 jan.	7	infantry.	
244	Miller, Claude H.	10 mar.	24	infantry.	
245	Fiske, Harold B.	12 mar.	28	infantry.	
246	Hughes, John H.	12 mar.	4	infantry.	
247	Helms, George W.	21 mar.	19	infantry.	
248	Longan, Rufus E.	28 mar.	11	infantry.	
249	Savage, Frank M.	2 apr.	15	infantry.	
250	Frissell, Thomas T.	5 apr.	24	infantry.	
251	Roche, Edward A.	14 apr.	26	infantry.	
252	Fassett, William M.	14 apr.	13	infantry.	
253	Dichmann, Henry M.	15 apr.	26	infantry.	
254	Dorey, Halstead.	5 may,	4	infantry.	
255	Baltzell, George F.	9 may,	5	infantry.	
256	Conley, Edgar T.	26 may,	15	infantry.	
257	Collins, Edgar T.	28 may,	6	infantry.	
258	Brown, Preston.	9 june, 1902	17	infantry.	
259	Workizer, John G.	23 june,	2	infantry.	
260	Bridges, Charles H.	28 june,	15	infantry.	
261	Robertson, John.	28 june,	27	infantry.	
262	Heidt, James V.	4 july,	10	infantry.	
263	Cochran, William B.	16 apr. 1901	24	infantry.	
264	Lincoln, Charles S.	8 july, 1902	2	infantry.	
265	Mullay, Patrick H.	10 july,	14	infantry.	
266	McCleave, Robert.	15 july,	2	infantry.	
267	Kerth, Monroe C.	17 july,	23	infantry.	
268	Jordan, Lambert W., jr.	20 july,	1	infantry.	
269	Nesbitt, William F.	24 sept.	4	infantry.	
270	Gowen, James B.	3 oct.	10	infantry.	
271	Miller, Harvey W.	7 oct.	13	infantry.	
272	Berry, Daniel G.	18 oct.	22	infantry.	
273	<i>Hammond, Harold.</i>	21 oct.	pm.		
274	Ingram, Ralph E.	8 nov.	10	infantry.	
275	Davis, Robert C.	28 nov.	17	infantry.	
276	Janda, Joseph F.	3 dec.	1	infantry.	
277	Read, Alvan C.	5 dec.	12	infantry.	
278	Welborn, Ira C.	29 dec.	9	infantry.	
279	<i>Williams, Alexander E.</i>	31 dec.	qm.		
280	Eyton, Charles W.	10 jan. 1903	20	infantry.	
281	Ridenour, Edgar.	4 feb.	16	infantry.	
282	Humphrey, Chauncey B.	10 feb.	21	infantry.	
283	Enochs, Berkeley.	18 feb.	19	infantry.	
284	Crallé, G. Maury.	15 mar.	10	infantry.	
285	Gohn, Joseph F.	19 mar.	16	infantry.	
286	Bradford, James H., jr.	17 apr.	19	infantry.	
287	<i>Stone, David L.</i>	20 apr.	qm.		
288	Bjornstad, Alfred W.	1 may,	28	infantry.	
289	Connolly, Patrick A.	25 may,	26	infantry.	
290	Schoeffel, John B.	25 may,	10	infantry.	
291	Bates, Walter T.	2 june,	27	infantry.	
292	Ovenshine, Englebert G.	23 june,	28	infantry.	
293	Cochran, Percy M.	26 july,	17	infantry.	
294	Maxey, Robert J.	4 mar.	24	infantry.	
295	Bornford, George N.	29 july,	22	infantry.	
296	Nicklin, Benjamin F.	29 july,	9	infantry.	
297	French, John W.	30 july,	24	infantry.	
298	Stacey, Cromwell.	31 july,	21	infantry.	
299	Cavenaugh, William A.	7 aug.	15	infantry.	
300	Grimes, George M.	8 aug.	30	infantry.	
301	Harker, Thomas R.	9 aug.	15	infantry.	
302	Wickham, Frank D.	12 aug.	12	infantry.	
303	Conrad, Bryan.	14 aug.	15	infantry.	
304	Naylor, William K.	14 aug.	9	infantry.	
305	<i>Oury, William H.</i>	14 aug.	sig. corps.		
306	Prescott, Austin F.	15 aug.	5	infantry.	
307	Fry, Edgar A.	15 aug.	13	infantry.	
308	Eaton, Harry A.	22 aug.	23	infantry.	
309	King, Campbell.	26 aug.	1	infantry.	
310	Ross, Tenney.	26 aug.	3	infantry.	
311	Van Horn, Robert O.	27 aug.	17	infantry.	
312	Williams, Ezekiel J.	3 sept.	5	infantry.	
313	<i>Falls, Moor N.</i>	14 sept.	qm.		
314	<i>Hannay, John R. R.</i>	28 sept.	qm.		
315	Wygant, Henry S.	9 oct.	13	infantry.	
316	Graham, James M.	10 oct.	19	infantry.	
317	Gilbreth, Joseph L.	15 oct.	27	infantry.	
318	<i>Humphrey, Charles F., jr.</i>	21 nov.	qm.		
319	Howell, Willey.	24 nov.	6	infantry.	
320	Tillman, Benjamin J.	28 nov.	27	infantry.	
321	Holden, George J.	10 dec.	25	infantry.	
322	Bates, Charles F.	17 dec.	25	infantry.	
323	Cranston, Arthur.	26 dec.	8	infantry.	
324	Toffey, John J., jr.	2 jan. 1904	7	infantry.	
325	Martin, Carl A.	20 jan.	4	infantry.	
326	Wheeler, Mark.	20 jan.	16	infantry.	
327	Arrowsmith, George D.	24 jan.	6	infantry.	
328	Turner, G. Souard.	26 feb.	7	infantry.	
329	Leonard, Ivers W.	29 mar.	11	infantry.	
330	Shaffer, Pearl M.	7 apr.	25	infantry.	
331	Curtis, Laurence A.	7 apr.	22	infantry.	
332	Clark, Peyton G.	8 apr.	13	infantry.	
333	Jordan, William H., jr.	14 apr.	12	infantry.	
334	Nixon, Courtland.	14 apr.	29	infantry.	
335	Carr, Irving J.	5 may,	7	infantry.	
336	Gibson, Easton R.	8 june,	13	infantry.	
337	Bonnycastle, Henry C.	12 july,	6	infantry.	
338	Croft, Edward.	7 aug.	19	infantry.	
339	Huguet, Adolphe H.	24 aug.	17	infantry.	
340	Macklin, Edgar A.	28 sept.	25	infantry.	
341	Sheldon, Raymond.	20 oct.	18	infantry.	
342	<i>Taylor, James D., jr.</i>	5 nov.	pm.		

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under acts of Feb. 2, 1901, and Mar. 2, 1903.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
343	Halstead, Frank 5 nov. 1904	22 infantry.	427	Wright, John W 8 nov. 1907	17 infantry.
344	Knight, Harry E 16 dec.	1 infantry.	428	De Funiak, Frederick R., jr. 11 dec.	6 infantry.
345	Babcock, Campbell E 16 dec.	4 infantry.	429	McCoey, Ralph 23 dec.	5 infantry.
346	Harris, Archie J 30 dec.	2 infantry.	430	Townsend, Grosvenor L 28 dec.	23 infantry.
347	Macnab, Alexander J 31 dec.	27 infantry.	431	Brewer, Thomas L 1 jan. 1908	20 infantry.
348	Parrott, Ralph B 15 jan. 1905	27 infantry.	432	Parsons, James K 27 jan.	16 infantry.
349	<i>Ford, Stanley H.</i> 3 feb.	qm.	433	Ball, George E 13 feb.	9 infantry.
350	Watkins, Benjamin H 11 feb.	2 infantry.	434	Smith, Reuben 5 mar.	qm.
351	Brambila, Robert M 18 feb.	27 infantry.	435	<i>Doster, Chase</i> 8 mar.	5 infantry.
352	Dalton, Harry F 11 apr.	16 infantry.	436	Price, Howard C 14 mar.	16 infantry.
353	Strat, John N 29 apr.	29 infantry.	437	Warfield, Eldred D 14 mar.	12 infantry.
354	Catlin, G. de Grasse 13 may.	28 infantry.	438	McCaskey, Walter B 14 mar.	25 infantry.
355	Childs, Marshall 17 june.	25 infantry.	439	Dockery, Oliver H., jr 15 mar.	1 infantry.
356	Wagner, Henry S 30 june.	14 infantry.	440	Thomas, John R., jr 16 mar.	com.
357	Knabenshue, Frederick G 20 july.	12 infantry.	441	<i>Elliot, Milton A., jr.</i> 18 mar.	ord. dept.
358	Powers, Thomas J 28 july.	13 infantry.	442	<i>Peayfield, Walter G.</i> 24 mar.	22 infantry.
359	Bell, James E 28 july.	2 infantry.	443	Freeman, George D., jr 24 mar.	22 infantry.
360	Crimmins, Martin L 8 aug.	16 infantry.	444	Hunt, William E 3 apr.	30 infantry.
361	Weeks, Marion M 15 aug.	9 infantry.	445	Haskell, Ernest E 3 apr.	com.
362	Love, James M., jr 21 aug.	16 infantry.	446	Reams, James D 16 apr. 1907	23 infantry.
363	McCook, Paul H 22 sept.	10 infantry.	447	<i>Jayes, Jack</i> 3 apr. 1908	com.
364	Coleman, Frederick W 4 oct.	20 infantry.	448	Waldron, William H 3 apr.	5 infantry.
365	Pond, George B 6 oct.	28 infantry.	449	Partello, Joseph K 9 may.	15 infantry.
366	Merrill, Dana T 10 oct.	19 infantry.	450	Koech, Leon L 15 may.	17 infantry.
367	Wetherill, Alexander M 28 july.	13 infantry.	451	Hobbs, Horace P 25 june.	16 infantry.
368	Knox, George H. f. 30 oct.	26 infantry.	452	Tiffany, George S 3 july.	20 infantry.
369	Murphy, Charles N 15 nov.	29 infantry.	453	Myer, Edgar A 3 july.	9 infantry.
370	Baldwin, Theodore A., jr 29 nov.	11 infantry.	454	Shipp, Arthur M 18 july.	11 infantry.
371	<i>Cooke, Eleutheros H.</i> 23 dec.	18 infantry.	455	Beacham, Joseph W., jr 24 july.	6 infantry.
372	Kemper, James B 23 dec.	26 infantry.	456	McConnell, Francis J 16 sept.	24 infantry.
373	Barbes, John W 2 jan. 1906	24 infantry.	457	Johnson, Graham L 2 oct.	11 infantry.
374	Saxton, Isaac A 4 jan.	26 infantry.	458	Hay, Charles E., jr 19 oct.	9 infantry.
375	Thorne, George E 18 jan.	1 infantry.	459	Wescott, Robert H 28 oct.	3 infantry.
376	Howland, Harry S 24 jan.	15 infantry.	460	Wallace, George W 31 oct.	21 infantry.
377	Aloe, Alfred 23 mar.	28 infantry.	461	Hurst, Paul 31 oct.	3 infantry.
378	Rowell, Frank W 24 mar.	28 infantry.	462	Parker, Allen 25 nov.	25 infantry.
379	Drum, Hugh A 25 mar.	7 infantry.	463	Smith, Allen, jr 2 dec.	29 infantry.
380	Campbell, John M 5 apr.	20 infantry.	464	Sanford, John B 9 dec.	16 infantry.
381	Allison, James B 25 may.	10 infantry.	465	Hawkins, Frank B 9 mar. 1909	28 infantry.
382	De Witt, John I 31 may.	15 infantry.	466	Cecil, Josephus S 23 mar.	18 infantry.
383	<i>Morton, Charles E.</i> 31 may.	8 infantry.	467	Stone, Edward R 25 mar.	14 infantry.
384	Breckinridge, Ethelbert L. D. 2 july.	9 infantry.	468	Dillingham, Albert R 5 apr.	23 infantry.
385	McCasky, Garrison 2 july.	10 infantry.	469	Gibson, William R 13 apr.	com.
386	Price, Frederick S. L 2 july.	14 infantry.	470	<i>Point, Will H.</i> 12 may.	17 infantry.
387	Kinney, Clifton C 2 july.	22 infantry.	471	Bankhead, Henry M 2 june.	12 infantry.
388	Hocker, Woodson 7 july.	qm.	472	McFeely, Henry F 5 june.	30 infantry.
389	Young, James S., jr 13 july.	11 infantry.	473	Ripley, Henry A 12 june.	2 infantry.
390	Clark, Charles B 28 july.	24 infantry.	474	Kent, William A 25 june.	21 infantry.
391	Hunt, Irvin L 7 aug.	17 infantry.	475	Sweeney, Walter C 28 june.	4 infantry.
392	Simonds, George S 15 aug.	5 infantry.	476	Noyes, Samuel W 19 july.	7 infantry.
393	<i>Frith, Robert E.</i> 20 aug.	20 infantry.	477	Benteen, Frederick W 23 july.	28 infantry.
394	Ansell, Samuel T 11 sept.	16 infantry.	478	Weeks, Charles W 26 july.	7 infantry.
395	Peck, Robert H 20 oct.	6 infantry.	479	Watson, James T 10 aug.	6 infantry.
396	Yates, Halsey E 31 oct.	qm.	480	McCammon, William W., jr 21 aug.	8 infantry.
397	Trott, Clement A 2 nov.	18 infantry.	481	Dolph, Cyrus A 4 sept.	4 infantry.
398	Burt, Wilson B 2 dec.	14 infantry.	482	Coleman, Willis P 12 sept.	30 infantry.
399	Bundel, Charles M 4 dec.	9 infantry.	483	Sloan, Albert B 25 sept.	21 infantry.
400	Halstead, Laurence 15 dec.	9 infantry.	484	Bennett, Lucius C 2 oct.	6 infantry.
401	<i>Van Duyn, Frederick W.</i> 15 dec.	qm.	485	Morris, John E 4 nov.	8 infantry.
402	Herron, Charles D 16 feb.	1 infantry.	486	Gracie, William B 16 nov.	4 infantry.
403	Hanson, James 23 feb.	25 infantry.	487	Butler, Lawrence P 1 dec.	13 infantry.
404	Brown, Fred R 17 feb.	27 infantry.	488	Galleher, Paul C 1 dec.	15 infantry.
405	Merry, William T 18 feb.	19 infantry.	489	Fries, Claude S 2 feb. 1901	8 infantry.
406	<i>Cabell, Lawrence D.</i> 11 mar.	8 infantry.	490	Eppey, Kurtz 2 feb.	27 infantry.
407	Game, Clyffard 17 mar.	9 infantry.	491	Doane, William G 2 feb.	9 infantry.
408	Stuart, George W 30 mar.	30 infantry.	492	Kimbrough, James M., jr 2 feb.	27 infantry.
409	Patten, William T 6 may.	11 infantry.	493	Baskette, Alvin K 2 feb.	31 infantry.
410	Lee, Joel R 24 june.	23 infantry.	494	Jordan, John L 2 feb.	18 infantry.
411	Stewart, George E 15 july.	22 infantry.	495	Elliott, Walter B 2 feb.	7 infantry.
412	Sharp, Bernard 19 aug.	3 infantry.	496	Hannah, James G 2 feb.	10 infantry.
413	<i>Knowles, Alden C.</i> 1 oct.	sig. corps.	497	McIntyre, Samuel B 2 feb.	4 infantry.
414	Hanigan, Henry A 4 oct.	22 infantry.	498	Hilgard, M'Josh R 2 feb.	16 infantry.
415	Reeve, Earnest M 20 oct.	29 infantry.	499	Hanson, Linwood E 2 feb.	26 infantry.
416	Erickson, Hjalmer 23 oct.	7 infantry.	500	Rucker, Lindsey P 2 feb.	15 infantry.
417	Furlow, James W 28 oct.	4 infantry.	501	Burton, Frank H 2 feb.	29 infantry.

First Lieutenants.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under acts of Feb. 2, 1901, Mar. 2, 1903, and June 25, 1906.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
14	Sharon, George B. †	2 feb. 1901	30	infantry.	
15	Christie, A. LaRue	2 feb.	8	infantry.	
16	White, George H.	2 feb.	16	infantry.	
17	Pendleton, Harris, Jr.	2 feb.	18	infantry.	
18	Fleischhauer, William G.	2 feb.	6	infantry.	
19	Faulkner, William S.	2 feb.	28	infantry.	
20	Murphy, Ernest Van D.	2 feb.	27	infantry.	
21	Griffiths, Joseph H.	2 feb.	27	infantry.	
22	Olin, Hilden	2 feb.	30	infantry.	
23	Goedecke, Frederick	2 feb.	17	infantry.	
24	Mayes, James J.	2 feb.	24	infantry.	
25	Foreman, Albert W.	2 feb.	12	infantry.	
26	Mapes, William S.	2 feb.	25	infantry.	
27	Price, Samuel A.	2 feb.	28	infantry.	
28	Miller, Edward Y.	2 feb.	29	infantry.	
29	Smith, Fred E.	2 feb.	3	infantry.	
30	Smith, Perrin L.	2 feb.	16	infantry.	
31	Mitchell, Burton J.	2 feb.	12	infantry.	
32	Kreger, Edward A.	2 feb.	28	infantry.	
33	Cooper, Harry L.	2 feb.	28	infantry.	
34	Sinclair, William S.	2 feb.	5	infantry.	
35	Smith, Richmond	2 feb.	12	infantry.	
36	Miller, John J.	2 feb.	19	infantry.	
37	Bowman, Walter O.	2 feb.	2	infantry.	
38	<i>Willard, Charles L.</i>	2 feb.	sig. corps.		
39	Sillman, Robert H.	2 feb.	15	infantry.	
40	Widdifield, Samuel W.	2 feb.	8	infantry.	
41	Clark, Rufus B.	2 feb.	3	infantry.	
42	Watts, Arthur P.	2 feb.	18	infantry.	
43	Seigle, Thaddeus B.	2 feb.	27	infantry.	
44	Powers, Philip	2 feb.	21	infantry.	
45	Carleton, William A.	2 feb.	30	infantry.	
46	Steunenburg, George	2 feb.	28	infantry.	
47	Taylor, William	2 feb.	10	infantry.	
48	Caffey, Lochlin W.	2 feb.	15	infantry.	
49	Agnew, Ernest H.	28 feb.	6	infantry.	
50	Ragsdale, Robert O.	28 feb.	3	infantry.	
51	Parker, Austin A.	28 feb.	24	infantry.	
52	Jackson, Rhees	28 feb.	12	infantry.	
53	Gordon, Charles M., jr.	28 feb.	6	infantry.	
54	Chamberlain, Fred V. S.	28 feb.	2	infantry.	
55	<i>Hughes, William N., jr.</i>	1 mar.	sig. corps.		
56	Bonnafton, Sylvester, 3d	2 mar.	4	infantry.	
57	Humber, Robert C.	4 mar.	10	infantry.	
58	Brady, Joseph C.	9 mar.	4	infantry.	
59	Page, John H., jr.	19 mar.	6	infantry.	
60	Hitt, Parker	21 mar.	22	infantry.	
61	<i>Beck, Paul W.</i>	25 mar.	sig. corps.		
62	Rees, Robert I.	9 apr.	3	infantry.	
63	Cullison, Jesse M.	13 apr.	2	infantry.	
64	Bennett, William E., jr.	15 apr.	25	infantry.	
65	Noble, William H.	16 apr.	23	infantry.	
66	Wright, Andrew C.	26 apr.	12	infantry.	
67	McDaniel, Wilbur A.	1 may.	15	infantry.	
68	Wilson, Evert R.	4 may.	11	infantry.	
69	Wiegenstein, Henry A.	20 may.	25	infantry.	
70	McLaughlin, Clenard	10 june.	21	infantry.	
71	Mitchell, Edward B.	12 june.	24	infantry.	
72	Como, James H.	23 june.	25	infantry.	
73	Coburn, Harold D.	1 july.	8	infantry.	
74	Greer, Allen J.	1 july.	7	infantry.	
75	Whitfield, Robert	5 july.	22	infantry.	
76	Brown, Arthur W.	13 july.	27	infantry.	
77	Loeb, Abraham U.	23 july.	9	infantry.	
78	Baker, William B.	26 july.	8	infantry.	
79	Cordier, Constant	22 sept.	4	infantry.	
80	Loud, James M.	27 sept.	23	infantry.	
81	Sayer, Edmund S., jr.	28 sept.	21	infantry.	
82	Hall, J. De Camp	28 sept.	4	infantry.	
83	Rutherford, Robert G., jr.	5 oct.	24	infantry.	
84	Anderson, Davis C.	7 oct.	6	infantry.	
85	Carter, Robert D.	15 oct.	16	infantry.	
86	Potts, Douglas	15 oct.	18	infantry.	
87	Fuqua, Stephen O.	4 nov.	23	infantry.	
88	Elmore, Vincent M.	7 nov.	5	infantry.	
89	Wade, Benjamin R.	8 nov.	30	infantry.	
90	Goodrich, George E.	11 nov.	30	infantry.	
91	Barber, Charles W.	11 nov.	2	infantry.	
92	Hartshorn, Edwin S.	11 nov.	14	infantry.	
93	Elliott, Clark R.	29 nov.	15	infantry.	
94	Scrows, William P.	4 dec.	19	infantry.	
95	Lister, Ralph B.	4 dec.	1	infantry.	
96	Comstock, Harry E.	17 dec.	27	infantry.	
97	<i>Standford, William R.</i>	17 dec.	sig. corps.		
98	Young, Frederick S.	17 dec.	23	infantry.	
99	Moorman, Thomas S.	11 jan. 1902	8	infantry.	
100	Morrow, Charles H.	12 jan.	18	infantry.	
101	Gasser, Lorenzo D.	14 jan.	23	infantry.	
102	Rutten cutter, Brady G.	22 jan.	1	infantry.	
103	Wilson, Jennings B.	31 jan.	8	infantry.	
104	Stone, Charles B., jr.	8 mar.	16	infantry.	
105	David, Howard G.	10 mar.	6	infantry.	
106	Bishop, Augustus H.	12 mar.	1	infantry.	
107	Smith, William O.	12 mar.	7	infantry.	
108	La Motte, Clarence K.	21 mar.	19	infantry.	
109	Holley, George M.	28 mar.	11	infantry.	
110	Stayer, Edgar S.	2 apr.	23	infantry.	
111	Errington, Charles H.	3 apr.	11	infantry.	
112	Shaw, George C.	5 apr.	27	infantry.	
113	Reese, Charles E.	14 apr.	15	infantry.	
114	Knox, Robert S.	2 may.	24	infantry.	
115	Castle, William A.	5 may.	9	infantry.	
116	Blasland, Harry D.	26 may.	26	infantry.	
117	Allen, Charles C.	28 may.	30	infantry.	
118	Andres, Edward H.	28 may.	18	infantry.	
119	Ward, John W.	9 june.	30	infantry.	
120	Rogers, Thomas J.	15 june.	28	infantry.	
121	Bracken, Edwin J.	21 june.	8	infantry.	
122	England, George W.	23 june.	6	infantry.	
123	Novlen, Edwin J.	28 june.	1	infantry.	
124	Parker, Clyde B.	28 june.	26	infantry.	
125	Voris, Alvin C.	4 july.	14	infantry.	
126	Curtis, Frank R.	8 july.	13	infantry.	
127	Nelson, Charles J. †	23 july, 1901	24	infantry.	
128	Davidson, Fred L.	15 july, 1902	7	infantry.	
129	Kumpe, George E.	17 july.	2	infantry.	
130	Corey, Milo C.	5 sept.	30	infantry.	
131	Ferguson, Arthur M.	24 sept.	14	infantry.	
132	Chamberlin, De Witt W.	18 oct.	2	infantry.	
133	Whitson, Kaolin L.	21 oct.	9	infantry.	
134	Johnson, Walter H.	8 nov.	8	infantry.	
135	Grinstead, Robert E.	28 nov.	23	infantry.	
136	Williams, Albert S.	3 dec.	19	infantry.	
137	Graham, William B.	29 dec.	20	infantry.	
138	Jeunet, E. Alexis	30 dec.	13	infantry.	
139	Danforth, Charles H.	9 jan. 1903	17	infantry.	
140	Williams, Gideon H.	19 jan.	25	infantry.	
141	Bugbee, Fred W.	22 jan.	25	infantry.	
142	Goodale, William M.	25 jan.	1	infantry.	
143	Baker, Leonard T. †	30 july, 1902	8	infantry.	
144	Frank, Charles S.	27 jan. 1903	17	infantry.	
145	Leisenring, Franklin S.	4 feb.	4	infantry.	
146	Andrews, Charles F.	10 feb.	13	infantry.	
147	Briggs, Allan L.	18 feb.	29	infantry.	
148	West, Solomon B.	28 feb.	22	infantry.	
149	Petty, James M.	15 mar.	20	infantry.	
150	Novak, Martin.	19 mar.	22	infantry.	
151	Shuman, John B.	10 apr.	10	infantry.	
152	Lawrence, Charles G.	11 apr.	11	infantry.	
153	Kellond, Frederic G.	17 apr.	19	infantry.	
154	Kitts, William P.	20 apr.	21	infantry.	
155	Fales, Henry M.	7 may.	1	infantry.	
156	Evans, Herbert L.	25 may.	9	infantry.	
157	Harvey, Walter	2 june.	16	infantry.	
158	Davis, Frank B.	23 june.	12	infantry.	
159	Mitchell, Harry D.	23 july.	2	infantry.	
160	Nichols, Ode C.	25 july.	30	infantry.	
161	Smith, Kirwin T.	26 july.	6	infantry.	
162	<i>Bessell, William W.</i>	29 july.	sig. corps.		
163	Burnett, Frank C.	29 july.	1	infantry.	
164	Ball, Collin H.	30 july.	5	infantry.	
165	Seaman, A. Owen	31 july.	15	infantry.	
166	Leonori, Clifford U.	5 aug.	19	infantry.	
167	Pope, Benjamin H.	7 aug.	8	infantry.	
168	Dodge, Julian L.	8 aug.	19	infantry.	
169	Glade, Herman	9 aug.	6	infantry.	
170	Bowen, Frank S.	12 aug.	20	infantry.	
171	Dabney, Ward	12 aug.	21	infantry.	
172	Goodrich, Paul M.	13 aug.	9	infantry.	
173	Kalde, Frank H.	14 aug.	8	infantry.	
174	Taylor, William W., jr.	14 aug.	12	infantry.	
175	Hand, Russell C.	14 aug.	13	infantry.	
176	Bell, Henry A.	15 aug.	15	infantry.	
177	Scher, Bruno T.	15 aug.	3	infantry.	
178	Herbst, George A.	22 aug.	14	infantry.	
179	Lauber, Philip J.	26 aug.	2	infantry.	
180	Hunter, Thomas M.	26 aug.	26	infantry.	
181	Morgan, Gad	26 aug.	7	infantry.	
182	Fuller, Elverson E.	27 aug.	12	infantry.	
183	Neely, William S.	3 sept.	22	infantry.	

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of Mar. 2, 1903.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	
First Lieutenants—Continued.			First Lieutenants—Continued.			
184	Adams, Frank H.	14 sept. 1903	12 infantry.	Daly, Beverly C.	11 oct. 1905	13 infantry.
185	Lewis, George C.	17 sept.	sig. corps.	Singleton, Asa L.	24 oct.	5 infantry.
186	Patterson, William H.	17 sept.	24 infantry.	Bump, Arthur L.	29 oct.	25 infantry.
187	Mygatt, Leonard J.	17 sept.	6 infantry.	Mills, Willis E.	30 oct.	24 infantry.
188	Norton, Elliott M.	17 sept.	8 infantry.	Gregg, Harry W.	2 nov.	14 infantry.
189	Hearn, Roscoe H.	17 sept.	9 infantry.	Loring, Sylvester C.	11 nov.	15 infantry.
190	Keck, Morris M.	10 oct.	12 infantry.	Roberts, William E.	15 nov.	10 infantry.
191	Deitsch, Aswell E.	15 oct.	5 infantry.	Campbell, Staley A.	29 nov.	1 infantry.
192	Kay, Joseph C.	16 nov.	2 infantry.	Brewer, John R.	25 dec.	23 infantry.
193	Jones, Walter C.	21 nov.	sig. corps.	Dewey, Leo A.	28 dec.	17 infantry.
194	Abel, Charles.	24 nov.	4 infantry.	McAdams, John P.	2 jan. 1906	11 infantry.
195	Gregg, La Vergne L.	27 nov.	27 infantry.	Ellis, Nolan V.	4 jan.	19 infantry.
196	Snyder, Oliver F.	28 nov.	17 infantry.	Wetherill, Richard.	12 jan.	6 infantry.
197	Johnson, Bertram P.	17 dec.	20 infantry.	Barnes, John B.	18 jan.	5 infantry.
198	Wieser, Gustave A.	26 dec.	15 infantry.	Duke, Thomas T.	24 jan.	23 infantry.
199	Morison, Charles R. W.	2 jan. 1904	16 infantry.	Wells, Harry A.	5 feb.	1 infantry.
200	Reed, Walter L.	8 jan.	10 infantry.	Harris, George W.	5 feb.	1 infantry.
201	Fravel, Ira F.	20 jan.	24 infantry.	McCleave, Edward G.	7 feb.	25 infantry.
202	Green, Ned M.	20 jan.	15 infantry.	Cowan, John K.	7 feb.	4 infantry.
203	Moss, J. Alfred.	28 jan.	sig. corps.	Stevens, Pat M.	17 feb.	23 infantry.
204	Leonard, Charles F.	28 jan.	7 infantry.	Gillis, George S.	18 feb.	26 infantry.
205	Jackson, Franklin P.	15 feb.	2 infantry.	Schick, Jacob.	23 feb.	10 infantry.
206	Chambers, John S.	26 feb.	13 infantry.	Archer, Deas.	24 feb.	26 infantry.
207	Regan, James.	2 mar.	14 infantry.	Fulmer, John J.	3 mar.	7 infantry.
208	Allen, Gilbert M.	19 mar.	19 infantry.	Pepper, Kelton S.	5 mar.	23 infantry.
209	Randolph, John.	29 mar.	20 infantry.	Malone, Harry S.	7 mar.	1 infantry.
210	Graham, Harry.	29 mar.	22 infantry.	Endicott, Francis C.	10 mar.	5 infantry.
211	Crusan, Clyde B.	5 apr.	4 infantry.	Wilson, Frederick E.	23 mar.	7 infantry.
212	White, Sherman A.	7 apr.	12 infantry.	Hossfeld, Henry.	24 mar.	3 infantry.
213	Orchard, Samuel C.	7 apr.	3 infantry.	Mudgett, John J.	5 apr.	12 infantry.
214	Clendenin, William H.	7 apr.	17 infantry.	Twyman, Wilford.	17 may.	8 infantry.
215	Craig, John M.	8 apr.	20 infantry.	Jervy, William St. J., jr.	24 may.	10 infantry.
216	Kelly, John R.	14 apr.	26 infantry.	Delaplane, Channing E.	25 may.	11 infantry.
217	Ball, William G.	29 apr.	2 infantry.	Lawton, Dwight B.	25 may.	16 infantry.
218	Gunster, Walter E.	30 apr.	18 infantry.	Mathews, Laurance O.	31 may.	2 infantry.
219	Kendrick, William R.	30 apr.	17 infantry.	Strayer, Thorne.	6 june.	17 infantry.
220	Packer, Gouverneur V.	30 apr.	1 infantry.	Eastman, Francis B.	15 june.	10 infantry.
221	Sykes, Horace F.	5 may.	25 infantry.	Snow, Kneeland S.	30 june.	15 infantry.
222	Robinson, Oliver P.	8 may.	28 infantry.	Tucker, Bates.	2 july.	11 infantry.
223	Wilson, George K.	14 may.	11 infantry.	Caldwell, Robert G.	2 july.	10 infantry.
224	Chandler, Louis B.	9 june.	25 infantry.	Parker, Hugh A.	2 july.	28 infantry.
225	Quackenbush, Gerrit Van S.	12 july.	23 infantry.	Tillotson, Charles W.	3 july.	19 infantry.
226	Hopson, Sydney H.	7 aug.	5 infantry.	Wills, Will D.	7 july.	5 infantry.
227	Gillmore, William E.	8 sept.	28 infantry.	Dalton, Arthur T.	13 july.	20 infantry.
228	Persons, William E.	28 sept.	11 infantry.	Michaelis, Otho E.	28 july.	16 infantry.
229	Taylor, James G.	20 oct.	18 infantry.	Stoll, William C.	28 july.	29 infantry.
230	Supplee, H. Clay M.	5 nov.	26 infantry.	Smith, Ira A.	7 aug.	11 infantry.
231	Hall, Alex M.	5 nov.	28 infantry.	Ware, James E.	7 aug.	sig. corps.
232	Caziare, Elliot.	16 dec.	1 infantry.	Dawson, Frank W.	8 aug.	19 infantry.
233	Jones, Carl C.	16 dec.	7 infantry.	Davis, William J.	9 aug.	8 infantry.
234	Booth, Alfred J.	30 dec.	2 infantry.	Clapham, John F.	15 aug.	5 infantry.
235	Smith, Emery T.	30 dec.	9 infantry.	Williams, Kenneth P.	20 aug.	13 infantry.
236	Craig, James L.	31 dec.	2 infantry.	Alfonse, William A.	11 sept.	18 infantry.
237	Masse, Edward K.	15 jan. 1905	7 infantry.	Nolan, Daniel A.	12 sept.	5 infantry.
238	Marmion, Joseph A.	3 feb.	25 infantry.	Swartz, Charles E.	6 oct.	10 infantry.
239	Higgins, James A.	11 feb.	25 infantry.	Foulois, Benjamin D.	16 oct.	sig. corps.
240	Wood, Rinaldo R.	18 feb.	14 infantry.	Ashbrook, Roy W.	16 oct.	17 infantry.
241	Cook, Leonard H.	11 apr.	6 infantry.	Leavitt, Ralph H.	20 oct.	25 infantry.
242	Lawrance, Horatio I.	11 apr.	9 infantry.	Compton, Goodwin.	20 oct.	13 infantry.
243	Wallace, William B.	29 apr.	20 infantry.	Purcell, Launcelot M.	25 oct.	26 infantry.
244	Conway, Wylie T.	1 may.	6 infantry.	Leonard, William R.	29 oct.	9 infantry.
245	Pike, Shepard L.	4 may.	18 infantry.	Farnham, Clarence H.	31 oct.	4 infantry.
246	Manning, Guy E.	4 may.	12 infantry.	McDonald, James E.	2 nov.	5 infantry.
247	Stahl, Henry G.	13 may.	6 infantry.	Jepson, William F. C.	2 dec.	14 infantry.
248	Kirtland, Roy C.	18 may.	14 infantry.	von dem Bussehe, Carl F.	4 dec.	14 infantry.
249	Arnold, Alfred C.	20 may.	26 infantry.	Brabson, Fay W.	15 dec.	23 infantry.
250	Boller, Vernon W.	17 june.	2 infantry.	Beebe, Royden E.	5 jan. 1907	14 infantry.
251	McNamara, Wallace.	30 june.	12 infantry.	O'Loughlin, William J.	9 jan.	13 infantry.
252	Henkes, David A.	20 july.	22 infantry.	McEntee, Girard L., Jr.	31 jan.	7 infantry.
253	Bucker, Guy E.	28 july.	15 infantry.	Powell, Leighton.	1 feb.	13 infantry.
254	Peck, Robert G.	28 july.	7 infantry.	Keller, Charles.	4 feb.	29 infantry.
255	Binford, Robert J.	28 july.	20 infantry.	Scott, John.	4 feb.	4 infantry.
256	Brockman, John A.	28 july.	26 infantry.	Rockwell, George C.	14 feb.	21 infantry.
257	Adams, Robert W.	8 aug.	9 infantry.	Harris, Smith A.	16 feb.	14 infantry.
258	Anding, Sheldon W.	8 aug.	30 infantry.	Wiley, Noble J.	2 mar.	5 infantry.
259	Murchison, William G.	11 aug.	19 infantry.	Marshall, George C., Jr.	7 mar.	24 infantry.
260	McCleery, John S.	21 aug.	20 infantry.	Meador, Robert L.	12 mar.	9 infantry.
261	Wagner, Elvin H.	30 aug.	29 infantry.	Mackall, Samuel T.	12 mar.	18 infantry.
262	Brown, Thomas W.	2 sept.	27 infantry.	Herman, Charles C., Jr.	15 mar.	3 infantry.
263	Cole, Otis R.	10 sept.	25 infantry.	Goodwin, Robert D.	26 mar.	4 infantry.
264	Leasure, Shelby C.	12 sept.	sig. corps.	Short, Walter C.	4 apr.	16 infantry.
265	Shean, Daniel E.	22 sept.	16 infantry.	Waterman, John C.	6 apr.	15 infantry.
266	Herr, Charles F.	22 sept.	22 infantry.	Pardee, Austin M.	16 apr.	20 infantry.
267	Turner, Fred H.	4 oct.	23 infantry.	Jewett, Frank F.	20 apr.	1 infantry.
268	Saunders, Edwin O.	6 oct.	29 infantry.	Harris, Hunter.	23 apr.	9 infantry.
269	Krueger, Walter.	10 oct.	23 infantry.	Dannemiller, Augustus F.	29 apr.	6 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of Mar. 2, 1903.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
356	Cheston, Daniel M., jr. 6 may, 1907	17 infantry.	443	Hodges, Campbell B. 26 july, 1909	30 infantry.
357	Everington, James W. 4 june,	3 infantry.	444	Wuest, Jacob W. S. 7 aug.	25 infantry.
358	Hickox, Alfred A. 12 june,	13 infantry.	445	Garber, Max B. 10 aug.	22 infantry.
359	Talbot, Samuel G. 24 june,	28 infantry.	446	Samuelson, Leo I. 18 aug.	1 infantry.
360	Thompson, Edwin P. 1 july,	24 infantry.	447	Hoffman, Corbit S. 21 aug.	23 infantry.
361	Green, John E. 15 july,	25 infantry.	448	Gallagher, Walter V. 1 sept.	9 infantry.
362	Walling, Jason M. 19 aug.	3 infantry.	449	Butler, Clifton M. 4 sept.	17 infantry.
363	Brady, George F. 1 oct.	14 infantry.	450	Bull, E. Llewellyn. 10 sept.	21 infantry.
364	Weeks, Robert L. 4 oct.	10 infantry.	451	Carriethers, Truman W. 12 sept.	29 infantry.
365	Goodwyn, Albert G. 20 oct.	29 infantry.	452	Rozelle, George F., jr. 12 sept.	22 infantry.
366	Hunt, Charles A. 23 oct.	7 infantry.	453	Ahrends, Arthur E. 25 sept.	29 infantry.
367	Dannemiller, Leo B. 23 oct.	11 infantry.	454	Severson, Charles F. 2 oct.	21 infantry.
368	Adams, Harry S. 8 nov.	26 infantry.	455	Grier, Harry S. 28 oct.	22 infantry.
369	Stewart, Gilbert H. 24 nov.	ord. dept.	456	Taylor, Reuben C. 4 nov.	10 infantry.
370	Moran, Edward J. 24 nov.	22 infantry.	457	Moore, Charles B. 16 nov.	27 infantry.
371	McGuinness, John R. 5 dec.	6 infantry.	458	Lynn, Clark 1 dec.	22 infantry.
372	Nelly, Henry M. 11 dec.	20 infantry.	459	Bendel, C. Stockmar 1 dec.	18 infantry.
373	Black, Frederick F. 23 dec.	11 infantry.	460	Boyers, Robert E. 1 dec.	29 infantry.
374	Hobson, James M., jr. 23 dec.	21 infantry.	461	Phillips, Burt W. 1 dec.	27 infantry.
375	Bower, David H. 23 dec.	22 infantry.			
376	Cooper, Hiram M. 1 jan. 1908	21 infantry.	<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
377	Miller, Benjamin F. 27 jan.	27 infantry.	1	Ristine, Ben F. 11 june, 1908	21 infantry.
378	Soléfiac, Louis. 13 feb.	12 infantry.	2	Guild, George R. 11 june,	30 infantry.
379	Blackford, Charles M. 5 mar.	18 infantry.	3	Howard, Stuart A. 11 june,	30 infantry.
380	Boswell, Walter O. 8 mar.	21 infantry.	4	Franklin, John F. 11 june,	7 infantry.
381	Whiting, Deshler. 14 mar.	5 infantry.	5	Russell, William C. 11 june,	8 infantry.
382	Heldt, Guillemus V. 14 mar.	10 infantry.	6	Boughton, Roland W. 11 june,	1 infantry.
383	Sutherland, Samuel J. 14 mar.	13 infantry.	7	Upham, John S. 11 june,	15 infantry.
384	Iglehart, Edmund B. 14 mar.	3 infantry.	8	Gregory, Keith S. 11 june,	6 infantry.
385	Adams, Emory S. 15 mar.	15 infantry.	9	Madison, Irving M. 11 june,	12 infantry.
386	Drury, Ralph W. 16 mar.	16 infantry.	10	Farmer, Ellery. 11 june,	26 infantry.
387	Fairfax, John C. 18 mar.	21 infantry.	11	Bowman, Everett N. 11 june,	13 infantry.
388	Miller, Fred C. 24 mar.	30 infantry.	12	Preston, Homer N. 11 june,	21 infantry.
389	Mitchell, Charles L. 3 apr.	29 infantry.	13	Gaston, Jesse. 11 june,	18 infantry.
390	Brandt, Alfred. 3 apr.	16 infantry.	14	Harrell, William F. 12 june,	29 infantry.
391	West, Robert John. 3 apr.	7 infantry.	15	Elliott, Jesse D. 13 june,	6 infantry.
392	Wallen, Seeley A. 15 apr.	3 infantry.	16	Harborton, Edward H. 13 june,	13 infantry.
393	Hutchinson, Archibald G. 24 apr.	11 infantry.	17	Todges, Carroll B. 13 june,	12 infantry.
394	Sampson, Odionne H. 15 may,	9 infantry.	18	Allderdice, Fitzhugh B. 13 june,	27 infantry.
395	Sturtevant, Charles G. 5 june,	4 infantry.	19	Churchill, James M. 9 oct.	16 infantry.
396	Hardman, Albert. 7 june,	17 infantry.	20	Bagby, Philip H. 9 oct.	6 infantry.
397	Holliday, William E. 25 june,	14 infantry.	21	James, Luther R. 9 oct.	16 infantry.
398	Kobes, Frank B. 30 june,	27 infantry.	22	Chaffin, Andrew D. 9 oct.	20 infantry.
399	Holmes, Jesse M. 18 july,	17 infantry.	23	Smalley, Ernest B. 9 oct.	10 infantry.
400	Weils, Maynard A. 24 july,	18 infantry.	24	Boschen, Frederick W. 9 oct.	16 infantry.
401	Olson, Hans O. 18 aug.	23 infantry.	25	Lanza, Manfred. 9 oct.	21 infantry.
402	Thuis, Charles A. 27 aug.	26 infantry.	26	Farrell, Louis. 9 oct.	15 infantry.
403	Donaldson, Claremont A. 8 sept.	24 infantry.	27	Pitts, Fred W. 9 oct.	6 infantry.
404	Burt, Franklin T. 16 sept.	21 infantry.	28	Nalle, James B. 9 oct.	19 infantry.
405	Hartz, Rutherford S. 28 sept.	29 infantry.	29	Robinson, William F., jr. 9 oct.	8 infantry.
406	Whelen, Townsend. 2 oct.	13 infantry.	30	Burleigh, John J. 9 oct.	22 infantry.
407	Hamilton, Charles S. 11 oct.	16 infantry.	31	Garrett, Manuel M. 9 oct.	10 infantry.
408	Tolley, Oscar K. 15 oct.	20 infantry.	32	Hofmann, Augustine A. 9 oct.	4 infantry.
409	Ware, Joseph F. 19 oct.	16 infantry.	33	Brinkerhoff, Henry S., jr. 9 oct.	9 infantry.
410	Jordan, Harry L. 27 oct.	22 infantry.	34	Blyth, James. 9 oct.	25 infantry.
411	Halford, Dean. 28 oct.	16 infantry.	35	McCune, Frank C. 9 oct.	16 infantry.
412	Kingman, Ralph W. 31 oct.	4 infantry.	36	Gunner, Edwin. 9 oct.	24 infantry.
413	Hay, Donald D. 31 oct.	20 infantry.	37	Palmer, Resolve P. 9 oct.	6 infantry.
414	Wrightson, Philip G. 21 nov.	3 infantry.	38	McCammon, Edward E. 9 oct.	22 infantry.
415	Ewell, George W. 21 nov.	17 infantry.	39	Remington, Philip. 9 oct.	22 infantry.
416	Bennett, Claire R. 25 nov.	24 infantry.	40	Rich, Charles H. 9 oct.	26 infantry.
417	Davis, Bowers. 25 nov.	27 infantry.	41	Potter, Paul C. 9 oct.	15 infantry.
418	Pruyn, John McE. 2 dec.	19 infantry.	42	Rich, Albert T. 9 oct.	26 infantry.
419	Fleet, Henry W. 9 dec.	7 infantry.	43	Wood, David P. 9 oct.	21 infantry.
420	Burr, Francis H. 11 dec.	19 infantry.	44	Strong, Donald W. 10 oct.	7 infantry.
421	Ashburn, John C. 24 dec.	21 infantry.	45	Steever, Edgar Z., 3d. 9 june, 1904	11 infantry.
422	Phinney, Robert T. 28 feb. 1909	26 infantry.	46	Evans, Hornsby. 9 june,	19 infantry.
423	Kelly, Hugh M. 6 mar.	26 infantry.	47	Davis, John S. 9 june,	21 infantry.
424	Bradford, Horatio K. 9 mar.	19 infantry.	48	Goodwin, Walton, jr. 9 june,	5 infantry.
425	Nason, Charles H. 10 mar.	11 infantry.	49	Peyton, Philip B. 9 june,	16 infantry.
426	Campanole, Nicholas W. 15 mar.	14 infantry.	50	Truesdell, Karl. 9 june,	5 infantry.
427	Macomb, John G. 23 mar.	30 infantry.	51	Terrell, Frederick B. 9 june,	19 infantry.
428	Moseley, L. Worthington. 23 mar.	30 infantry.	52	Sharpe, Howard G. 9 june,	23 infantry.
429	Hatfield, Albert B. 25 mar.	4 infantry.	53	Scott, David H. 9 june,	13 infantry.
430	Kelley, Reginald H. 3 apr.	18 infantry.	54	Dravo, Charles A. 9 june,	8 infantry.
431	Pearce, Edward H. 5 apr.	3 infantry.	55	McIlroy, James G. 15 june,	9 infantry.
432	Mauborgne, Joseph O. 13 apr.	29 infantry.	56	Benedict, Jay L. 15 june,	14 infantry.
433	Cummins, Joseph M. 12 may,	17 infantry.	57	Stillwell, Joseph W. 15 june,	12 infantry.
434	Musgrave, Thomas C. 2 june,	10 infantry.	58	Herman, Richard J. 15 june,	23 infantry.
435	Lewis, Converse R. 5 june,	29 infantry.	59	Hooper, Edward L. 15 june,	12 infantry.
436	Lynch, George A. 12 june,	20 infantry.	60	Phillipson, Irving J. 15 june,	1 infantry.
437	Parker, Samuel M. 12 june,	11 infantry.	61	Gregory, Edmund B. 15 june,	14 infantry.
438	Lyon, Robert M. 25 june,	24 infantry.	62	Blain, Wilber A. 15 june,	23 infantry.
439	Farnum, Francis H. 28 june,	21 infantry.	63	Parker, Robert B. 15 june,	19 infantry.
440	Grey, Benjamin E. 1 july,	30 infantry.	64	Catts, Gordon R. 15 june,	10 infantry.
441	Hunt, Elvid. 19 july,	28 infantry.	65	Diller, Ursula M. 15 june,	12 infantry.
442	McClellan, Benjamin F. 23 july,				

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of June 25, 1906.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
66	Butcher, Edwin	15 infantry.	153	Rutherford, Allan	5 infantry.
67	Venable, Russell V	22 infantry.	154	Weeks, William S	4 infantry.
68	Davis, Arthur J	1 infantry.	155	Cummings, Avery D	10 infantry.
69	Dew, Roderick	23 infantry.	156	Caffery, Charles S	2 infantry.
70	Wise, Martin C	20 infantry.	157	Gullion, Allen W	2 infantry.
71	White, Andrew J	10 infantry.	158	Kunzig, Louis A	3 infantry.
72	Drysdale, Walter S	17 infantry.	159	Bubb, John P	4 infantry.
73	Dickinson, Ralph	3 infantry.	160	Barzynski, Joseph E	11 infantry.
74	<i>Meals, Charles A</i>	<i>ord. dept.</i>	161	Feild, Ben W	6 infantry.
75	Thomlinson, Matthew H	22 infantry.	162	Morrisson, Robert, jr	30 infantry.
76	Atkins, Joseph A	16 infantry.	163	Ward, Bloxham	30 infantry.
77	Thompson, Charles F	13 infantry.	164	Clark, Paul H	3 infantry.
78	Van Wormer, Augustus B	8 infantry.	165	Lowe, Thomas H	28 infantry.
79	Crystal, Thomas L	5 infantry.	166	Sharp, Herndon	18 infantry.
80	Budd, Arthur D	1 infantry.	167	Maghee, Torrey B	24 infantry.
81	Glass, Ralph R	21 infantry.	168	Maddox, George W	27 infantry.
82	Wilson, Erie M	9 infantry.	169	Pridgen, Walter E	1 infantry.
83	Spalding, Merrill E	17 infantry.	170	Reisinger, James W. H., jr	27 infantry.
84	Burnett, John D., jr	17 infantry.	171	Dunford, Rupert A	26 infantry.
85	McAndrew, Joseph A	2 infantry.	172	Bankhead, Charles C	28 infantry.
86	Hewitt, Robert B	4 infantry.	173	Adams, John P	22 infantry.
87	Simpson, William F. L	6 infantry.	174	Longanecker, Ira	2 infantry.
88	Pickering, Richard R	16 infantry.	175	Whitener, William C	8 infantry.
89	McClure, Lowe A	15 infantry.	176	Ostermann, Fred'k J	17 infantry.
90	Conry, Charles F	10 infantry.	177	Connolly, William J	11 infantry.
91	Wright, Clement H	2 infantry.	178	Barlow, Everett D., jr	13 infantry.
92	Scott, William R	7 infantry.	179	Hohl, Lawrence E	19 infantry.
93	Harris, William W., jr	30 infantry.	180	Boswell, James G	21 infantry.
94	Simpson, Harry L	3 infantry.	181	Clarke, Robert E	23 infantry.
95	Riley, Napoleon W	16 infantry.	182	<i>Minick, Arthur D</i>	<i>ord. dept.</i>
96	Brunzell, Otto L	11 infantry.	183	Lewis, Charles A	9 infantry.
97	Lawrason, George C	25 infantry.	184	Manchester, Paul R	27 infantry.
98	Harbold, Robert P	25 infantry.	185	Sneed, Byard	27 infantry.
99	Woolnough, James B	21 infantry.	186	Westover, Oscar	14 infantry.
100	Fulton, Walter S	24 infantry.	187	Shute, Martyn H	11 infantry.
101	Whipple, Sherburne	3 infantry.	188	Cook, Fred A	2 infantry.
102	Hawley, Harry	6 infantry.	189	Bartlett, George G	18 infantry.
103	Gimperling, Thomas N	21 infantry.	190	Clagett, Henry B	23 infantry.
104	Walthall, Hugh L	15 infantry.	191	Abraham, Clyde R	27 infantry.
105	Richardson, John B	28 infantry.	192	Jacob, Richard H	26 infantry.
106	Cron, Anton C	10 infantry.	193	Jones, Ralph A	8 infantry.
107	Ederly, George W	2 infantry.	194	Davenport, Calvert L	19 infantry.
108	Hoop, Oscar W	12 infantry.	195	Schultz, Hugo D	21 infantry.
109	Moore, John C	7 infantry.	196	Elser, Max A	25 infantry.
110	Pearson, William F	9 infantry.	197	Byrd, George R	17 infantry.
111	Ulio, James A	1 infantry.	198	McMillan, William T	23 infantry.
112	Moorman, Frank	24 infantry.	199	Fickel, Jacob E	19 infantry.
113	Bissell, Harry H	19 infantry.	200	Boyd, Jesse W	5 infantry.
114	Elliott, Charles B	30 infantry.	201	Beuret, Ebenezer G	10 infantry.
115	Corbly, John B	25 infantry.	202	Lincoln, Rush B	2 infantry.
116	Minnigerode, Fitzhugh L	8 infantry.	203	Hartigan, Walter F. L	4 infantry.
117	Topham, Joseph L., jr	13 infantry.	204	Magruder, Bruce	18 infantry.
118	Sampson, Charles L	15 infantry.	205	Huddleson, George H	15 infantry.
119	True, John M	1 infantry.	206	Roach, Hampton M., jr	3 infantry.
120	Campbell, Bruce R	2 infantry.	207	Kelly, George E. M	30 infantry.
121	French, John C	24 infantry.	208	Kelecher, George C	29 infantry.
122	McCroskey, Benjamin B	20 infantry.	209	Janney, Clarence M	12 infantry.
123	Van Horn, James H	11 infantry.	210	Pritchett, Harry H	5 infantry.
124	DeLancey, John B	10 infantry.	211	Field, Edgar L	30 infantry.
125	Dowell, Cassius M	11 infantry.	212	Buck, Earl C	17 infantry.
126	Malloy, Marvin E	24 infantry.	213	Baxter, Jere	29 infantry.
127	Kaempfer, Albert B	13 infantry.	214	James, Russell	8 infantry.
128	Overholser, Forrest E	5 infantry.	215	Frendendall, Lloyd R	2 infantry.
129	Mason, Charles W., jr	29 infantry.	216	Lemly, Rowan P	18 infantry.
130	Williams, Allan R	24 infantry.	217	Brown, A. Ellicott	16 infantry.
131	Grievs, Loren C	24 infantry.	218	Lockett, James M	18 infantry.
132	Moreno, Aristides	28 infantry.	219	Robinson, Eugene	7 infantry.
133	La Garde, Richard D	24 infantry.	220	Eastman, Clyde L	28 infantry.
134	Patterson, William L	18 infantry.	221	Drain, Jesse C	28 infantry.
135	McClure, Charles W	7 infantry.	222	Dawson, Wiley E	29 infantry.
136	Emery, Ambrose R	27 infantry.	223	Chilton, Alexander W	20 infantry.
137	Waddill, Edmund C	19 infantry.	224	Morrison, William E	7 infantry.
138	<i>Case, Roland W</i>	<i>ord. dept.</i>	225	McLachlan, Donald J	14 infantry.
139	<i>Donavin, Charles S</i>	<i>ord. dept.</i>	226	Rice, Charles H	7 infantry.
140	<i>Ramsay, Norman F</i>	<i>ord. dept.</i>	227	Palmer, Irving J	11 infantry.
141	Grubbs, DeWitt C. T	6 infantry.	228	Faris, Melvin G	13 infantry.
142	Hammond, Thomas W	22 infantry.	229	<i>Maish, Alexander W</i>	<i>ord. dept.</i>
143	Titus, Calvin P	14 infantry.	230	McCaughy, William J	20 infantry.
144	Miller, William C	23 infantry.	231	Householder, Eugene R	26 infantry.
145	Manley, Frederick W	13 infantry.	232	Taylor, James G	7 infantry.
146	Lane, Arthur W	4 infantry.	233	Santschi, Eugene, jr	15 infantry.
147	Leutz, Bernard	21 infantry.	234	Ganoe, William A	17 infantry.
148	Test, Frederic G	22 infantry.	235	Rice, Elmer F	14 infantry.
149	Albright, Owen S	13 infantry.	236	McNeill, Edwin C	14 infantry.
150	Baird, Fred H	19 infantry.	237	Castle, Benjamin F	29 infantry.
151	Clifford, C	20 infantry.	238	Wyman, Charles L	17 infantry.
152	Waugh, George F	16 infantry.	239	Teall, Edward H	26 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments under act of June 25, 1906.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.			Second Lieutenants—Continued.		
240	Lang, John W. 14 June, 1907	23 infantry.	329	Winton, Roy W. 29 Aug. 1908	14 infantry.
241	Everett, George T. 14 June,	28 infantry.	330	Phelps, Frederick C. 29 Aug.	12 infantry.
242	Arnold, Henry H. 14 June,	29 infantry.	331	Frink, James L. 29 Aug.	3 infantry.
243	Wheeler, Walter R. 14 June,	19 infantry.	332	Andrews, Edmund R. 29 Aug.	17 infantry.
244	Dailey, George F. N. 14 June,	20 infantry.	333	Smith, Spencer M. 29 Aug.	19 infantry.
245	Yount, Barton K. 14 June,	27 infantry.	334	Rogers, Joseph A. 29 Aug.	20 infantry.
246	Crafton, Denham B. 14 June,	3 infantry.	335	Taliaferro, Walter R. 29 Aug.	21 infantry.
247	Rockwell, Lewis C. 14 June,	10 infantry.	336	Damm, Henry J. 29 Aug.	26 infantry.
248	Selbie, William E. 14 June,	4 infantry.	337	Wainer, Max R. 29 Aug.	28 infantry.
249	Jenkins, John L. 14 June,	9 infantry.	338	Smith, Emmett W. 29 Aug.	27 infantry.
250	White, Charles H. 14 June,	5 infantry.	339	Griffith, Charles T. 29 Aug.	4 infantry.
251	Gutensohn, Alvin G. 14 June,	19 infantry.	340	Willis, Robert H., jr. 4 Sept.	6 infantry.
252	James, Stanley L. 14 June,	28 infantry.	341	Coates, Charles E. 4 Sept.	27 infantry.
253	Sullivan, John S. 14 June,	18 infantry.	342	Shallenberger, Martin C. 25 Sept.	16 infantry.
254	Garrison, David G. C. 14 June,	26 infantry.	343	Loughborough, William B. 25 Sept.	3 infantry.
255	Scofield, Seth W. 14 June,	1 infantry.	344	Peyton, James W. 25 Sept.	13 infantry.
256	Buttler, Bruce B. 14 June,	30 infantry.	345	Clark, Oral E. 25 Sept.	7 infantry.
257	Lewis, Evan E. 14 June,	25 infantry.	346	Coker, Robert 25 Sept.	12 infantry.
258	Larned, Paul A. 14 June,	5 infantry.	347	Hoey, William F., jr. 25 Sept.	12 infantry.
259	Gillespie, Harry S. 14 June,	7 infantry.	348	Stutesman, John H. 25 Sept.	10 infantry.
260	Lubach, James H. 14 June,	19 infantry.	349	Boddie, William W. 25 Sept.	2 infantry.
261	Harrison, George R. 14 June,	25 infantry.	350	Langwill, William G. 25 Sept.	27 infantry.
262	Dusenbury, Ralph W. 14 June,	24 infantry.	351	Sarratt, James A. 25 Sept.	5 infantry.
263	Spencer, Thomas C. 14 June,	1 infantry.	352	Kennedy, Frank M. 25 Sept.	10 infantry.
264	Miller, Fauntley M. 14 June,	15 infantry.	353	Harris, John T. 25 Sept.	9 infantry.
265	Hill, Ray C. 15 June,	22 infantry.	354	Tucker, Albert S. J. 25 Sept.	9 infantry.
266	Morrissey, Patrick J. 15 June,	25 infantry.	355	French, Marion O. 25 Sept.	3 infantry.
267	Herron, Thomas M. R. 1 Jan. 1908	28 infantry.	356	Whiting, George W. C. 25 Sept.	4 infantry.
268	Braden, Frank W. 2 Jan.	26 infantry.	357	Simpson, George R. 25 Sept.	9 infantry.
269	Reardan, John D. 2 Jan.	11 infantry.	358	Elliott, Charles W. 25 Sept.	6 infantry.
270	Pell, Ernest L. 2 Jan.	29 infantry.	359	Rivet, James D. 25 Sept.	12 infantry.
271	Hatie, Joseph C. 2 Jan.	1 infantry.	360	Koehler, George R. 25 Sept.	14 infantry.
272	Simons, John W., jr. 4 Jan.	6 infantry.	361	Merritt, James A. 25 Sept.	14 infantry.
273	Early, Jubal A. 4 Jan.	20 infantry.	362	Wood, Oliver S. 25 Sept.	16 infantry.
274	Hollingsworth, Charles P. 4 Jan.	9 infantry.	363	Cleary, Alexander W. 25 Sept.	23 infantry.
275	Taylor, Edward G. 4 Jan.	4 infantry.	364	Burdett, Allen M. 25 Sept.	17 infantry.
276	Erck, Alfred H. 5 Jan.	5 infantry.	365	Fooks, Herbert C. 25 Sept.	16 infantry.
277	Jacobs, Fred P. 5 Jan.	29 infantry.	366	Walker, John C., jr. 25 Sept.	9 infantry.
278	Graecen, Walter S. 5 Jan.	12 infantry.	367	Emory, John R., jr. 25 Sept.	29 infantry.
279	Crockett, Cary I. 5 Jan.	2 infantry.	368	Rudolph, Jacob H. 25 Sept.	29 infantry.
280	Dickinson, Oliver A. 14 Feb.	5 infantry.	369	Lathrop, Elbe A. 25 Sept.	19 infantry.
281	Slaughter, Homer H. 14 Feb.	14 infantry.	370	Baird, Raymond C. 25 Sept.	25 infantry.
282	Muhlenberg, Henry C. K. 14 Feb.	30 infantry.	371	Palen, Matthew A. 25 Sept.	25 infantry.
283	Curry, John F. 14 Feb.	5 infantry.	372	Rogers, Fredrick C. 14 Dec.	16 infantry.
284	Chaney, James E. 14 Feb.	9 infantry.	373	Partridge, Clarence E. 11 June, 1909	26 infantry.
285	Fitzmaurice, William J. 14 Feb.	10 infantry.	374	Van Deusen, George L. 11 June,	18 infantry.
286	Oakes, Carl C. 14 Feb.	4 infantry.	375	Everts, Edward A. 11 June,	8 infantry.
287	Dixon, Blaine A. 14 Feb.	15 infantry.	376	Catron, Thom. 11 June,	23 infantry.
288	Meredith, Owen R. 14 Feb.	27 infantry.	377	Hayes, Philip 11 June,	18 infantry.
289	Williams, James C. 14 Feb.	26 infantry.	378	Doniat, Franz A. 11 June,	28 infantry.
290	O'Brien, Robert E. 14 Feb.	27 infantry.	379	Baehr, Carl A. 11 June,	22 infantry.
291	Hayes, Edward S. 14 Feb.	28 infantry.	380	Ord, James G. 11 June,	30 infantry.
292	Sward, Francis L. 14 Feb.	26 infantry.	381	Philoon, Wallace C. 11 June,	14 infantry.
293	Buckner, Simon B., jr. 14 Feb.	9 infantry.	382	Taylor, Herbert L. 11 June,	21 infantry.
294	Bonesteel, Charles H. 14 Feb.	12 infantry.	383	Emmons, Delos C. 11 June,	30 infantry.
295	Johnson, Thomas J. 14 Feb.	9 infantry.	384	Krogstad, Arnold N. 11 June,	22 infantry.
296	Fletcher, Robert H., jr. 14 Feb.	8 infantry.	385	Denson, Eley P. 11 June,	18 infantry.
297	Barker, Frederick A. 14 Feb.	2 infantry.	386	Coles, Roy H. 11 June,	23 infantry.
298	Bailey, Agard H. 14 Feb.	13 infantry.	387	Eichelberger, Robert L. 11 June,	10 infantry.
299	Shephard, Chester A. 14 Feb.	28 infantry.	388	Harding, Edwin F. 11 June,	14 infantry.
300	Bowen, George C. 14 Feb.	20 infantry.	389	Morrow, George C., jr. 11 June,	23 infantry.
301	Hester, John H. 14 Feb.	17 infantry.	390	Roberts, Warder H. 11 June,	1 infantry.
302	Whitley, Franklin L. 14 Feb.	1 infantry.	391	Smith, Raymond D. 11 June,	4 infantry.
303	Hobley, Alfred H. 14 Feb.	30 infantry.	392	Underwood, Arthur R. 11 June,	20 infantry.
304	Hanlon, Arthur J. 14 Feb.	28 infantry.	393	Sears, Robert 11 June,	1 infantry.
305	Ellis, Olin O. 14 Feb.	15 infantry.	394	Bowen, Thomas S. 11 June,	6 infantry.
306	Desobry, Elmer C. 14 Feb.	19 infantry.	395	Reed, William A. 11 June,	2 infantry.
307	Cutrer, Emile V. 14 Feb.	11 infantry.	396	Anderson, William H. 11 June,	30 infantry.
308	Crea, Harry B. 14 Feb.	23 infantry.	397	Davis, Lee D. 11 June,	14 infantry.
309	Cotton, Robert C. 14 Feb.	20 infantry.	398	Purdon, Frank L. 11 June,	18 infantry.
310	Glover, George B., jr. 14 Feb.	21 infantry.	399	Schillerstrom, Merl P. 11 June,	18 infantry.
311	Weeks, Henry J. 14 Feb.	28 infantry.	400	Stokely, Carlin C. 11 June,	28 infantry.
312	Hill, Roy A. 14 Feb.	7 infantry.	401	Ford, Louis P. 11 June,	18 infantry.
313	Bouton, Arthur E. 14 Feb.	24 infantry.	402	McDowell, John M. 11 June,	5 infantry.
314	Garey, Enoch B. 14 Feb.	15 infantry.	403	Bluemel, Clifford 11 June,	24 infantry.
315	Dreunan, Leonard H. 14 Feb.	4 infantry.	404	Moss, Wentworth H. 11 June,	3 infantry.
316	Nulsen, Charles K. 14 Feb.	16 infantry.	405	Hunter, Francis R. 11 June,	12 infantry.
317	Hazlehurst, Leighton W., jr. 14 Feb.	17 infantry.	406	Mitchell, Manton C. 11 June,	1 infantry.
318	Muncaster, John H. 14 Feb.	4 infantry.	407	Simpson, William H. 11 June,	6 infantry.
319	Spencer, Theodore K. 14 Feb.	7 infantry.	408	Hobson, Walker E. 11 June,	8 infantry.
320	Watson, Edwin M. 14 Feb.	11 infantry.	409	Olsmith, Vernon G. 14 July,	8 infantry.
321	Hartman, Charles D. 14 Feb.	3 infantry.	410	Jones, Ralph E. 14 July,	17 infantry.
322	Miller, Edgar S. 14 Feb.	29 infantry.	411	Chant, Earle M. 14 July,	11 infantry.
323	Loneragan, Thomas C. 14 Feb.	18 infantry.	412	Singleton, John S. 14 July,	3 infantry.
324	Sneed, Albert L. 14 Feb.	25 infantry.	413	McGrath, James A. 13 Nov.	8 infantry.
325	Baker, Lester D. 14 Feb.	26 infantry.	414	Hodges, Courtney H. 13 Nov.	13 infantry.
326	Matile, George A. 14 Feb.	24 infantry.	415	Ditto, Rollo C. 13 Nov.	20 infantry.
327	Weaver, Walter R. 14 Feb.	11 infantry.	416	Stribling, Samuel L. 13 Nov.	22 infantry.
328	Lee, Alva. 9 June,	15 infantry.			

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
<i>Major Generals.</i>			<i>Colonels—Continued.</i>		
1	Wood, Leonard 8 aug. 1903	general officer.	42	Rodgers, Alexander... 7 mar. 1906	6 cavalry.
2	Ainsworth, Fred C... 23 apr. 1904	the adjt. gen.	43	Patterson, Robert H... 1 apr.	coast art. corps.
3	Grant, Frederick D... 6 feb. 1906	general officer.	44	Fiebigler, Gustav J... 26 may,	prof. mil. acad.
4	Bell, J. Franklin..... 3 jan. 1907	do.	45	Pitcher, William L... 15 june,	27 infantry.
5	Duval, William P..... 2 oct.	do.	46	Blunt, Stanhope E... 25 june,	ord. dept.
6	Barry, Thomas H..... 29 apr. 1908	do.	47	Deunt, John C..... 2 july,	14 infantry.
7	Carter, William H..... 13 nov. 1909	do.	48	McGunnegle, Geo. K... 3 july,	1 infantry.
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>			49	Schuyler, Walter S... 20 aug.	5 cavalry.
1	Funston, Frederick... 1 apr. 1901	general officer.	50	Kingsbury, Henry P... 31 aug.	8 cavalry.
2	Davis, George B..... 24 may,	j. a. gen. dept.	(*)	Scott, Hugh L..... 31 aug.	supt. mil. acad.
3	Crozier, William..... 22 nov.	ord. dept.	51	Comegys, William H... 13 sept.	pay dept.
4	Bliss, Tasker H..... 21 july, 1902	general officer.	52	West, Frank..... 1 oct.	2 cavalry.
5	Hall, William P..... 23 apr. 1904	adjt. gen. dept.	53	Harris, Henry L..... 1 oct.	coast art. corps.
6	Mills, Albert L..... 7 may,	general officer.	54	Chase, George F..... 2 oct.	ins. gen. dept.
7	Edgerly, Winfield S... 23 june, 1905	do.	55	Lundene, John A..... 2 oct.	coast art. corps.
8	Sharpe, Henry G..... 12 oct.	sub. dept.	56	Greene, Henry A..... 20 oct.	10 infantry.
9	Allen, James..... 10 feb. 1906	sig. corps.	(*)	Rivers, William C..... 26 oct.	(b)
10	Edwards, Clarence R... 30 june,	chf. bu. ins. af.	(*)	Hersey, Mark L..... 27 oct.	(b)
11	Pershing, John J..... 20 sept.	general officer.	57	Bolton, Edwin B..... 2 dec.	4 infantry.
12	Murray, Arthur..... 1 oct.	chf. of coast art.	58	Whistler, Garland N... 25 jan. 1907	coast art. corps.
13	Garlington, Ernest A... 1 oct.	ins. gen. dept.	59	Dyer, Alexander B... 25 jan.	4 field art.
14	Myer, Albert L..... 23 mar. 1907	general officer.	60	Andrews, Henry M... 25 jan.	1 field art.
15	Thomas, Earl D..... 18 apr.	do.	61	Pope, James W..... 16 feb.	qm. dept.
16	Morton, Charles..... 19 apr.	do.	62	Knight, John G. D... 2 mar.	corps of eng.
17	Hodges, Charles L..... 30 apr.	do.	63	Loughborough, Rob- ert H. R..... 7 mar.	13 infantry.
(*)	Bandholtz, Harry H... 30 june,	(a)	64	Macomb, Montgom- ery M..... 5 apr.	6 field art.
18	Alshire, James B..... 1 july,	qm. dept.	65	Davis, Thomas F..... 11 apr.	18 infantry.
19	Wotherspoon, Wm. W... 3 oct.	general officer.	66	Parker, James..... 18 apr.	11 cavalry.
20	Whipple, Charles H... 1 jan. 1908	pay dept.	67	Garrard, Joseph..... 20 apr.	15 cavalry.
21	Potts, Ramsay D..... 31 jan.	general officer.	68	Maus, Louis M..... 10 may,	med. corps.
22	Brush, Daniel H..... 17 feb.	do.	69	Wisser, John P..... 27 may,	coast art. corps.
23	Kerr, John B..... 13 apr.	do.	(*)	Hall, Herman..... 3 july,	(b)
24	Marshall, William L... 2 july,	corps of eng.	70	Rockwell, James..... 9 aug.	ord. dept.
25	Smith, Frederick A... 24 oct.	general officer.	71	Niles, Lotus..... 12 aug.	8 field art.
26	Torney, George H..... 14 jan. 1909	med. corps.	72	Booth, Charles A..... 1 oct.	26 infantry.
27	Maus, Marion P..... 10 june,	general officer.	73	Birnie, Rogers..... 10 oct.	ord. dept.
<i>Colonels.</i>			74	Allison, James N... 13 oct.	sub. dept.
1	Larned, Charles W... 14 aug. 1886	prof. mil. acad.	75	Crane, Charles J..... 25 oct.	9 infantry.
2	Tillman, Samuel E... 31 dec. 1890	do.	76	Bailey, Hobart K... 23 dec.	23 infantry.
3	Heistand, Henry O. S... 22 july, 1902	adjt. gen. dept.	77	Williams, John R... 20 jan. 1908	coast art. corps.
4	Girard, Joseph B..... 7 sept.	med. corps.	78	Bixby, William H... 14 feb.	corps of eng.
5	Wood, Edward E..... 5 oct.	prof. mil. acad.	79	Ruhlen, George..... 25 feb.	qm. dept.
6	Hutfield, Charles A. P. 2 mar. 1903	13 cavalry.	80	Brown, Edward T... 25 feb.	5 field art.
7	Gorgas, William C... 9 mar.	med. corps.	81	Roswell, William T... 28 feb.	corps of eng.
8	Mills, Stephen C..... 12 apr.	ins. gen. dept.	82	Paulding, William... 8 mar.	24 infantry.
9	Dorst, Joseph H..... 15 apr.	3 cavalry.	83	Baker, Frank..... 17 mar.	ord. dept.
10	Crowder, Enoch H... 16 apr.	j. a. gen. dept.	84	Taylor, Blair D..... 31 mar.	med. corps.
11	Anderson, George S... 18 apr.	9 cavalry.	85	Smith, George R..... 7 apr.	pay dept.
12	Andrews, George..... 7 aug.	adjt. gen. dept.	86	Dodd, George A..... 14 apr.	12 cavalry.
13	Corman, Daniel..... 8 aug.	7 infantry.	87	Crampton, Louis W... 23 apr.	med. corps.
14	Byrne, Charles B..... 9 aug.	med. corps.	88	Sharpe, Alfred C... 9 may,	23 infantry.
15	Duncan, Joseph W... 9 aug.	6 infantry.	89	Bowen, William H. C. 1 july,	12 infantry.
16	Mansfield, Francis W... 12 aug.	2 infantry.	90	Kingman, Dan C..... 6 july,	corps of eng.
17	Van Orsdale, John T... 14 aug.	17 infantry.	91	Black, William M... 28 july,	do.
18	Clem, John L..... 15 aug.	qm. dept.	92	Fisk, Walter L..... 7 aug.	do.
19	Huston, Joseph F..... 15 aug.	19 infantry.	93	Coffin, William H... 1 sept.	coast art. corps.
20	Patten, William S... 17 aug.	qm. dept.	94	Todd, Albert..... 10 oct.	do.
21	Steever, Edgar Z... 17 aug.	4 cavalry.	95	Mason, Charles W... 28 oct.	8 infantry.
(*)	Harbord, James G... 17 aug.	(b)	96	McClernand, Edward J..... 20 nov.	1 cavalry.
22	Simpson, William A... 18 aug.	adjt. gen. dept.	97	Slaker, Adam..... 8 dec.	coast art. corps.
23	Hoyt, Ralph W..... 3 dec.	25 infantry.	98	Appel, Daniel M... 12 dec.	med. corps.
24	Williams, Charles A... 23 jan. 1904	21 infantry.	99	Ludlow, Henry H... 27 dec.	coast art. corps.
25	Woodbury, Thomas C... 29 mar.	3 infantry.	100	Perley, Harry O... 1 jan. 1909	med. corps.
26	McGuin, Henry P... 23 apr.	adjt. gen. dept.	101	Davis, William B... 1 jan.	do.
27	Howard, Valery..... 26 apr.	med. corps.	102	Hamilton, William R... 14 jan.	coast art. corps.
28	Howe, Walter..... 20 may,	coast art. corps.	103	Gray, William W... 15 jan.	med. corps.
29	Pullman, John W... 25 june,	qm. dept.	104	Mitcham, Orin B... 21 jan.	ord. dept.
30	Chamberlain, John L... 21 nov.	ins. gen. dept.	105	Brechman, Louis... 26 feb.	med. corps.
31	Hoff, John Van R... 19 jan. 1905	med. corps.	106	Rogers, Harry L... 4 mar.	pay dept.
32	Cowles, Calvin D... 11 apr.	5 infantry.	(*)	Deems, Clarence... 10 mar.	coast art. corps.
33	Kerr, James T... 17 june,	adjt. gen. dept.	107	Cosby, Spencer..... 15 mar.	chge. pub. bldgs.
34	Taylor, Sydney W... 20 june,	2 field art.	108	White, John V... 31 mar.	coast art. corps.
35	Ward, Frederick K... 23 june,	7 cavalry.	109	Roessler, Solomon W... 11 apr.	corps of eng.
36	Dravo, Edward E... 6 oct.	sub. dept.	110	Murray, Cunliffe H... 18 apr.	14 cavalry.
37	Smith, Abiel L..... 13 oct.	do.	111	Williams, Arthur..... 5 june,	11 infantry.
38	Scott, Walter S... 30 oct.	15 infantry.	112	Bruff, Lawrence L... 13 june,	ord. dept.
39	Gardener, Cornelius... 26 dec.	16 infantry.	113	Carbaugh, Harvey C... 14 june,	j. a. gen. dept.
40	Thompson, Richard E... 10 feb. 1906	sig. corps.	114	Abbot, Frederic V... 24 june,	corps of eng.
41	Reynolds, Alfred..... 17 feb.	22 infantry.	115	Irons, James A... 26 june,	20 infantry.
			116	Jones, Thaddeus W... 7 aug.	10 cavalry.

* Included in their grades in the arm to which they belong.

(a) Chief of Philippine Constabulary, act of January 30, 1903.

(b) Assistant Chief of Philippine Constabulary, act of January 30, 1903.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
Colonels—Continued.			Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.		
117	Lovering, Leonard A. 4 sept. 1909	28 infantry.	77	Rafferty, William C. 20 jan. 1908	coast art. corps.
118	Casey, Thomas L. 21 sept.	corps of eng.	78	Burr, Edward 14 feb.	corps of eng.
119	Townsend, Curtis McD 16 oct.	do.	79	Rumbough, David J. 25 feb.	1 field art.
120	Miller, William H. 31 oct.	qm. dept.	80	Beach, Lansing H. 28 feb.	corps of eng.
121	Evans, Robert K. 29 nov.	30 infantry.	81	Lissack, Ormond M. 29 feb.	ord. dept.
Lieutenant Colonels.			82	Nichols, William A. 8 mar.	13 infantry.
1	Gordon, William B. 27 mar. 1901	prof. mil. acad.	83	Terrett, Colville P. 14 mar.	17 infantry.
2	Hull, John A. 16 apr. 1903	j. a. gen. dept.	84	Dunn, Beverly W. 17 mar.	ord. dept.
3	Dunn, George M. 22 nov.	do.	85	Littell, Isaac W. 19 mar.	qm. dept.
4	Robinson, Wm. W. jr. 20 jan. 1904	qm. dept.	86	Payson, Francis L. 7 apr.	pay dept.
5	Echols, Charles P. 29 june	prof. mil. acad.	87	Richard, Charles 10 apr.	med. corps.
6	Seriven, George P. 6 july	sig. corps.	88	Ebert, Rudolph G. 23 apr.	do.
7	von Schrader, F. 9 july	qm. dept.	89	Arthur, William H. 23 apr.	do.
8	Sawyer, J. Estcourt. 10 july	do.	90	Bushnell, George E. 23 apr.	do.
9	Brodie, Alexander O. 10 june, 1905	adjt. gen. dept.	91	Birmingham, Henry P. 23 apr.	do.
10	Alvord, Benjamin 17 june	do.	92	Carter, Edward 23 apr.	do.
11	Cooke, George F. 28 july	22 infantry.	93	Champé 23 apr.	do.
12	Brainard, David L. 28 aug.	sub. dept.	94	Stephenson, William 1 may,	do.
13	Chubb, George B. 6 oct.	do.	95	Newcomb, Warren P. 1 may,	coast art. corps.
14	Stevens, Charles St. J. 11 oct.	2 infantry.	96	Taylor, Charles W. 6 may,	adj. gen. dept.
15	Wood, William T. 3 feb. 1906	qm. dept.	97	Zinn, George A. 8 may,	corps of eng.
16	Glassford, William A. 10 feb.	ins. gen. dept.	98	Phister, Nat P. 9 may,	30 infantry.
17	Evans, William P. 17 feb.	sig. corps.	99	Langfitt, William C. 2 june,	corps of eng.
18	La Garde, Louis A. 17 mar.	11 infantry.	100	Paxton, Alexis R. 25 june,	24 infantry.
19	Banister, John M. 29 mar.	med. corps.	101	Sanford, James C. 6 july,	corps of eng.
20	Hodgson, Fred K. G. 31 mar.	do.	102	Phillips, Charles L. 10 july,	coast art. corps.
21	Wilson, Richard H. 5 apr.	qm. dept.	103	Jackson, James B. 18 july,	26 infantry.
22	Kniskern, Albert D. 24 apr.	sub. dept.	104	Fitch, Graham D. 7 aug.	corps of eng.
23	Febiger, Lea 8 may,	3 infantry.	(*)	Ruggles, Golden L. 21 aug.	do.
24	French, Francis H. 25 june	ins. gen. dept.	105	Bailey, Charles J. 1 sept.	prof. mil. acad.
25	Hunter, George K. 30 june	5 cavalry.	106	Townley, Clarence P. 10 oct.	coast art. corps.
26	McClure, Charles 3 july,	adjt. gen. dept.	107	Turner, Reuben B. 23 oct.	do.
27	Wolf, Silas A. 13 july,	28 infantry.	108	Frederick, Daniel A. 23 oct.	29 infantry.
28	O'Connor, Charles M. 20 aug.	8 cavalry.	109	Beach, William D. 15 nov.	11 cavalry.
29	Wilder, Wilber E. 13 sept.	ins. gen. dept.	110	Shunk, William A. 20 nov.	1 cavalry.
30	Guilloffe, John F. 1 oct.	7 cavalry.	111	Tilison, John C. F. 7 dec.	18 infantry.
31	Watts, Charles H. 1 oct.	9 cavalry.	112	Phillips, John L. 12 dec.	med. corps.
32	Edwards, Frank A. 2 oct.	12 cavalry.	113	Harmon, Millard F. 27 dec.	coast art. corps.
33	Buttler, William C. 6 oct.	9 infantry.	114	Eddie, Guy L. 1 jan. 1909	med. corps.
34	Rogers, James S. 20 oct.	1 infantry.	115	Crosby, William D. 1 jan.	do.
35	Young, George S. 30 oct.	21 infantry.	116	Gandy, Charles M. 1 jan.	do.
36	Bullard, Robert L. 31 oct.	8 infantry.	117	McCaw, Walter D. 1 jan.	do.
37	Clark, Charles H. 12 nov.	ord. dept.	118	Kean, Jefferson R. 1 jan.	do.
38	Glenn, Edwin F. 1 jan. 1907	23 infantry.	119	Cronkhite, Adelbert 14 jan.	coast art. corps.
39	Day, Matthias W. 19 jan.	6 cavalry.	120	Raymond, Henry L. 15 jan.	med. corps.
40	Foster, Charles W. 25 jan.	2 field art.	121	Thompson, John T. 21 jan.	ord. dept.
41	Weaver, Erasmus M. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	(*)	Sibley, Frederick W. 1 feb.	com. of cadets.
42	Hoyle, Eli D. 25 jan.	4 field art.	(*)	Hovze, Robert L. 1 feb.	P. R. Inf.
43	Adams, Granger 25 jan.	5 field art.	122	Bingham, Gonzalez S. 6 feb.	qm. dept.
44	Marsh, Frederick 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	123	Harris, Henry S. T. 26 feb.	med. corps.
45	Woodward, Charles G. 25 jan.	ins. gen. dept.	124	Bi-shop, Joel S. 26 feb.	15 cavalry.
46	Cecil, George R. 31 jan.	10 infantry.	125	Downey, George F. 4 mar.	pay dept.
47	Bellinger, John B. 16 feb.	qm. dept.	126	Hunter, Charles H. 8 mar.	coast art. corps.
48	Goethals, George W. 2 mar.	corps of eng.	127	Footé, Stephen M. 10 mar.	do.
49	Ladd, Eugene F. 2 mar.	adjt. gen. dept.	128	Andrus, Edwin P. 23 mar.	2 cavalry.
50	Mann, William A. 7 mar.	6 infantry.	129	Brooks, John C. W. 31 mar.	coast art. corps.
51	Waltz, Millard F. 26 mar.	27 infantry.	130	Ducat, Arthur C. 5 apr.	20 infantry.
52	Hobbs, Frank E. 26 mar.	ord. dept.	131	Gaillard, David Du B. 11 apr.	corps of eng.
53	Gayle, Edward E. 5 apr.	4 field art.	132	Sibley, Frederick W. 18 apr.	4 cavalry.
54	Allen, Samuel E. 11 apr.	coast art. corps.	133	Liggett, Hunter 5 june,	15 infantry.
55	Finley, Walter L. 18 apr.	13 cavalry.	134	Wheeler, Charles E. 15 june,	ord. dept.
56	Ames, Robert F. 6 may,	12 infantry.	135	Dodds, Frank L. 24 june,	j. a. gen. dept.
57	Appel, Aaron H. 10 may,	med. corps.	136	Taylor, Harry 24 june,	corps of eng.
58	Strong, Frederick S. 27 may,	adjt. gen. dept.	137	Kennon, Lyman W. V. 26 june,	14 infantry.
59	Millis, John 7 june,	corps of eng.	138	Cheever, Benjamin H. 7 aug.	3 cavalry.
60	Biddle, John 9 june,	do.	(*)	Bethel, Walter A. 22 aug.	prof. mil. acad.
61	Gresham, John C. 24 july,	14 cavalry.	139	Lassiter, William 4 sept.	4 infantry.
62	Benét, J. Walker 9 aug.	ord. dept.	140	Sibert, William L. 21 sept.	corps of eng.
63	Grebbe, Edwin St. J. 12 aug.	3 field art.	141	Kuhn, Joseph E. 16 oct.	do.
64	Hodges, Harry F. 27 aug.	corps of eng.	142	Devol, Carroll A. 31 oct.	qm. dept.
65	Vinson, Webster 4 sept.	pay dept.	143	Morton, Charles G. 29 nov.	5 infantry.
66	Gibson, William W. 19 sept.	ord. dept.	Majors.		
67	Getty, Robert N. 1 oct.	7 infantry.	1	Gibson, Robert J. 23 apr. 1898	med. corps.
68	Jones, Frank B. 4 oct.	adj. gen. dept.	2	Kendall, William P. 2 feb. 1901	do.
69	Babbitt, Edwin B. 10 oct.	ord. dept.	3	Banister, William B. 2 apr.	do.
70	Eastman, Frank F. 13 oct.	sub. dept.	4	Krauthoff, Charles R. 8 apr.	sub. dept.
71	Blunt, Albert C. 29 oct.	coast art. corps.	5	Woodruff, Charles E. 13 apr.	med. corps.
72	Gale, George H. G. 31 oct.	10 cavalry.	6	Goodmau, Thomas C. 3 may,	pay dept.
73	Warren, James G. 15 nov.	corps of eng.	7	Houston, James B. 3 may,	do.
74	Abercrombie, William R. 23 dec.	25 infantry.	8	Porter, John B. 27 may,	j. a. gen. dept.
75	Wallace, Hamilton S. 1 jan. 1908	pay dept.	9	Shillock, Paul 7 june,	med. corps.

*Included in their grades in the arm to which they belong.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>			<i>Majors—Continued.</i>		
10	Goodier, Lewis E. 18 June, 1901	j. a. gen. dept.	95	Barth, Charles H. 7 apr. 1904	12 infantry.
11	Rafferty, Ogden 24 oct.	med. corps.	96	Craighill, William E. 23 apr.	corps. of eng.
12	Ray, Beecher B. 12 nov.	pay dept.	97	Newcomer, Henry C. 23 apr.	do.
13	Mason, Charles F. 9 dec.	med. corps.	98	Patrick, Mason M. 23 apr.	do.
14	Glennan, James D. 1 Jan. 1902	do.	99	Nicholson, William J. 13 May,	7 cavalry.
15	Bradley, Alfred E. 1 Jan.	do.	100	Riché, Charles S. 11 June,	corps. of eng.
16	Lord, Herbert M. 20 Feb.	pay. dept.	101	Swift, Henry 14 June,	chaplain.
17	Willcox, Charles 7 apr.	med. corps.	102	Williamson, G. McK. 25 June,	qm. dept.
18	Pickering, Abner 9 June,	1 infantry.	103	Russel, Edgar 6 July,	sig. corps.
19	Frick, Euclid B. 28 June,	med. corps.	104	Foster, Fred W. 8 July,	5 cavalry.
20	Maney, James A. 28 June,	2 infantry.	105	Slavens, Thomas H. 9 July,	qm. dept.
21	Bailey, Harry L. 28 June,	med. corps.	106	Stanley, David S. 10 July,	do.
22	Keefer, Frank R. 30 June,	qm. dept.	107	Rees, Thomas H. 11 July,	corps. of eng.
23	Cruse, Thomas 5 July,	12 infantry.	108	Bundy, Omar 12 July,	ins. gen. dept.
24	Mallory, John S. 8 July,	pay dept.	109	Brown, William C. 28 July,	3 cavalry.
25	Rochester, William B. 24 July,	ins. gen. dept.	110	Winter, Francis A. 3 Aug.	med. corps.
26	Miller, Samuel W. 30 July,	med. corps.	111	Purviance, Wm. E. 14 Aug.	do.
27	Raymond, Thomas U. 12 Aug.	do.	112	Pickett, George E. 6 Sept.	pay dept.
28	Snyder, Henry D. 7 Sept.	qm. dept.	113	Potter, Charles L. 14 Sept.	corps. of eng.
29	McCarthy, Daniel E. 2 oct.	10 infantry.	114	Brewer, Edwin P. 15 Sept.	7 cavalry.
30	Van Vliet, Robert C. 3 oct.	do.	115	Hatch, Everard E. 20 oct.	26 infantry.
31	Buck, William L. 11 oct.	med. corps.	116	Shanks, David C. 5 Nov.	4 infantry.
32	Wales, Philip G. 27 oct.	11 cavalry.	117	Allaire, William H. 5 Nov.	23 infantry.
33	Wheeler, Homer W. 29 oct.	med. corps.	118	Deshon, George D. 5 Dec.	med. corps.
34	Smith, Allen M. 23 Nov.	3 infantry.	119	Stamper, Willson Y. 16 Dec.	3 infantry.
35	Plummer, Edward H. 31 Dec.	10 cavalry.	120	McCulloch, C. C., jr. 19 Jan. 1905	med. corps.
36	Read, Robert D. 16 Jan. 1903	9 cavalry.	121	Gallagher, Hugh J. 19 Jan.	sub. dept.
37	Swift, Eben 24 Jan.	j. a. gen. dept.	122	Shunk, Francis R. 16 Feb.	corps. of eng.
38	Morrow, Henry M. 27 Jan.	4 cavalry.	(*)	Mearns, Robert W. 28 Feb.	Phil. scouts.
39	Lockett, James 30 Jan.	12 infantry.	(*)	Rockenbach, Samuel D. 28 Feb.	do.
40	Kirby, Henry 4 Feb.	27 infantry.	123	Brett, Lloyd M. 30 Mar.	1 cavalry.
41	Howe, Edgar W. 10 Feb.	med. corps.	124	Reynolds, Fredk. P. 31 Mar.	med. corps.
42	Clarke, Joseph T. 10 Feb.	13 cavalry.	125	Woodson, Robert S. 6 Apr.	do.
43	Blockson, Augustus P. 17 Feb.	pay dept.	126	Goldman, Henry J. 8 Apr.	12 cavalry.
44	Smith, Robert S. 19 Feb.	1 cavalry.	127	Blauvelt, William F. 9 Apr.	pay dept.
45	Gaston, Joseph A. 22 Feb.	qm. dept.	128	Macomb, Augustus C. 10 Apr.	9 cavalry.
46	Knight, John T. 24 Feb.	14 cavalry.	129	Lewis, Thomas J. 22 Apr.	13 cavalry.
47	Scott, Hugh L. 25 Feb.	sig. corps.	130	Mercer, William A. 26 June,	11 cavalry.
48	Greene, Frank 2 Mar.	do.	131	Hodges, Henry C., jr. 15 July,	22 infantry.
49	Reber, Samuel 2 Mar.	do.	132	Hirst, Robert L. 20 July,	29 infantry.
50	Squiter, George O. 2 Mar.	20 infantry.	133	Roberts, Harris L. 28 July,	26 infantry.
51	Dunning, Samuel W. 19 Mar.	qm. dept.	134	Grierson, Charles H. 2 Aug.	10 cavalry.
52	Carson, John M., jr. 12 Apr.	ins. gen. dept.	135	Chatfield, Walter H. 15 Aug.	27 infantry.
53	McCormick, Loyd S. 15 Apr.	8 cavalry.	136	Fechét, Eugene O. 22 Aug.	sig. corps.
54	Ripley, Henry L. 15 Apr.	25 infantry.	137	Ruthers, George W. 28 Aug.	sub. dept.
55	Pattello, Joseph M. T. 17 Apr.	4 cavalry.	138	Canby, James 4 Oct.	pay dept.
56	Galbraith, Jacob G. 18 Apr.	ins. gen. dept.	139	Morrison, John F. 6 Oct.	20 infantry.
57	Erwin, James B. 22 Apr.	adjt. gen. dept.	140	Wilkins, Harry E. 6 Oct.	sub. dept.
58	Morgan, George H. 27 Apr.	5 cavalry.	141	Jervay, Henry 15 Oct.	corps. of eng.
59	Boughton, Daniel H. 25 May,	adjt. gen. dept.	142	Benson, Harry C. 20 Oct.	5 cavalry.
60	Truitt, Charles M. 23 June,	j. a. gen. dept.	143	Sands, George H. 20 Oct.	10 cavalry.
61	Bethel, Walter A. 15 July,	12 cavalry.	144	Schofield, Richmond	qm. dept.
62	Sickel, Horatio G. 16 July,	ins. gen. dept.	145	McA. 15 Dec.	corps. of eng.
63	Bell, George, jr. 26 July,	sub. dept.	146	McKinstry, Charles H. 1 Jan. 1906	sig. corps.
64	Hart, William H. 27 July,	14 infantry.	147	Saltzman, Chas. McK 10 Feb.	6 infantry.
65	Parke, John S. 31 July,	med. corps.	148	Steelman, Richard R. 17 Feb.	3 field art.
66	Ireland, Merritt W. 3 Aug.	17 infantry.	149	Treat, Charles G. 19 Feb.	3 cavalry.
67	McCoy, Frank B. 8 Aug.	med. corps.	150	Trippé, Percy E. 21 Feb.	corps. of eng.
68	Fisher, Henry C. 9 Aug.	9 infantry.	151	Judson, William V. 2 Mar.	2 field art.
69	Noyes, Charles R. 12 Aug.	11 infantry.	152	Van Deusen, Geo. W. 3 Mar.	ins. gen. dept.
70	Blatchford, Richard M. 13 Aug.	6 infantry.	153	Dickman, Joseph T. 7 Mar.	med. corps.
71	Beacom, John H. 14 Aug.	15 infantry.	154	Straub, Paul F. 17 Mar.	adjt. gen. dept.
72	May, Willis T. 14 Aug.	qm. dept.	155	Sage, William H. 23 Mar.	coast art. corps.
73	Baxter, John Elston. 15 Aug.	21 infantry.	156	Bartlett, George T. 26 Mar.	med. corps.
74	Hearn, Lawrence J. 15 Aug.	pay dept.	157	Stark, Alexander N. 29 Mar.	qm. dept.
75	Johnson, Franklin O. 16 Aug.	7 cavalry.	158	Yates, Arthur W. 31 Mar.	coast art. corps.
76	Zalinski, Moses G. 17 Aug.	8 infantry.	159	Bennett, Charles A. 1 Apr.	med. corps.
77	Slocum, Herbert J. 26 Aug.	29 infantry.	160	Lynch, Charles 2 Apr.	corps. of eng.
78	Wright, Walter K. 26 Aug.	med. corps.	161	Winslow, E. Eveleth. 2 Apr.	7 infantry.
79	Pendleton, Edwin P. 26 Aug.	25 infantry.	162	Goodin, James A. 5 Apr.	5 field art.
80	Shaw, Henry A. 22 Sept.	18 infantry.	163	Millar, Edward A. 14 Apr.	sub. dept.
81	Penrose, Charles W. 15 Oct.	pay dept.	164	Stivers, Charles P. 24 Apr.	corps. of eng.
82	Howell, Daniel L. 24 Nov.	j. a. gen. dept.	165	Flagler, Clement A. F. 5 May,	19 infantry.
83	Hollaway, George T. 30 Nov.	25 infantry.	166	Root, Edwin A. 25 May,	adjt. gen. dept.
84	Winship, Blanton 4 Jan. 1904	qm. dept.	167	Hale, Harry C. 15 June,	coast art. corps.
85	Kernan, Francis J. 20 Jan.	do.	168	Davis, Henry C. 22 June,	24 infantry.
86	Wood, Winthrop S. 20 Jan.	pay dept.	169	Taggart, Elmore F. 25 June,	ord. dept.
87	Baker, Chauncey B. 22 Jan.	adjt. gen. dept.	170	Peirce, William S. 25 June,	do.
88	Gambrill, William G. 23 Jan.	sub. dept.	171	Burr, George W. 25 June,	do.
89	Kennedy, Chase W. 24 Jan.	28 infantry.	172	Ruggles, Golden L. H. 25 June,	do.
90	Keleher, Timothy D. 25 Jan.	20 infantry.	173	Horney, Odus C. 25 June,	do.
91	Davis, Alexander M. 17 Mar.	13 infantry.	174	Montgomery, George 25 June,	do.
92	Griffith, Thomas W. 29 Mar.		175	Dickson, Tracy C. 25 June,	do.
93	McIver, George W. 29 Mar.		176	Jamieson, Charles C. 25 June,	do.
94	Richardson, Wilds P. 7 Apr.			Joyes, John W. 25 June,	do.

*Included in their grades in the arm to which they belong.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>			<i>Majors—Continued.</i>		
177	Hoffer, Jay E. 25 June, 1906	ord. dept.	258	Tschappat, Wm. H. 19 sept. 1907	ord. dept.
178	Harding, Chester 27 June,	corps of eng.	259	Ayer, Waldo E. 1 Oct.	9 infantry.
179	Landis, J. F. Reynolds 30 June,	6 cavalry.	260	Noble, Robert H. 4 Oct.	1 infantry.
180	Faison, Samson L. 30 June,	24 infantry.	261	Rice, John H. 10 Oct.	ord. dept.
181	Ridgway, Thomas 30 June,	coast art. corps.	262	Cole, Henry G. 13 Oct.	sub. dept.
182	Ruckman, John W. 30 June,	do.	263	Morse, Benjamin C. 20 Oct.	27 infantry.
(*)	<i>Houlston, Harry S.</i> 30 June,	Phil. scouts.	264	Finley, John P. 23 Oct.	28 infantry.
183	Hasbrouck, Alfred 2 July,	14 infantry.	265	Day, Frederick R. 25 Oct.	30 infantry.
184	Kreps, Jacob F. 3 July,	22 infantry.	266	Campbell, Archibald 29 Oct.	coast art. corps.
185	Munson, Edward L. 11 July,	med. corps.	267	Heard, John W. 31 Oct.	6 cavalry.
186	Cabell, Henry C. 13 July,	14 infantry.	268	Reichmann, Carl 8 Nov.	24 infantry.
187	Perkins, Frederick 7 Aug.	adjt. gen. dept.	269	McIndoe, James F. 15 Nov.	corps of eng.
188	Burnham, William P. 20 Aug.	7 infantry.	270	Edwards, Arthur M. 6 Dec.	sub. dept.
189	Harts, William W. 9 Sept.	corps of eng.	271	Roudiez, Leon S. 23 Dec.	30 infantry.
190	Arrasmith, James M. 11 Sept.	15 infantry.	272	Hains, John P. 27 Dec.	pay dept.
191	Poltz, Frederick S. 13 Sept.	15 cavalry.	273	Bateman, Cephas C. 17 Jan. 1908	chaplain.
192	Gardner, John H. 13 Sept.	1 cavalry.	274	Todd, Henry D., jr. 20 Jan.	coast art. corps.
193	Lynch, John R. 13 Sept.	pay dept.	275	Winston, Thomas W. 21 Jan.	do.
194	Jadwin, Edgar 26 Sept.	corps of eng.	276	Buffington, Abraham P. 27 Jan.	21 infantry.
195	Haynes, Ira A. 1 Oct.	adjt. gen. dept.	277	Morrow, Jay J. 31 Jan.	corps of eng.
196	Walke, Willoughby 1 Oct.	coast art. corps.	278	Becurts, Charles L. 13 Feb.	5 infantry.
197	Carleton, Guy 2 Oct.	4 cavalry.	279	Cavanaugh, James B. 14 Feb.	corps of eng.
198	Conklin, John C. 3 Oct.	2 field art.	280	Horton, William E. 25 Feb.	qm. dept.
199	Johnston, William H. 6 Oct.	adjt. gen. dept.	281	Lassiter, William 25 Feb.	ins. gen. dept.
200	Atkinson, Benj. W. 20 Oct.	4 infantry.	282	Jervey, James P. 28 Feb.	corps of eng.
201	Dugan, Thomas B. 25 Oct.	12 cavalry.	283	King, David M. 29 Feb.	ord. dept.
202	Beall, Fielder M. M. 31 Oct.	28 infantry.	284	Moore, Tredwell W. 8 Mar.	1 infantry.
203	Morton, Kenneth 12 Nov.	ord. dept.	285	Wright, William M. 14 Mar.	8 infantry.
204	Nichols, Maury 2 Dec.	3 infantry.	286	Brewster, André W. 15 Mar.	ins. gen. dept.
(*)	<i>Munro, James N.</i> 5 Dec.	Phil. scouts.	287	Cheatham, B. Frank 17 Mar.	qm. dept.
205	Keller, Charles 11 Jan. 1907	corps of eng.	288	Ames, Thales L. 17 Mar.	ord. dept.
206	McDonald, John B. 19 Jan.	15 cavalry.	289	Bailey, George G. 19 Mar.	qm. dept.
207	Lewis, Isaac N. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.	290	Muir, Charles H. 24 Mar.	23 infantry.
208	Sturgis, Samuel D. 25 Jan.	1 field art.	291	Groves, Leslie R. 25 Mar.	chaplain.
209	Benton, Elisha S. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.	292	Lewis, William F. 10 Apr.	med. corps.
210	Hawthorne, Harry L. 25 Jan.	do.	293	Slocum, Stephen L. H. 14 Apr.	2 cavalry.
211	Willcox, Cornelius de W. 25 Jan.	do.	294	Bratton, Thomas S. 15 Apr.	med. corps.
212	Barrette, John D. 25 Jan.	do.	295	Kirkpatrick, Thomas J. 22 Apr.	do.
213	Hubbard, Elmer W. 25 Jan.	do.	296	Stone, John H. 23 Apr.	do.
214	Cree, John K. 25 Jan.	do.	297	Rand, Irving W. 23 Apr.	do.
215	Berry, Lucien G. 25 Jan.	3 field art.	298	Fauntleroy, Powell C. 23 Apr.	do.
216	McMahon, John E. 25 Jan.	6 field art.	299	Wilson, James S. 23 Apr.	do.
217	Menohar, Charles T. 25 Jan.	1 field art.	300	Dutcher, Basil H. 23 Apr.	do.
218	Mott, T. Bentley 25 Jan.	4 field art.	301	Fuller, Leigh A. 23 Apr.	do.
219	Stevens, Gustave W. S. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.	302	Skinner, George A. 23 Apr.	do.
220	Davis, Richmond P. 25 Jan.	do.	303	Darnall, Carl R. 23 Apr.	do.
221	Hinds, Ernest 25 Jan.	adjt. gen. dept.	304	Page, Henry 23 Apr.	do.
222	Robinson, Wirt 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.	305	Ashford, Bailey K. 23 Apr.	do.
223	Landers, George F. 25 Jan.	do.	306	Webber, Henry A. 23 Apr.	do.
224	Gatchell, George W. 25 Jan.	do.	307	Clayton, Jere B. 23 Apr.	do.
225	Straub, Oscar I. 25 Jan.	do.	308	Chamberlain, Weston P. 23 Apr.	do.
226	Schuman, Herman C. 25 Jan.	do.	309	Schreiner, Edward R. 23 Apr.	do.
227	Hunter, Alfred M. 25 Jan.	do.	310	Hartsock, Frederick M. 23 Apr.	do.
228	Hayden, John L. 25 Jan.	do.	311	Duval, Douglas F. 23 Apr.	do.
229	March, Peyton C. 25 Jan.	6 field art.	312	Manly, Clarence J. 23 Apr.	do.
230	Wilson, Eugene T. 25 Jan.	coast art. corps.	313	Baker, David 23 Apr.	do.
231	Blake, Edmund M. 25 Jan.	do.	314	Parmeter, Almon L. 24 Apr.	21 infantry.
232	Ellis, Wilmot E. 25 Jan.	30 infantry.	315	Davidson, Joseph T. 25 Apr.	qm. dept.
233	O'Neill, Joseph P. 31 Jan.	corps of eng.	316	Truby, Albert E. 1 May.	med. corps.
234	Deakney, Herbert 2 Mar.	19 infantry.	317	Church, James R. 1 May.	do.
235	Simpton, Wendell L. 7 Mar.	23 infantry.	318	Hearn, Clint C. 1 May.	coast art. corps.
236	Dentler, Clarence E. 12 Mar.	med. corps.	319	Forsyth, William W. 6 May.	6 cavalry.
237	Kennedy, James M. 20 Mar.	16 infantry.	320	Howell, George P. 8 May.	corps of eng.
238	Thompson, James K. 26 Mar.	ord. dept.	321	Smiley, Samuel E. 9 May.	2 infantry.
239	Williams, Clarence C. 26 Mar.	5 field art.	322	Devore, Daniel B. 15 May.	11 infantry.
240	Kenly, William L. 5 Apr.	coast art. corps.	323	Ford, Joseph H. 20 May.	med. corps.
241	Haan, William G. 9 Apr.	adjt. gen. dept.	324	Kutz, Charles W. 2 June.	corps of eng.
242	Jordan, Sidney S. 11 Apr.	pay dept.	325	Ashburn, Percy M. 24 June.	med. corps.
243	Barroll, Morris K. 13 Apr.	do.	326	Buck, Beaumont B. 25 June.	16 infantry.
244	Stanton, Charles E. 15 Apr.	ins. gen. dept.	327	Martin, William F. 30 June.	5 infantry.
245	Rivers, Tyree R. 18 Apr.	8 cavalry.	328	Johnson, Ewan M., jr. 3 July.	6 infantry.
246	Allen, Henry T. 20 Apr.	med. corps.	329	Walker, Meriwether L. 6 July.	corps of eng.
247	Howard, Deane C. 24 Apr.	29 infantry.	330	Davis, William C. 10 July.	coast art. corps.
248	Styer, Henry D. 6 May.	med. corps.	331	McIntyre, Frank 18 July.	8 infantry.
249	Wilson, William H. 10 May.	pay dept.	332	Baker, David J., jr. 18 July.	11 infantry.
250	Skerrett, Delamere 27 May.	corps of eng.	333	Shelton, George H. 24 July.	bu. insular af.
251	Bromwell, Charles S. 7 June.	do.	334	Raymond, Robert R. 25 July.	corps of eng.
252	Cosby, Spencer 9 June.	Phil. scouts.	335	Ladue, William B. 7 Aug.	do.
(*)	<i>Foster, Arthur B.</i> 15 June,	qm. dept.	336	Mauldin, Frank G. 1 Sept.	coast art. corps.
253	Kinball, Amos W. 3 July,	pay dept.	337	Ketcham, Daniel W. 10 Oct.	do.
254	Stevens, Pierre C. 23 July,	ord. dept.	(*)	<i>McFarland, Munroe</i> 12 Oct.	P. R. inf.
255	Hof, Samuel 9 Aug.	4 field art.			
256	McGlachlin, Edward F., Jr. 12 Aug.	chaplain.			
257	Anderson, William T. 29 Aug.				

*Included in the grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Majors—Continued.</i>			<i>Majors—Continued.</i>		
(*) 338	Morrow, William M. 12 oct. 1908	P. R. inf. chaplain.	412	Young, Haldimand P. 31 oct. 1909	qm. dept.
339	Gavitt, Halsey C. 27 oct.	22 infantry.	413	Jones, Edward N., jr. 16 nov.	17 infantry.
340	Poore, Benjamin A. 28 oct.	13 infantry.	414	Roberts, William M. 17 nov.	med. corps.
341	McRae, James H. 31 oct.	ord. dept.	415	Cameron, George H. 29 nov.	14 cavalry.
(*) 342	O'Hern, Edward P. 31 oct.	Phil. scouts.	416	Holley, Dwight E. 1 dec.	15 infantry.
(*) 343	Heiber, Elvin R. 30 nov.	chaplain.	417	Johnson, Arthur 1 dec.	19 infantry.
344	Brown, Henry A. 12 nov.	15 cavalry.	<i>Captains.</i>		
345	Flynn, William F. 15 nov.	med. corps.	1	Marvine, Walter 6 dec. 1890	chaplain.
346	Dean, Elmer A. 4 dec.	4 infantry.	2	Freeland, Charles W. 18 July, 1892	do.
346	Shattuck, Amos B. 7 dec.		3	Hillman, James W. 4 Jan. 1894	do.
346	Lamoureux, Thomas B. 8 dec.	coast art. corps.	4	Springer, Ruter W. 6 June,	do.
(*) 347	Ely, Hanson E. 11 dec.	Phil. scouts.	5	Prioleau, George W. 25 apr. 1895	do.
348	Usher, Francis M. C. 12 dec.	med. corps.	6	Headley, Ivory H. B. 8 May, 1896	do.
348	Johnson, Carter P. 25 dec.	8 cavalry.	7	Bell, Samuel H. 29 Jan. 1897	do.
349	Hero, Andrew, jr. 27 dec.	coast art. corps.	8	Walsh, Robert D. 2 mar. 1899	13 cavalry.
350	Sutherland, Joseph H. 29 dec.	chaplain.	9	Hackney, Stephen M. 2 mar.	6 infantry.
351	Truby, Willard F. 1 Jan. 1909	med. corps.	10	Martin, George W. 2 mar.	18 infantry.
352	Russell, Frederick F. 1 Jan.	do.	11	Martin, Charles H. 2 mar.	1 infantry.
353	Wolfe, Edwin P. 1 Jan.	do.	12	Weigel, William 2 mar.	18 infantry.
354	Greenleaf, Henry S. 1 Jan.	do.	13	Hanson, Thomas G. 2 mar.	19 infantry.
355	Hess, Louis T. 1 Jan.	do.	14	Hall, Herman 2 mar.	21 infantry.
356	Collins, Christopher C. 1 Jan.	do.	15	Foster, Arthur B. 2 mar.	19 infantry.
357	Edger, Benjamin J., jr. 1 Jan.	do.	16	Cronin, Marcus D. 2 mar.	25 infantry.
358	Waterhouse, Samuel M. 1 Jan.	do.	17	Farnsworth, Chas. S. 2 mar.	7 infantry.
359	Hartnett, Eugene H. 1 Jan.	do.	18	Gerhardt, Charles 2 mar.	8 infantry.
360	Ford, Clyde S. 1 Jan.	do.	19	Seay, Samuel 2 mar.	23 infantry.
361	Marrow, Charles E. 1 Jan.	do.	20	Dean, James T. 2 mar.	10 infantry.
362	Shockley, M. A. W. 1 Jan.	do.	21	McAlexander, U. G. 2 mar.	13 infantry.
363	Winn, Robert N. 1 Jan.	do.	22	Jones, William K. 2 mar.	pay dept.
364	Lyster, Theodore C. 1 Jan.	do.	23	Wittenmyer, Edmund. 2 mar.	5 infantry.
365	Wadhams, Sanford H. 1 Jan.	do.	24	Lenihan, Michael J. 2 mar.	25 infantry.
366	Robbins, Chandler P. 1 Jan.	do.	25	Hersey, Mark L. 2 mar.	6 infantry.
367	Rhoads, Thomas L. 1 Jan.	do.	26	Albright, Frank H. 2 mar.	25 infantry.
368	Gilchrist, Harry L. 1 Jan.	do.	27	Evans, Frederic D. 2 mar.	18 infantry.
369	Lyster, William J. L. 1 Jan.	do.	28	Baylies, James 2 mar.	10 infantry.
370	Persons, Elbert E. 1 Jan.	do.	29	Carnahan, Earl C. 2 mar.	11 infantry.
371	Bispham, William N. 1 Jan.	do.	30	Cabaniss, Archibald A. 2 mar.	24 infantry.
372	Sargent, Herbert H. 8 Jan.	2 cavalry.	31	Lewis, Edson A. 2 mar.	25 infantry.
373	Harris, Frank E. 14 Jan.	coast art. corps.	32	Tayman, Charles E. 2 mar.	1 infantry.
374	Geddings, Edward F. 15 Jan.	med. corps.	33	McAndrew, James W. 2 mar.	3 infantry.
375	Bricker, Edwin D. 21 Jan.	ord. dept.	34	Chrisman, Edward R. 16 mar.	16 infantry.
376	Penrose, George H. 6 Feb.	qm. dept.	35	Harris, Peter C. 16 mar.	24 infantry.
377	Scott, William S. 26 Feb.	14 cavalry.	36	McFarland, Munroe 26 mar.	18 infantry.
378	Morse, Arthur W. 26 Feb.	med. corps.	37	Read, George W. 29 mar.	7 cavalry.
379	Baker, Frank C. 26 Feb.	do.	38	Wilder, William T. 31 mar.	pay dept.
380	Blakely, George. 8 Mar.	coast art. corps.	39	Sample, William R. 1 Apr.	3 infantry.
381	Coe, Frank W. 10 Mar.	do.	40	Cole, James A. 8 Apr.	6 cavalry.
382	Reynolds, Charles R. 13 Mar.	med. corps.	41	Cabell, De Rosey C. 23 Apr.	1 cavalry.
383	Tate, Daniel L. 23 Mar.	3 cavalry.	42	Dashiell, William R. 25 Apr.	24 infantry.
384	Gordon, Walter H. 23 Mar.	18 infantry.	43	Helmick, Eli A. 4 May,	10 infantry.
385	Lasseigne, Armand I. 25 Mar.	5 infantry.	44	Sayre, Farrand 6 May,	8 cavalry.
386	Smith, William R. 31 Mar.	coast art. corps.	45	Rose, Robert W. 14 May,	21 infantry.
(*) 387	Condon, Clarence M. 31 Mar.	Phil. scouts.	46	Bennett, William C. 16 May,	16 infantry.
388	Goode, George W. 3 Apr.	11 cavalry.	47	Sargent, Frederic H. 19 May,	8 infantry.
389	Frier, James H. 5 Apr.	10 infantry.	48	Sigworth, John M. 2 June,	23 infantry.
390	Barden, William J. 11 Apr.	corps of eng.	49	Chase, Wilson 8 June,	21 infantry.
391	Whitney, Henry H. 14 Apr.	coast art. corps.	50	Hutcheson, Grote 9 June,	6 cavalry.
392	Waterman, John C. 18 Apr.	13 cavalry.	51	Hagadorn, Charles B. 16 June,	23 infantry.
393	Randolph, John A. 22 Apr.	chaplain.	52	Lee, Harry R. 20 June,	11 infantry.
(*) 394	Sheldon, Raymond. 29 May,	Phil. scouts.	53	Cress, George O. 1 July,	4 cavalry.
395	Winn, Frank L. 5 June,	13 infantry.	54	Bookmiller, Edwin V. 8 July,	9 infantry.
396	Hutton, Paul C. 16 June,	med. corps.	55	Hughes, James B. 11 July,	4 cavalry.
397	Schulz, Edward H. 24 June,	corps of eng.	56	Cole, Edwin T. 12 July,	18 infantry.
398	Read, Beverly A. 25 June,	j. a. gen. dept.	57	Taylor, John R. M. 17 July,	14 infantry.
399	Ballou, Charles C. 26 June,	7 infantry.	58	Lacey, Francis E., jr. 14 Aug.	1 infantry.
400	Phillips, William A. 29 June,	ord. dept.	59	Cloman, Sydney A. 7 Sept.	23 infantry.
401	Smith, Ernest V. 7 July,	pay dept.	60	Crawford, Charles 8 Sept.	20 infantry.
402	Dale, Frederick A. 8 July,	med. corps.	61	Graves, William S. 8 Sept.	do.
403	Duncan, George B. 19 July,	2 infantry.	62	Webster, Frank D. 8 Sept.	do.
404	Durfee, Lucius L. 23 July,	26 infantry.	63	Leitch, Joseph D. 8 Sept.	25 infantry.
405	Penn, Julius A. 10 Aug.	12 infantry.	64	Brown, Robert A. 14 Sept.	4 cavalry.
406	Macdonald, Godfrey H. 22 Aug.	9 cavalry.	65	Burkhardt, Samuel, jr. 16 Sept.	19 infantry.
407	Lewis, Edward M. 4 Sept.	16 infantry.	66	Normoyle, James E. 20 Sept.	4 infantry.
(*) 408	Smith, Cornelius C. 8 Sept.	Phil. scouts.	67	Alexander, Robert. 2 Oct.	19 infantry.
409	Chase, Arthur W. 9 Sept.	coast art. corps.	68	Johnson, William O. 10 Oct.	30 infantry.
410	Kephart, Samuel A. 10 Sept.	do.	69	Lindsay, James R. 11 Oct.	13 infantry.
411	Burgess, Harry. 21 Sept.	corps of eng.	70	Holbrook, Willard A. 18 Oct.	6 cavalry.
	Steele, Matthew F. 28 Sept.	2 cavalry.	71	Sladen, Fred W. 20 Oct.	14 infantry.
	Croxton, Richard C. 1 Oct.	9 infantry.	72	Kochler, Lewis M. 7 Nov.	4 cavalry.
	Stuart, Edwin R. 16 Oct.	corps of eng.	73	Bandholtz, Harry H. 15 Nov.	2 infantry.
			74	Ferguson, Henry T. 15 Nov.	21 infantry.

*Included in the grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	
Captains—Continued.			Captains—Continued.			
75	Learnard, Henry G.	15 nov. 1899	14 infantry.	162	Meyer, Oren B.	2 feb. 1901
76	Wholley, John H.	20 nov.	2 infantry.	163	Symmonds, Charles J.	2 feb.
77	Murray, Peter.	26 nov.	qm. dept.	164	Fenton, Charles W.	2 feb.
78	Wolf, Paul A.	2 dec.	4 infantry.	165	Anderson, Edward D.	2 feb.
79	Lyons, Henry G.	15 dec.	pay dept.	166	White, George P.	2 feb.
80	Moore, George D.	15 dec.	20 infantry.	167	Scherer, Louis C.	2 feb.
81	Uline, Willis.	18 dec.	15 infantry.	168	Furlong, John W.	2 feb.
82	Gose, Ernest B.	23 dec.	24 infantry.	169	Coreoran, Thomas M.	2 feb.
83	Michie, Robert E. L.	10 jan. 1900	12 cavalry.	170	Fleming, Robert J.	2 feb.
84	Clark, Charles C.	12 jan.	27 infantry.	171	Switzer, John S.	2 feb.
85	Caldwell, Vernon A.	15 jan.	7 infantry.	172	Williams, Herbert O.	2 feb.
86	Butts, Edmund L.	18 jan.	3 infantry.	173	Guyer, George D.	2 feb.
87	Byram, George L.	23 jan.	6 cavalry.	174	Grote, William F.	2 feb.
88	Hunt, Henry J.	29 jan.	17 infantry.	175	Chapman, Wm. H. H.	2 feb.
89	Easterbrook, Edm'd P.	31 jan.	chaplain.	176	Jenks, Isaac C.	2 feb.
90	Miller, Charles.	2 feb.	3 infantry.	177	Ely, Hanson E.	2 feb.
91	Murphy, Truman O.	5 feb.	19 infantry.	178	Sorley, Lewis S.	2 feb.
92	Perry, Barton W.	24 mar.	chaplain.	179	Morrow, William M.	2 feb.
93	Bertsch, William H.	12 may.	qm. dept.	180	Hardaway, Benj. F.	2 feb.
94	Bush, Ross L.	31 may.	10 infantry.	181	Schley, Thomas F.	2 feb.
95	Bennet, John B.	9 june.	16 infantry.	182	Dalton, Albert C.	2 feb.
96	Jarris, Melville S.	18 june.	pay dept.	183	Caster, Joseph C.	2 feb.
97	Heavey, John W.	9 july.	11 infantry.	184	Sigerfoos, Edward.	2 feb.
98	Hirsch, Harry J.	13 july.	qm. dept.	185	Shuttleworth, Ed. A.	2 feb.
99	Frazier, Joseph.	11 aug.	14 infantry.	186	Fuger, Frederick W.	2 feb.
100	Upton, La Roy S.	15 sept.	1 infantry.	187	Howard, John.	2 feb.
101	Smith, Harry A.	17 sept.	15 infantry.	188	Van Deman, Ralph H.	2 feb.
102	Saffarans, George C.	5 oct.	2 infantry.	189	Cordray, David P.	2 feb.
103	Pierce, Palmer E.	9 oct.	13 infantry.	190	Marquart, Peter E.	2 feb.
104	French, Charles G. J.	5 may. 1899	7 infantry.	191	Brooke, William.	2 feb.
105	Wahl, Lutz.	31 oct. 1900	sub. dept.	192	Price, Harrison J.	2 feb.
106	Jackson, William P.	13 nov.	3 infantry.	193	Simons, William H.	2 feb.
107	Farber, Charles W.	14 nov.	8 cavalry.	194	Madden, John F.	2 feb.
108	Hines, John L.	5 dec.	qm. dept.	195	Wallace, William.	2 feb.
109	Smith, Guy H. B.	7 dec.	4 infantry.	196	Kobbé, Ferdinand W.	2 feb.
110	Crowley, Matthias.	11 dec.	17 infantry.	197	Palmer, John McA.	2 feb.
111	Lafitte, Jacques de L.	11 dec.	12 infantry.	198	Miller, John K.	2 feb.
112	Bradley, John J.	17 dec.	14 infantry.	199	Norman, Traber.	2 feb.
113	Settle, Douglas.	17 jan. 1901	sub. dept.	200	Newman, William.	2 feb.
114	Tompkins, Selah R. H.	2 feb.	7 cavalry.	201	Wileox, Frank A.	2 feb.
115	Rice, Sedgwick.	2 feb.	3 cavalry.	202	O'Connell, John J.	2 feb.
116	Thayer, Arthur.	2 feb.	do.	203	Threlkeld, Hans'd L.	2 feb.
117	Haines, John T.	2 feb.	11 cavalry.	204	Davison, Peter W.	2 feb.
118	Nanee, John T.	2 feb.	2 cavalry.	205	Stokes, Marcus B.	2 feb.
119	Walcutt, Charles C., jr.	2 feb.	5 cavalry.	206	Parker, John H.	2 feb.
120	Tranb, Peter E.	2 feb.	12 cavalry.	207	Woodward, John E.	2 feb.
121	Carter, Jesse Mcf.	2 feb.	14 cavalry.	208	Moore, James T.	2 feb.
122	Barnum, Malvern-Hill.	2 feb.	8 cavalry.	209	Davis, William D.	2 feb.
123	Hardeman, Letcher.	2 feb.	16 cavalry.	210	Weeks, George McD.	2 feb.
124	Wright, Edmund S.	2 feb.	1 cavalry.	211	Erwin, Isaac.	2 feb.
125	Hay, William H.	2 feb.	10 cavalry.	212	Ham, Samuel V.	2 feb.
126	Elliott, Stephen H.	2 feb.	11 cavalry.	213	McMaster, George H.	2 feb.
127	Jenkins, John M.	2 feb.	5 cavalry.	214	Mearns, Robert W.	2 feb.
128	Lochridge, P. D.	2 feb.	13 cavalry.	215	Lutz, William J.	2 feb.
129	McClure, Nathaniel F.	2 feb.	5 cavalry.	216	Kinnison, Henry L.	2 feb.
130	Rivers, William C.	2 feb.	12 cavalry.	217	Palmer, Guy G.	2 feb.
131	Evans, Ellwood W.	2 feb.	pay dept.	218	Wolfe, Orrin R.	2 feb.
132	Paxton, Robert G.	2 feb.	10 cavalry.	219	Laubach, Howard L.	2 feb.
133	Donaldson, Thos. Q., jr.	2 feb.	8 cavalry.	220	Clark, Elmer W.	2 feb.
134	Beach, Francis H.	2 feb.	7 cavalry.	221	Smith, Thomas L.	2 feb.
135	Gray, Alonzo.	2 feb.	14 cavalry.	222	Perry, Howard R.	2 feb.
136	Dade, Alexander L.	2 feb.	9 cavalry.	223	Houle, George E.	2 feb.
137	Winn, John S.	2 feb.	qm. dept.	224	Kilbourne, Lincoln F.	2 feb.
138	Hedekin, Charles A.	2 feb.	3 cavalry.	225	Hart, Verling K.	2 feb.
139	Koester, Francis J.	2 feb.	5 cavalry.	226	Rogers, William C.	2 feb.
140	Hartman, John D. L.	2 feb.	1 cavalry.	227	Jamerson, George H.	2 feb.
141	Howze, Robert L.	2 feb.	6 cavalry.	228	Carey, Edward C.	2 feb.
142	Preston, Guy H.	2 feb.	13 cavalry.	229	Smith, Hamilton A.	2 feb.
143	Suplee, Edwin M.	2 feb.	pay dept.	230	Nelson, Hunter B.	2 feb.
144	Ryan, John P.	2 feb.	6 cavalry.	231	Saville, Mathew E.	2 feb.
145	Anderson, Edward.	2 feb.	sub. dept.	232	Bamford, Frank E.	2 feb.
146	Stockle, George E.	2 feb.	8 cavalry.	233	Knudsen, Fredrik L.	2 feb.
147	Littebrant, Wm. T.	2 feb.	15 cavalry.	234	Castle, Charles W.	2 feb.
148	Butler, Matthew C., jr.	2 feb.	7 cavalry.	235	Malone, Paul B.	2 feb.
149	McNamee, Michael M.	2 feb.	15 cavalry.	236	Schindel, S. J. Bayard.	2 feb.
150	Harrison, Ralph.	2 feb.	7 cavalry.	237	Preston, John F.	2 feb.
151	Rhodes, Charles D.	2 feb.	6 cavalry.	238	Lawton, Frederiek G.	2 feb.
152	Langhorne, George T.	2 feb.	11 cavalry.	239	Martin, Amos H. t.	2 feb.
153	Young, Charles.	2 feb.	9 cavalry.	240	Crain, Charles F.	2 feb.
154	Marshall, Francis C.	2 feb.	15 cavalry.	241	Coehe, Frank S.	2 feb.
155	Ryan, James A.	2 feb.	do.	242	Hunt, Ora E.	2 feb.
156	Caldwell, Frank M.	2 feb.	12 cavalry.	243	McArthur, John C.	2 feb.
157	Hornbrook, James J.	2 feb.	pay. dept.	244	Ely, Frank D.	2 feb.
158	Clark, William F.	2 feb.	do.	245	Bell, Edwin.	2 feb.
159	Jones, Samuel G.	2 feb.	11 cavalry.	246	Rosenbaum, Otho B.	2 feb.
160	Rowell, Melvin W.	2 feb.	do.	247	Estes, George H., jr.	2 feb.
161	Fleming, Lawrence J.	2 feb.	14 cavalry.	248	Kilburn, Dana W.	2 feb.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	
Captains—Continued.			Captains—Continued.			
249	Edwards, Oliver	2 feb. 1901	5 infantry.	336	Garrard, Louis F., jr. 2 feb. 1901	qm. dept.
250	Battle, John S.	2 feb.	11 infantry.	337	Clayton, Bertram T.	do.
251	Welsh, William E.	2 feb.	30 infantry.	338	Case, David B.	sub. dept.
252	Stritzinger, F. G., jr.	2 feb.	22 infantry.	339	Elliott, William.	do.
253	Smith, Charles C.	2 feb.	20 infantry.	340	Rice, George D.	chaplain.
254	Wells, Frank L.	2 feb.	11 infantry.	341	Logan, James A., jr.	sub. dept.
255	Wells, Briant H.	2 feb.	29 infantry.	342	Fredendall, Ira L.	qm. dept.
256	Barker, John W.	2 feb.	3 infantry.	343	Pettus, Harry L.	do.
257	Harbeson, James P.	2 feb.	12 infantry.	344	Stull, George C.	chaplain.
258	Wise, Hugh D.	2 feb.	9 infantry.	345	Kilian, Julius N.	sub. dept.
259	Whitworth, Pegram.	2 feb.	qm. dept.	346	Grant, Frank A.	qm. dept.
260	Moss, James A.	2 feb.	24 infantry.	347	Dutton, Salmon F.	sub. dept.
261	Worriow, Ulysses G.	2 feb.	29 infantry.	348	Butt, Archibald W.	qm. dept.
262	Morrow, Frank J.	2 feb.	12 infantry.	349	Pruden, Aldred A.	chaplain.
263	Clement, Henry C., jr.	2 feb.	29 infantry.	350	Bader, Albert J.	do.
264	Winans, Edwin B.	2 feb.	4 cavalry.	351	Silver, H. Percy.	do.
265	Offley, Robert S.	2 feb.	1 infantry.	352	Griffes, James L.	do.
266	Johnston, William T.	2 feb.	15 cavalry.	353	O'Keefe, Timothy P.	do.
267	Baldwin, Murray.	2 feb.	8 infantry.	354	Brander, William W.	do.
268	Howard, Harold P.	2 feb.	qm. dept.	355	Clemens, Joseph.	do.
269	Lindsley, Elmer.	2 feb.	do.	356	Newsom, Ernest P.	do.
270	Lyon, Samuel P.	2 feb.	25 infantry.	357	Moose, John M.	do.
271	Glasgow, William J.	2 feb.	13 cavalry.	358	Dickson, Thomas J.	do.
272	Armstrong, Frank S.	2 feb.	9 cavalry.	359	Walker, Kenzie W.	pay dept.
273	Harbord, James G.	2 feb.	11 cavalry.	360	Pattison, Harry H.	3 cavalry.
274	Bugge, Jens.	2 feb.	28 infantry.	361	Irwin, George Le R.	2 field art.
275	Paine, Charles H.	2 feb.	29 infantry.	362	Smith, Morton F.	20 infantry.
276	Darrah, Thomas W.	2 feb.	27 infantry.	363	Nuttman, Louis M.	sub. dept.
277	Mitchell, Americus.	2 feb.	5 infantry.	364	Davis, Glenn H.	12 infantry.
278	Miles, Perry L.	2 feb.	14 infantry.	365	Hutton, Franklin S.	do.
279	Lynch, James A., jr.	2 feb.	28 infantry.	366	Smith, Fine W.	4 infantry.
280	McGrew, Milton L.	2 feb.	11 infantry.	367	McBroom, Walter S.	7 infantry.
281	Richardson, Lorrain T.	2 feb.	22 infantry.	368	Simmons, Benj. T.	4 infantry.
282	Howland, Charles R.	2 feb.	21 infantry.	369	Parker, Francis Le J.	12 cavalry.
283	O'Shea, John.	2 feb.	4 cavalry.	370	Hamilton, George F.	9 cavalry.
284	Phillips, Ervin L.	2 feb.	13 cavalry.	371	Paine, William H.	7 cavalry.
285	Tompkins, Frank.	2 feb.	11 cavalry.	372	Craig, John W.	12 cavalry.
286	Rockenbach, Sam'l D.	2 feb.	12 cavalry.	373	Berkeley, Hugh D.	qm. dept.
287	Williams, Robert C.	2 feb.	pay dept.	374	Saxon, Albert E.	8 cavalry.
288	Short, Walter C.	2 feb.	13 cavalry.	375	Sturtevant, Girard.	5 infantry.
289	Clayton, Powell, jr.	2 feb.	11 cavalry.	376	Hawkins, Hamilton S.	4 cavalry.
290	Barton, Frank A.	2 feb.	3 cavalry.	377	Parker, Frank.	11 cavalry.
291	Barnhardt, George C.	2 feb.	15 cavalry.	378	Bash, Louis H.	5 infantry.
292	Reeves, James H.	2 feb.	14 cavalry.	379	Watson, Frank B.	3 infantry.
293	Walker, Kirby.	2 feb.	qm. dept.	380	Charles, Oscar J.	17 infantry.
294	Sweezy, Claude B.	2 feb.	8 cavalry.	381	Carson, Thomas G.	10 cavalry.
295	Adams, Sterling P.	2 feb.	14 cavalry.	382	Pearce, Thomas A.	pay dept.
296	Lindsey, Julian R.	2 feb.	15 cavalry.	383	Simonds, Lawrence B.	16 infantry.
297	Leary, Edmund M.	2 feb.	11 cavalry.	384	Vidmer, George.	11 cavalry.
298	Conrad, Julius T.	2 feb.	3 cavalry.	385	Allen, Robert H.	29 infantry.
299	Hickok, Howard R.	2 feb.	15 cavalry.	386	Ryther, Dwight W.	6 infantry.
300	Arnold, Samuel E.	2 feb.	1 cavalry.	387	Creary, William F.	8 infantry.
301	Rutherford, S. McP.	2 feb.	4 cavalry.	388	Hartmann, Edward T.	5 infantry.
302	Kirkpatrick, Geo. W.	2 feb.	15 cavalry.	389	Shaw, Frederick B.	30 infantry.
303	Smith, Cornelius C.	2 feb.	14 cavalry.	390	Rethers, Harry F.	9 infantry.
304	Cusack, Joseph E.	2 feb.	sub. dept.	391	Conrad, Casper H., jr.	3 cavalry.
305	Whitman, Walter M.	2 feb.	qm. dept.	392	Hampton, Celwyn E.	21 infantry.
306	Andrews, Lincoln C.	2 feb.	15 cavalry.	393	White, Herbert A.	11 cavalry.
307	Smedberg, W. R., jr.	2 feb.	14 cavalry.	394	Tupes, Herschel.	1 infantry.
308	Morgan, John M.	2 feb.	12 cavalry.	395	McNair, William S.	6 field art.
309	Williams, Andrew E.	2 feb.	3 cavalry.	396	Snow, William J.	do.
310	Babecock, Walter C.	2 feb.	13 cavalry.	397	Gatley, George G.	3 field art.
311	Crosby, Herbert B.	2 feb.	14 cavalry.	398	Lyon, Le Roy S.	4 field art.
312	Hyer, Benjamin B.	2 feb.	13 cavalry.	399	Horn, Tiemann N.	3 field art.
313	Smith, Mathew C.	2 feb.	14 cavalry.	400	Newell, Isaac.	22 infantry.
314	Bloom, Jacob E.	2 feb.	sub. dept.	401	Averill, Nathan K.	7 cavalry.
315	Lawton, Frank H.	2 feb.	do.	402	Cavanaugh, H. La T.	10 cavalry.
316	Franklin, Thomas.	2 feb.	do.	403	Stewart, Merch B.	8 infantry.
317	Grove, William R.	2 feb.	do.	404	Bigelow, Mortimer O.	8 cavalry.
318	Hacker, Theodore B.	2 feb.	do.	405	Lewis, Frederick W.	29 infantry.
319	Henry, Morton J.	2 feb.	do.	406	Burgess, Louis R.	coast art. corps.
320	Bickham, Abraham S.	2 feb.	qm. dept.	407	Shipton, James A.	do.
321	Cook, Frank A., jr.	2 feb.	sub. dept.	408	Chamberlaine, Wm.	do.
322	Carr, Daniel J.	2 feb.	sig. corps.	409	Summerall, Chas. P.	2 field art.
323	Hartmann, Carl F.	2 feb.	do.	410	Cruikshank, Wm. M.	sig. corps.
324	Wildman, Leonard D.	2 feb.	do.	411	Heiner, Gordon G.	coast art. corps.
325	Hepburn, Charles B.	2 feb.	do.	412	McManus, George H.	do.
326	Pomroy, Frederic H.	2 feb.	sub. dept.	413	Timberlake, Ed. J.	do.
327	Coulling, William M.	2 feb.	qm. dept.	414	Farr, Otho W. B.	5 field art.
328	Cannon, William C.	2 feb.	do.	415	Pence, William P.	coast art. corps.
329	Arnold, Daniel W.	2 feb.	do.	416	Williams, James M.	do.
330	Baker, Charles T.	2 feb.	do.	417	Aultman, Dwight E.	5 field art.
331	Scott, William S.	2 feb.	do.	418	Hamilton, Alston.	coast art. corps.
332	Baker, Jesse M.	2 feb.	do.	419	Gilmore, John C., jr.	do.
333	Rolfe, Robert H.	2 feb.	do.	420	Knowlton, Joseph L.	qm. dept.
334	Chamberlin, Harry B.	2 feb.	do.	421	Wheeler, Joseph, jr.	coast art. corps.
335	Hunt, Clyde D. V.	2 feb.	do.	422	Nolan, Dennis E.	30 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
Captains—Continued.			Captains—Continued.		
423	Sills, William G. 9 July, 1901	1 cavalry.	510	Foster, Leo F. 21 feb. 1902	sub. dept.
424	Pickering, James N. 11 July,	1 infantry.	511	Christian, John B. 22 feb.	9 cavalry.
425	Burnside, William A. 23 July,	14 infantry.	512	Miller, Claude H. 10 mar.	24 infantry.
426	Burt, Reynolds J. 23 July,	9 infantry.	513	Fiske, Harold B. 12 mar.	28 infantry.
427	Langdon, Russell C. 26 July,	3 infantry.	514	Hughes, John H. 12 mar.	4 infantry.
428	Fleming, Adrian S. 1 aug.	4 field art.	515	Jones, George H. 13 mar.	chaplain.
429	Payne, Brooke. 1 aug.	3 field art.	516	Doherty, Francis B. 13 mar.	do.
430	Nissen, August C. 1 aug.	5 cavalry.	517	Ossawaarde, James. 13 mar.	do.
431	Callan, Robert E. 1 aug.	coast art. corps.	518	Yates, Julian E. 13 mar.	do.
432	Guignard, William S. 1 aug.	2 field art.	519	Helms, George W. 21 mar.	19 infantry.
433	Landon, Edwin. 1 aug.	coast art. corps.	520	Longan, Rufus E. 28 mar.	11 infantry.
434	McNeil, Clarence H. 1 aug.	do.	521	Moses, George W. 31 mar.	15 cavalry.
435	Tracy, Joseph P. 1 aug.	do.	522	Savage, Frank M. 2 apr.	15 infantry.
436	Kessler, Percy M. 1 aug.	do.	523	Frissell, Thomas T. 5 apr.	24 infantry.
437	Hagood, Johnson. 1 aug.	do.	524	Willis, Percy. 5 apr.	coast art. corps.
438	Patterson, George T. 1 aug.	do.	525	Roche, Edward A. 14 apr.	26 infantry.
439	Fergusson, Frank K. 1 aug.	do.	526	Fassett, William M. 14 apr.	13 infantry.
440	Abernethy, Robert S. 1 aug.	do.	527	Dichmann, Henry M. 15 apr.	26 infantry.
441	Sarratt, Edwin O. 1 aug.	do.	528	Dorey, Halstead. 5 May,	4 infantry.
442	Bowley, Albert J. 1 aug.	1 field art.	529	Baltzell, George F. 9 May,	5 infantry.
443	Gilbert, Bertram C. 1 aug.	coast art. corps.	530	Conley, Edgar T. 26 May,	15 infantry.
444	Miller, Lawrence S. 1 aug.	do.	531	Collins, Edgar T. 28 May,	6 infantry.
445	Buckey, Mervyn C. 22 aug.	do.	532	Stewart, Wm. F., jr. 3 June,	coast art. corps.
446	Johnston, Fred'k E. 22 aug.	pay dept.	533	Brown, Preston. 9 June,	17 infantry.
447	Pearce, Earle D'A. 22 aug.	coast art. corps.	534	Stodter, Charles E. 9 June,	9 cavalry.
448	Conklin, Arthur S. 22 aug.	do.	535	Douglas, Joseph B. 18 June,	coast art. corps.
449	Koehler, Benj. M. 22 aug.	do.	536	Miller, Alex. M. 20 June,	qm. dept.
450	Brady, James F. 22 aug.	do.	537	Workizer, John G. 23 June,	2 infantry.
451	Carmichael, Rod'k L. 22 aug.	do.	538	Bridges, Charles H. 28 June,	15 infantry.
452	Bishop, Harry G. 22 aug.	3 field art.	539	Robertson, John. 28 June,	27 infantry.
453	Moses, Andrew. 22 aug.	coast art. corps.	540	Drake, Charles B. 28 June,	14 cavalry.
454	Ashburn, Thomas Q. 22 aug.	do.	541	Heidt, James V. 4 July,	10 infantry.
455	Bottoms, Sam F. 22 aug.	sub. dept.	542	Cochran, William B. 16 Apr. 1901	24 infantry.
456	Newbill, Willard D. 22 aug.	coast art. corps.	543	Hunter, Joseph L. 7 July, 1902	chaplain.
457	Cloke, Harold E. 22 aug.	do.	544	Lincoln, Charles S. 8 July,	2 infantry.
458	Vestal, Samuel C. 22 aug.	do.	545	Williard, Harry O. 8 July,	5 cavalry.
459	McIntyre, Thos. H. R. 22 aug.	1 field art.	546	Mullay, Patrick H. 10 July,	14 infantry.
460	McMaster, Richard H. 22 aug.	coast art. corps.	547	McCleave, Robert. 15 July,	2 infantry.
461	Ward, Philip R. 23 aug.	2 cavalry.	548	Herbrook, Lucius R. 15 July,	sub. dept.
462	Hawkins, Clyde E. 17 sept.	10 infantry.	549	Koth, Monroe C. 17 July,	23 infantry.
463	Tebbties, Harry H. 22 sept.	4 field art.	550	Patten, Hudson T. 22 July,	coast art. corps.
464	McCloskey, Manus. 23 sept.	5 field art.	551	Wade, John P. 25 July,	2 cavalry.
465	Stephens, John E. 23 sept.	1 field art.	552	Heiberg, Elvin R. 25 July,	6 cavalry.
466	Merrill, Thomas E. 23 sept.	coast art. corps.	553	Axtion, John T. 25 July,	chaplain.
467	Nugent, George A. 23 sept.	do.	554	Jordan, L. W., jr. 30 July,	1 infantry.
468	Hamilton, William W. 23 sept.	do.	555	Kochersperger, S. M. 30 July,	2 cavalry.
469	Cole, William E. 23 sept.	1 field art.	556	Hall, Harrison. 30 July,	coast art. corps.
470	Conner, Fox. 23 sept.	2 field art.	557	Bell, Ola W. 22 aug.	14 cavalry.
471	Butner, Henry W. 23 sept.	coast art. corps.	558	Kimmel, Edward. 11 sept.	coast art. corps.
472	Spinks, Marcellus G. 23 sept.	do.	559	Lott, Abraham G. 13 sept.	6 cavalry.
473	Johnson, Jacob C. 23 sept.	4 field art.	560	Smith, Wright. 20 sept.	5 field art.
474	Newbold, Henry L. 23 sept.	5 field art.	561	Nesbitt, William F. 24 sept.	4 infantry.
475	Scott, Ernest D. 23 sept.	coast art. corps.	562	Gowen, James B. 3 oct.	10 infantry.
476	Jenkins, Albert G. 23 sept.	do.	563	King, Edward L. 4 oct.	2 cavalry.
477	Wyllie, Robert E. 23 sept.	do.	564	Miller, Harvey W. 7 oct.	13 infantry.
478	Forse, William. 23 sept.	do.	565	Mills, John A. 15 oct.	chaplain.
479	Young, Malcolm. 23 sept.	do.	566	Berry, Daniel G. 18 oct.	22 infantry.
480	Brown, Laurence C. 23 sept.	do.	567	Hammond, Harold. 21 oct.	pay dept.
481	Steele, Harry L. 23 sept.	8 infantry.	568	Dallam, Samuel F. 29 oct.	12 cavalry.
482	Evans, Houston V. 24 sept.	13 infantry.	569	Procter, John R. 6 nov.	coast art. corps.
483	Kerwin, Arthur R. 27 sept.	23 infantry.	570	Ingram, Ralph E. 8 nov.	10 infantry.
484	Goodale, George S. 28 sept.	qm. dept.	571	Kelly, William, jr. 22 nov.	9 cavalry.
485	Bolles, Frank C. 7 oct.	12 infantry.	572	Davis, Robert C. 28 nov.	17 infantry.
486	Clinton, James W. 15 oct.	7 infantry.	573	Janda, Joseph F. 3 dec.	1 infantry.
487	Ovenshine, Alex. T. 15 oct.	4 cavalry.	574	Phisterer, Fredk. W. 3 dec.	coast art. corps.
488	Parker, James S. 15 oct.	10 infantry.	575	Read, Alvan C. 5 dec.	12 infantry.
489	Eames, Henry E. 16 oct.	2 cavalry.	576	Kelton, Robert H. 20 dec.	coast art. corps.
490	Herron, Joseph S. 29 oct.	coast art. corps.	577	Welborn, Ira C. 29 dec.	9 infantry.
491	Dwyer, Thomas F. 29 oct.	21 infantry.	578	Hains, Peter C., jr. 30 dec.	coast art. corps.
492	Armistead, Carroll F. 29 oct.	5 infantry.	579	Williams, Alex. E. 31 dec.	qm. dept.
493	Field, Robert. 4 nov.	coast art. corps.	580	Exton, Charles W. 10 Jan. 1903	20 infantry.
494	Mitchell, James B. 4 nov.	do.	581	Boyd, Charles T. 16 Jan.	10 cavalry.
495	Morgan, Alfred S. 4 nov.	do.	582	Whitehead, Henry C. 24 Jan.	do.
496	Hilton, Charles H. 4 nov.	3 infantry.	583	Chitty, William D. 30 Jan.	4 cavalry.
497	Giddings, Paul. 8 nov.	chaplain.	584	Ridenour, Edgar. 4 feb.	16 infantry.
498	Smith, Samuel J. 9 nov.	19 infantry.	585	Humphrey, C. B. 10 feb.	21 infantry.
499	Walton, Edward S. 11 nov.	12 cavalry.	586	Kennington, Alfred E. 17 feb.	7 cavalry.
500	Dixon, Henry B. 12 nov.	5 cavalry.	587	Enochs, Berkeley. 18 feb.	19 infantry.
501	Pritchard, Geo. B., jr. 6 dec.	6 cavalry.	588	Carr, Winfred B. 21 feb.	6 field art.
502	Anderson, A. Van P. 9 dec.	12 infantry.	589	Parsons, Lanning. 22 feb.	9 cavalry.
503	Smith, Alfred T. 17 dec.	9 infantry.	590	Orton, Edward P. 25 feb.	pay dept.
504	Munson, Fred L. 2 Jan. 1902	25 infantry.	591	Clarke, Walter L. 2 mar.	sig. corps.
505	Anderson, T. M., jr. 11 Jan.	7 infantry.	592	Lenoir, Basil O. 2 mar.	do.
506	Hunt, John E. 14 Jan.	25 infantry.	593	Mitchell, William. 2 mar.	do.
507	Roberts, Charles D. 31 Jan.	7 infantry.	594	Stamford, Henry W. 2 mar.	do.
508	Glasgow, Edward L. 31 Jan.	coast art. corps.	595	Wallace, Charles S. 2 mar.	do.
509	Eltzing, Le Roy. 6 feb.	15 cavalry.	596	Gibbs, George S. 2 mar.	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
597	Chandler, Chas. de F. 2 mar. 1903	sig. corps.	684	Turner, G. Souldard 26 feb. 1904	7 infantry.
598	Crallé, G. Maury 15 mar.	10 infantry.	685	Leonard, Ivers W. 29 mar.	11 infantry.
599	Gohn, Joseph F. 19 mar.	16 infantry.	686	Shaffer, Pearl M. 7 apr.	25 infantry.
600	Powers, Robert B. 23 mar.	7 cavalry.	687	Curtis, Laurence A. 7 apr.	22 infantry.
601	Pope, Francis H. 4 apr.	14 cavalry.	688	Coleman, Le Vert 7 apr.	coast art. corps.
602	Bishop, Percy P. 14 apr.	coast art. corps.	689	Nicholls, Jesse C. 7 apr.	do.
603	Hatch, Henry J. 14 apr.	do.	690	Clark, Peyton G. 8 apr.	13 infantry.
604	Hanna, Matthew E. 15 apr.	3 cavalry.	691	Porter, Ralph S. 12 apr.	med. corps.
605	Sievert, Herman A. 17 jan. 1902	9 cavalry.	692	Jordan, William H. jr. 14 apr.	12 infantry.
606	Bradford, Jas. H., jr. 17 apr. 1903	19 infantry.	693	Nixon, Courtland 14 apr.	29 infantry.
607	Mitchell, George E. 17 apr.	1 cavalry.	694	Hoffman, George M. 23 apr.	corps of eng.
608	Murphy, Pierce A. 18 apr.	1 cavalry.	695	Connor, William D. 23 apr.	do.
609	Stone, David L. 20 apr.	qm. dept.	696	Oakes, John C. 23 apr.	do.
610	Hampton, Kensey J. 21 apr.	do.	697	Cheney, Sherwood A. 23 apr.	do.
611	Arnold, Frederick T. 22 apr.	do.	698	Altstaetter, F. W. 23 apr.	do.
612	Munro, James N. 27 apr.	3 cavalry.	699	Ferguson, Harley B. 23 apr.	do.
613	Bjornstad, Alfred W. 1 may.	28 infantry.	700	Bogus, Frank C. 23 apr.	do.
614	Wallace, Elmer J. 2 may.	coast art. corps.	701	Smith, Clarke S. 23 apr.	do.
615	Valentine, William S. 15 may.	13 cavalry.	702	Wooten, William P. 23 apr.	do.
616	Smither, Henry C. 17 may.	15 cavalry.	703	Brown, Lytle 23 apr.	do.
617	Connolly, Patrick A. 25 may.	26 infantry.	704	Brown, Earl I. 23 apr.	do.
618	Schoeffel, John B. 25 may.	10 infantry.	705	Carr, Irving J. 5 may.	7 infantry.
619	Harper, Roy B. 25 may.	3 cavalry.	706	Craig, Malin 7 may.	1 cavalry.
620	Bates, Walter T. 2 june.	27 infantry.	707	Henry, Guy V. 13 may.	12 cavalry.
621	Ferry, John A. 4 june.	chaplain.	708	Jewell, Frank C. 20 may.	qm. dept.
622	Overshine, E. G. 23 june.	28 infantry.	709	Gibson, Easton R. 8 june.	13 infantry.
623	Roberts, Thomas A. 16 july.	7 cavalry.	710	Fries, Amos A. 11 june.	corps of eng.
624	Cochran, Percy M. 26 july.	17 infantry.	711	Decker, Stewart McC. 1 july.	P. R. inf.
625	Maxey, Robert J. 4 mar.	24 infantry.	712	Graham, Frank L. 2 july.	do.
626	Hase, William B. 28 july.	coast art. corps.	713	Field, John M. 3 july.	do.
627	Bomford, George N. 29 july.	22 infantry.	714	Griffith, Edwin J. 4 july.	do.
628	Nicklin, Benjamin P. 29 july.	9 infantry.	715	Gambell, Ralph E. 5 july.	do.
629	French, John W. 30 july.	24 infantry.	716	Taulbee, Miles K. 6 july.	do.
630	Stacey, Cromwell 31 july.	21 infantry.	717	Gallup, Fred H. 7 july.	3 field art.
631	Doores, William E. 31 july.	coast art. corps.	718	Townshend, Orval P. 7 july.	P. R. inf.
632	Starbird, Alfred A. 31 july.	5 field art.	719	Scales, Wallace B. 8 july.	5 cavalry.
633	Howell, James F. 3 aug.	coast art. corps.	720	Woodruff, James A. 11 july.	corps of eng.
634	Goodfellow, John C. 4 aug.	do.	721	Bonnyesteel, H. C. 12 july.	6 infantry.
635	Simney, Edgar A. 5 aug.	8 cavalry.	722	Babcock, Conrad S. 28 july.	1 cavalry.
636	Cavey, Wm. A. 7 aug.	15 infantry.	723	Croft, Edward 7 aug.	19 infantry.
637	Grimes, George M. 8 aug.	30 infantry.	724	Booth, Ewing E. 22 aug.	7 cavalry.
638	Harker, Thomas R. 9 aug.	15 infantry.	725	Huquet, Adolphe H. 24 aug.	17 infantry.
639	Geary, John T. 10 aug.	coast art. corps.	726	Kelly, William 14 sept.	corps of eng.
640	Scott, Guy T. 10 aug.	do.	727	Schull, Percy W. 15 sept.	7 cavalry.
641	Mills, Morrell M. 11 aug.	do.	728	Schull, Herman W. 16 sept.	ord. dept.
642	Wickham, Frank D. 12 aug.	12 infantry.	729	Wells, Rush S. 17 sept.	14 cavalry.
643	Conrad, Bryan 14 aug.	15 infantry.	730	Farrar, Henry B. 27 sept.	1 field art.
644	Naylor, William K. 14 aug.	9 infantry.	731	Kilbreth, John W., jr. 1 apr.	6 field art.
645	Oury, William H. 14 aug.	sig. corps.	732	Macklin, Edgar A. 28 sept.	25 infantry.
646	Lloyd, Charles R. 14 aug.	6 field art.	733	Carter, Clifton C. 7 oct.	coast art. corps.
647	Carpenter, Edward 14 aug.	coast art. corps.	734	Sheldon, Raymond 20 oct.	18 infantry.
648	Prescott, Austin F. 15 aug.	5 infantry.	735	Taylor, James D., jr. 5 nov.	pay dept.
649	Fry, Edgar A. 15 aug.	13 infantry.	736	Halstead, Frank 5 nov.	22 infantry.
650	McCoy, Frank R. 16 aug.	3 cavalry.	737	Clark, Henry B. 28 nov.	qm. dept.
651	Eaton, Harry A. 22 aug.	23 infantry.	738	Brees, Herbert J. 30 nov.	1 cavalry.
652	King, Campbell 22 aug.	1 infantry.	739	Knight, Harry E. 16 dec.	1 infantry.
653	Ross, Tenney 26 aug.	3 infantry.	740	Babcock, Campbell E. 16 dec.	4 infantry.
654	Van Horn, Robert O. 27 aug.	17 infantry.	741	Harris, Archie J. 30 dec.	2 infantry.
655	Merriam, Henry M. 27 aug.	coast art. corps.	742	Maenab, Alexander J. 31 dec.	27 infantry.
656	Spaulding, O. L., jr. 27 aug.	5 field art.	743	Cooke, Francis N. 1 jan. 1905	coast art. corps.
657	Black, Hanson B. 27 aug.	sig. corps.	744	Parrott, Ralph B. 13 jan.	27 infantry.
658	Williams, Ezekiel J. 3 sept.	5 infantry.	745	Embick, Stanley D. 23 jan.	coast art. corps.
659	Falls, Moor N. 14 sept.	qm. dept.	746	Granger, Ralph S. 2 feb.	1 field art.
660	Murphy, Andrew C. 17 sept.	chaplain.	747	Ford, Stanley H. 3 feb.	qm. dept.
661	Fleming, David L. 18 sept.	do.	748	Watkins, Benjamin H. 11 feb.	2 infantry.
662	Hall, Chalmers G. 19 sept.	5 cavalry.	749	Stekle, Horton W. 16 feb.	corps of eng.
663	Hannay, John R. R. 28 sept.	qm. dept.	750	Brambila, Robert M. 15 feb.	27 infantry.
664	Day, Clarence R. 28 sept.	5 cavalry.	751	Thomason, Henry D. 3 mar.	med. corps.
665	Wygant, Henry S. 9 oct.	13 infantry.	752	Wallach, Robert K. 30 mar.	10 cavalry.
666	Graham, James M. 10 oct.	19 infantry.	753	Williams, George 7 apr.	7 cavalry.
667	Gilbreth, Joseph L. 15 oct.	27 infantry.	754	Haight, Charles S. 8 apr.	5 cavalry.
668	Lanza, Conrad H. 1 nov.	qm. dept.	755	Forsyth, William D. 10 apr.	do.
669	Humphrey, C. F., jr. 21 nov.	do.	756	Dalton, Harry F. 11 apr.	16 infantry.
670	Cassels, Arthur F. 23 nov.	6 field art.	757	Moore, Dan T. 14 apr.	6 field art.
671	Howell, Willey 24 nov.	6 infantry.	758	Boniface, John J. 22 apr.	2 cavalry.
672	Tillman, Benjamin J. 28 nov.	27 infantry.	759	Straat, John N. 29 apr.	29 infantry.
673	Wilbur, Harry P. 28 nov.	coast art. corps.	760	Dean, Warren 2 may.	15 cavalry.
674	Holden, George J. 10 dec.	25 infantry.	761	Catlin, G. de Grasse 13 may.	28 infantry.
675	Bates, Charles F. 17 dec.	do.	762	Smith, Clarence B. 20 may.	coast art. corps.
676	McCornack, Willard H. 21 dec.	9 cavalry.	763	Reeder, Russell P. 8 june.	do.
677	Cranston, Arthur 26 dec.	8 infantry.	764	McMillan, Robert F. 11 june.	do.
678	Peed, George P. 30 dec.	med. corps.	765	Childs, Marshall 17 june.	25 infantry.
679	Toffey, John J., jr. 2 jan. 1904	7 infantry.	766	Lee, Fitzhugh 26 june.	7 cavalry.
680	Martin, Carl A. 20 jan.	4 infantry.	767	Rand, Lewis H. 26 june.	corps of eng.
681	Wheeler, Mark 20 jan.	16 infantry.	768	Jones, Percy L. 26 june.	med. corps.
682	Martindale, E. B., jr. 21 jan.	coast art. corps.	769	Wagner, Henry 30 june.	14 infantry.
683	Arrowsmith, George D. 24 jan.	6 infantry.	770	Ordway, Godwin 30 june.	coast art. corps.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
771	McKinley, James F. 7 July, 1905	11 cavalry.	855	Murtagh, John A. 29 June, 1906	med. corps.
772	Guiney, Patrick W. 17 July,	3 cavalry.	856	Ekwurzel, George M. 29 June,	do.
773	Kilbourne, Charles E. 17 July,	coast art. corps.	857	Van Poole, Gid' n McD. 29 June,	do.
774	Kiabenshue, Fred K. 20 July,	12 infantry.	858	Reno, William W. 29 June,	do.
775	Powers, Thomas J. 28 July,	13 infantry.	859	Buck, Carroll D. 29 June,	do.
776	Bell, James E. 28 July,	2 infantry.	860	Gosman, George H. 29 June,	do.
777	Kromer, Leon B. 2 Aug.	qm. dept.	861	Koerper, Conrad E. 29 June,	do.
778	Crimmins, Martin L. 8 Aug.	16 infantry.	862	Allen, John H. 29 June,	do.
779	Romeyn, Charles A. 8 Aug.	2 cavalry.	863	Patterson, Robert U. 29 June,	do.
780	Weeks, Marlon M. 15 Aug.	9 infantry.	864	O'Connor, Roderic P. 29 June,	do.
781	Humphrey, Evan H. 16 Aug.	qm. dept.	865	Heard, George P. 29 June,	do.
782	Rutherford, Henry H. 16 Aug.	med. corps.	866	Noble, Robert E. 29 June,	do.
783	Love, James M., jr. 21 Aug.	15 infantry.	867	Van Dusen, James W. 29 June,	do.
784	Cunningham, Mack K. 22 Aug.	sig. corps.	868	Brooke, Roger, jr. 29 June,	do.
785	Hill, Edward 3 Sept.	6 field art.	869	De Witt, Wallace 29 June,	do.
786	Monroe, William H. 16 Sept.	coast art. corps.	870	Thornburgh, Robt. M. 29 June,	do.
787	Ellis, Richard T. 16 Sept.	do.	871	Grubbs, Robert B. 29 June,	do.
788	McCook, Paul H. 22 Sept.	26 infantry.	872	Sweazey, Verge E. 29 June,	do.
789	Moseley, George V. H. 22 Sept.	5 cavalry.	873	De Laney, Matthew A. 29 June,	do.
790	Coleman, Fred W. 4 Oct.	10 infantry.	874	Bloombergh, H. D. 29 June,	do.
791	Pond, George B. 6 Oct.	20 infantry.	875	Halloran, Paul S. 29 June,	do.
792	Merrill, Dana T. 10 Oct.	28 infantry.	876	Nelson, Kent 29 June,	do.
793	Wetherill, A. M. 11 Oct.	19 infantry.	877	Field, Peter C. 29 June,	do.
794	Knox, George H. 18 July,	26 infantry.	878	Shaw, Herbert G. 29 June,	do.
795	Markham, Edward M. 15 Oct.	corps of eng.	879	Brechmin, Louis, jr. 29 June,	do.
796	Farmer, Chas. C., jr. 20 Oct.	4 cavalry.	880	Krebs, Lloyd LeR. 29 June,	do.
797	Heintzelman, Stuart 20 Oct.	6 cavalry.	881	Woodall, Wm. P. 29 June,	do.
798	Murphy, Charles N. 29 Oct.	13 infantry.	882	Whitcomb, C. C. 29 June,	do.
799	Baldwin, Theo. A., jr. 30 Oct.	26 infantry.	883	Kinney, Clifton C. 30 June,	9 infantry.
800	Long, John D. 7 Nov.	12 cavalry.	884	Newton, Harry W. 30 June,	coast art. corps.
801	Cooke, Eleutherios H. 15 Nov.	pay dept.	885	Raymond, Allen D. 30 June,	do.
802	Davidson, Wilson T. 26 Nov.	med. corps.	886	Hocker, Woodson 2 July,	3 infantry.
803	Conger, Arthur L. 29 Nov.	29 infantry.	887	Young, James S., jr. 2 July,	19 infantry.
804	Ruffner, Ernest L. 15 Dec.	med. corps.	888	Clark, Charles B. 3 July,	14 infantry.
805	Stopford, Fred'k W. 20 Dec.	sub. dept.	889	Hunt, Irvin L. 7 July,	6 infantry.
806	Kemper, James B. 25 Dec.	11 infantry.	890	Hillman, Leroy T. 12 July,	ord. dept.
807	Barnes, John W. 28 Dec.	18 infantry.	891	Jordan, Harry B. 12 July,	do.
808	Rhea, James C. 28 Dec.	7 cavalry.	892	Simonds, George S. 13 July,	22 infantry.
809	Jackson, Thomas H. 1 Jan. 1906	corps of eng.	893	Hickman Edwin A. 18 July,	1 cavalry.
810	Brooks, William H. 1 Jan.	med. corps.	894	Frith, Robert E. 28 July,	pay dept.
811	Saxton, Isaac A. 2 Jan.	26 infantry.	895	Ansell, Samuel T. 7 Aug.	11 infantry.
812	Clifton, Alfred T. 2 Jan.	sig. corps.	896	Peck, Robert H. 7 Aug.	24 infantry.
813	Thorne, George E. 4 Jan.	24 infantry.	897	Yates, Halsey E. 15 Aug.	17 infantry.
814	Barney, Charles N. 12 Jan.	med. corps.	898	Trott, Clement A. 20 Aug.	5 infantry.
815	Howland, Harry S. 18 Jan.	26 infantry.	899	Whitside, Warren W. 20 Aug.	15 cavalry.
816	Aloe, Alfred 24 Jan.	1 infantry.	900	Crabtree, George H. 5 Sept.	med. corps.
817	Sheen, Henry H. 29 Jan.	coast art. corps.	901	Ottwell, Curtis W. 9 Sept.	corps of eng.
(*)	Buchan, Fred E. 9 Feb.	act. judge adv.	902	Burt, Wilson B. 11 Sept.	20 infantry.
818	Farr, Charles W. 11 Feb.	med. corps.	903	Purviance, Samuel A. 13 Sept.	2 cavalry.
819	Gulick, John W. 16 Feb.	coast art. corps.	904	Johnson, Frederick C. 13 Sept.	do.
820	Foy, Robert C. 21 Feb.	1 cavalry.	905	Wigmore, Hubert L. 17 Sept.	corps of eng.
821	Oliver, Llewellyn W. 21 Feb.	12 cavalry.	906	Cushman, Guy 20 Sept.	11 cavalry.
822	Hopkins, Frank E. 24 Feb.	1 field art.	907	Smith, Herbert M. 20 Sept.	med. corps.
823	Pillsbury, George B. 2 mar.	corps of eng.	908	Bartlett, Cosam J. 21 Sept.	do.
824	Rowell, Frank W. 3 mar.	15 infantry.	909	Putnam, Alfred B. 26 Sept.	corps of eng.
825	Tilton, Ernest R. 3 mar.	qm. dept.	910	Westervelt, William I. 28 Sept.	ord. dept.
826	Grant, Homer B. 3 mar.	coast art. corps.	911	Pourie, James R. 30 Sept.	coast art. corps.
827	Howell, Park 3 mar.	med. corps.	912	Tilford, James D. 1 Oct.	2 cavalry.
828	Shook, Jay Ralph 6 mar.	do.	913	Hughes, John L. 1 Oct.	coast art. corps.
829	Vose, William E. 6 mar.	do.	914	Aobott, John W. C. 1 Oct.	do.
830	Woodbury, Frank T. 6 mar.	do.	915	Norvell, Guy S. 2 Oct.	8 cavalry.
831	McNally, Reginald E. 7 mar.	8 cavalry.	916	Matthews, Harry T. 3 Oct.	coast art. corps.
832	Waldron, Leonard T. 9 mar.	coast art. corps.	917	Barnes, Harry C. 3 Oct.	do.
833	Greenough, Ernest A. 16 mar.	pay dept.	918	Mould, Stephen H. 16 Oct.	do.
834	Drum, Hugh A. 23 mar.	23 infantry.	919	Bundel, Charles M. 20 Oct.	16 infantry.
835	Campbell, John M. 24 mar.	28 infantry.	920	Halsstead, Laurence. 20 Oct.	6 infantry.
836	Greig, Alexander, jr. 26 mar.	coast art. corps.	921	McClintock John 22 Oct.	13 cavalry.
837	McClure, Albert N. 31 mar.	4 cavalry.	922	Hayne, Paul T., jr. 28 Oct.	12 cavalry.
838	Adams, Edward M. 2 apr.	corps of eng.	923	Miller, Reuben B. 30 Oct.	med. corps.
839	Allison, James B. 5 apr.	7 infantry.	924	Ragan, Charles A. 30 Oct.	do.
840	Ruggles, James A. 5 apr.	coast art. corps.	925	Eastman, William R. 30 Oct.	do.
841	Austin, Fred T. 14 apr.	3 field art.	926	Hail, James F. 30 Oct.	do.
842	Lukesh, Gustave R. 5 May,	corps of eng.	927	Metcalfe, Raymond F. 30 Oct.	do.
843	De Witt, John L. 25 May,	20 infantry.	928	Ritch, Edwin W. 30 Oct.	do.
844	Morton, Charles E. 25 May,	pay dept.	929	Boyer, Perry L. 30 Oct.	do.
845	Breckinridge, E. L. D. 31 May,	10 infantry.	930	Phalen, James M. 30 Oct.	do.
846	Pulis, Charles C. 9 June,	2 field art.	931	Van Duyn, Fredk W. 31 Oct.	qm. dept.
847	McCaskey, Garrison. 15 June,	15 infantry.	932	Herron, Charles D. 2 Nov.	18 infantry.
848	Bevans, James L. 16 June,	med. corps.	933	Palmer, Fred W. 14 Nov.	med. corps.
849	Murphy, Terence E. 22 June,	coast art. corps.	934	Angel, Laurance 20 Nov.	P. R. inf.
850	Price, Frederick S. L. 25 June,	8 infantry.	935	Wood, Frank C. 21 Nov.	do.
851	Slattery, John R. 27 June,	corps of eng.	936	Huebcher, Emil J. 22 Nov.	do.
852	Whitmore, Eugene R. 29 June,	med. corps.	937	Woodruff, William S. 23 Nov.	do.
853	McAndrew, Pat'k H. 29 June,	do.	938	Chappelear, Louis S. 26 Nov.	coast art. corps.
854	Brownlee, Charles Y. 29 June,	do.	939	Moncrief, William H. 30 Nov.	med. corps.

* Included in his grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>Captains—Continued.</i>		
910	Hanson, James..... 2 dec.	1906 14 infantry.	1021	Bunker, Charles M. .25 jan.	1907 4 field art.
941	Brown, Fred R..... 4 dec.	9 infantry.	1022	McCauley, Harry W. .25 jan.	coast art. corps.
942	Merry, William T..... 15 dec.	do.	1023	Collins, Robert W. .25 jan.	do.
943	Little, William L..... 6 jan.	1907 med. corps.	1024	Covington, Wm. A. .25 jan.	do.
944	Cabell, Lawrence D. .9 jan.	qm. dept.	1025	Griffin, Francis W. .25 jan.	2 field art.
945	Waldron, Albert E. .11 jan.	corps of eng.	1026	Abbott, Elisha G. .25 jan.	coast art. corps.
946	Buchan, Fred E. .19 jan.	9 cavalry.	1027	English, Samuel M. .25 jan.	do.
947	Sturges, Edward A. .21 jan.	5 cavalry.	1028	Hasbrouck, Alfred .25 jan.	do.
948	Game, Clyffard .24 jan.	1 infantry.	1029	Dunn, John M. .25 jan.	do.
949	Hand, Daniel W. .25 jan.	qm. dept.	1030	Power, Carroll .25 jan.	do.
950	Woods, Robert F. .25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1031	Long, James L. .25 jan.	do.
951	Thompson, Albert C. jr. .25 jan.	do.	1032	Welsh, Robert S. .25 jan.	2 field art.
952	Steele, Theophilus B. .25 jan.	do.	1033	Mitchell, Ralph M. .25 jan.	coast art. corps.
953	Gilmer, Ellison L. .25 jan.	do.	1034	Daugler, Frederick L. .25 jan.	do.
954	McBride, John, jr. .25 jan.	do.	1035	Williams, Richard H. .25 jan.	do.
955	Cravens, Richard K. .25 jan.	do.	1036	Cotchett, Walter V. .25 jan.	2 field art.
956	Hubbard, George O. .25 jan.	do.	1037	Mason, Alfred M. .25 jan.	coast art. corps.
957	Hancock, Gwynn R. jr. 12 apr.	1905 do.	1038	Ryan, Lewis S. .25 jan.	do.
958	Wheeler, James M. .25 jan.	1907 do.	1039	Master, Kenneth C. .25 jan.	do.
959	Kerrick, Harrison S. .25 jan.	do.	1040	Campbell, Tilman .25 jan.	3 field art.
960	Miller, Frank J. .25 jan.	do.	1041	Matson, Joseph .25 jan.	coast art. corps.
961	Golderman, Philip S. .25 jan.	do.	1042	Langdon, Jesse G. .25 jan.	1 field art.
962	Landman, Charles L. .25 jan.	do.	1043	Lincoln, Francis H. .25 jan.	coast art. corps.
963	Connolly, George F. .25 jan.	do.	1044	Craig, William F. .25 jan.	4 field art.
964	Boisau, Louis T. .25 jan.	6 field art.	1045	Wilsen, Edward H. .25 jan.	coast art. corps.
965	Lambdin, William McK. .25 jan.	4 field art.	1046	Powers, Edward D. .25 jan.	do.
966	Yost, Philip .25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1047	Howard, Charles E. N. .25 jan.	pay dept.
967	Stuart, Edward A. .25 jan.	2 field art.	1048	Long, Edwin C. .25 jan.	coast art. corps.
968	Johnston, John S. .25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1049	Warfield, Augustus B. .25 jan.	5 field art.
969	Donnelly, Edward T. .25 jan.	1 field art.	1050	Landers, Howard L. .25 jan.	coast art. corps.
970	Hardin, Joseph S. .25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1051	Stuart, George W. .31 jan.	25 infantry.
971	Bennett, Louis E. .25 jan.	do.	1052	Patton, William T. .1 feb.	13 infantry.
972	Hicks, George L. jr. .25 jan.	do.	1053	Williams, Allie W. .4 feb.	med. corps.
973	Edwards, Lynn S. .25 jan.	do.	1054	Major, Duncan K., jr. 16 feb.	27 infantry.
974	Brooke, George M. .25 jan.	4 field art.	1055	Shepard, John L. .21 feb.	med. corps.
975	Taylor, Hugh K. .25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1056	Shinkle, Edward M. .28 feb.	ord. dept.
976	Williams, Harry C. .25 jan.	2 field art.	1057	Justice, James .2 mar.	19 infantry.
977	Trotter, Alden .25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1058	McDonough, Michael J. .2 mar.	corps of eng.
978	Long, Frank S. .25 jan.	do.	1059	Cowan, Arthur S. .7 mar.	sig. corps.
979	Spurr, John P. .25 jan.	do.	1060	Peyton, Ephraim G. .12 mar.	18 infantry.
980	Faulkner, Albert U. .25 jan.	1 field art.	1061	Tanner, Earle W. .12 mar.	11 infantry.
981	Ralston, Francis W. .25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1062	Luhn, William L. .18 mar.	10 cavalry.
982	Lansing, Cleveland C. .25 jan.	4 field art.	1063	Reed, William L. .26 mar.	8 infantry.
983	Clarke, Adna G. .25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1064	McKain, Charles L. .4 apr.	17 infantry.
984	Shartle, Samuel G. .25 jan.	do.	1065	Sevier, Granville H. .5 apr.	coast art. corps.
985	Barry, Michael H. .25 jan.	do.	1066	Seaman, Claudius M. .9 apr.	do.
986	Apple, George M. .25 jan.	5 field art.	1067	McElgin, Hugh J. B. .11 apr.	do.
987	Bunker, Clarence G. .25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1068	Fuller, Arthur L. .13 apr.	do.
988	Tobin, William H. .25 jan.	qm. dept.	1069	Craigie, Wallace M. .18 apr.	9 cavalry.
989	Watson, Harry J. .25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1070	Van Leer, Samuel .18 apr.	4 cavalry.
990	Raymond, William H. .25 jan.	do.	1071	Myers, Hu B. .20 apr.	6 cavalry.
991	Wyke, Jacob E. .25 jan.	do.	1072	Dougherty, Andrew J. .29 apr.	30 infantry.
992	Zollars, Charles O. .25 jan.	do.	1073	Eskridge, Oliver S. .6 may.	11 infantry.
993	Storek, John .25 jan.	do.	1074	Duncan, Louis C. .10 may.	med. corps.
994	Yule, Edgar H. .25 jan.	2 field art.	1075	Casey, Henry R. .27 may.	coast art. corps.
995	Metcalf, Willis C. .25 jan.	qm. dept.	1076	Hawkins, Wilford J. .29 may.	ord. dept.
996	McBride, Robert B. .25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1077	Jenks, Glen F. .29 may.	do.
997	Coward, Jacob M. .25 jan.	do.	1078	Hirrichs, Frederic W. jr. .29 may.	do.
998	Roberts, John L., jr. .25 jan.	do.	1079	Allen, Charles M. .29 may.	do.
999	Lawson, Charles R. .25 jan.	do.	1080	Dillard, James B. .29 may.	do.
1000	Davis, Edwin G. .25 jan.	do.	1081	Seagrave, David C. .29 may.	do.
1001	Buck, Frederick L. .25 jan.	do.	1082	Richmond, Henry R. .1 june.	10 cavalry.
1002	Hopkins, Jay P. .25 jan.	do.	1083	Keller, William L. .2 june.	med. corps.
1003	Birnie, Upton, jr. .25 jan.	6 field art.	1084	Billingslea, Charles C. .2 june.	do.
1004	Sunderland, Archibald II. .25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1085	Pope, Francis A. .7 june.	corps of eng.
1005	Deems, Clarence, jr. .25 jan.	1 field art.	1086	Youngberg, Gilbert A. .9 june.	do.
1006	Fenner, Raymond H. .25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1087	Burt, William H. .12 june.	pay dept.
1007	Frohwitter, Charles L. J. .25 jan.	do.	1088	Lee, Joel R. .24 june.	23 infantry.
1008	Nones, Edward P. .25 jan.	qm. dept.	1089	Gapen, Nelson .24 june.	med. corps.
1009	Hyde, Arthur P. S. .25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1090	Davis, William T. .24 june.	do.
1010	Carson, Clifford C. .25 jan.	do.	1091	Morse, Charles F. .24 june.	do.
1011	Doyle, Fred C. .25 jan.	pay dept.	1092	Hansell, Haywood S. .24 june.	do.
1012	Robinson, James P. .25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1093	Gregory, Junius C. .24 june.	do.
1013	Perkins, George T. .25 jan.	do.	1094	Connor, Clarence H. .24 june.	do.
1014	McIntyre, Augustine. .25 jan.	3 field art.	1095	Grissinger, Jay W. .24 june.	do.
1015	Murphy, John B. .25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1096	Fyles, Will L. .24 june.	do.
1016	Moore, Jains A. .25 jan.	do.	1097	Smart, William M. .24 june.	do.
1017	Edwards, Frank B. .25 jan.	qm. dept.	1098	Purnell, Harry S. .24 june.	do.
1018	Greene, George R. .25 jan.	5 field art.	1099	Perry, Fred L. .1 july.	coast art. corps.
1019	Merriam, Henry C. .25 jan.	coast art. corps.	1100	Penfield, Walter G. .1 july.	ord. dept.
1020	Briggs, Raymond W. .25 jan.	6 field art.	1101	Wesson, Charles M. .1 july.	do.
			1102	Platt, William P. .1 july.	do.
			1103	Stewart, George E. .16 july.	22 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.		
Captains—Continued.			Captains—Continued.				
1104	Blanchard, Robert M	16 July, 1907	med. corps.	1178	Foster, Charles L.....	23 apr. 1908	med. corps.
1105	Ryan, John J	24 July,	10 cavalry.	1179	Bosley, John R.....	23 apr.	do.
1106	Hennessey, Frederick	26 July,	3 field art.	1180	Loving, Robert C.....	23 apr.	do.
1107	Davis, William R.....	8 aug.	med. corps.	1181	Brown, Orville G.....	23 apr.	do.
1108	Lawson, Laurin L.....	12 aug.	4 field art.	1182	Juenemann, George	23 apr.	do.
1109	Sharp, Bernard.....	19 aug.	3 infantry.	1183	Siler, Joseph F.....	23 apr.	do.
1110	Lomax, Francis H.....	26 aug.	coast art. corps.	1184	Whaley, Arthur M.....	23 apr.	do.
1111	Bond, Paul S.....	27 aug.	corps of eng.	1185	Lamson, Theodore.....	23 apr.	do.
1112	Latrobe, Osmun, jr.....	7 sept.	8 cavalry.	1186	Snyder, Craig R.....	23 apr.	do.
1113	Bourke, James.....	9 sept.	med. corps.	1187	Bingham, Ernest G.....	23 apr.	do.
1114	De Loffre, Samuel M.....	10 sept.	do.	1188	Heysinger, James D.....	23 apr.	do.
1115	Ryan, Thomas F.....	23 sept.	13 cavalry.	1189	Smith, Lloyd L.....	23 apr.	do.
1116	Knowles, Alden C.....	1 oct.	sig. corps.	1190	Huggins, John B.....	23 apr.	do.
1117	Hanigan, Henry A.....	4 oct.	22 infantry.	1191	Miller, Edgar W.....	23 apr.	do.
1118	Reeve, Earnest M.....	20 oct.	29 infantry.	1192	Tefft, William H.....	23 apr.	do.
1119	Erickson, Hjalmer.....	23 oct.	7 infantry.	1193	Owen, Leartus J.....	23 apr.	do.
1120	Connell, William M.....	24 oct.	sub. dept.	1194	Culler, Robert M.....	23 apr.	do.
1121	Talbot, Edward M.....	27 oct.	med. corps.	1195	Weed, Frank W.....	23 apr.	do.
1122	Clark, John A.....	27 oct.	do.	1196	Wickline, William A.....	23 apr.	do.
1123	Morris, Samuel J.....	27 oct.	do.	1197	Brown, Henry L.....	23 apr.	do.
1124	Coffin, Jacob M.....	27 oct.	do.	1198	Baily, Howard H.....	23 apr.	do.
1125	Hanner, John W.....	27 oct.	do.	1199	Humphreys, Harry G.....	23 apr.	do.
1126	Hathaway, Levy M.....	27 oct.	do.	1200	Freeman, Paul L.....	23 apr.	do.
1127	Murray, Alexander.....	27 oct.	do.	1201	Partello, Joseph K.....	24 apr.	5 infantry.
1128	Huntington, Philip	27 oct.	do.	1202	Corput, Rex Van Den.....	1 may,	coast art. corps.
1129	Fife, James D.....	27 oct.	do.	1203	Duncan, William A.....	1 may,	med. corps.
1130	Powell, William A.....	27 oct.	do.	1204	Bruns, Earl H.....	1 may,	do.
1131	Le Wald, Leon T.....	27 oct.	do.	1205	Gibner, Herbert C.....	1 may,	do.
1132	Harris, Jesse R.....	27 oct.	do.	1206	Peek, Ernest D.....	8 may,	corps of eng.
1133	Scott, George H.....	27 oct.	do.	1207	Roach, Leon L.....	9 may,	15 infantry.
1134	Kilbourne, Edwin D.....	27 oct.	do.	1208	Schultz, Theodore.....	10 may,	9 cavalry.
1135	Carswell, Robert L.....	27 oct.	do.	1209	Cole, Clarence Le R.....	13 may,	med. corps.
1136	Furlow, James W.....	28 oct.	4 infantry.	1210	Hobbs, Horace P.....	15 may,	17 infantry.
1137	Taylor, Theodore B.....	31 oct.	3 cavalry.	1211	Spalding, George R.....	2 june,	corps of eng.
1138	Wright, John W.....	8 nov.	17 infantry.	1212	Van Schaick, Louis J.....	25 june,	16 infantry.
1139	Stokey, William P.....	15 nov.	corps of eng.	1213	Tiffany, George S.....	30 june,	21 infantry.
1140	De Funiak, Frederick	11 dec.	6 infantry.	1214	Casad, Adam F.....	1 july,	ord. dept.
1141	McCoy, Ralph.....	23 dec.	5 infantry.	1215	Doe, Thomas B.....	1 july,	do.
(*)	Kreger, Edward A.....	26 dec.	actg. judge adv.	1216	Lund, John.....	1 july,	do.
1142	Beckham, David Y.....	27 dec.	coast art. corps.	1217	Burleson, Richard C.....	1 july,	do.
1143	Townsend, Grosvenor	28 dec.	23 infantry.	1218	Myer, Edgar A.....	3 july,	11 infantry.
1144	Brewer, Thomas L.....	1 jan. 1908	do.	1219	Shipp, Arthur M.....	3 july,	20 infantry.
1145	Marshall, Richard C.....	20 jan.	qm. dept.	1220	Dent, Elliott J.....	6 july,	corps of eng.
1146	Steger, John O.....	21 jan.	coast art. corps.	1221	Thomas, James A.....	13 july,	coast art. corps.
1147	Richards, Robert L.....	22 jan.	med. corps.	1222	Beacham, Joseph W.....	18 july,	9 infantry.
1148	Parsons, James K.....	27 jan.	20 infantry.	1223	McConnell, Francis J.....	24 july,	11 infantry.
1149	Johnston, Edward N.....	31 jan.	corps of eng.	1224	Caples, William G.....	28 july,	corps of eng.
1150	Ball, George E.....	13 feb.	16 infantry.	1225	Jewett, Henry C.....	7 aug.	do.
1151	Sherill, Clarence O.....	14 feb.	corps of eng.	(*)	O'Connor, Marr.....	22 aug.	actg. judge adv.
1152	Longstreet, James.....	18 feb.	8 cavalry.	1226	Locke, Morris E.....	25 aug.	3 field art.
1153	Craig, Charles F.....	18 feb.	med. corps.	1227	Ohnstad, John C.....	1 sept.	coast art. corps.
1154	Banta, William P.....	18 feb.	do.	1228	Johnson, Graham L.....	16 sept.	6 infantry.
1155	Jones, Clarence N.....	25 feb.	3 field art.	1229	Gillem, Alvan C.....	21 sept.	11 cavalry.
1156	Poole, John H.....	28 feb.	corps of eng.	1230	Condon, Clarence M.....	21 sept.	coast art. corps.
1157	Smith, Reuben.....	5 mar.	9 infantry.	1231	Rorebeck, Curtis G.....	28 sept.	do.
1158	Doster, Chase.....	8 mar.	qm. dept.	1232	Watson, James D.....	29 sept.	do.
1159	Koch, Theodore H.....	11 mar.	coast art. corps.	1233	Hay, Charles E, jr.....	2 oct.	21 infantry.
1160	Price, Howard C.....	14 mar.	5 infantry.	1234	Fisher, Charles L.....	8 oct.	coast art. corps.
1161	Warfield, Eldred D.....	14 mar.	16 infantry.	1235	Winn, Charles D.....	10 oct.	do.
1162	McCaskey, Walter B.....	14 mar.	12 infantry.	1236	Wescott, Robert H.....	19 oct.	11 infantry.
1163	Dockery, Oliver H, jr.....	15 mar.	25 infantry.	1237	Wallace, George W.....	28 oct.	9 infantry.
1164	Thomas, John R, jr.....	16 mar.	1 infantry.	1238	Hurst, Paul.....	31 oct.	3 infantry.
1165	Elliott, Milton A, jr.....	18 mar.	sub. dept.	1239	Parker, Allen.....	31 oct.	21 infantry.
1166	Freeman, George D.....	24 mar.	2 infantry.	1240	Cowin, William B.....	15 nov.	8 cavalry.
1167	Hunt, William E.....	3 apr.	22 infantry.	1241	Fitch, Roger S.....	20 nov.	2 cavalry.
1168	Haskell, Ernest E.....	3 apr.	do.	1242	Smith, Allen, jr.....	21 nov.	3 infantry.
1169	Reams, James D.....	16 apr. 1907	30 infantry.	1243	Sanford, John B.....	25 nov.	25 infantry.
1170	Hayes, Jack.....	2 apr. 1908	sub. dept.	1244	Hawkins, Frank B.....	2 dec.	23 infantry.
1171	Waldron, William H.....	3 apr.	23 infantry.	1245	Hines, Frank T.....	4 dec.	coast art. corps.
(*)	Greer, Allen J.....	4 apr.	actg. judge adv.	1246	Totten, James.....	8 dec.	do.
1172	Moore, John W.....	14 apr.	1 cavalry.	1247	Hegeman, Harry A.....	9 dec.	18 infantry.
1173	Raylor, Marion C.....	16 apr.	13 cavalry.	1248	Hamilton, W. W. K.....	18 dec.	coast art. corps.
1174	Pierson, Robert H.....	23 apr.	med. corps.	1249	Hadsell, G. Arthur.....	24 dec.	16 infantry.
1175	Mabee, James I.....	23 apr.	do.	1250	Rubottom, E. Hol-	25 dec.	9 cavalry.
1176	Vedder, Edward B.....	23 apr.	do.	1251	land	25 dec.	coast art. corps.
1177	Pipes, Henry F.....	23 apr.	do.	1252	Brown, Hugh S.....	27 dec.	2 cavalry.
				1253	Chapman, Leslie A. I.....	8 jan. 1909	13 cavalry.
				1254	Lippincott, Aubrey.....	28 jan.	coast art. corps.
				1255	Scott, Henry H.....	25 feb.	10 cavalry.
					Parker, Henry W.....	26 feb.	

* Included in their grades in the arm to which they belong.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Captains—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
1256	Kerfoot, Benjamin H. 28 feb. 1909	coast art. corps.	10	Hilgard, Milosh R. 2 feb. 1901	16 infantry.
1257	Clark, Francis W. 8 mar.	do.	11	Hanson, Linwood E. 2 feb.	26 infantry.
1258	Johnson, Wait C. 9 mar.	18 infantry.	12	Rucker, Lindsey P. 2 feb.	15 infantry.
1259	Little, J. Millard. 10 mar.	28 infantry.	13	Burton, Frank H. 2 feb.	29 infantry.
1260	Wiczorek, George A. 10 mar.	coast art. corps.	14	Sharon, George B. 2 feb.	30 infantry.
1261	Carnfield, Edward, jr. 15 mar.	do.	15	Christie, A. La Rue. 2 feb.	8 infantry.
1262	Bond, John L. 23 mar.	30 infantry.	16	White, George H. 2 feb.	16 infantry.
1263	Cecil, Josephus S. 23 mar.	18 infantry.	17	Pendleton, Harris, jr. 2 feb.	18 infantry.
1264	Winters, William H. 23 mar.	3 cavalry.	18	Fleischhauer, Wm. G. 2 feb.	6 infantry.
1265	Stone, Edward R. 25 mar.	14 infantry.	19	Faulkner, William S. 2 feb.	28 infantry.
1266	Bryant, Arthur H. 31 mar.	coast art. corps.	20	Murphy, Ernest V. D. 2 feb.	27 infantry.
1267	McCaskey, Douglas. 3 apr.	1 cavalry.	21	Griffiths, Joseph H. 2 feb.	do.
1268	Dillingham, Albert R. 5 apr.	23 infantry.	22	Olin, Hilden. 2 feb.	30 infantry.
1269	Williams, Arthur. 11 apr.	corps of eng.	23	Goedecke, Frederick. 2 feb.	17 infantry.
1270	Gibson, William R. 13 apr.	2 infantry.	24	Mayes, James J. 2 feb.	24 infantry.
1271	Pearce, Willis G. 14 apr.	coast art. corps.	25	Foreman, Albert W. 2 feb.	12 infantry.
1272	Pearson, Samuel B. 18 apr.	9 cavalry.	26	Mapes, William S. 2 feb.	25 infantry.
1273	Holcomb, Freeborn P. 26 apr.	10 cavalry.	27	Price, Samuel A. 2 feb.	28 infantry.
1274	Point, Will H. 12 may.	sub. dept.	28	Miller, Edward Y. 2 feb.	29 infantry.
1275	Bankhead, Henry M. 2 june.	17 infantry.	29	Smith, Fred E. 2 feb.	3 infantry.
1276	McFeely, Henry F. 5 june.	12 infantry.	30	Smith, Perrin L. 2 feb.	16 infantry.
1277	Ripley, Henry A. 12 june.	30 infantry.	31	Mitchell, Burton J. 2 feb.	12 infantry.
1278	King, Albert A. 16 june.	8 cavalry.	32	Kreger, Edward A. 2 feb.	28 infantry.
1279	Willing, Wildurr. 24 june.	corps of eng.	33	Cooper, Harry L. 2 feb.	do.
1280	Kent, William A. 25 june.	2 infantry.	34	Sinclair, William S. 2 feb.	5 infantry.
1281	Sweeney, Walter C. 28 june.	21 infantry.	35	Smith, Richmond. 2 feb.	12 infantry.
1282	Love, Albert G. 30 june.	med. corps.	36	Miller, John J. 2 feb.	19 infantry.
1283	Jones, Harold W. 30 june.	do.	37	Bowman, Walter O. 2 feb.	2 infantry.
1284	Frankston, Omar W. 30 june.	do.	38	Willard, Charles L. 2 feb.	sig. corps.
1285	Reasoner, Mathew A. 30 june.	do.	39	Sillman, Robert H. 2 feb.	15 infantry.
1286	Nichols, Henry J. 30 june.	do.	40	Widfield, Samuel W. 2 feb.	8 infantry.
1287	Hanson, Louis H. 30 june.	do.	41	Clark, Rufus B. 2 feb.	3 infantry.
1288	Freewood, Lucius L. 30 june.	do.	42	Watts, Arthur P. 2 feb.	18 infantry.
1289	Freeman, Charles E. 30 june.	do.	43	Boice, Charles H. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
1290	Schmitter, Ferdinand 30 june.	do.	44	Lewis, John H. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
1291	McIntyre, Henry B. 30 june.	do.	45	Cootes, Harry N. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
1292	Cullen, Ersey. 1 july.	2 cavalry.	46	Van Way, Charles W. 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
1293	Bettison, William R. 1 july.	coast art. corps.	47	Heaton, Wilson G. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
1294	Stewart, Gilbert H. 1 july.	ord. dept.	48	Davis, Edward. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
1295	Eall, Louis R. 2 july.	6 cavalry.	49	Burroughs, James M. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
1296	Kean, Otho V. 2 july.	ord. dept.	50	Gienty, Daniel H. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
1297	Horsfall, Lloyd F. 2 july.	do.	51	Kendrick, William J. 2 feb.	do.
1298	Gatewood, Charles B. 2 july.	do.	52	Bowman, George T. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
1299	Wilhelm, Walter M. 2 july.	do.	53	Cameron, F. H., jr. 2 feb.	do.
1300	Mahaffey, Birchie O. 2 july.	do.	54	Fair, John S. 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
1301	Waller, Carr W. 3 july.	do.	55	Reaney, Robert J. 2 feb.	2 cavalry.
1302	Maybach, Alfred A. 18 july.	coast art. corps.	56	Coleman, Sherrard. 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
1303	Noyes, Samuel W. 19 july.	4 infantry.	57	Herringshaw, Wm. F. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
1304	Benteen, Frederick W. 23 july.	7 infantry.	58	Fonda, Ferdinand W. 2 feb.	sig. corps.
1305	Weeks, Charles W. 26 july.	28 infantry.	59	Baer, Joseph A. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
1306	Van Voorhis, Daniel. 7 aug.	10 cavalry.	60	Whitlock, Frank O. 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
1307	Watson, James T. 10 aug.	7 infantry.	61	Martin, Charles F. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
1308	McCammon, Wm. W., jr. 21 aug.	6 infantry.	62	Wood, Robert E. 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
1309	Ganjoj, Julien E. 22 aug.	1 cavalry.	63	Morris, Willis V. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
1310	Berry, John A. 28 aug.	coast art. corps.	64	Grant, Walter S. 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
1311	Dolph, Cyrus A. 4 sept.	8 infantry.	65	Mumma, Morton C. 2 feb.	2 cavalry.
1312	Robinson, Gordon. 9 sept.	coast art. corps.	66	Amos, Frank P. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
1313	Bryson, James H. 10 sept.	4 field art.	67	Benjamin, Julian A. 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
1314	Brigham, Claude E. 10 sept.	coast art. corps.	68	Watson, John. 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
1315	Coleman, Willis P. 12 sept.	4 infantry.	69	Gleaves, Samuel R. 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
1316	Guthrie, William L. 21 sept.	corps of eng.	70	Morey, Lewis S. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
1317	Sloan, Albert B. 25 sept.	30 infantry.	71	Goethe, James. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
1318	Casteel, Delphoy T. E. 28 sept.	6 cavalry.	72	Dixon, Varlen D. 2 feb.	sig. corps.
1319	Mason, Roger O. 30 sept.	5 field art.	73	Rockwell, Verne La S. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
1320	Bennett, Lucius C. 2 oct.	21 infantry.	74	Wilen, John W. 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
1321	Mitchell, William A. 16 oct.	corps of eng.	75	Comly, George P. 2 feb.	2 cavalry.
1322	Morris, John E. 4 nov.	6 infantry.	76	Harvey, Charles G. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
1323	McAndrews, Joseph R. 6 nov.	1 cavalry.	77	Thomas, Richard M. 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
1324	Gracie, William B. 16 nov.	8 infantry.	78	Hershler, Fred W. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
1325	Lovell, George E. 26 nov.	14 cavalry.	79	Rodney, George B. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
1326	Case, Frank L. 29 nov.	4 cavalry.	80	Davidson, Alex. H. 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
1327	Butler, Lawrence P. 1 dec.	4 infantry.	81	Elliot, Duncan. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
1328	Galleher, Paul C. 1 dec.	13 infantry.	82	Bach, Christian A. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
1329	Fries, Claude S. 1 dec.	15 infantry.	83	Tremaine, William C. 2 feb.	6 cavalry.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			84	Biddle, David H. 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
1	Eppley, Kurtz. 2 feb. 1901	8 infantry.	85	Gosdon, William F. H. 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
2	Bickham, Charles G. 2 feb.	27 infantry.	86	Winterburn, Geo. W. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
3	Doane, William G. 2 feb.	9 infantry.	87	Foerster, Lewis. 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
4	Kimbrough, J. M., jr. 2 feb.	27 infantry.	88	Cass, Lewis W. 2 feb.	27 infantry.
5	Baskette, Alvin K. 2 feb.	3 infantry.	89	Selgie, Thaddeus B. 2 feb.	21 infantry.
6	Jordan, John L. 2 feb.	18 infantry.	90	Powers, Philip. 2 feb.	30 infantry.
7	Elliott, Walter B. 2 feb.	7 infantry.	91	Carleton, William A. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
8	Hannah, James G. 2 feb.	10 infantry.	92	Quinlan, Dennis P. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
9	McIntyre, Samuel B. 2 feb.	4 infantry.	93	Robinson, Edward W. 2 feb.	28 infantry.
			94	Steunenberg, George. 2 feb.	2 cavalry.
			95	Smith, Gilbert C. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
			96	Moffet, William F. 2 feb.	

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.			First Lieutenants—Continued.				
97	Commiskey, Arch. F.	2 feb. 1901	7 cavalry.	184	Tyner, George P.	18 dec. 1901	2 cavalry.
98	Cornell, William A.	2 feb.	10 cavalry.	185	Moorman, Thos. S.	11 jan. 1902	8 infantry.
99	Oden, George J.	2 feb.	do.	186	Morrow, Charles H.	12 jan.	18 infantry.
100	Shelley, James E.	2 feb.	11 cavalry.	187	Gasser, Lorenzo D.	14 jan.	28 infantry.
101	Taylor, William	2 feb.	10 infantry.	188	Woude, Albert J.	17 jan.	6 cavalry.
102	Caffey, Lochlin W.	2 feb.	15 infantry.	189	Ruttenutter, Brady G.	22 jan.	1 infantry.
103	Huston, James	2 feb.	10 cavalry.	190	Wilson, Jennings B.	31 jan.	8 infantry.
104	Lowe, William L.	2 feb.	13 cavalry.	191	Martin, Walter F.	31 jan.	2 cavalry.
105	Calvert, Edward	2 feb.	9 cavalry.	192	Mowry, Philip	6 feb.	15 cavalry.
106	Palmer, Bruce	2 feb.	10 cavalry.	193	McKenney, Henry J.	22 feb.	14 cavalry.
107	Feehét, James E.	2 feb.	9 cavalry.	194	Stone, Charles B., jr.	8 mar.	16 infantry.
108	Corbusier, Philip W.	2 feb.	7 cavalry.	195	Davids, Howard G.	10 mar.	6 infantry.
109	Jones, Frederick M.	19 feb.	9 cavalry.	196	Bishop, Augustus H.	12 mar.	1 infantry.
110	Agnew, Ernest H.	28 feb.	6 infantry.	197	Smith, William O.	12 mar.	7 infantry.
111	Ragsdale, Robert O.	28 feb.	3 infantry.	198	La Motte, Clarence K.	21 mar.	19 infantry.
112	Parker, Austin A.	28 feb.	24 infantry.	199	Holley, George M.	28 mar.	11 infantry.
113	Jackson, Rhees.	28 feb.	12 infantry.	200	McGece, Oscar A.	31 mar.	2 cavalry.
114	Briand, Christian	28 feb.	15 cavalry.	201	Stayer, Edgar S.	2 apr.	23 infantry.
115	Wagner, John A.	28 feb.	3 cavalry.	202	Errington, Charles H.	3 apr.	11 infantry.
116	Miller, Archie	28 feb.	6 cavalry.	203	Shaw, George C.	5 apr.	27 infantry.
117	Wells, William S.	28 feb.	7 cavalry.	204	Reese, Charles E.	14 apr.	15 infantry.
118	Clopton, Wm. H., jr.	28 feb.	13 cavalry.	205	Knox, Robert S.	2 may,	24 infantry.
119	Nolan, Robert M.	28 feb.	1 cavalry.	206	Castle, William A.	5 may,	9 infantry.
120	Reed, William O.	28 feb.	6 cavalry.	207	Blasland, Harry D.	26 may,	26 infantry.
121	Gordon, Chas. M., jr.	28 feb.	6 infantry.	208	Allen, Charles C.	28 may,	30 infantry.
122	Chamberlain, F. V. S.	28 feb.	2 infantry.	209	Andres, Edward H.	28 may,	18 infantry.
123	Gibbins, Henry	1 mar.	9 cavalry.	210	Ward, John W.	9 June,	30 infantry.
124	Thomas, Chas. O., jr.	1 mar.	1 cavalry.	211	Young, John S. E.	9 June,	9 cavalry.
125	Hughes, Wm. N., jr.	1 mar.	sig. corps.	212	Rogers, Thomas J.	15 June,	28 infantry.
126	Bonafton, Sylvr., 3d.	2 mar.	4 infantry.	213	Braeken, Edwin J.	21 June,	8 infantry.
127	Humber, Robert C.	4 mar.	10 infantry.	214	England, George W.	23 June,	6 infantry.
128	Cole, Casper W.	9 mar.	9 cavalry.	215	Nowlen, Edwin J.	23 June,	1 infantry.
129	Brady, Joseph C.	9 mar.	4 infantry.	216	Parker, Clyde B.	23 June,	26 infantry.
130	Page, John H., jr.	19 mar.	6 infantry.	217	Hazzard, Oliver P. M.	28 June,	2 cavalry.
131	Hitt, Parker	21 mar.	22 infantry.	218	Voris, Alvin C.	4 July,	14 infantry.
132	Tompkins, Edm. R.	24 mar.	11 cavalry.	219	Curtis, Frank R.	8 July,	13 infantry.
133	Beck, Paul W.	25 mar.	sig. corps.	220	Nelson, Charles J.	23 July, 1901	24 infantry.
134	Poillon, Arthur	3 apr.	14 cavalry.	221	Winnia, Charles C.	8 July, 1902	5 cavalry.
135	Rees, Robert I.	9 apr.	3 infantry.	222	Davidson, Fred L.	15 July,	7 infantry.
136	Cullison, Jesse M.	13 apr.	2 infantry.	223	Kumpe, George E.	17 July,	2 infantry.
137	Bennett, Wm. E., jr.	15 apr.	25 infantry.	224	Knox, Thomas M.	25 July,	1 cavalry.
138	Noble, William H.	16 apr.	23 infantry.	225	Rittenhouse, Basil N.	25 July,	11 cavalry.
139	Kimball, Gordon N.	23 apr.	12 cavalry.	226	Taylor, William R.	30 July,	3 cavalry.
140	Wright, Andrew C.	26 apr.	12 infantry.	227	Hasson, John P.	22 aug.	6 cavalry.
141	Purinton, George A.	29 apr.	8 cavalry.	228	Corey, Milo C.	5 sept.	30 infantry.
142	McDaniel, Wilbur A.	1 may,	15 infantry.	229	MacKinlay, Wm. E. W.	13 sept.	11 cavalry.
143	Wilson, Evert R.	4 may,	11 infantry.	230	Ferguson, Arthur M.	24 sept.	14 infantry.
144	Wiegenstein, H. A.	20 may,	25 infantry.	231	Johnston, Gordon	4 oct.	3 cavalry.
145	Biegler, George W.	29 may,	12 cavalry.	232	Chamberlin, DeW. W.	18 oct.	2 infantry.
146	Glover, Francis W.	31 may,	6 cavalry.	233	Whitson, Kaolin L.	21 oct.	9 infantry.
147	McLaughlin, Cleward 10 June,		21 infantry.	234	Austin, William A.	29 oct.	4 cavalry.
148	Mitchell, Edward B.	12 June,	24 infantry.	235	Johnson, Walter H.	8 nov.	8 infantry.
149	Come, James H.	23 June,	25 infantry.	236	Smyser, Rudolph E.	22 nov.	14 cavalry.
150	Carson, Lawrence S.	30 June,	8 cavalry.	237	Grinstead, Robert E.	28 nov.	23 infantry.
151	Coburn, Harold D.	1 July,	8 infantry.	238	Williams, Albert S.	3 dec.	19 infantry.
152	Greer, Allen J.	1 July,	7 infantry.	239	Righter, Joseph C., jr.	8 dec.	4 cavalry.
153	Whitfield, Robert.	5 July,	22 infantry.	240	Graham, William B.	29 dec.	20 infantry.
154	Coxe, Alexander B.	9 July,	8 cavalry.	241	Jeunet, E. Alexis.	30 dec.	13 infantry.
155	Brown, Arthur W.	13 July,	27 infantry.	242	Danforth, Charles H.	9 jan. 1903	17 infantry.
156	Loeb, Abraham U.	23 July,	9 infantry.	243	Stedje, Jens E.	16 jan.	4 cavalry.
157	Baker, William B.	26 July,	8 infantry.	244	McNarney, Frank T.	15 July, 1902	6 cavalry.
158	Coughlan, Timothy M.	1 aug.	1 cavalry.	245	Williams, Gideon H.	19 Jan. 1903	28 infantry.
159	Deitrick, Leonard L.	17 sept.	13 cavalry.	246	Bugbee, Fred W.	22 Jan.	25 infantry.
160	Cordier, Constant	22 sept.	4 infantry.	247	Hemphill, John E.	24 Jan.	6 cavalry.
161	Loud, James M.	27 sept.	23 infantry.	248	Goodale, William M.	25 Jan.	1 infantry.
162	Sayer, Edmund S., jr.	28 sept.	21 infantry.	249	Baker, Leonard T.	30 July, 1902	8 infantry.
163	Hall, J. De Camp	28 sept.	4 infantry.	250	Frank, Charles S.	27 Jan. 1903	17 infantry.
164	Rutherford, R. G., jr.	6 oct.	24 infantry.	251	Seoane, Consuelo A.	30 Jan.	3 cavalry.
165	Anderson, Davis C.	7 oct.	6 infantry.	252	Leisenring, Frank N. S.	4 feb.	4 infantry.
166	Going, Richard B.	15 oct.	15 cavalry.	253	Andrews, Charles F.	14 feb.	13 infantry.
167	Carter, Robert D.	15 oct.	16 infantry.	254	Carmell, Nath'l M.	17 feb.	10 cavalry.
168	Potts, Douglas.	15 oct.	18 infantry.	255	Briggs, Allan L.	18 feb.	29 infantry.
169	Bowie, Hamilton.	29 oct.	9 cavalry.	256	Rethest, Otto W.	22 feb.	8 cavalry.
170	Fuqua, Stephen O.	4 nov.	23 infantry.	257	Bailey, George F.	25 feb.	2 cavalry.
171	Elmore, Vincent M.	7 nov.	5 infantry.	258	West, Solomon B.	28 feb.	22 infantry.
172	Wade, Benjamin R.	8 nov.	30 infantry.	259	Sterrett, Robert	1 mar.	9 cavalry.
173	Goodrich, George E.	11 nov.	do.	260	Petty, James M.	15 mar.	20 infantry.
174	Barber, Charles W.	11 nov.	2 infantry.	261	Novak, Martin	19 mar.	22 infantry.
175	Hartshorn, Edwin S.	11 nov.	14 infantry.	262	Renzhausen, W. B.	23 mar.	4 cavalry.
176	Elliott, Clark R.	29 nov.	15 infantry.	263	Rucker, Kyle	4 apr.	14 cavalry.
177	Screws, William P.	4 dec.	19 infantry.	264	Shuman, John B.	10 apr.	10 infantry.
178	Lister, Ralph B.	4 dec.	1 infantry.	265	Lawrence, Charles G.	11 apr.	11 infantry.
179	Herman, Frederick J.	6 dec.	9 cavalry.	266	Garity, George	15 apr.	2 cavalry.
180	Lear, Ben., jr.	9 dec.	15 cavalry.	267	Kellond, Frederic G.	17 apr.	19 infantry.
181	Comstock, Harry E.	17 dec.	27 infantry.	268	Caldwell, Ralph C.	18 apr.	7 cavalry.
182	Standiford, Wm. R.	17 dec.	sig. corps.	269	Kitts, William P.	20 apr.	21 infantry.
183	Young, Frederick S.	17 dec.	23 infantry.	270	Lee, George M.	22 apr.	7 cavalry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
271	Swift, Eben, jr. 27 apr. 1903	11 cavalry.	358	Sykes, Horace F. 5 may, 1904	25 infantry.
272	Fales, Henry M. 7 may,	1 infantry.	359	Robinson, Oliver P. 8 may,	28 infantry.
273	Evans, Herbert L. 25 may,	9 infantry.	360	Smith, Selwyn D. 13 may,	5 cavalry.
274	Harvey, Walter 2 June,	16 infantry.	361	Wilson, George K. 14 may,	11 infantry.
275	Davis, Frank B. 23 June,	12 infantry.	362	Chandler, Louis B. 9 June,	25 infantry.
276	Terrell, Henry S. 16 July,	10 cavalry.	363	Grant, Ulysses S., 3d. 11 June,	corps of eng.
277	Mitchell, Harry D. 23 July,	2 infantry.	364	Schley, Lillian L. 13 June,	do.
278	Nichols, Ode C. 25 July,	30 infantry.	365	Miller, Abram I. 1 July,	P. R. inf.
279	Smith, Kirwin T. 26 July,	6 infantry.	366	Rose, William H. 11 July,	corps of eng.
280	Bessell, William W. 29 July,	sig. corps.	367	Quackenbush, G. V. S. 12 July,	23 infantry.
281	Burnett, Frank C. 29 July,	1 infantry.	368	Dallam, John E. 14 July,	chaplain.
282	Ball, Collin H. 30 July,	5 infantry.	369	Westmoreland, W. H. 28 July,	11 cavalry.
283	Seaman, A. Owen 31 July,	15 infantry.	370	Culver, Clarence C. 28 July,	sig. corps.
284	Phillips, Albert E. 5 aug.	10 cavalry.	371	Turner, Frederick G. 12 nov. 1901	6 cavalry.
285	Leonori, Clifford U. 5 aug.	19 infantry.	372	Hopson, Sydney H. 7 aug. 1904	5 infantry.
286	Pope, Benjamin H. 7 aug.	8 infantry.	373	Edwards, Frank B. 22 aug.	4 cavalry.
287	Dodge, Julian L. 8 aug.	19 infantry.	374	Gillmore, William E. 8 sept.	23 infantry.
288	Glade, Herman 9 aug.	6 infantry.	375	Schroeter, Anton H. 15 sept.	1 cavalry.
289	Bowen, Frank S. 12 aug.	20 infantry.	376	Sayles, John T. 17 sept.	8 cavalry.
290	Dabney, Ward 12 aug.	21 infantry.	377	Persons, William E. 28 sept.	11 infantry.
291	Goodrich, Paul M. 13 aug.	9 infantry.	378	Taylor, James G. 2 oct.	18 infantry.
292	Kalde, Frank H. 14 aug.	8 infantry.	379	Barney, James P. 22 oct.	8 cavalry.
293	Taylor, Wm. W., jr. 14 aug.	12 infantry.	380	Supplee, H. Clay M. 5 nov.	28 infantry.
294	Hand, Russell C. 14 aug.	13 infantry.	81	Hall, Alex M. 5 nov.	5 field art.
295	Bell, Henry A. 15 aug.	15 infantry.	382	Reed, Harrie F. 28 nov.	P. R. inf.
296	Scher, Bruno T. 15 aug.	3 infantry.	383	Bryant, Samuel S. 30 nov.	do.
297	Herbst, George A. 22 aug.	14 infantry.	384	Armstrong, William H. 1 dec.	1 infantry.
298	Lauber, Philip J. 26 aug.	2 infantry.	385	Caziari, Elliot 16 dec.	7 infantry.
299	Hunter, Thomas M. 26 aug.	26 infantry.	386	Jones, Carl C. 16 dec.	2 infantry.
300	Morgan, Gad 26 aug.	7 infantry.	387	Booth, Alfred J. 30 dec.	9 infantry.
301	Fuller, Elverton E. 27 aug.	12 infantry.	388	Smith, Emery T. 30 dec.	2 infantry.
302	Neely, William S. 3 sept.	22 infantry.	389	Craig, James L. 31 dec.	7 infantry.
303	Adams, Frank H. 14 sept.	12 infantry.	390	Masse, Edward K. 15 jan. 1905	chaplain.
304	Degen, John Alden 17 sept.	12 cavalry.	391	Waring, George J. 24 jan.	25 infantry.
305	Disque, Brice P. 17 sept.	3 cavalry.	392	Marmon, Joseph A. 3 feb.	do.
306	Perkins, Alvin S. 17 sept.	12 cavalry.	393	Higgins, James A. 11 feb.	corps of eng.
307	Lewis, George C. 17 sept.	sig. corps.	394	Moore, Richard C. 16 feb.	14 infantry.
308	Patterson, Wm. H. 17 sept.	24 infantry.	395	Wood, Rinaldo R. 18 feb.	4 cavalry.
309	Mygatt, Leonard J. 17 sept.	5 infantry.	396	Gardenhire, William C. 6 mar.	chaplain.
310	Norton, Elliott M. 17 sept.	8 infantry.	397	Joyce, Francis P. 21 mar.	16 cavalry.
311	Hearn, Roscoe H. 17 sept.	9 infantry.	398	Davis, Benjamin O. 30 mar.	P. R. inf.
312	Barton, Robert M. 19 sept.	5 cavalry.	399	Reinach, Henry C. 1 apr.	8 cavalry.
313	Scott, Walter J. 28 sept.	10 cavalry.	400	Wells, Edward C. 7 apr.	12 cavalry.
314	Keck, Morris M. 10 oct.	12 infantry.	401	Walker, Richard W. 15 oct. 1903	do.
315	Deitsch, Auswell E. 15 oct.	5 infantry.	402	Trumbo, George A. F. 8 apr. 1905	15 cavalry.
316	Kay, Joseph C. 16 nov.	2 infantry.	403	Reagan, Taylor M. 10 apr.	6 infantry.
317	Jones, Walter C. 21 nov.	sig. corps.	404	Cook, Leonard H. 11 apr.	9 infantry.
318	Abel, Charles 24 nov.	4 infantry.	405	Lawrance, Horatio I. 11 apr.	1 field art.
319	Gregg, La Vergne L. 27 nov.	27 infantry.	406	Browning, William S. 12 apr.	4 cavalry.
320	Snyder, Oliver F. 28 nov.	17 infantry.	407	Stryker, Goss L. 22 apr.	20 infantry.
321	Johnson, Bertram P. 17 dec.	20 infantry.	408	Wallace, William B. 29 apr.	6 infantry.
322	Wieser, Gustave A. 26 dec.	15 infantry.	409	Conway, Wylie T. 1 may,	chaplain.
323	Morison, Charles R. W. 2 jan. 1904	16 infantry.	410	Lutz, Simon M. 1 may,	15 cavalry.
324	Reed, Walter L. 8 jan.	10 infantry.	411	Tate, Robert F. 2 may,	18 infantry.
325	Flavel, Ira F. 20 jan.	24 infantry.	412	Pike, Shepard L. 4 may,	12 infantry.
326	Green, Ned M. 20 jan.	15 infantry.	413	Manning, Guy E. 4 may,	2 field art.
327	Moss, J. Alfred 28 jan.	sig. corps.	414	Barnes, Joseph F. 7 may,	6 infantry.
328	Leonard, Charles F. 28 jan.	7 infantry.	415	Stahl, Henry G. 13 may,	14 infantry.
329	Jackson, Franklin P. 15 feb.	2 infantry.	416	Kirtland, Roy C. 18 may,	1 field art.
330	Chambers, John S. 26 feb.	13 infantry.	417	Ennis, William P. 20 may,	26 infantry.
331	Regan, James 2 mar.	14 infantry.	418	Arnold, Alfred C. 20 may,	2 infantry.
332	Allen, Gilbert M. 19 mar.	19 infantry.	419	Boller, Vernon W. 17 June,	chaplain.
333	Jacobs, Douglas H. 21 mar.	12 cavalry.	420	Smith, Herbert S. 19 June,	sig. corps.
334	Randolph, John 29 mar.	20 infantry.	421	Negill, Sebring C. 26 June,	corps of eng.
335	Graham, Harry 29 mar.	22 infantry.	422	Adams, Lewis M. 26 June,	12 infantry.
336	Abbott, James E. 2 apr.	sig. corps.	423	McNamara, Wallace 30 June,	14 cavalry.
337	Ellis, Rowland B. 4 apr.	14 cavalry.	424	Smith, Walter D. 7 July,	7 cavalry.
338	Crusan, Clyde B. 5 apr.	4 infantry.	425	Lahm, Frank P. 15 July,	10 cavalry.
339	White, Sherman A. 7 apr.	12 infantry.	426	Troxel, Orlando C. 17 July,	22 infantry.
340	Orchard, Samuel C. 7 apr.	3 infantry.	427	Henkes, David A. 20 July,	15 infantry.
341	Clendenin, Wm. H. 7 apr.	17 infantry.	428	Bucker, Guy E. 28 July,	7 infantry.
342	Craig, John M. 8 apr.	20 infantry.	429	Peck, Robert G. 28 July,	20 infantry.
343	Kelly, John R. 14 apr.	26 infantry.	430	Binford, Robert J. 28 July,	26 infantry.
344	Knight, Clarence H. 23 apr.	corps of eng.	431	Brockman, John A. 29 July,	11 cavalry.
345	Hannum, Warren T. 23 apr.	do.	432	Cox, Creed F. 31 July,	12 cavalry.
346	Ralston, Robert R. 23 apr.	do.	433	Beck, Robt. McC., jr. 2 aug.	15 cavalry.
347	Brooke, Mark 23 apr.	do.	434	Russell, George H. 3 aug.	4 field art.
348	Frazier, Laurence V. 23 apr.	do.	435	Currie, Dennis H. 6 aug.	7 cavalry.
349	Bell, James F. 23 apr.	do.	436	Adams, Lewis, jr. 8 aug.	9 infantry.
350	MacArthur, Douglas 23 apr.	do.	437	Adams, Robert W. 8 aug.	30 infantry.
351	Leeds, Charles T. 23 apr.	do.	438	Anding, Sheldon W. 8 aug.	6 field art.
352	Fiske, Harold C. 23 apr.	do.	439	Browne, Beverly F. 9 aug.	19 infantry.
353	Tyler, Max C. 23 apr.	do.	440	Murchison, William G. 11 aug.	13 cavalry.
354	Ball, William G. 29 apr.	2 infantry.	441	Pillow, Jerome G. 16 aug.	20 infantry.
355	Gunster, Walter E. 30 apr.	18 infantry.	442	McCleery, John S. 21 aug.	29 infantry.
356	Kendrick, William R. 30 apr.	17 infantry.	443	Wagner, Elvin H. 30 aug.	3 cavalry.
357	Packer, Gouv'rn'ur V. 30 apr.	1 infantry.	444	Hayden, Ralph N. 2 sept.	

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
445	Brown, Thomas W.	2 sept. 1905	532	Tucker, Bates.	2 July, 1906
446	Cole, Otis R.	10 sept.	533	Caldwell, Robert G.	2 July,
447	Leasure, Shelby C.	12 sept.	534	Parker, Hugh A.	2 July,
448	Pratt, Raymond S.	16 sept.	535	Tillotson, Charles W.	3 July,
449	Prunty, Leonard W.	22 sept.	536	Wills, Will D.	7 July,
450	Shean, Daniel E.	22 sept.	537	Dalton, Arthur T.	13 July,
451	Herr, Charles F.	22 sept.	538	Keller, Frank.	18 July,
452	Turner, Fred H.	4 oct.	539	Michaelis, Otho E.	28 July,
453	Saunders, Edwin O.	6 oct.	540	Stoll, William C.	28 July,
454	Krueger, Walter.	10 oct.	541	Kent, Guy.	2 aug.
455	Daly, Beverly C.	11 oct.	542	Smith, Ira A.	7 aug.
456	Pettis, Charles R.	15 oct.	543	Ware, James E.	7 aug.
457	Sterling, E. Kearsley.	20 oct.	544	Dawson, Frank W.	8 aug.
458	Singleton, Asa L.	24 oct.	545	Davis, William J.	9 aug.
459	Bump, Arthur L.	29 oct.	546	Enos, Copley.	10 aug.
460	Mills, Willis E.	30 oct.	547	Clapham, John F.	15 aug.
461	Gregg, Harry W.	2 nov.	548	Pike, Emory J.	20 aug.
462	Brewster, Alden F.	6 nov.	549	Williams, Kenneth P.	20 aug.
463	Naylor, Charles J.	7 nov.	550	Robins, Thomas M.	9 sept.
464	Loring, Sylvester C.	11 nov.	551	Alfonse, William A.	11 sept.
465	Roberts, William E.	15 nov.	552	Nolan, Daniel A.	12 sept.
466	Riggs, Kerr T.	18 nov.	553	Martin, Williams S.	13 sept.
467	Müller, Carl H.	28 nov.	554	Sidman, Frank E.	13 sept.
468	Campbell, Staley A.	29 nov.	555	Black, Roger D.	17 sept.
469	Keyes, Allen C.	5 dec.	556	Mears, Frederick.	20 sept.
470	Brewer, John R.	25 dec.	557	Dillon, Theodore H.	26 sept.
471	Pearson, John A.	28 dec.	558	Behr, Francis J.	28 sept.
472	Dewey, Leo A.	28 dec.	559	Graham, Alden M.	1 oct.
473	Anderson, William D. A. 1 jan. 1906		560	Musgrave, John R.	1 oct.
474	McAdams, John P.	2 jan.	561	Wheeler, Ernest S.	1 oct.
475	Burnett, Charles.	3 jan.	562	Butler, Eartman L.	1 oct.
476	Ellis, Nolan V.	4 jan.	563	Collins, Robert L.	2 oct.
477	Wetherill, Richard.	12 jan.	564	Peek, William H.	3 oct.
478	Gregory, Daniel D.	18 jan.	565	Wilson, James E.	3 oct.
479	Barnes, John B.	18 jan.	566	Swartz, Charles E.	6 oct.
480	De Armond, Edwyd H.	24 jan.	567	Foulois, Benjamin D.	16 oct.
481	Duke, Thomas T.	24 jan.	568	Ashbrook, Roy W.	16 oct.
482	Wells, Harry A.	5 feb.	569	Hollyday, Thomas W.	16 feb.
483	Harris, George W.	5 feb.	570	Rhoads, Albert L.	19 oct.
484	McCleave, Edward G.	7 feb.	571	Leavitt, Ralph H.	20 oct.
485	Cowan, John K.	7 feb.	572	Compton, Goodwin.	20 oct.
486	Tidball, William	16 feb.	573	Hunsaker, Irvin L.	22 oct.
487	Stevens, Pat M.	17 feb.	574	Purcell, Lancelot M.	25 oct.
488	Gillis, George S.	18 feb.	575	Norton, Clifton R.	28 oct.
489	Prentice, James.	19 feb.	576	Leonard, William R.	29 oct.
490	Symington, John	21 feb.	577	Farnham, Clarence H.	31 oct.
491	Smith, Walter H.	21 feb.	578	McDonald, James E.	2 nov.
492	Schick, Jacob.	23 feb.	579	Marzuach, Teofilo.	20 nov.
493	Parra, Pedro J.	23 feb.	580	Iriarte, Eduardo.	21 nov.
494	Acher, Deas.	24 feb.	581	Nadal, Jaime.	22 nov.
495	Ward, Ralph T.	2 mar.	582	de Hostos, Eugenio C.	23 nov.
496	Wood, Norton E.	3 mar.	583	Murray, William E.	26 nov.
497	Battle, Marion S.	3 mar.	584	Jepson, William F. C.	2 dec.
498	Fulmer, John J.	3 mar.	585	von dem Busche, Carl F.	4 dec.
499	Pepper, Kelton L.	5 mar.	586	Brabson, Fay W.	15 dec.
500	Malone, Harry S.	7 mar.	587	Stayton, Norris.	21 dec.
501	Thornton, Frank T.	9 mar.	588	Beebe, Royden E.	5 jan. 1907
502	Endicott, Francis C.	10 mar.	589	O'Loughlin, Wm. J.	9 jan.
503	Hilson, Frederick E.	23 mar.	590	Jones, De Witt C.	11 jan.
504	Wossfeld, Henry	24 mar.	591	Ely, Eugene J.	21 jan.
505	Ross, Stanley S.	26 mar.	592	Cotten, Bruce.	25 jan.
506	Baird, George H.	27 mar.	593	Langhorst, Adolph.	25 jan.
507	Cooley, William M.	29 mar.	594	Corey, John B. W.	25 jan.
508	Meade, William G.	31 mar.	595	Taylor, George A.	25 jan.
509	Parker, Graham	1 apr.	596	Herring, Ralph E.	25 jan.
510	Kingman, John J.	2 apr.	597	deSombre, William E.	25 jan.
511	Fuger, Albert S.	5 apr.	598	Wiggin, Carl E.	25 jan.
512	Mudgett, John J.	5 apr.	599	Weisel, Edmund T.	25 jan.
513	Haskell, William N.	26 apr.	600	Churchill, Marlborough.	25 jan.
514	Howell, Robert P., Jr.	5 may,	601	Ross, Clarence B.	25 jan.
515	Twyman, Wilford.	17 may,	602	Martin, Howard L.	25 jan.
516	Gladden, Wash. W. E.	21 may,	603	Jordan, Richard H.	25 jan.
517	Jervay, Wm. St. J., Jr.	24 may,	604	Bowen, William S.	24 feb. 1906
518	Delaplane, Chan. E.	25 may,	605	Page, John M.	25 jan. 1907
519	Lawton, Dwight B.	25 may,	606	Jones, William F.	25 jan.
520	Mathews, Laurance O.	31 may,	607	Cardwell, Samuel C.	25 jan.
521	Robert, Henry H.	1 june,	608	Ferris, Charles J.	25 jan.
522	Strayer, Thorne.	6 june,	609	Taylor, James B.	25 jan.
523	Burt, Charles C.	9 june,	610	Mortimer, Charles G.	25 jan.
524	Eastman, Francis B.	15 june,	611	Taylor, Brainerd.	25 jan.
525	Michel, William N.	22 june,	612	Hanna, Guy H. G.	25 jan.
526	Earle, Joseph H.	27 june,	613	Winslow, Richard P.	25 jan.
527	Meyer, Henry A., Jr.	30 june,	614	Cooper, Avery J.	25 jan.
528	Miller, Howard S.	30 june,	615	Margett, Nelson E.	25 jan.
529	Snow, Kneeland S.	30 june,	616	Geere, Frank.	25 jan.
530	Menges, William H.	30 june,			
531	Keesling, Arthur L.	1 july,			

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
617	Wertebaker, Geo. L. 25 jan. 1907	coast art. corps.	697	Osborne, Thomas D. 25 jan. 1907	5 field art.
618	Baker, Walter C. 25 jan.	do.	698	Dunwoody, Halsey 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
619	Davis, Robert. 25 jan.	2 field art.	699	Dodds, Wm. H., jr. 25 jan.	1 field art.
620	Hawes, George P., jr. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	700	Bartlett, Le Roy 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
621	McKenney, Richd. 1.25 jan.	do.	701	Eddy, Robert C. 25 jan.	do.
622	Clark, Charles A. 25 jan.	do.	702	Peterson, Julius C. 25 jan.	do.
623	Fulton, James M. 25 jan.	do.	703	Hammond, John S. 25 jan.	3 field art.
624	Wheatley, Charles E. 25 jan.	do.	704	Moan, Basil G. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
625	Myers, Joseph E. 25 jan.	6 field art.	705	Walker, James F. 25 jan.	do.
626	Paterson, William 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	706	Niles, Ellery W. 25 jan.	do.
627	Biscoe, Earl 25 jan.	do.	707	Gibson, Adeldo 25 jan.	do.
628	Crawford, Lawrence C. 25 jan.	do.	708	Bishop, Albert T. 25 jan.	2 field art.
629	Wood, William S. 25 jan.	4 field art.	709	Dusenbury, James S. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
630	Carpenter, Wm. H. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	710	Magruder, Lloyd B. 25 jan.	do.
631	Frankenberger, Samuel. 25 jan.	3 field art.	711	Ulian, Francis B. 25 jan.	do.
632	Munroe, John E. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	712	Carter, Arthur H. 25 jan.	5 field art.
633	Abbot, Stephen 25 jan.	do.	713	Guthrie, Sidney H. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
634	Morrison, William F. 25 jan.	2 field art.	714	Prosser, Walter E. 25 jan.	3 field art.
635	Crissy, Myron S. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	715	Burgin, Henry T. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
636	Rehkopf, Ned B. 25 jan.	2 field art.	716	Horowitz, Nathan 25 jan.	do.
637	Wilson, Walter K. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	717	Corbin, Clifford L. 25 jan.	do.
638	Terrell, John P. 25 jan.	do.	718	Morrow, Geo. M., jr. 25 jan.	do.
639	Andruss, Malcolm P. 25 jan.	do.	719	Riley, James W. 25 jan.	6 field art.
640	Hoe, Offnere 25 jan.	do.	720	Mettler, Charles G. 25 jan.	ord. dept.
641	Lecocq, Franc. 25 jan.	do.	721	Pelot, Joseph H. 25 jan.	do.
642	O'Neil, John 25 jan.	do.	722	Brett, Morgan L. 25 jan.	do.
643	Lull, Charles E. T. 25 jan.	do.	723	Torney, Henry W. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
644	Collins, Owen G. 25 jan.	do.	724	Willford, Forrest E. 25 jan.	do.
645	Baker, Scott. 25 jan.	2 field art.	725	McFarland, Earl 25 jan.	do.
646	Smith, Frederic H. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	726	Green, Joseph A. 25 jan.	do.
647	Howze, Marion W. 25 jan.	3 field art.	727	Pendleton, Alexander G. 25 jan.	do.
648	Cochen, George W. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	728	Henderson, John C. 25 jan.	do.
649	Patterson, Charles H. 25 jan.	do.	729	Huntley, Harold W. 25 jan.	3 field art.
650	Turtle, Lewis. 25 jan.	do.	730	Widrick, Edward W. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
651	Kilbourne, Henry S., jr. 25 jan.	4 field art.	731	Donahue, Walter E. 25 jan.	do.
652	Jones, Clifford. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	732	Gillespie, Alexander G. 25 jan.	do.
653	Brinton, Louis C., jr. 25 jan.	do.	733	Smith, Edwin DeL. 25 jan.	4 field art.
654	Colley, Henning F. 25 jan.	do.	734	Pratt, John S. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.
655	Bunker, Paul D. 25 jan.	do.	735	Cullen, Edward J. 25 jan.	do.
656	Gray, Quinn. 25 jan.	do.	736	McEntee, Girard L., jr. 31 jan.	7 infantry.
657	Dice, Louis R. 25 jan.	do.	737	Powell, Leighton 1 feb.	13 infantry.
658	Colvin, William M. 25 jan.	do.	738	Keller, Charles 4 feb.	29 infantry.
659	Hinkle, Francis M. 25 jan.	do.	739	Scott, John 4 feb.	4 infantry.
660	Bunn, Henry W. 25 jan.	do.	740	Rockwell, George C. 14 feb.	21 infantry.
661	Morse, Harry L. 25 jan.	do.	741	Harris, Smith A. 16 feb.	14 infantry.
662	Ireland, Mark L. 25 jan.	do.	742	Mayo, Charles R. 21 feb.	10 cavalry.
663	McNair, Lesley J. 25 jan.	4 field art.	743	Lynch, Arthur J. 25 feb.	14 cavalry.
664	Alley, Charles R. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	744	Wiley, Noble J. 2 mar.	5 infantry.
665	Penton, Chauncey L. 25 jan.	do.	745	Graves, Ernest. 2 mar.	corps of eng.
666	Moody, Lucian B. 25 jan.	do.	746	Marsball, Geo. C., jr. 7 mar.	24 infantry.
667	Allin, George R. 25 jan.	6 field art.	747	Meador, Robert L. 12 mar.	9 infantry.
668	Bryd's ord, Pelham D. 25 jan.	2 field art.	748	McKall, Samuel T. 12 mar.	18 infantry.
669	Bryden, William 25 jan.	5 field art.	749	Hernan, Chas. C., jr. 15 mar.	3 infantry.
670	McDonald, Donald C. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	750	Warren, Rawson. 15 mar.	5 cavalry.
671	Gardner, Fulton Q. C. 25 jan.	do.	751	Goodwin, Robert D. 26 mar.	4 infantry.
672	Honeycutt, Francis W. 25 jan.	5 field art.	752	Short, Walter C. 4 apr.	16 infantry.
673	McKie, John W. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	753	Furness, Richard. 5 apr.	coast art. corps.
674	Worcester, Philip H. 25 jan.	do.	754	Rudd, John H., jr. 6 apr.	3 cavalry.
675	Blakely, Charles S. 25 jan.	3 field art.	755	Waterman, John C. 6 apr.	15 infantry.
676	Smart, Charles T. 25 jan.	1 field art.	756	Pardee, Austin M. 16 apr.	20 infantry.
677	Danford, Robert M. 25 jan.	5 field art.	757	Scott, Oscar J. W. 17 apr.	chaplain.
678	Quinn, Leo P. 25 jan.	4 field art.	758	O'Connor, Marr. 18 apr.	15 cavalry.
679	Crain, James K. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	759	Barnard, Joseph H. 20 apr.	5 cavalry.
680	Gruber, Edmund L. 25 jan.	5 field art.	760	Jewett, Frank F. 20 apr.	1 infantry.
681	McKell, David McC. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	761	Harris, Hunter 25 apr.	9 infantry.
682	Cross, Matthew A. 25 jan.	do.	762	Dannemiller, Augustus F. 29 apr.	6 infantry.
683	Barkley, Albert H. 25 jan.	do.	763	Cheston, Daniel M., jr. 6 may.	17 infantry.
684	Neal, Carroll W. 25 jan.	1 field art.	764	Butler, Rodman 17 may.	6 cavalry.
685	Singles, Walter. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	765	Linhner, Clarence 1 june.	1 cavalry.
686	Cubbison, Donald C. 25 jan.	1 field art.	766	Everington, James W. 4 june.	3 infantry.
687	Anderson, Rollo F. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	767	Wilby, Francis B. 7 june.	corps of eng.
688	Farnsworth, Edward E. 25 jan.	do.	768	Ridley, Clarence S. 9 june.	do.
689	Mack, Jacob A. 25 jan.	do.	769	Hack, Alfred A. 12 june.	13 infantry.
690	Carpenter, Wm. T. 25 jan.	do.	770	Maey, Frederick S. 15 june.	med. corps.
691	Holcombe, John L. 25 jan.	do.	771	Rukke, Guy V. 15 june.	do.
692	Phipps, Frank H., jr. 25 jan.	do.	772	Pillsbury, Henry C. 15 june.	do.
693	Duncan, Thomas. 25 jan.	do.	773	King, Edgar 15 june.	do.
694	Spaniding, Thos. M. 25 jan.	do.	774	Christie, Arthur C. 15 june.	do.
695	McKinlay, Louis H. 25 jan.	6 field art.	775	Johnson, Howard H. 15 june.	do.
696	Williams, Benjamin H. L. 25 jan.	coast art. corps.	776	Bryan, Ray W. 15 june.	do.
			777	Gostin, Bernard S. 15 june.	do.
			778	Richardson, Wm. H. 15 june.	do.
			779	Bartlett, William K. 15 june.	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
780	Talbott, Samuel G. 24 June, 1907	28 infantry.	862	Hunt, Charles A. 23 Oct. 1907	7 infantry.
781	Thompson, Edwin P. 1 July,	24 infantry.	863	Fisher, Ronald E. 24 Oct.	14 cavalry.
782	Meals, Charles A. 1 July,	ord. dept.	864	Dannemiller, Leo B. 28 Oct.	11 infantry.
783	Ramsey, Norman F. 1 July,	do.	865	Hathaway, C. Emery 31 Oct.	8 cavalry.
784	Kieffer, Pierre V. 2 July,	coast art. corps.	866	Kuznik, Joseph V. 8 Nov.	4 cavalry.
785	Grace, Joseph J. 3 July,	do.	867	Adams, Harry S. 8 Nov.	26 infantry.
786	Turner, George E. 3 July,	do.	868	Endress, William F. 15 Nov.	corps of eng.
787	Schwabe, Harry A. 4 July,	do.	869	Moran, Edward J. 24 Nov.	22 infantry.
788	Russell, Oscar A. 5 July,	do.	870	McGinness, John R. 5 Dec.	6 infantry.
789	Davis, Joseph R. 6 July,	do.	871	Nelly, Henry M. 11 Dec.	20 infantry.
790	Motlow, Felix W. 6 July,	do.	872	Coppock, Edward R. 16 Dec.	2 cavalry.
791	Pennell, Ralph McT. 6 July,	6 field art.	873	Black, Frederick F. 23 Dec.	11 infantry.
792	Büttgenbach, Walter J. 7 July,	coast art. corps.	874	Hobson, James M., Jr. 23 Dec.	21 infantry.
793	Schudt, Charles O. 7 July,	do.	875	Bower, David H. 28 Dec.	22 infantry.
794	Loop, Chester H. 7 July,	do.	876	Cooper, Hiram M. 1 Jan. 1908	21 infantry.
795	Sturgill, Walter S. 7 July,	2 field art.	877	Scybt, Clarence E. 1 Jan.	coast art. corps.
796	Mathews, Philip. 7 July,	coast art. corps.	878	McNeill, Thomas F. 1 Jan.	do.
797	Thompson, Marcus H. 7 July,	do.	879	Peek, George M. 3 Jan.	do.
798	Miles, Sherman. 8 July,	3 field art.	880	Gallup, Perry M. 20 Jan.	do.
799	McCleary, William R. 8 July,	coast art. corps.	881	Hennessey, Peter J. 21 Jan.	15 cavalry.
800	Parker, Cortlandt. 8 July,	6 field art.	882	Wilson, William P. 21 Jan.	coast art. corps.
801	Rose, William W. 8 July,	coast art. corps.	883	Williams, Charles L. 23 Jan.	do.
802	Hotz, John G. 9 July,	do.	884	Miller, Benjamin F. 27 Jan.	27 infantry.
803	Campbell, Robert N. 9 July,	do.	885	Bain, Jarvis J. 31 Jan.	corps of eng.
804	Loughry, Howard K. 9 July,	do.	886	Soldine, Louis. 13 Feb.	12 infantry.
805	Gilmer, Albert. 10 July,	4 field art.	887	Emerson, Thomas H. 14 Feb.	corps of eng.
806	Mitchell, Clarence A. 10 July,	coast art. corps.	888	Joyce, Kenyon A. 18 Feb.	6 cavalry.
807	Waring, Roy F. 10 July,	2 field art.	889	Tatum, Howard C. 25 Feb.	7 cavalry.
808	Currier, William P. 11 July,	coast art. corps.	890	Thomas, Robert S. 28 Feb.	corps of eng.
809	Starkey, John R. 11 July,	2 field art.	891	Blackford, Charles M. 5 Mar.	18 infantry.
810	Zimmerman, Harry D. R. 11 July,	4 field art.	892	Pritchett, Edwin E. 5 Mar.	1 field art.
811	Hoyle, René E. DeR. 11 July,	6 field art.	893	Boswell, Walter O. 8 Mar.	21 infantry.
812	Spurgin, Horace F. 11 July,	coast art. corps.	894	Stuart, Alexander J. 11 Mar.	coast art. corps.
813	Bates, Ralph D. 12 July,	do.	895	Whiting, Deshler. 14 Mar.	5 infantry.
814	Olmstead, Dawson. 12 July,	5 field art.	896	Heidt, Gulielmus V. 14 Mar.	10 infantry.
815	Maul, John C. 12 July,	do.	897	Sutherland, Samuel J. 14 Mar.	13 infantry.
816	Brown, Edward A. 13 July,	coast art. corps.	898	Iglehart, Edmund B. 14 Mar.	3 infantry.
817	Hall, Albert L. 13 July,	3 field art.	899	Adams, Emory S. 15 Mar.	15 infantry.
818	Paine, George H. 13 July,	5 field art.	900	Drury, Ralph W. 16 Mar.	16 infantry.
819	Green, John E. 15 July,	25 infantry.	901	Staver, Roy B. 17 Mar.	5 field art.
820	Collins, Leroy P. 16 July,	4 field art.	902	Fairfax, John C. 18 Mar.	21 infantry.
821	Donovan, John G. 16 July,	coast art. corps.	903	Miller, Fred. C. 24 Mar.	30 infantry.
822	Gearhart, Guy L. 16 July,	do.	904	Mitchell, Charles L. 3 Apr.	24 infantry.
823	Selkirk, Wyatt O. 26 July,	do.	905	Brandt, Alfred. 3 Apr.	29 infantry.
824	Widrick, George A. 16 July,	do.	906	West, Robert John. 3 Apr.	16 infantry.
825	Kimberly, Allen. 16 July,	do.	907	Fisher, Arthur G. 6 Apr.	13 cavalry.
826	Clark, Thomas A. 16 July,	do.	908	Wallen, Seely A. 15 Apr.	7 infantry.
827	Dowd, William S. 16 July,	do.	909	Grunert, George. 16 Apr.	11 cavalry.
828	Lyerly, Ballard. 19 July,	4 field art.	910	Hutchinson, Archibald G. 24 Apr.	3 infantry.
829	Somers, Richard H. 19 July,	ord. dept.	911	Pope, William R. 30 Apr.	10 cavalry.
830	Offley, Edward M. 24 July,	1 cavalry.	912	Goodier, Chester J. 1 May,	coast art. corps.
831	Lewis, Robert H. 26 July,	6 field art.	913	Place, Olney. 6 May,	13 cavalry.
832	Coles, Thomas L. 27 July,	ord. dept.	914	Stolbrand, Carlos J. 8 May,	corps of eng.
833	Rose, John B. 27 July,	do.	915	Cunningham, Thomas H. 10 May,	5 cavalry.
834	Rogers, Nathaniel P., Jr. 27 July,	coast art. corps.	916	Sampson, Odiorne H. 15 May,	11 infantry.
835	Harris, Charles T., Jr. 27 July,	do.	917	Maize, Sidney D. 18 May,	12 cavalry.
836	Murray, Maxwell. 27 July,	do.	918	Powell, Roger G. 2 June,	corps of eng.
837	Bartlett, Geoffrey. 27 July,	do.	919	Sturtevant, Charles G. 5 June,	9 infantry.
838	Shedd, Wm. E., Jr. 27 July,	do.	920	Hardman, Albert. 7 June,	4 infantry.
839	Gallogly, James A. 27 July,	do.	921	Lloyd, Walter K. 9 June,	chaplain.
840	Porter, Hunter B. 27 July,	do.	922	Snyder, Clinton H. 9 June,	do.
841	Greene, Royal K. 27 July,	do.	923	Kunnecke, Frederick L. 9 June,	do.
842	Glassburn, Robert P. 27 July,	do.	924	Chase, Edward R. 9 June,	do.
843	Rutherford, Harry K. 27 July,	do.	925	Denning, Laurence L. 9 June,	do.
844	Horton, Paul J. 27 July,	do.	926	Doran, Michael G. 9 June,	do.
845	Arthur, Robert. 7 Aug.	do.	927	Barber, John R. 13 June,	med. corps.
846	Booker, Phillip W. 12 Aug.	6 field art.	928	Worthington, Joseph A. 13 June,	do.
847	Walling, Jason M. 19 Aug.	3 infantry.	929	Ashford, Mahlon. 13 June,	do.
848	Emmanuelli, Felix. 25 Aug.	P. R. inf.	930	Huber, Edward G. 13 June,	do.
849	Keeler, John P. 26 Aug.	coast art. corps.	931	Lambie, John S., Jr. 13 June,	do.
850	Barber, Alvin B. 27 Aug.	corps of eng.	932	Tasker, Arthur N. 13 June,	do.
851	Cocke, John. 5 Sept.	15 cavalry.	933	Snyder, Howard M. 13 June,	do.
852	Donnelly, John T. 7 Sept.	8 cavalry.	934	Cowles, Calvin D., Jr. 13 June,	do.
853	Booth, Lucian D. 10 Sept.	coast art. corps.	935	McKinney, Garfield L. 13 June,	do.
854	Brewer, Charles M. 12 Sept.	chaplain.	936	Phillips, Hiram A. 13 June,	do.
855	Chenoweth, John F. 12 Sept.	do.	937	Holliday, William E. 25 June,	17 infantry.
856	Brennan, Neil P. 12 Sept.	do.	938	Wood, Stephen R. 29 June,	chaplain.
857	Chouinard, Horace A. 12 Sept.	do.			
858	Cox, Edwin L. 23 Sept.	11 cavalry.			
859	Brady, George F. 1 Oct.	14 infantry.			
860	Weeks, Robert L. 4 Oct.	10 infantry.			
861	Goodwyn, Albert G. 20 Oct.	29 infantry.			

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
939	Kobes, Frank B. 30 June, 1908	14 infantry.	1019	Hatfield, Albert B. 25 mar. 1909	30 infantry.
940	Bartriger, William S. 1 July,	8 cavalry.	1020	Cunningham, James H. 31 mar.	coast art. corps.
941	Cruse, Fred T. 1 July,	1 field art.	1021	Camp, Beauford E. 3 apr.	9 cavalry.
942	Townes, John E. jr. 1 July,	coast art. corps.	1022	Kelley, Reginald H. 3 apr.	4 infantry.
943	Vose, Robert E. 1 July,	do.	1023	Pearce, Edward H. 5 apr.	18 infantry.
944	Hall, Dean. 1 July,	do.	1024	Johnson, William A. 11 apr.	corps of eng.
945	Maish, Alexander W. 1 July,	ord. dept.	1025	Mauborgne, Joseph O. 13 apr.	3 infantry.
946	Hodges, John N. 6 July,	corps of eng.	1026	Marks, Your M. 14 apr.	coast art. corps.
947	Williams, John S. 13 July,	coast art. corps.	1027	Cook, Seth W. 18 apr.	4 cavalry.
948	Holmes, Jesse M. 20 July,	27 infantry.	1028	Fleming, Robert R. jr. 20 apr.	chaplain.
949	Marley, James P. 20 July,	1 field art.	1029	Esty, Thomas B. 26 apr.	14 cavalry.
950	Wells, Maynard A. 24 July,	17 infantry.	1030	Deans, Allison B., jr. 4 may,	coast art. corps.
951	Ruhlen, George, jr. 27 July,	coast art. corps.	1031	Cummins, Joseph M. 12 may,	29 infantry.
952	Ehrnbeck, Arthur R. 28 July,	corps of eng.	1032	Rivera, John. 14 may,	chaplain.
953	Parker, Ralph M. 30 July,	5 cavalry.	1033	Coburn, Henry C., jr. 23 may,	med. corps.
954	Howard, John H. 2 Aug.	8 cavalry.	1034	Tuttle, Arnold D. 24 may,	do.
955	Hietrick, Harold S. 7 Aug.	corps of eng.	1035	Waring, John B. H. 24 may,	do.
956	Olson, Hans O. 18 Aug.	18 infantry.	1036	Dear, William E. 25 may,	do.
957	Potter, Waldo C. 25 Aug.	1 field art.	1037	Doerr, Charles E. 25 may,	do.
958	Thuis, Charles A. 27 Aug.	23 infantry.	1038	Card, Daniel P. 26 may,	do.
959	Mort, John E. 1 sept.	coast art. corps.	1039	Goldthwaite, Ralph H. 26 may,	do.
960	Donaldson, Claremont A. 8 sept.	26 infantry.	1040	Wright, Frederick S. 26 may,	do.
961	Hart, William L. 15 sept.	med. corps.	1041	Harmon, Daniel W. 27 may,	do.
962	Burt, Franklin T. 16 sept.	24 infantry.	1042	Magee, James C. 27 may,	do.
963	Pfeil, Harry. 17 sept.	1 field art.	1043	Snow, Corydon G. 27 may,	do.
964	Hume, John K. 21 sept.	5 cavalry.	1044	McDiarmid, Norman L. 28 may,	do.
965	Pierce, Junius. 21 sept.	coast art. corps.	1045	Treuholtz, Clarence A. 28 may,	do.
966	Ramsden, Stanley C. 22 sept.	chaplain.	1046	Hill, Eben C. 29 may,	do.
967	Hartz, Rutherford S. 22 sept.	21 infantry.	1047	McLellan, George H. 29 may,	do.
968	Eglin, Henry W. T. 23 sept.	coast art. corps.	1048	Farce, Alexander D. 30 may,	do.
969	Coulter, Halvor G. 29 sept.	do.	1049	Wilson, James A. 30 may,	do.
970	Whelen, Townsend. 2 oct.	29 infantry.	1050	Mueller, Armin. 31 may,	do.
971	Jacobs, West C. 8 oct.	coast art. corps.	1051	Leary, Thomas J. 31 may,	do.
972	Lyon, James W. 10 oct.	do.	1052	Stayer, Morrison C. 31 may,	do.
973	Hamilton, Charles S. 11 oct.	13 infantry.	1053	Kerr, Robert W. 1 June,	17 infantry.
974	Tolley, Oscar K. 15 oct.	do.	1054	Musgrave, Thomas C. 2 June,	med. corps.
975	Ware, Joseph F. 19 oct.	16 infantry.	1055	Dunbar, Lee R. 2 June,	do.
976	Jordan, Harry L. 27 oct.	20 infantry.	1056	Garcia, Leon C. 2 June,	do.
977	Halford, Dean. 28 oct.	22 infantry.	1057	Shields, William S. 2 June,	do.
978	Kingman, Ralph W. 31 oct.	16 infantry.	1058	Davis, Addison D. 2 June,	do.
979	Hay, Donald D. 31 oct.	4 infantry.	1059	Londahl, Marinus M. 2 June,	chaplain.
980	Geiger, Harold. 8 nov.	coast art. corps.	1060	Smith, William H. 3 June,	med. corps.
981	Bristol, Matt C. 15 nov.	3 cavalry.	1061	Frank, Clarence E. 3 June,	do.
982	Munro, Horace N. 20 nov.	1 cavalry.	1062	Bayly, Rozier C. 4 June,	do.
983	Wrightson, Philip G. 21 nov.	20 infantry.	1063	Heath, George D., jr. 4 June,	do.
984	Ewell, George W. 21 nov.	3 infantry.	1064	Lewis, Converse R. 5 June,	10 infantry.
985	Bennett, Claire R. 25 nov.	17 infantry.	1065	Lynch, George A. 12 June,	29 infantry.
986	Davis, Bowers. 25 nov.	24 infantry.	1066	Parker, Samuel M. 12 June,	20 infantry.
987	Bernard, Thomas P. 27 nov.	7 cavalry.	1067	Holliday, Milton G. 16 June,	8 cavalry.
988	Tompkins, Daniel D. 1 dec.	9 cavalry.	1068	Merrill, Walter W. 16 June,	3 field art.
989	Pruyn, John McE. 2 dec.	27 infantry.	1069	Loving, James J. 24 June,	corps of eng.
990	Smith, Rodney H. 4 dec.	coast art. corps.	1070	Lyon, Robert M. 25 June,	11 infantry.
991	Loustalot, Albert L. 8 dec.	do.	1071	Farnum, Francis H. 28 June,	24 infantry.
992	Fleet, Henry W. 9 dec.	19 infantry.	1072	Wheatley, William F. 1 July,	13 cavalry.
993	Burr, Francis H. 11 dec.	7 infantry.	1073	Grey, Benjamin E. 1 July,	21 infantry.
994	Donovan, Richard. 18 dec.	coast art. corps.	1074	Welshimer, Robert R. 1 July,	coast art. corps.
995	Jarman, Sanderford. 18 dec.	do.	1075	Hicks, William W. 1 July,	do.
996	Ashburn, John C. 24 dec.	19 infantry.	1076	Walker, Eugene B. 1 July,	do.
997	Dougherty, Clarence A. 25 dec.	4 cavalry.	1077	Baldwin, Karl F. 1 July,	do.
998	Baird, Clair W. 27 dec.	coast art. corps.	1078	Wing, Charles K., jr. 1 July,	do.
999	Putney, Edward W. 2 Jan. 1909	do.	1079	Case, Rolland W. 1 July,	ord. dept.
1000	Price, George E. 8 Jan.	14 cavalry.	1080	Donavin, Charles S. 1 July,	do.
1001	Marshall, Gilbert. 27 Jan.	coast art. corps.	1081	Minick, Arthur D. 1 July,	do.
1002	Martin, Isaac S. 28 Jan.	14 cavalry.	1082	Coleman, Fred H. 1 July,	do.
1003	Scott, William R. 16 feb.	chaplain.	1083	Love, Robert R. 2 July,	13 cavalry.
1004	Feinler, Franz J. 16 feb.	do.	1084	Edwards, Robert O. 3 July,	coast art. corps.
1005	Pendleton, Louis L. 25 feb.	coast art. corps.	1085	Mix, Guy A. 18 July,	do.
1006	Bamberger, Raymond S. 26 feb.	2 cavalry.	1086	Hunt, Elvid. 19 July,	30 infantry.
1007	Phinney, Robert T. 28 feb.	21 infantry.	1087	McClellan, Benjamin F. 23 July,	28 infantry.
1008	Terry, Thomas A. 28 feb.	coast art. corps.	1088	Hodges, Campbell B. 26 July,	30 infantry.
1009	Kelly, Hugh M. 6 mar.	6 infantry.	1089	Partridge, Leon R. 7 Aug.	3 cavalry.
1010	Woodbury, Edward N. 8 mar.	coast art. corps.	1090	Wuest, Jacob W. S. 7 Aug.	25 infantry.
1011	Bradford, Horatio K. 9 mar.	26 infantry.	1091	Garber, Max B. 10 Aug.	22 infantry.
1012	Mason, Charles H. 10 mar.	19 infantry.	1092	Livingston, Thomas. 12 Aug.	chaplain.
1013	Avery, Ray L. 12 mar.	coast art. corps.	1093	Samuelson, Leo I. 18 Aug.	1 infantry.
1014	Campanella, Nicholas W. 15 mar.	11 infantry.	1094	Hoffman, Corbit S. 21 Aug.	23 infantry.
1015	Stockton, Edward A., jr. 15 mar.	coast art. corps.	1095	Bell, William H., jr. 22 Aug.	11 cavalry.
1016	Somerville, George R. 23 mar.	3 cavalry.	1096	Prie, John H. 28 Aug.	coast art. corps.
1017	Macomb, John G. 23 mar.	14 infantry.	1097	Gallagher, Walter V. 1 sept.	9 infantry.
1018	Moseley, L. Worthington. 23 mar.	30 infantry.	1098	Butler, Clifton M. 4 sept.	17 infantry.
			1099	Norton, George R. 9 sept.	coast art. corps.

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
1100	Bull, E. Llewellyn.....	10 sept. 1909	21	infantry.	
1101	Downer, John W.....	10 sept.	3	field art.	
1102	Reynold, Eugene.....	10 sept.		coast art. corps.	
1103	Carrithers, Truman W.....	12 sept.	29	infantry.	
1104	Wozelle, George F., jr.....	12 sept.	22	infantry.	
1105	Downing, Frederick B.....	21 sept.		corps of eng.	
1106	Abrends, Arthur E.....	25 sept.	29	infantry.	
1107	Bowdish, Myron B.....	28 sept.	7	cavalry.	
1108	Bailey, Benjamin M.....	29 sept.	5	field art.	
1109	Sharp, William F.....	30 sept.	2	field art.	
1110	Severson, Charles F.....	2 oct.	21	infantry.	
1111	Daley, Edmund L.....	16 oct.		corps of eng.	
1112	Grier, Harry S.....	28 oct.	22	infantry.	
1113	Taylor, Reuben C.....	4 nov.	10	infantry.	
1114	Neill, Walter H.....	6 nov.	1	cavalry.	
1115	Buchanan, Edmund A.....	15 nov.	2	cavalry.	
1116	Kennedy, Joseph C.....	15 nov.		chaplain.	
1117	Moore, Charles B.....	16 nov.	27	infantry.	
1118	Roscoe, David L.....	22 nov.	2	cavalry.	
1119	Maigne, Charles M.....	29 nov.	12	cavalry.	
1120	Lynn, Clark.....	1 dec.	22	infantry.	
1121	Bendel, C. Stockmar.....	1 dec.	18	infantry.	
1122	Boyers, Robert E.....	1 dec.	29	infantry.	
1123	Phillips, Burt W.....	1 dec.	27	infantry.	
1124	de Niedman, William F.....	7 july,		med. res. corps.	
1125	Brown, Ira C.....	7 july,		do.	
1126	de Kraft, S. Chase.....	7 july,		do.	
1127	Hereford, John R.....	7 july,		do.	
1128	Eber, Albert H.....	7 july,		do.	
1129	Brewer, Isaac W.....	7 july,		do.	
1130	Sanford, Joseph L.....	7 july,		do.	
1131	Stearns, Charles H.....	7 july,		do.	
1132	Wallace, George S.....	7 july,		do.	
1133	Artaud, Frank E.....	7 july,		do.	
1134	Dade, Waller H.....	7 july,		do.	
1135	Tukey, William H.....	7 july,		do.	
1136	Murray, Wilson.....	7 july,		do.	
1137	Wertenbaker, Clark I.....	7 july,		do.	
1138	Tenney, Elmer S.....	7 july,		do.	
1139	Kennedy, James S.....	7 july,		do.	
1140	Whitney, Walter.....	7 july,		do.	
1141	Barney, Frederick M.....	7 july,		do.	
1142	Miller, Albert L.....	7 july,		do.	
1143	Wheate, J. Marchal.....	7 july,		do.	
1144	Sparrenberger, Frederick H.....	7 july,		do.	
1145	Eliot, Henry W.....	7 july,		do.	
1146	McCallum, Francis M.....	7 july,		do.	
1147	Daywalt, George W.....	7 july,		do.	
1148	Jackson, Thomas W.....	7 july,		do.	
1149	Cutcliffe, William O.....	7 july,		do.	
1150	Hughes, Michael E.....	7 july,		do.	
1151	McCord, Donald P.....	7 july,		do.	
1152	Phelan, Henry du R.....	7 july,		do.	
1153	Peck, Luke B.....	7 july,		do.	
1154	Pascoe, James B.....	7 july,		do.	
1155	Low, Thomas S.....	7 july,		do.	
1156	Johnstone, Ernest K.....	7 july,		do.	
1157	Le Hardy, Julius C.....	7 july,		do.	
1158	Jarrett, Arthur R.....	7 july,		do.	
1159	Kelly, John P.....	7 july,		do.	
1160	McDonald, Charles E.....	7 july,		do.	
1161	Ferguson, James B.....	7 july,		do.	
1162	Truax, Jesse P.....	7 july,		do.	
1163	Holmes, Thomas G.....	7 july,		do.	
1164	Watkins, Victor E.....	7 july,		do.	
1165	Harris, Herbert I.....	7 july,		do.	
1166	Hart, James W.....	7 july,		do.	
1167	Hughes, Leonard S.....	7 july,		do.	
1168	Newlove, George.....	7 july,		do.	
1169	Bailey, Edward.....	7 july,		do.	
1170	Dougherty, James C.....	7 july,		do.	
1171	Baker, Charles L.....	7 july,		do.	
1172	Kierulff, H. Newton.....	7 july,		do.	
1173	Mills, Frederick H.....	7 july,		do.	
1174	Hogan, David D.....	7 july,		do.	
1175	Patterson, Edwin W.....	7 july,		do.	
1176	Leeper, John F.....	7 july,		do.	
1177	Bell, Leonard P.....	7 july,		do.	
1178	Merrick, John N.....	7 july,		do.	
1179	Warriner, Benjamin B.....	7 july,		do.	
1180	Enders, William J.....	7 july,		do.	
1181	McCown, Thomas B.....	7 july,		do.	
1182	Bowman, Madison H.....	7 july, 1909		med. res. corps.	
1183	Van Kirk, Harry H.....	7 july,		do.	
1184	Dickenson, Clarence F.....	7 july,		do.	
1185	Johnson, Charles W.....	7 july,		do.	
1186	Koyle, Fred T.....	7 july,		do.	
1187	Sievers, Robert E.....	7 july,		do.	
1188	Brown, Wilmont E.....	7 july,		do.	
1189	Wall, Francis M.....	7 july,		do.	
1190	Chase, Alpha M.....	7 july,		do.	
1191	Griffis, Frank C.....	7 july,		do.	
1192	Slater, Ernest F.....	7 july,		do.	
1193	Wells, Francis M.....	7 july,		do.	
1194	Adair, George F.....	7 july,		do.	
1195	McMillan, Clemens W.....	7 july,		do.	
1196	Clayton, George R.....	7 july,		do.	
1197	Ashburn, James K.....	7 july,		do.	
1198	Hull, Alva R.....	7 july,		do.	
1199	Davis, Oscar F.....	7 july,		do.	
1200	Kellogg, Preston S.....	7 july,		do.	
1201	Love, Joseph W.....	7 july,		do.	
1202	Tuttle, George B.....	7 july,		do.	
1203	Springwater, Samuel A.....	7 july,		do.	
1204	Brown, Polk D.....	7 july,		do.	
1205	Pinquard, Joseph.....	7 july,		do.	
1206	Stuckey, Harrison W.....	7 july,		do.	
1207	Anderson, Everett A.....	7 july,		do.	
1208	Jenkins, Frederic E.....	7 july,		do.	
1209	Hewitt, John M.....	7 july,		do.	
1210	Roberts, Ernest E.....	7 july,		do.	
1211	Suggs, Frank.....	7 july,		do.	
1212	Hall, William E.....	7 july,		do.	
1213	Mount, James R.....	7 july,		do.	
1214	Farrow, Edgar J.....	7 july,		do.	
1215	Jones, George B.....	7 july,		do.	
1216	Coffey, Albion M.....	7 july,		do.	
1217	Griswold, W. Church.....	7 july,		do.	
1218	Yemans, Herbert W.....	7 july,		do.	
1219	Jordan, Edward H.....	7 july,		do.	
1220	Leemon, Robert.....	7 july,		do.	
1221	de Quevedo, Luis G.....	7 july,		do.	
1222	Walker, Thomas C.....	7 july,		do.	
1223	Bierbower, Henry C.....	7 july,		do.	
1224	Campbell, George F.....	7 july,		do.	
1225	Myers, William H.....	7 july,		do.	
1226	Halliday, Charles H.....	7 july,		do.	
1227	Dulin, Charles T.....	7 july,		do.	
1228	Kress, Clarence C.....	7 july,		do.	
1229	Cullen, Charles W.....	7 july,		do.	
1230	Cook, George W.....	7 july,		do.	
1231	Jones, Edgar C.....	7 july,		do.	
1232	Sallman, George P.....	7 july,		do.	
1233	Conzelmann, Fred J.....	7 july,		do.	
1234	Bayley, Edmund W.....	7 july,		do.	
1235	Trotter-Tyler, George.....	7 july,		do.	
1236	Delacroix, Arthur C.....	7 july,		do.	
1237	Lincoln, Henry F.....	7 july,		do.	
1238	Freeland, Herbert L.....	7 july,		do.	
1239	Chase, Chauncey L.....	7 july,		do.	
1240	Tetrault, Charles A.....	7 july,		do.	
1241	Wiggin, Dayton C.....	7 july,		do.	
1242	Archer, William M., jr.....	7 july,		do.	
1243	Wilson, Elsworth.....	7 july,		do.	
1244	Priest, Howard.....	7 july,		do.	
1245	Drake, Percy G.....	7 july,		do.	
1246	Thorne, James I.....	7 july,		do.	
1247	Bastion, Joseph E.....	7 july,		do.	
1248	Weston, Henry R.....	7 july,		do.	
1249	Knox, Howard A.....	23 sept. 1908		do.	
1250	Newton, Ralph W.....	23 sept.		do.	
1251	Ballard, James C.....	25 sept.		do.	
1252	Maloney, James E.....	25 sept.		do.	
1253	Foley, Thomas M.....	25 sept.		do.	
1254	Buchsbaum, Maurice.....	29 sept.		do.	
1255	Betts, Charles A.....	29 sept.		do.	
1256	Henry, Ziba L.....	29 sept.		do.	
1257	Guitard, Alwin M.....	11 nov.		do.	
1258	Browne, Rhodrie W.....	24 nov.		do.	
1259	Kershner, Warren E.....	24 nov.		do.	
1260	Smith, Herbert H.....	24 nov.		do.	
1261	Burket, John A.....	15 mar. 1909		do.	
1262	Demmer, Charles C.....	15 mar.		do.	
1263	Fisk, Owen C.....	15 mar.		do.	

No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of commission.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>First Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
1264	Foster, George B., jr. 15 mar. 1909	med. res. corps.	1	Keyes, Edward A. 2 feb. 1901	6 cavalry.
1265	Fox, James S. 15 mar.	do.	2	Winter, John G. 2 feb.	do.
1266	Hailey, James C. 15 mar.	do.	3	Mann, Herbert E. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
1267	Johnson, Thomas H. 15 mar.	do.	4	Kilbourne, Louis H. 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
1268	Jones, Glenn I. 15 mar.	do.	5	Palmer, Orlando G. 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
1269	King, Charles T. 15 mar.	do.	6	Rodney, Walter H. 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
1270	McCornack, Condon	do.	7	Ruggles, Francis A. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
	O. 15 mar.	do.	8	Bull, Henry T. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
1271	Napier, Edward L. 15 mar.	do.	9	Smalley, Howard R. 2 feb.	2 cavalry.
1272	Gidlin, Adolphe M. 23 apr.	do.	10	Love, Moss L. 2 feb.	do.
1273	Hayne, James A. 23 apr.	do.	11	Smith, Talbot 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
1274	Austin, Thomas C. 15 may,	do.	12	Davis, Frank E. 2 feb.	do.
1275	Norman, Seaton 18 aug.	do.	13	Overton, William W. 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
1276	Philips, Henry F. 18 aug.	do.	14	Rothwell, Thomas A. 2 feb.	5 cavalry.
1277	Bowen, Albert S. 1 sept.	do.	15	Cathro, Thomas E. 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
1278	Gentry, Ernest R. 1 sept.	do.	16	McCabe, E. R. Warner 21 June,	6 cavalry.
1279	Edwards, George M. 1 sept.	do.	17	Henry, James B., jr. 6 Jan. 1902	4 cavalry.
1280	Hefebower, Roy C. 1 sept.	do.	18	Harris, Emmet R. 12 June,	11 cavalry.
1281	Welles, Edward	do.	19	Pegram, John C. 12 June,	1 cavalry.
	M., jr. 1 sept.	do.	20	Hodges, Harry L. 12 June,	do.
1282	Chapier, Joseph 1 sept.	do.	21	Foster, Victor S. 12 June,	15 cavalry.
1283	Therle, William H. 1 sept.	do.	22	Foley, Oscar 12 June,	6 cavalry.
1284	McAfee, Larry B. 1 sept.	do.	23	Griffith, Fred, D., jr. 12 June,	do.
1285	Michie, Henry C., jr. 1 sept.	do.	24	Dockery, Albert E. 12 June,	5 cavalry.
1286	Holmberg, Carl E. 1 sept.	do.	25	Mitchell, Henry E. 12 June,	3 cavalry.
1287	Schlanser, Adam E. 1 sept.	do.	26	Zane, Edmund L. 12 June,	14 cavalry.
1288	Beuwkes, Henry. 1 sept.	do.	27	Goodspeed, Nelson A. 12 June,	3 cavalry.
1289	Carr, William B. 1 sept.	do.	28	Eby, Charles McH. 12 June,	2 cavalry.
1290	Aydelotte, John T. 1 sept.	do.	29	Cowles, William H. 12 June,	4 cavalry.
1291	Allen, William H. 1 sept.	do.	30	McCain, William A. 12 June,	8 cavalry.
1292	Reynolds, Royal 1 sept.	do.	31	Herr, John K. 12 June,	7 cavalry.
1293	Kremers, Edward D. 1 sept.	do.	32	Sheridan, Philip H. 12 June,	5 cavalry.
1294	Weed, Mark D. 1 sept.	do.	33	Taulbee, Joseph F. 12 June,	2 cavalry.
1295	Darby, Taylor E. 1 sept.	do.	34	Smith, Andrew W. 12 June,	3 cavalry.
1296	Ferenbaugh, Thomas	do.	35	Miller, Troup 12 June,	7 cavalry.
	L. 1 sept.	do.	36	Edwards, William W. 12 June,	10 cavalry.
1297	Davis, Arthur O. 1 sept.	do.	37	Barry, John A. 13 June,	2 cavalry.
1298	Klotz, Solomon P. 1 sept.	do.	38	Gordon, William W. 20 June,	do.
1299	Cooper, Webb E. 1 sept.	do.	39	Johnson, Harold B. 14 aug.	3 cavalry.
1300	McClelland, Everett	do.	40	Castleman, James P. 15 aug.	10 cavalry.
	S. 1 sept.	do.	41	Mueller, Albert H. 17 oct.	8 cavalry.
1301	Davis, William C. 1 sept.	do.	42	McLean, Allan F. 17 oct.	7 cavalry.
1302	De Voe, Ralph G. 1 sept.	do.	43	Dilworth, Herman S. 17 oct.	10 cavalry.
1303	Woodson, Thomas D. 1 sept.	do.	44	Talley, David B. 17 oct.	3 cavalry.
1304	Sheep, William L. 1 sept.	do.	45	Spring, John V., jr. 18 oct.	7 cavalry.
1305	Gillespie, Julian M. 1 sept.	do.	46	Davis, Norman H. 19 oct.	14 cavalry.
1306	Beery, Harry R. 1 sept.	do.	47	Telford, Charles 11 June, 1903	12 cavalry.
1307	Cooper, Alexander	do.	48	Brown, Levi G. 11 June,	do.
	T. 1 sept.	do.	49	Aleshire, Olan C. 11 June,	do.
1308	Etter, Harry B. 1 sept.	do.	50	Laursen, Emil P. 11 June,	11 cavalry.
1309	Shugerman, Harry	do.	51	Shnyder, F. E. 11 June,	2 cavalry.
	P. 1 sept.	do.	52	Van Natta, T. F., jr. 11 June,	8 cavalry.
1310	Haverkamp,	do.	53	Mars, James A. 11 June,	2 cavalry.
	Charles W. 1 sept.	do.	54	Morrison, George L. 11 June,	5 cavalry.
1311	Kramer, Floyd. 1 sept.	do.	55	Tyler, Orville N. 11 June,	4 cavalry.
1312	Hill, Felix R. 1 sept.	do.	56	Shannon, James A. 11 June,	7 cavalry.
1313	Cohen, Hyman M. 11 sept.	do.	57	Pope, Allan M. 11 June,	10 cavalry.
1314	Griffin, John C. 11 sept.	do.	58	Powers, Reynolds J. 11 June,	8 cavalry.
1315	Heterick, Robert H. 11 sept.	do.	59	Montgomery, John C. 11 June,	7 cavalry.
1316	Lavature, Lewis A. 11 sept.	do.	60	Jones, James S. 11 June,	6 cavalry.
1317	Lyon, William C. 11 sept.	do.	61	Zell, Edward M. 11 June,	7 cavalry.
1318	Simpson, James A. 11 sept.	do.	62	Rodney, Dorsey R. 11 June,	5 cavalry.
1319	Borden, William B. 11 sept.	do.	63	Milton, Alexander M. 11 June,	4 cavalry.
1320	Dawe, Courtlandt W. 11 sept.	do.	64	John-son, Hugh S. 11 June,	1 cavalry.
1321	Hallett, Harley J. 11 sept.	do.	65	Boyd, Carl 11 June,	3 cavalry.
1322	Miltenberger, Val E. 11 sept.	do.	66	Winfree, Stephen W. 11 June,	9 cavalry.
1323	Northington, Eugene G. 11 sept.	do.	67	Graham, Ephraim F. 11 June,	10 cavalry.
1324	Sharpe, Herbert H. 11 sept.	do.	68	Ristine, Ben F. 11 June,	21 infantry.
1325	Sherwood, John W. 11 sept.	do.	69	Guild, George R. 11 June,	30 infantry.
1326	Cole, Blase. 15 sept.	do.	70	Howard, Stuart A. 11 June,	do.
1327	Flynn, Thomas J. 15 sept.	do.	71	Franklin, John F. 11 June,	7 infantry.
1328	Gibson, Paul W. 15 sept.	do.	72	Russell, William C. 11 June,	8 infantry.
1329	Holland, Josiah H. 15 sept.	do.	73	Boughton, Roland W. 11 June,	1 infantry.
1330	Crum, Wayne H. 16 sept.	do.	74	Upham, John S. 11 June,	15 infantry.
1331	Fletcher, John P. 16 sept.	do.	75	Gregory, Keith S. 11 June,	6 infantry.
1332	Holmes, Robert W. 16 sept.	do.	76	Madison, Irving M. 11 June,	12 infantry.
1333	Bundesen, Herman	do.	77	Farmer, Ellery 11 June,	26 infantry.
	N. 17 sept.	do.	78	Bowman, Everett N. 11 June,	13 infantry.
1334	Walkup, Joseph O. 17 sept.	do.	79	Preston, Homer N. 11 June,	21 infantry.
1335	Penrose, Thomas W. 22 sept.	do.	80	Gaston, Jesse 11 June,	18 infantry.
1336	Haines, Edgar F. 23 sept.	do.	81	Harrell, William F. 12 June,	29 infantry.
1337	Adams, Paul A. 25 sept.	do.	82	Nelson, George E. 13 June,	3 cavalry.
1338	Van Horn, James B. 30 sept.	do.	83	Elliott, Jesse D. 13 June,	6 infantry.
1339	Norris, Henry C. R. 4 oct.	do.	84	Tarbutton, Edwd. H. 13 June,	13 infantry.
1340	Maguire, Daniel F. 30 oct.	do.	85	Hodges, Carroll B. 13 June,	12 infantry.
			86	Allderice, F. B. 13 June,	27 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.			Second Lieutenants—Continued.				
87	Sherburne, Thos. L.	16 july, 1903	8 cavalry.	174	McAndrew, Joseph A.	15 june, 1904	2 infantry.
88	Churchill, James M.	9 oct.	16 infantry.	175	Hewitt, Robert B.	15 june,	4 infantry.
89	Bagby, Philip H.	9 oct.	6 infantry.	176	Adair, Henry R.	15 june,	10 cavalry.
90	James, Luther R.	9 oct.	16 infantry.	177	Simpson, William F. L.	15 june,	6 infantry.
91	Chaffin, Andrew D.	9 oct.	20 infantry.	178	Pickering, Richard R.	15 june,	16 infantry.
92	Smalley, Ernest B.	9 oct.	10 infantry.	179	McClure, Lowe A.	15 june,	15 infantry.
93	Boschen, Fred'k W.	9 oct.	16 infantry.	180	Greene, James S.	15 june,	10 cavalry.
94	Stewart, Charles W.	9 oct.	5 cavalry.	181	Brant, Gerald C.	15 june,	9 cavalry.
95	Lanza, Manfred	9 oct.	21 infantry.	182	Conry, Charles F.	15 june,	10 infantry.
96	Engel, Emil	9 oct.	9 cavalry.	183	Wright, Clement H.	15 june,	2 infantry.
97	Farrell, Louis.	9 oct.	15 infantry.	184	Scott, William R.	15 june,	7 infantry.
98	Pitts, Fred W.	9 oct.	6 infantry.	185	Blair, Winn	15 june,	7 cavalry.
99	Addis, Emmett	9 oct.	10 cavalry.	186	Armstrong, Eugene V.	15 june,	13 cavalry.
100	King, Harry L.	9 oct.	1 cavalry.	187	Harris, William W., jr.	15 june,	30 infantry.
101	Nalie, James B.	9 oct.	19 infantry.	188	Simpson, Harry L.	15 june,	3 infantry.
102	Robinson, Wm. F., jr.	9 oct.	8 infantry.	189	Riley, Napoleon W.	15 june,	16 infantry.
103	Burleigh, John J.	9 oct.	22 infantry.	190	Brunzell, Otto L.	15 june,	11 infantry.
104	Garrett, Manuel M.	9 oct.	10 infantry.	191	Lawson, George C.	15 june,	25 infantry.
105	Hofmann, Augustine A.	9 oct.	4 infantry.	192	Harbold, Robert P.	15 june,	do.
106	Brinkerhoff, H. S., jr.	9 oct.	9 infantry.	193	Woolnough, James B.	15 june,	21 infantry.
107	Myth, James	9 oct.	25 infantry.	194	Swift, Innis P.	15 june,	12 cavalry.
108	McCune, Frank C.	9 oct.	16 infantry.	195	Park, Joseph D.	15 june,	14 cavalry.
109	Gunner, Edwin	9 oct.	24 infantry.	196	Wilson, Arthur H.	15 june,	6 cavalry.
110	Palmer, Resolve P.	9 oct.	6 infantry.	197	Fulton, Walter S.	15 june,	24 infantry.
111	McCammon, Edw'd E.	9 oct.	22 infantry.	198	Whipple, Sherburne.	15 june,	3 infantry.
112	Remington, Philip.	9 oct.	do.	199	Hawley, Harry	15 june,	6 infantry.
113	Rich, Charles H.	9 oct.	26 infantry.	200	Gimpering, T. N.	15 june,	21 infantry.
114	Potter, Paul C.	9 oct.	15 infantry.	201	Walthall, Hugh L.	15 june,	15 infantry.
115	Rich, Albert T.	9 oct.	26 infantry.	202	Richardson, John B.	15 june,	28 infantry.
116	Wood, David P.	9 oct.	21 infantry.	203	Cron, Anton C.	25 june,	10 infantry.
117	Strong, Donald W.	10 oct.	7 infantry.	204	Nicholson, Wm. C. F.	1 sept.	7 cavalry.
118	Hixson, Arthur G.	10 oct.	14 cavalry.	205	Edgerly, George W.	5 oct.	2 infantry.
119	Steever, Edgar Z., 3d.	9 june, 1904	11 infantry.	206	Hoop, Oscar W.	5 oct.	12 infantry.
120	Evans, Hornsby	9 june,	19 infantry.	207	Moore, John C.	5 oct.	7 infantry.
121	Davis, John S.	9 june,	21 infantry.	208	Pearson, William F.	5 oct.	7 infantry.
122	Goodwin, Walton, jr.	9 june,	5 infantry.	209	Ulio, James A.	5 oct.	1 infantry.
123	Peyton, Philip B.	9 june,	16 infantry.	210	Moorman, Frank	5 oct.	24 infantry.
124	Truesdell, Karl.	9 june,	5 infantry.	211	Bissell, Harry H.	5 oct.	19 infantry.
125	Terrell, Frederick B.	9 june,	19 infantry.	212	Elliott, Charles B.	5 oct.	30 infantry.
126	Sharpe, Howard G.	9 june,	23 infantry.	213	Corbly, John B.	5 oct.	25 infantry.
127	Scott, David H.	9 june,	13 infantry.	214	Minnigerode, F. L.	5 oct.	8 infantry.
128	Dravo, Charles A.	9 june,	8 infantry.	215	Topham, Joseph L., jr.	5 oct.	13 infantry.
129	McIlroy, James G.	15 june,	9 infantry.	216	Sampson, Charles L.	5 oct.	15 infantry.
130	Cooper, Vaughn W.	15 june,	12 cavalry.	217	True, John M.	5 oct.	1 infantry.
131	Richardson, R. C., jr.	15 june,	14 cavalry.	218	Campbell, Bruce R.	5 oct.	2 infantry.
132	Campbell, Robert M.	15 june,	12 cavalry.	219	French, John C.	5 oct.	24 infantry.
133	Benedict, Jay L.	15 june,	14 infantry.	220	McCroskey, Benj. B.	5 oct.	20 infantry.
134	Strong, George V.	15 june,	6 cavalry.	221	Van Horn, James H.	5 oct.	11 infantry.
135	Hunter, George B.	15 june,	12 cavalry.	222	DeLancey, John B.	5 oct.	10 infantry.
136	Stilwell, Joseph W.	15 june,	12 infantry.	223	Dowell, Cassius M.	5 oct.	11 infantry.
137	Herman, Richard J.	15 june,	23 infantry.	224	Malloy, Marvin E.	5 oct.	24 infantry.
138	Hooper, Edward L.	15 june,	12 infantry.	225	Kaempfer, Albert B.	5 oct.	13 infantry.
139	Koch, Stanley	15 june,	6 cavalry.	226	Overholser, Forrest E.	5 oct.	5 infantry.
140	Phillipson, Irving J.	15 june,	1 infantry.	227	Mason, Charles W., jr.	5 oct.	29 infantry.
141	Gregory, Edmund B.	15 june,	14 infantry.	228	Williams, Allan R.	13 nov.	24 infantry.
142	Blain, Wilber A.	15 june,	23 infantry.	229	Grievens, Loren C.	14 nov.	do.
143	Reynolds, Stephen C.	15 june,	11 cavalry.	230	Moreno, Aristides	15 nov.	28 infantry.
144	Carter, William V.	15 june,	6 cavalry.	231	La Garde, Richard D.	16 nov.	24 infantry.
145	Parker, Robert B.	15 june,	19 infantry.	232	Patterson, Wm. L.	25 feb. 1905	18 infantry.
146	Catts, Gordon R.	15 june,	10 infantry.	233	Lopez, Pascual	3 mar.	P. R. inf.
147	Pratt, Henry C.	15 june,	4 cavalry.	234	Emmanueli, Louis S.	4 mar.	do.
148	Diller, Ursula M.	15 june,	12 infantry.	235	McClure, Charles W.	11 apr.	7 infantry.
149	Butcher, Edwin	15 june,	15 infantry.	236	Emery, Ambrose R.	11 apr.	27 infantry.
150	Venable, Russell V.	15 june,	22 infantry.	237	Wadfill, Edmund C.	11 apr.	19 infantry.
151	Amory, Charles B., jr.	15 june,	9 cavalry.	238	Gardiner, J. de B. W.	13 june,	11 cavalry.
152	Davis, Arthur J.	15 june,	1 infantry.	239	Dillman, George	13 june,	6 cavalry.
153	Dew, Roderick	15 june,	23 infantry.	240	Grubbs, DeWitt C. T.	13 june,	6 infantry.
154	Edmunds, Kinzie B.	15 june,	8 cavalry.	241	Hammond, T. W.	13 june,	22 infantry.
155	Wise, Martin C.	15 june,	20 infantry.	242	Titus, Calvin P.	13 june,	14 infantry.
156	White, Andrew J.	15 june,	10 infantry.	243	Kiehl, Philip J. R.	13 june,	13 cavalry.
157	Drysdale, Walter S.	15 june,	17 infantry.	244	Lyman, Clarence K.	13 june,	4 cavalry.
158	Dickinson, Ralph	15 june,	3 infantry.	245	Scott, Charles L.	13 june,	12 cavalry.
159	Thomlinson, M. H.	15 june,	22 infantry.	246	Miller, William C.	13 june,	23 infantry.
160	Hoyt, Charles S.	15 june,	5 cavalry.	247	Dallam, William A.	13 june,	12 cavalry.
161	Atkins, Joseph A.	15 june,	16 infantry.	248	Dickey, James H.	13 june,	4 cavalry.
162	Thompson, Charles F.	15 june,	13 infantry.	249	Talbot, Ralph, jr.	13 june,	12 cavalry.
163	Reilly, Henry J.	15 june,	13 cavalry.	250	Hensley, Wm. N., jr.	13 june,	13 cavalry.
164	Van Wormer, A. B.	15 june,	8 infantry.	251	Manley, Frederick W.	13 june,	13 infantry.
165	Crystal, Thomas L.	15 june,	5 infantry.	252	Lane, Arthur W.	13 june,	4 infantry.
166	O'Hara, James J.	15 june,	4 cavalry.	253	Lentz, Bernard	13 june,	21 infantry.
167	Wimberly, Albert C.	15 june,	14 cavalry.	254	Klemm, Karl D.	13 june,	4 cavalry.
168	Budd, Arthur D.	15 june,	1 infantry.	255	Merchant Berkeley T.	13 june,	13 cavalry.
169	Glass, Ralph R.	15 june,	21 infantry.	256	Test, Frederic C.	13 june,	22 infantry.
170	Wilson, Erle M.	15 june,	9 infantry.	257	Albright, Owen S.	13 june,	13 infantry.
171	Spalding, Merrill E.	15 june,	17 infantry.	258	Baird, Fred H.	13 june,	19 infantry.
172	Holderness, Roy W.	15 june,	6 cavalry.	259	Broadhurst, Hugh H.	13 june,	15 cavalry.
173	Burnett, John D., jr.	15 june,	17 infantry.	260	Early, Clifford C.	13 june,	20 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
261	Holderness, A. W. 13 June, 1905	9 cavalry.	347	Pritchett, Harry H. 11 Feb. 1907	5 infantry.
262	Waugh, George F. 13 June	16 infantry.	348	Jones, Alexander H. 11 Feb.	13 cavalry.
263	O'Donnell, Louis A. 13 June	10 cavalry.	349	Field, Edgar L. 11 Feb.	30 infantry.
264	Rutherford, Allan. 13 June	5 infantry.	350	Buck, Earl C. 11 Feb.	17 infantry.
265	Weeks, William S. 13 June	4 infantry.	351	Baxter, Jere. 11 Feb.	29 infantry.
266	Cummings, Avery D. 13 June	10 infantry.	352	Stevenson, Charles L. 11 Feb.	15 cavalry.
267	Caffery, Charles S. 13 June	2 infantry.	353	Chapin, Frank K. 12 Feb.	9 cavalry.
268	Gullion, Allen W. 13 June	do.	354	James, Russell. 12 Feb.	8 infantry.
269	Kunzig, Louis A. 13 June	3 infantry.	355	Frederdall, Lloyd R. 13 Feb.	2 infantry.
270	Bubb, John P. 13 June	4 infantry.	356	Lemly, Rowan P. 13 Feb.	18 infantry.
271	Barzynski, Joseph E. 13 June	11 infantry.	357	Brown, A. Ellicott. 13 Feb.	16 infantry.
272	Feild, Ben W. 13 June	6 infantry.	358	Lockett, James M. 13 Feb.	18 infantry.
273	Morrison, Robert, jr. 13 June	30 infantry.	359	Robinson, Eugene. 13 Feb.	7 infantry.
274	Ward, Blocksom. 13 June	do.	360	Steele, James G. 14 June	corps of eng.
275	Clark, Paul H. 13 June	3 infantry.	361	Alexander, Roger G. 14 June	do.
276	Lowe, Thomas H. 13 June	28 infantry.	362	Holabird, John A. 14 June	do.
277	Sharp, Herndon. 13 June	18 infantry.	363	O'Connor, James A. 14 June	do.
278	Maghee, Torrey B. 13 June	24 infantry.	364	Watkins, Lewis H. 14 June	do.
279	West, William W., jr. 13 June	13 cavalry.	365	Humphrey, Gilbert E. 14 June	do.
280	Maddox, George W. 13 June	27 infantry.	366	Park, Richard. 14 June	do.
281	Pridgen, Walter E. 13 June	1 infantry.	367	Sultan, Daniel I. 14 June	do.
282	Reisinger, J. W. II., jr. 13 June	27 infantry.	368	Watson, Henry L. 14 June	1 cavalry.
283	Dunford, Rupert A. 13 June	26 infantry.	369	Bane, Thurman H. 14 June	14 cavalry.
284	Bankhead, Charles C. 13 June	28 infantry.	370	Eastman, Clyde L. 14 June	28 infantry.
285	Migdalewski, Reynold F. 2 Jan. 1906	12 cavalry.	371	Drain, Jesse C. 14 June	do.
286	Smallley, Henry R. 2 Jan.	14 cavalry.	372	Dawson, Wiley E. 14 June	29 infantry.
287	Adams, John P. 2 Jan.	22 infantry.	373	Chilton, Alex. W. 14 June	20 infantry.
288	Wayland, James P. 2 Jan.	9 cavalry.	374	Morrison, William E. 14 June	7 infantry.
289	Longenecker, Ira. 2 Jan.	2 infantry.	375	McLachlan, Donald J. 14 June	14 infantry.
290	Whitener, William C. 2 Jan.	8 infantry.	376	Rice, Charles H. 14 June	7 infantry.
291	Blaine, Robert. 2 Jan.	10 cavalry.	377	Palmer, Irving J. 14 June	11 infantry.
292	Felker, Luther. 2 Jan.	14 cavalry.	378	Faris, Melvin G. 14 June	13 infantry.
293	Ostermann, Fred'k J. 2 Jan.	17 infantry.	379	McCaughy, Wm. J. 14 June	20 infantry.
294	Rush, Murray B. 2 Jan.	14 cavalry.	380	Householder, Eugene R. 14 June	26 infantry.
295	Connolly, William J. 2 Jan.	11 infantry.	381	Taylor, James G. 14 June	7 infantry.
296	Barlow, Everett D., jr. 3 Jan.	13 infantry.	382	Santschi, Eugene, jr. 14 June	15 infantry.
297	Hohl, Lawrence E. 3 Jan.	19 infantry.	383	Gano, William A. 14 June	17 infantry.
298	Boswell, James G. 3 Jan.	21 infantry.	384	Rice, Elmer F. 14 June	14 infantry.
299	Clarke, Robert E. 3 Jan.	23 infantry.	385	McNeill, Edwin C. 14 June	do.
300	Rodriguez, Daniel. 17 Jan.	P. R. inf.	386	Robins, Augustine W. 14 June	12 cavalry.
301	Finch, Henry A. 12 June	corps of eng.	387	Castle, Benjamin F. 14 June	29 infantry.
302	Ardery, Edward D. 12 June	do.	388	Geary, William B. 14 June	12 cavalry.
303	Humphreys, Fredric E. 12 June	do.	389	Wyman, Charles L. 14 June	17 infantry.
304	Rockwell, Charles K. 12 June	do.	390	Teall, Edward H. 14 June	26 infantry.
305	Wainwright, Jonathan M. 12 June	1 cavalry.	391	Wagner, Hayden W. 14 June	8 cavalry.
306	Dickman, Frederick T. 12 June	11 cavalry.	392	Pierson, Emil P. 14 June	14 cavalry.
307	Lewis, Charles A. 12 June	9 infantry.	393	Chandler, Clark P. 14 June	11 cavalry.
308	Chaffee, Adna R., jr. 12 June	15 cavalry.	394	Lang, John W. 14 June	23 infantry.
309	Manchester, Paul R. 12 June	27 infantry.	395	Everett, George T. 14 June	28 infantry.
310	Sneed, Byard. 12 June	do.	396	Arnold, Henry H. 14 June	29 infantry.
311	De Armond, Geo. W. 12 June	12 cavalry.	397	Wheeler, Walter R. 14 June	19 infantry.
312	Quekemeyer, John G. 12 June	5 cavalry.	398	Hanson, Arthur W. 14 June	5 cavalry.
313	Andrews, Frank M. 12 June	8 cavalry.	399	Dailey, George F. N. 14 June	20 infantry.
314	Westover, Oscar. 12 June	14 infantry.	400	Kimball, Richard H. 14 June	11 cavalry.
315	King, Joseph C. 12 June	10 cavalry.	401	Boone, Abbott. 14 June	3 cavalry.
316	Shute, Martyn H. 12 June	11 infantry.	402	Yount, Barton K. 14 June	27 infantry.
317	Cook, Fred A. 12 June	2 infantry.	403	Crafton, Denham B. 14 June	3 infantry.
318	Bartlett, George G. 12 June	18 infantry.	404	Moose, William L., jr. 14 June	15 cavalry.
319	Clagett, Henry B. 12 June	23 infantry.	405	Rogers, Charles D. 14 June	11 cavalry.
320	Abraham, Clyde R. 12 June	27 infantry.	406	Rockwell, Lewis C. 14 June	10 infantry.
321	Converse, George L., jr. 12 June	14 cavalry.	407	Snyder, Frederick S. 14 June	2 cavalry.
322	Robinson, Donald A. 12 June	11 cavalry.	408	Selbie, William E. 14 June	4 infantry.
323	Jacob, Richard H. 12 June	26 infantry.	409	Christy, William C. 14 June	5 cavalry.
324	Jones, Ralph A. 12 June	8 infantry.	410	Doak, Sloan. 14 June	do.
325	Davenport, Calvert L. 12 June	19 infantry.	411	Jenkins, John L. 14 June	9 infantry.
326	Schultz, Hugo D. 12 June	21 infantry.	412	White, Charles H. 14 June	5 infantry.
327	Elser, Max A. 12 June	25 infantry.	413	Gutensohn, Alvin G. 14 June	19 infantry.
328	Byrd, George R. 12 June	17 infantry.	414	James, Stanley L. 14 June	28 infantry.
329	MacMillan, Wm. T. 12 June	23 infantry.	415	Lounsbury, Robert L. 14 June	1 cavalry.
330	Pickel, Jacob E. 11 Feb. 1907	29 infantry.	416	Sullivan, John S. 14 June	18 infantry.
331	Boyd, Jesse W. 11 Feb.	5 infantry.	417	Hand, Ellwood S. 14 June	15 cavalry.
332	Beuret, Ebenezer G. 11 Feb.	10 infantry.	418	Wadsworth, Leland J. 14 June	do.
333	Burch, Bruce L. 11 Feb.	14 cavalry.	419	Garrison, David G. C. 14 June	26 infantry.
334	Lincoln, Rush B. 11 Feb.	2 infantry.	420	Seofield, Seth W. 14 June	1 infantry.
335	Whiting, Edgar M. 11 Feb.	10 cavalry.	421	Collins, James L. 14 June	8 cavalry.
336	Hartigan, Walter F. L. 11 Feb.	4 infantry.	422	Greer, Lewis V. 14 June	4 cavalry.
337	Magruder, Bruce. 11 Feb.	18 infantry.	423	Buttler, Bruce B. 14 June	30 infantry.
338	Huddleson, George H. 11 Feb.	15 infantry.	424	Lewis, Evan E. 14 June	25 infantry.
339	Roach, Hampton M., jr. 11 Feb.	3 infantry.	425	Larned, Paul A. 14 June	5 infantry.
340	Elliott, Edward G. 11 Feb.	9 cavalry.	426	Gillespie, Harry S. 14 June	7 infantry.
341	Kelly, George E. M. 11 Feb.	30 infantry.	427	McChord, Wm. C., jr. 14 June	1 cavalry.
342	Wyman, Guy H. 11 Feb.	11 cavalry.	428	Henry, William R. 14 June	8 cavalry.
343	Bell, Verne R. 11 Feb.	1 cavalry.	429	Laubach, James H. 14 June	19 infantry.
344	Keleher, George C. 11 Feb.	29 infantry.	430	Harrison, George R. 14 June	25 infantry.
345	Baird, Henry W. 11 Feb.	5 cavalry.	431	Dusenbury, Ralph W. 14 June	24 infantry.
346	Janney, Clarence M. 11 Feb.	12 infantry.	432	Spencer, Thomas C. 14 June	1 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
433	Patten, George F. 14 June, 1907	13 cavalry.	511	Garrison, William H., jr. 14 feb. 1908	12 cavalry.
434	Cheney, Robert M. 14 June,	4 cavalry.	512	Barker, Frederick A. 14 feb.	2 infantry.
435	Miller, Fauntley M. 14 June,	15 infantry.	513	Bailey, Agard H. 14 feb.	13 infantry.
436	Hill, Ray C. 15 June,	22 infantry.	514	Williams, Sumner M. 14 feb.	7 cavalry.
437	Morrissey, Patrick J. 15 June,	25 infantry.	515	Shepard, Chester A. 14 feb.	28 infantry.
438	Thorp, Frank, jr. 17 June,	3 field art.	516	Bowen, George C. 14 feb.	20 infantry.
439	Herron, Thomas M. R. 1 Jan. 1908	28 infantry.	517	Hall, Henry W. 14 feb.	4 cavalry.
440	Tyndall, John G. 1 Jan.	4 field art.	518	Hester, John H. 14 feb.	17 infantry.
441	Sands, Alfred L. P. 1 Jan.	6 field art.	519	Whitley, Franklin L. 14 feb.	1 infantry.
442	George, Charles P., jr. 1 Jan.	5 field art.	520	Hobley, Alfred H. 14 feb.	30 infantry.
443	Harlow, Charles W. 2 Jan.	2 field art.	521	Sumner, Edwin V., jr. 14 feb.	2 cavalry.
444	Naylor, Harold S. 2 Jan.	1 field art.	522	Hanlon, Arthur J. 14 feb.	28 infantry.
445	Braden, Frank W. 2 Jan.	26 infantry.	523	Ellis, Olin O. 14 feb.	15 infantry.
446	Reardan, John D. 2 Jan.	11 infantry.	524	Lykes, Gibbs. 14 feb.	9 cavalry.
447	Pell, Ernest L. 2 Jan.	29 infantry.	525	Desobry, Elmer C. 14 feb.	19 infantry.
448	Rucker, William H. 2 Jan.	2 field art.	526	Wilbourn, Arthur E. 14 feb.	9 cavalry.
449	Shepherd, William H. 2 Jan.	3 field art.	527	Cutrer, Emile V. 14 feb.	11 infantry.
450	Randol, Marshall G. 2 Jan.	1 field art.	528	Crea, Harry B. 14 feb.	23 infantry.
451	Hatie, Joseph C. 2 Jan.	1 infantry.	529	Cotton, Robert C. 14 feb.	20 infantry.
452	Greeley, John N. 4 Jan.	1 field art.	530	Glover, George B., jr. 14 feb.	21 infantry.
453	Simons, John W., jr. 4 Jan.	6 infantry.	531	Weeks, Henry J. 14 feb.	23 infantry.
454	Early, Jubal A. 4 Jan.	20 infantry.	532	Hill, Roy A. 14 feb.	7 infantry.
455	Hollingsworth, Charles P. 4 Jan.	9 infantry.	533	Bouton, Arthur E. 14 feb.	24 infantry.
456	Taylor, Edward G. 4 Jan.	4 infantry.	534	Shiverick, Nathan C. 14 feb.	3 cavalry.
457	Capron, Webster A. 4 Jan.	5 field art.	535	Garey, Enoch B. 14 feb.	15 infantry.
458	Sloan, Thomas D. 5 Jan.	6 field art.	536	Drennan, Leonard H. 14 feb.	4 infantry.
459	Barrows, Frederick M. 5 Jan.	4 field art.	537	Nulsen, Charles K. 14 feb.	16 infantry.
460	Erick, Alfred H. 5 Jan.	5 infantry.	538	Hazlehurst, Leighton W., jr. 14 feb.	17 infantry.
461	Jacobs, Fred P. 5 Jan.	29 infantry.	539	Munckaster, John H. 14 feb.	4 infantry.
462	Graecan, Walter S. 5 Jan.	12 infantry.	540	Spencer, Theodore K. 14 feb.	7 infantry.
463	Crockett, Cary L. 5 Jan.	2 infantry.	541	Cullum, Ernest G. 14 feb.	4 cavalry.
464	Edgerton, Glen E. 14 feb.	corps of eng.	542	Watson, Edwin M. 14 feb.	11 infantry.
465	Hall, Charles L. 14 feb.	do.	543	Erwin, William W. 14 feb.	9 cavalry.
466	Peterson, Virgil L. 14 feb.	do.	544	Hartman, Charles D. 14 feb.	3 infantry.
467	Goethals, George R. 14 feb.	do.	545	Miller, Edgar S. 14 feb.	29 infantry.
468	Schulz, John W. N. 14 feb.	do.	546	Loneragan, Thomas C. 14 feb.	18 infantry.
469	Sturdevant, Clarence L. 14 feb.	do.	547	Sneed, Albert L. 14 feb.	25 infantry.
470	Atkisson, Earl J. 14 feb.	do.	548	Baker, Lester D. 14 feb.	26 infantry.
471	Coimer, Richard T. 14 feb.	do.	549	Matile, George A. 14 feb.	24 infantry.
472	McIntosh, Lawrence W. 14 feb.	6 cavalry.	550	Weaver, Walter R. 14 feb.	11 infantry.
473	Dougherty, Robert S. A. 14 feb.	corps of eng.	551	Lee, Alva. 9 June,	15 infantry.
474	Dunn, William E. 14 feb.	3 field art.	552	Winton, Roy W. 29 Aug.	14 infantry.
475	Burns, James H. 14 feb.	1 field art.	553	Phelps, Frederick C. 29 Aug.	12 infantry.
476	Hughes, Everett S. 14 feb.	3 field art.	554	Frink, James L. 29 Aug.	3 infantry.
477	Smith, Thomas J., jr. 14 feb.	4 field art.	555	Andrews, Edmund R. 29 Aug.	17 infantry.
478	Parrott, Roger S. 14 feb.	2 field art.	556	Smith, Spencer M. 29 Aug.	19 infantry.
479	Dickinson, Oliver A. 14 feb.	5 infantry.	557	Rogers, Joseph A. 29 Aug.	20 infantry.
480	Cummins, Richard E. 14 feb.	14 cavalry.	558	Taliaferro, Walter R. 29 Aug.	21 infantry.
481	Gottschalk, Telesphor G. 14 feb.	5 field art.	559	Damm, Henry J. 29 Aug.	26 infantry.
482	Higley, Harvey D. 14 feb.	6 field art.	560	Wainer, Max R. 29 Aug.	28 infantry.
483	James, Alexander L., jr. 14 feb.	5 cavalry.	561	Smith, Emmett W. 29 Aug.	21 infantry.
484	Rodgers, Robert C. 14 feb.	4 cavalry.	562	Griffith, Charles T. 29 Aug.	4 infantry.
485	Slaughter, Homer H. 14 feb.	14 infantry.	563	Pepin, Louis D. 4 Sept.	coast art. corps.
486	Muhlenberg, Henry C. K. 14 feb.	30 infantry.	564	Willis, Robert H., jr. 4 Sept.	6 infantry.
487	Curry, John F. 14 feb.	5 infantry.	565	Balcom, Everett M. 4 Sept.	coast art. corps.
488	Chaney, James E. 14 feb.	9 infantry.	566	Coates, Charles E. 4 Sept.	27 infantry.
489	Gordon, Philip. 14 feb.	2 cavalry.	567	King, Edward P., jr. 25 Sept.	6 field art.
490	Fitzmaurice, William J. 14 feb.	10 infantry.	568	Shallenberger, Martin C. 25 Sept.	16 infantry.
491	Oakes, Carl C. 14 feb.	4 infantry.	569	White, Herbert H. 25 Sept.	8 cavalry.
492	Kennedy, John T. 14 feb.	6 cavalry.	570	Perkins, Kenneth S. 25 Sept.	2 field art.
493	Dixon, Blaine A. 14 feb.	15 infantry.	571	McNeill, Chaucey St. C. 25 Sept.	15 cavalry.
494	Hickman, Horace M. 14 feb.	11 cavalry.	572	Danielson, Wilmot A. 25 Sept.	coast art. corps.
495	Meredith, Owen R. 14 feb.	27 infantry.	573	Kirkwood, Robert G. 25 Sept.	4 field art.
496	Williams, James C. 14 feb.	26 infantry.	574	Marr, Harold E. 25 Sept.	2 field art.
497	Groninger, Homer M. 14 feb.	5 cavalry.	575	Pitz, Hugo E. 25 Sept.	coast art. corps.
498	O'Brien, Robert E. 14 feb.	2 infantry.	576	Loughborough, William B. 25 Sept.	3 infantry.
499	Jackson, Charles S. 14 feb.	11 cavalry.	577	Rumbough, Joseph W. 25 Sept.	6 field art.
500	Elting, Stewart O. 14 feb.	do.	578	Cook, Thomas C. 25 Sept.	coast art. corps.
501	Hayes, Edward S. 14 feb.	28 infantry.	579	Longino, Olin H. 25 Sept.	do.
502	Sward, Francis L. 14 feb.	26 infantry.	580	Pullman, John. 25 Sept.	2 cavalry.
503	Buckner, Simon B., jr. 14 feb.	9 infantry.	581	Otosen, Peter H. 25 Sept.	coast art. corps.
504	Brown, John K. 14 feb.	2 cavalry.	582	Peyton, James W. 25 Sept.	13 infantry.
505	Beavers, George W., jr. 14 feb.	do.	583	Thompson, Edgar H. 25 Sept.	coast art. corps.
506	Bonesteel, Charles H. 14 feb.	12 infantry.	584	M. Cleave, William. 25 Sept.	2 field art.
507	Newman, Richard D. 14 feb.	13 cavalry.	585	McLeary, Samuel H. 25 Sept.	coast art. corps.
508	Grisell, Elbert L. 14 feb.	8 cavalry.	586	Ross, Frank K. 25 Sept.	6 cavalry.
509	Johnson, Thomas J. 14 feb.	9 infantry.	587	Clark, Oral E. 25 Sept.	7 infantry.
510	Fletcher, Robert H., jr. 14 feb.	8 infantry.	588	McBride, Allan C. 25 Sept.	4 field art.
			589	Brabson, Joe R. 25 Sept.	3 field art.
			590	Kobbé, Herman. 25 Sept.	1 cavalry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.	
Second Lieutenants—Continued.			Second Lieutenants—Continued.			
591	Reynolds, John N.....25 sept.	1908	676	Barlow, Edwin F.....7 apr.	1909	coast art. corps.
592	Sparks, Leonard C.....25 sept.		677	Ashbridge, Donald M.....7 apr.		do.
593	Coker, Robert.....25 sept.		678	Muller, Hollis L.....7 apr.		do.
594	Hoey, William F., jr.....25 sept.		679	Bennett, Eli E.....7 apr.		do.
595	Goodier, Lewis E., jr.....25 sept.		680	Hayden, Herbert.....10 june,		4 field art.
596	Maddux, Rufus F.....25 sept.		681	Godfrey, Stuart C.....11 june,		corps of eng.
597	McCune, Herbert A.....25 sept.		682	Harrington, Francis C.....11 june,		do.
598	Chambers, Lincoln B.....25 sept.		683	Gee, Cleveland C.....11 june,		do.
599	Stutesman, John H.....25 sept.		684	Wright, John M.....11 june,		do.
600	Boddie, William W.....25 sept.		685	Matheson, John R. D.....11 june,		do.
601	Crane, John A.....25 sept.		686	Sage, William H., jr.....11 june,		do.
602	Warden, John A.....25 sept.		687	Taylor, Charles J.....11 june,		do.
603	Langwill, William G.....25 sept.		688	Marks, Edwin H.....11 june,		do.
604	Sarratt, James A.....25 sept.		689	North, Earl.....11 june,		do.
605	Knight, Willis C.....25 sept.		690	Acher, Albert H.....11 june,		do.
606	Kennedy, Frank M.....25 sept.		691	Wilkes, Gilbert Van B.....11 june,		do.
607	Ellis, John R.....25 sept.		692	Lee, John C. H.....11 june,		do.
608	Harris, John T.....25 sept.		693	Besson, Frank S.....11 june,		do.
609	Tucker, Albert S. J.....25 sept.		694	Herkness, Lindsay C.....11 june,		do.
610	French, Marion O.....25 sept.		695	Lyman, Albert K. B.....11 june,		do.
611	Palmer, Albert K. C.....25 sept.		696	Richardson, Charles T.....11 june,		coast art. corps.
612	Prince, Frederick A.....25 sept.		697	Partridge, Clarence E.....11 june,		26 infantry.
613	Mather, John.....25 sept.		698	Abern, Leo J.....11 june,		5 field art.
614	Snow, Chester R.....25 sept.		699	Beere, Donald M.....11 june,		4 field art.
615	Whiting, George W. C.....25 sept.		700	McNabb, Thomas H.....11 june,		6 field art.
616	Gooldrick, Robert E. M.....25 sept.		701	Oldfield, Homer R.....11 june,		coast art. corps.
617	Magruder, Marshall.....25 sept.		702	Erlenkotter, Herman.....11 june,		4 field art.
618	Boatwright, Walter P.....25 sept.		703	Thummel, Claude B.....11 june,		1 field art.
619	Simpson, George R.....25 sept.		704	Beardslee, Norton M.....11 june,		coast art. corps.
620	Martin, Truby C.....25 sept.		705	Whitaker, William C.....11 june,		do.
621	Smith, John P.....25 sept.		706	Miner, Harold E.....11 june,		5 field art.
622	Elliott, Charles W.....25 sept.		707	Brice, James A.....11 june,		coast art. corps.
623	Rivet, James D.....25 sept.		708	Briscoe, N. Butler.....11 june,		1 cavalry.
624	Koehler, George R.....25 sept.		709	Drusworth, James L.....11 june,		coast art. corps.
625	Vaughan, Harry R.....25 sept.		710	Crissy, Dana H.....11 june,		do.
626	Merritt, James A.....25 sept.		711	Farran, Elbert E., jr.....11 june,		8 cavalry.
627	Wood, Oliver S.....25 sept.		712	Johnson, Ronald De V.....11 june,		3 cavalry.
628	Cleary, Alexander W.....25 sept.		713	Van Deusen, George L.....11 june,		18 infantry.
629	Burdett, Allen M.....25 sept.		714	Everts, Edward A.....11 june,		8 infantry.
630	Rosko, Herbert C.....25 sept.		715	Catron, Thom.....11 june,		23 infantry.
631	Rogers, Wilbur.....25 sept.		716	Grebbe, Edwin St. J., jr.....11 june,		3 field art.
632	Payne, Abney.....25 sept.		717	Delano, Francis G.....11 june,		coast art. corps.
633	Smith, Edwin K.....25 sept.		718	Devers, Jacob L.....11 june,		4 field art.
634	Dougherty, Louis R.....25 sept.		719	Hayes, Philip.....11 june,		18 infantry.
635	Hopkins, Samuel R.....25 sept.		720	Doniat, Franz A.....11 june,		28 infantry.
636	Johnson, John B.....25 sept.		721	Nix, Raphael R.....11 june,		coast art. corps.
637	Walker, John C., jr.....25 sept.		722	Walsh, James L.....11 june,		do.
638	Marsh, Clarence T.....25 sept.		723	Baehr, Carl A.....11 june,		22 infantry.
639	Emory, John R., jr.....25 sept.		724	Franklin, Elkin L.....11 june,		13 cavalry.
640	Stewart, Frederick W.....25 sept.		725	Patton, George S., jr.....11 june,		15 cavalry.
641	Maynard, John B.....25 sept.		726	Malven, Henry H., jr.....11 june,		coast art. corps.
642	Whitide, Victor M.....25 sept.		727	Kelly, Edward L.....11 june,		do.
643	Titus, Isaac E.....25 sept.		728	Teague, Frederick W.....11 june,		1 field art.
644	Frank, Jacob.....25 sept.		729	Ord, James G.....11 june,		30 infantry.
645	Rudolph, Jacob H.....25 sept.		730	Hughes, Thurston.....11 june,		coast art. corps.
646	Lathrop, Elbe A.....25 sept.		731	Donaldson, Robert S.....11 june,		4 cavalry.
647	Baird, Raymond C.....25 sept.		732	Philoon, Wallace C.....11 june,		14 infantry.
648	Bell, Warren R.....25 sept.		733	Meyer, Charles B.....11 june,		coast art. corps.
649	Campbell, Arthur G.....25 sept.		734	Stearns, Cuthbert P.....11 june,		3 cavalry.
650	Rowe, John T.....25 sept.		735	Taylor, Herbert L.....11 june,		21 infantry.
651	Palen, Matthew A.....25 sept.		736	Hill, James R.....11 june,		13 cavalry.
652	Clement, John T.....25 sept.		737	Mountford, Frederick A.....11 june,		coast art. corps.
653	Martin, Frederick L.....25 sept.		738	Fuller, Horace H.....11 june,		11 cavalry.
654	Gardiner, Harold L.....1 oct.		739	Perego, Fordyce L.....11 june,		coast art. corps.
655	Keene, Marcel S.....2 oct.		740	Emmons, Delos C.....11 june,		30 infantry.
656	Rogers, Fredrick C.....14 dec.		741	Krogstad, Arnold N.....11 june,		22 infantry.
657	Hunt, Claude De B.....14 dec.		742	Denson, Eley P.....11 june,		18 infantry.
658	Garrett, Robert C.....4 jan.	1909	743	Milling, Thomas De W.....11 june,		15 cavalry.
659	Lawason, Guy B.....26 feb.		744	Coles, Roy H.....11 june,		23 infantry.
660	Lohr, Carl A.....6 apr.		745	Munnikhuyzen, Henry D. F.....11 june,		1 cavalry.
661	Walker, Laurence T.....7 apr.		746	Gage, Philip S.....11 june,		coast art. corps.
662	Talghman, Samuel H.....7 apr.		747	Eichelberger, Robert L.....11 june,		10 infantry.
663	Schrader, Otto H.....7 apr.		748	Hickok, Monte J.....11 june,		coast art. corps.
664	Sheppard, Creedy C.....7 apr.		749	Rumbough, Stanley M.....11 june,		15 cavalry.
665	Clark, Howard T.....7 apr.		750	Goetz, Robert C. F.....11 june,		3 cavalry.
666	Councilman, Halstead P.....7 apr.					
667	Doig, Arthur H.....7 apr.					
668	Guthrie, Robert E.....7 apr.					
669	Nichols, William R.....7 apr.					
670	Hernan, Paul H.....7 apr.					
671	Warner, Oscar C.....7 apr.					
672	Clark, Frank S.....7 apr.					
673	Lemmon, Kelley B.....7 apr.					
674	Fulton, William S.....7 apr.					
675	Humphreys, Thomas O.....7 apr.					

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regi- ment and corps.
<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>			<i>Second Lieutenants—Continued.</i>		
751	Hanna, Frederick . . . 11 June, 1909	coast art. corps.	791	Thomas, John J. 25 sept. 1909	coast art. corps.
752	Colley, Archibald T. . . 11 June,	10 cavalry.	792	Acheson, Herbert H. . . 25 sept.	do.
753	Harding, Edwin F. . . 11 June,	14 infantry.	793	Shippam, Willis. 25 sept.	do.
754	Morrow, Joseph C., jr. 11 June,	23 infantry.	794	Buell, Frank A. 25 sept.	do.
755	McGee, Hugh H. 11 June,	2 cavalry.	795	Call, Loren H. 25 sept.	do.
756	Chase, Theodore M. . . 11 June,	coast art. corps.	796	Applin, Frank D. 25 sept.	do.
757	Roberts, Warder H. . . 11 June,	1 infantry.	797	Eaton, Charles A. 25 sept.	do.
758	Smith, Raymond D. . . 11 June,	4 infantry.	798	Tilton, Rollin L. 25 sept.	do.
759	Chapman, Carleton G. 11 June,	7 cavalry.	799	Jemison, John K. 25 sept.	do.
760	Underwood, Arthur		800	Dodd, Townsend F. . . . 25 sept.	do.
	R. 11 June,	20 infantry.	801	McCammon, Furman	
761	Sears, Robert 11 June,	1 infantry.		E. 25 sept.	do.
762	Bowen, Thomas S. . . . 11 June,	6 infantry.	802	Campbell, James R. . . . 25 sept.	do.
763	Reed, William A. 11 June,	2 infantry.	803	Lee, Raymond E. 25 sept.	do.
764	Plassmeyer, Joseph,		804	Bender, Louis B. 25 sept.	do.
	jr. 11 June,	15 cavalry.	805	Norton, Augustus. . . . 25 sept.	do.
765	Mills, Chester P. 11 June,	11 cavalry.	806	Hemingway, Hughey	
766	Anderson, William H. 11 June,	30 infantry.		S. 25 sept.	do.
767	Davis, Lee D. 11 June,	14 infantry.	807	Cecil, Thomas J. 25 sept.	do.
768	Van Deusen, Edwin		808	Harrison, Ralph C. . . . 25 sept.	do.
	R. 11 June,	10 cavalry.	809	Hardaway, Francis F. . . 25 sept.	do.
769	Purdon, Frank L. 11 June,	18 infantry.	810	Heth, Clement C. 25 sept.	do.
770	Schillerstrom, Merl		811	Wallis, John W. 25 sept.	do.
	P. 11 June,	do.	812	Price, Frederic A., jr. 25 sept.	do.
771	Stokely, Carlin C. 11 June,	28 infantry.	813	Noyes, Edward P., jr. 25 sept.	do.
772	Ford, Louis P. 11 June,	18 infantry.	814	Ide, Charles E. 25 sept.	do.
773	McDowell, John M. . . . 11 June,	5 infantry.	815	Frazer, William D. 25 sept.	do.
774	Bluemel, Clifford 11 June,	24 infantry.	816	Moore, George F. 25 sept.	do.
775	Moss, Wentworth H. . . 11 June,	3 infantry.	817	Lyon, Roy R. 25 sept.	do.
776	Hunter, Francis R. . . . 11 June,	12 infantry.	818	Austin, Jason M. 25 sept.	do.
777	McClelland, Guy W. . . 11 June,	9 cavalry.	819	Clark, Virginius E. . . . 17 oct.	do.
778	Mitchell, Manton C. . . 11 June,	1 infantry.	820	Steele, Thomas I. 18 oct.	do.
779	Simpson, William H. 11 June,	6 infantry.	821	Mercader, Leopoldo. . . 19 oct.	P. R. inf.
780	Hobson, Walker E. . . . 11 June,	8 infantry.	822	Nadal, Urbino. 19 oct.	do.
781	Koenig, William C. . . . 12 July,	coast art. corps.	823	de Hostos, Adolfo J. . . 19 oct.	do.
782	Stephenson, Harry W. 12 July,	do.	824	de Orbeta, Enrique. . . . 19 oct.	do.
783	Tallaferro, Lucien H. 14 July,	2 field art.	825	Turner, Frank A. 13 nov.	1 field art.
784	Tillson, John C. F., jr. 14 July,	14 cavalry.	826	McGrath, James A. . . . 13 nov.	8 infantry.
785	Olsmith, Vernon G. . . . 14 July,	8 infantry.	827	Hodges, Courtney H. 13 nov.	13 infantry.
786	Jones, Ralph E. 14 July,	17 infantry.	828	Seaman, George G. . . . 13 nov.	2 field art.
787	Raborg, Paul C. 14 July,	9 cavalry.	829	Ditto, Rollo C. 13 nov.	20 infantry.
788	Chant, Earle M. 14 July,	11 infantry.	830	Reynolds, Charles C. . . 13 nov.	5 field art.
789	Singleton, John S. 14 July,	3 infantry.	831	Smith, Armine W. 13 nov.	3 field art.
790	Bateman, Harold H. . . 14 July,	1 field art.	832	Stribling, Samuel L. . . 13 nov.	22 infantry.

List of officers who have received commissions for specific distinguished services.

Name.	Present commission.	Commission.	Specific services for which commissioned.
Miles, Nelson A.	lieut. gen. ret...	brig. gen. vol ..12 may, 64	For distinguished services during the recent battles of the Old Wilderness and Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia.
Merritt, Wesley	maj. gen. ret...	maj. gen. vol... 1 apr. 65	For gallant services.
Brooke, John R.	maj. gen. ret...	brig. gen. vol ..12 may, 64	For distinguished services during the recent battles of the Old Wilderness and Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia.
Brainard, David L.	lt. col., d. com. gen.	2 lieut. 2 cav ...22 oct. 86	As a recognition of the gallant and meritorious services rendered by him in the Arctic expedition of 1881-1884.
Grierson, Benjamin H.	brig. gen. ret...	brig. gen. vol .. 3 june, 63	For gallant and distinguished services.
Carr, Eugene A.	brig. gen. ret...	brig. gen. vol .. 7 mar. 62	For distinguished services in the battle of Pea Ridge.

NOTE.—Other commissions have been conferred for distinguished services, but as the facts are not specifically set forth in the wording of such commissions, the names of the officers who have received them are not inserted in the foregoing list.

REGULAR ARMY.*Resigned (18).*

Major Milton F. Davis, Judge Advocate, his commission as captain of cavalry (10th Cavalry), June 16, 1909.
 Major Beverly A. Read, Judge Advocate, his commission as captain of cavalry (6th Cavalry), July 2, 1909.
 Captain Arthur T. Balentine, Coast Artillery Corps, December 4, 1908.
 Captain Edward B. Cassatt, Thirteenth Cavalry, January 23, 1909.
 Captain George H. Shields, jr., Seventh Infantry, February 23, 1909.
 Captain Cecil Stewart, Twelfth Cavalry, November 6, 1909.
 Captain Roy I. Taylor, Coast Artillery Corps, February 23, 1909.
 First Lieutenant F. A. Ayl, Ninth Infantry, September 1, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Lanier Cravens, Coast Artillery Corps, January 2, 1909.
 Chaplain Joseph Casey, First Infantry, January 26, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Hunter Kinzie, Twentieth Infantry, April 3, 1909.
 First Lieutenant William P. Lamb, Medical Reserve Corps, November 18, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Hiram E. Mitchell, retired, March 12, 1909.
 Chaplain Dennis B. O'Sullivan, Fourth Field Artillery, October 2, 1909.
 Second Lieutenant Harry S. Berry, Thirteenth Cavalry, March 1, 1909.
 Second Lieutenant Robert B. Parker, Twentieth Infantry, October 1, 1909.
 Second Lieutenant William L. Stevenson, Eleventh Cavalry, August 6, 1909.
 Second Lieutenant Arthur C. Tipton, Fifth Infantry, September 20, 1909.

Commissions vacated by new appointments (35).

By Major General William H. Carter, his commission as brigadier general, November 13, 1909.
 By Brigadier General Marion P. Maus, his commission as colonel of infantry (20th Infantry), June 26, 1909.
 By Brigadier General Edward B. Pratt, his commission as colonel of infantry (30th Infantry), November 29, 1909.
 By Brigadier General George H. Torney, surgeon general, his commission as colonel in the Medical Corps, January 15, 1909.
 By Brigadier General Richard T. Yeatman, his commission as colonel of infantry (11th Infantry), June 5, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Rozier C. Bayly, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 2, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Henry C. Coburn, jr., Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, June 30, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Daniel P. Card, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 3, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant William R. Dear, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, June 30, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Charles E. Doerr, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 2, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Lee R. Dunbar, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 5, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Addison D. Davis, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 28, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Clarence E. Fronk, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 22, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Ralph H. Goldthwaite, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 1, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Leon C. Garcia, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 3, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Eben C. Hill, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 1, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant George D. Heath, jr., Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 5, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Daniel W. Harmon, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, September 27, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Robert W. Kerr, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 3, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Thomas J. Leary, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 3, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant James C. Magee, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 4, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Armin Mueller, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 4, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Norman L. McDiarmid, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 2, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant George H. McLellan, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 5, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Alexander D. Parce, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 1, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Wallace E. Sabin, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, June 7, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Corydon G. Snow, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 2, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant William H. Smith, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 3, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Morrison C. Stayer, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 3, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant William S. Shields, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 4, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Arnold D. Tuttle, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 4, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Clarence A. Treuholtz, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 12, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant James A. Wilson, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 2, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant Frederick S. Wright, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 4, 1909.
 By First Lieutenant John B. H. Waring, Medical Corps, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, July 5, 1909.

Died (81).

Lieutenant General Henry C. Corbin, retired, September 8, 1909, at New York, New York.
 Major General Alfred E. Bates, retired, October 13, 1909, at New York, New York.
 Major General Oliver O. Howard, retired, October 26, 1909, at Burlington, Vermont.
 Major General Robert P. Hughes, retired, October 27, 1909, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 Major General Elwell S. Otis, retired, October 21, 1909, at Rochester, New York.
 Brigadier General Edwin B. Atwood, retired, August 8, 1909, at Chicago, Illinois.
 Brigadier General Henry M. Adams, retired, December 1, 1909, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Brigadier General John B. Babcock, retired, April 28, 1909, at sea.
 Brigadier General Judson D. Bingham, retired, November 17, 1909, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 Brigadier General William F. Craighill, retired, January 18, 1909, at Charlestown, West Virginia.
 Brigadier General Charles E. Compton, retired, July 20, 1909, at Hollywood, California.
 Brigadier General John J. Coppinger, retired, November 4, 1909, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Brigadier General Richard C. Drum, retired, October 15, 1909, at Bethesda, Maryland.
 Brigadier General Henry Jackson, retired, December 9, 1908, at Leavenworth, Kansas.
 Brigadier General Amos S. Kimball, retired, October 10, 1909, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Brigadier General John R. Myrick, retired, August 29, 1909, at New York, New York.
 Brigadier General Henry B. Osgood, retired, March 12, 1909, at Steplentown, New York.
 Brigadier General William B. Rochester, retired, November 11, 1909, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Brigadier General Marcus D. L. Simpson, retired, April 7, 1909, at Chicago, Illinois.
 Brigadier General Edwin F. Townsend, retired, August 15, 1909, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Brigadier General Thomas M. Vincent, retired, November 30, 1909, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Colonel Jacob A. Augur, Tenth Cavalry, April 18, 1909, at Fort William McKinley, Philippine Islands.
 Colonel Milton B. Adams, retired, June 21, 1909, at Sharon, Pennsylvania.
 Colonel George A. Cornish, retired, November 25, 1909, at Demopolis, Alabama.
 Colonel Andrew N. Dammrell, retired, June 27, 1909, at Mobile, Alabama.
 Colonel Jeremiah H. Gilman, retired, August 26, 1909, at Manhattan Beach, New York.
 Colonel George F. E. Harrison, retired, March 26, 1909, at Fort Monroe, Virginia.
 Colonel William H. Jordan, retired, April 13, 1909, at Portland, Oregon.
 Colonel Smith S. Leach, Corps of Engineers, October 16, 1909, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Colonel John B. Rodman, retired, August 29, 1909, at San Francisco, California.
 Colonel George H. Roach, retired, November 29, 1909, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Lieutenant Colonel Charles G. Ayres, retired, September 26, 1909, at New York, New York.
 Lieutenant Colonel John T. French, jr., retired, August 10, 1909, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Lieutenant Colonel Seymour Howell, retired, November 23, 1909, at St. Augustine, Florida.
 Lieutenant Colonel Alexander S. B. Keyes, retired, July 2, 1909, at San Diego, California.
 Lieutenant Colonel John S. Loud, retired, May 27, 1909, at Fort Snelling, Minnesota.
 Lieutenant Colonel Zerah W. Torrey, Eighteenth Infantry, December 7, 1908, at Iloilo, Philippine Islands.
 Major Samuel E. Armstrong, retired, May 4, 1909, at Terre Haute, Indiana.
 Major Edward H. Browne, Second Infantry, March 23, 1909, at Fort Thomas, Kentucky.
 Major Daniel N. Bash, retired, April 18, 1909, at Pass Christian, Mississippi.
 Major Cullen Bryant, retired, September 7, 1909, at Alameda, California.
 Major Edward Chynoweth, Seventeenth Infantry, July 26, 1909, at Atlanta, Georgia.
 Major Elias Chandler, retired, September 14, 1909, at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia.
 Major Theodore A. Dodge, retired, October 25, 1909, near Nanteuille-Handonin, Cise, France.
 Major William Falck, retired, February 10, 1909, at Elmira, New York.
 Major Sebastian Gunther, retired, January 27, 1909, at Topeka, Kansas.
 Major Charles F. Kieffer, retired, December 30, 1908, at Cheyenne, Wyoming.
 Major Frederick M. H. Kendrick, retired, November 2, 1909, at St. Paul, Minnesota.
 Major Charles E. Morse, retired, April 21, 1909, at Red Hill, Surrey, England.
 Major Alexander Murry, retired, May 27, 1909, at Foster, Ohio.
 Major Thomas M. McDougall, retired, July 3, 1909, at Brandon, Vermont.
 Major Ira A. Shimer, Medical Corps, March 13, 1909, at Camp Overton, Mt. Lanau, Philippine Islands.
 Major William N. Sage, retired, March 16, 1909, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Major Bradner D. Slaughter, Paymaster, May 8, 1909, at Omaha, Nebraska.
 Major William M. Swaine, retired, October 24, 1909, at Whittier, California.
 Major Richard W. Tyler, retired, July 19, 1909, at Mount Pocomo, Pennsylvania.
 Major Joseph W. Wham, retired, December 21, 1909, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Major William C. Wren, Twelfth Infantry, August 10, 1909, en route from Memphis, Tennessee, to Grand Rapids, Michigan.
 Major Edmund L. Zalinski, retired, March 10, 1909, at New York, New York.
 Captain George C. Burnell, Signal Corps, April 22, 1909, at Laurel, Maryland.
 Captain Samuel B. Bootes, Commissary, September 26, 1909, at Manila, Philippine Islands.
 Captain Rogers F. Gardner, Coast Artillery Corps, March 15, 1909, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Captain William W. Gairbairn, retired, April 24, 1909, near Carlisle, Pennsylvania.
 Captain Robert Hanna, retired, December 4, 1908, at New York, New York.
 Captain Eugene P. Jervay, jr., Tenth Cavalry, April 26, 1909, at Manila, Philippine Islands.
 Captain James W. Long, retired, July 9, 1909, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Chaplain George G. Mullins, retired, March 4, 1909, at Los Angeles, California.
 Captain Samuel S. O'Connor, Coast Artillery Corps, July 18, 1909, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Chaplain John D. Parker, retired, March 8, 1909, at the Presidio of San Francisco, California.
 Captain John Pope, retired, March 27, 1909, at St. Louis, Missouri.
 Captain Ward B. Pershing, retired, August 28, 1909, at Denver, Colorado.
 Captain Paul Roemer, retired, December 23, 1908, at Darmstadt, Germany.
 Captain John C. Raymond, Second Cavalry, July 1, 1909, at Des Moines, Iowa.
 Captain Edmund R. P. Shurly, retired, February 20, 1909, at Detroit, Michigan.
 First Lieutenant Albert B. Henderson, retired, August 28, 1909, at Denver, Colorado.
 First Lieutenant John C. Murphy, retired, March 3, 1909, at Leavenworth, Kansas.
 First Lieutenant John M. Shepherd, Medical Reserve Corps, December 11, 1908, at Salt Lake City, Utah.
 Second Lieutenant William H. Hawes, retired, April 4, 1909, at Tonawanda, Pennsylvania.
 Second Lieutenant John J. Moller, Eighth Infantry, February 22, 1909, at New York, New York.
 Second Lieutenant Frank McEnhill, retired, June 3, 1909, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
 Second Lieutenant George E. Nikirk, Coast Artillery Corps, July 26, 1909, at Fort Schuyler, New York.

Dropped (1).

In accordance with section 1229, Revised Statutes.

First Lieutenant Edward L. Rains, Twentieth Infantry, March 6, 1909.

Honorably discharged, act of April 25, 1908 (22).

Captain Walter Cox, Medical Corps, April 20, 1909.

Captain Henry S. Kiersted, Medical Corps, June 26, 1909.

Captain Chester J. Stedman, Medical Corps, February 17, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Leonard K. Graves, Medical Reserve Corps, May 8, 1909.
 First Lieutenant William R. S. George, Medical Reserve Corps, June 2, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Frederick Hadra, Medical Reserve Corps, February 26, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Hermon E. Hasseltine, Medical Reserve Corps, July 31, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Richard A. Kearny, Medical Reserve Corps, June 10, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Walter F. Leech, Medical Reserve Corps, December 21, 1908.
 First Lieutenant Donald Miner, Medical Reserve Corps, June 16, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Marion F. Marvin, Medical Reserve Corps, October 16, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Samuel B. McPheeters, Medical Reserve Corps, June 3, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Harlow C. McLeod, Medical Reserve Corps, July 21, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Sylvester F. O'Day, Medical Reserve Corps, June 18, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Wallace E. Parkman, Medical Reserve Corps, March 25, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Henry F. Phillips, Medical Reserve Corps, July 6, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Joseph A. Pargon, Medical Reserve Corps, October 20, 1909.
 First Lieutenant George H. Richardson, Medical Reserve Corps, January 3, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Rodney D. Smith, Medical Reserve Corps, February 16, 1909.
 First Lieutenant James K. Stockard, Medical Reserve Corps, April 2, 1909.
 First Lieutenant George T. Tyler, Medical Reserve Corps, July 31, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Raphael J. Wren, Medical Reserve Corps, March 23, 1909.

Dismissed (11).

Major Charles J. T. Clarke, Twenty-sixth Infantry, July 7, 1909.
 Major Francis P. Fremont, Fifth Infantry, March 25, 1909.
 Captain Solomon Avery, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, December 18, 1908.
 First Lieutenant William W. Ballard, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, December 18, 1908.
 First Lieutenant Frank W. Ball, Twenty-fifth Infantry, August 7, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Edward Gottlieb, Coast Artillery Corps, March 12, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Thomas A. Jones, Coast Artillery Corps, May 4, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Clarence S. Nettles, retired, September 11, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Edward W. Terry, Twenty-second Infantry, October 28, 1909.
 Second Lieutenant Gordon A. Dennis, Twentieth Infantry, May 5, 1909.
 Second Lieutenant Louis P. Schoonmaker, Tenth Cavalry, June 30, 1909.

Appointments declined (4).

By Delos E. Cornwall, of Idaho, September 14, 1909, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, with rank from September 1, 1909.
 By Edward C. Hanford, of Washington, August 23, 1909, his commission as second lieutenant in the Coast Artillery Corps, with rank from July 12, 1909.
 By John W. Harrelson, of North Carolina, October 13, 1909, his commission as second lieutenant in the Coast Artillery Corps, with rank from September 25, 1909.
 By Merrick D. Thomas, of New York, September 19, 1909, his commission as first lieutenant in the Medical Reserve Corps, with rank from September 1, 1909.

Relieved from active duty, under section 8, act of April 23, 1908 (5).

First Lieutenant George E. Chamberlain, Medical Reserve Corps, April 30, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Harold L. Coffin, Medical Reserve Corps, November 9, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Lester W. Lord, Medical Reserve Corps, April 21, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Elias H. Porter, Medical Reserve Corps, November 14, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Herbert C. Woolley, Medical Reserve Corps, September 29, 1909.

PHILIPPINE SCOUTS.*Resigned.*

Captain Edward L. Baker, jr., October 31, 1909.
Captain Charles E. Boone, April 12, 1909.
Captain John Holtman, October 31, 1909.
Captain Alfred Roeder, April 7, 1909.
First Lieutenant John C. Maloney, April 15, 1909.
First Lieutenant William Thomas, August 31, 1909.
Second Lieutenant William A. Cacciola, September 15, 1909.
Second Lieutenant Henry M. Johnston, July 14, 1909.
Second Lieutenant August Wetzel, February 11, 1909.

Died.

Captain John L. Finlayson, March 18, 1909, at *Camp Avery, Corregidor, Philippine Islands.*
First Lieutenant Fred F. Otey, February 23, 1909, at *Manila, Philippine Islands.*
First Lieutenant George A. Pray, February 2, 1909, at *the Presidio of San Francisco, California.*

Honorably discharged.

Captain Adolph K. Berners, March 24, 1909.

Dismissed.

Second Lieutenant Alexander C. Davis, June 1, 1909.

Appointment declined.

By George T. Newhall, of Pennsylvania, his commission as second lieutenant in the Philippine Scouts, March 17, 1909.

MEMORANDUM OF RETIREMENTS BY OPERATION OF LAW.

DECEMBER 1, 1909, to DECEMBER 1, 1910.

Colonel Henry L. Harris, Coast Artillery Corps, December 4, 1909.
Colonel John G. D. Knight, Corps of Engineers, January 24, 1910.
Colonel Charles B. Byrne, Medical Corps, January 28, 1910.
Colonel John W. Pullman, Quartermaster's Department, February 17, 1910.
Colonel Valery Havard, Medical Corps, February 18, 1910.
Major Eugene O. Fochet, Signal Corps, March 14, 1910.
Brigadier General Charles Morton, March 18, 1910.
Lieutenant General William W. Robinson, jr., Quartermaster's Department, April 21, 1910.
Brigadier General Winfield S. Edgerly, May 29, 1910.
Colonel James W. Pope, Quartermaster's Department, June 6, 1910.
Brigadier General William L. Marshall, Corps of Engineers, June 11, 1910.
Lieutenant Colonel J. Estcourt Sawyer, Quartermaster's Department, July 3, 1910.
Professor Edward E. Wood, Military Academy, September 17, 1910.
Brigadier General Albert L. Myer, November 14, 1910.

Organization of the Army

		Lieutenant Generals.	Major Generals.	Brigadier Generals.	Colonels.	Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Sergeants-major, Regimental.	Sergeants-major, Senior Grade.
1	General Officers.....		6	15								
2	*Adjutant General's Department.....		1	1	5	7	10					
3	*Inspector General's Department.....		1	1	3	4	9					
4	Judge Advocate General's Department.....		1	1	12	3	6					
5	*Quartermaster's Department.....		1	1	6	9	20	60				
6	*Subsistence Department.....		1	1	3	4	9	27				
7	Medical Department.....		1	1	13	18	88	138	6349			
8	*Pay Department.....		1	1	3	4	20	25				
9	Corps of Engineers.....		1	1	10	16	32	43	43			
10	*Ordnance Department.....		1	1	6	9	19	25	25			
11	*Signal Corps.....		1	1	1	2	6	18	18			
12	Bureau of Insular Affairs.....			1			1					
13	Chaplains.....						8	32	27			
14	Fifteen Regiments of Cavalry.....				15	15	45	225	225	225	15	
15	Six Regiments of Field Artillery.....				6	6	12	66	78	62	6	
16	Coast Artillery Corps.....			1	14	14	42	210	210	167		21
17	Thirty-one Regiments of Infantry.....				30	30	90	461	460	460	31	
18	Military Academy.....				4	2						
19	Enlisted men unattached to regiments.....										4	4
20	Indian Scouts.....											
21	Grand aggregate.....		7	27	121	143	417	1,330	1,435	957	56	25
22	Retired Officers.....	5	24	255	89	92	242	195	79	22	80	6
23	Retired Enlisted Men.....											

*Sec. 26 of the act of February 2, 1901, provides "that so long as there remain any officers holding permanent appointments in * * * the Inspector General's Department, the Quartermaster's Department, the Subsistence Department, the Pay Department, the Ordnance Department, and the Signal Corps, including those appointed to original vacancies in the grades of Captain and First Lieutenant under the provisions of sections sixteen, seventeen, twenty-one, and twenty-four of this act, they shall be promoted according to seniority in the several grades, as now provided by law, and nothing herein contained shall be deemed to apply to vacancies which can be filled by such promotions or to the periods for which the officers so promoted shall hold their appointments, and when any vacancy, except that of the chief of the department or corps, shall occur, which can not be filled by promotion as provided in this section, it shall be filled by detail from the line of the Army, and no more permanent appointments shall be made in those departments or corps after the original vacancies created by this act shall have been filled. Such details shall be made from the grade in which the vacancies exist, under such system of examination as the President may from time to time prescribe.

"All officers so detailed shall serve for a period of four years, at the expiration of which time they shall return to duty with the line, and officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel shall not again be eligible for selection in any staff department until they shall have served two years with the line." [Under section 2 of an act approved June 25, 1906, details to the Ordnance Department under section 26 of the act of February 2, 1901, may be made from the grade in which the vacancy exists or from the grade below. Officers so detailed in the grades below that of major shall not be again eligible for such detail until after they shall have served for at least one year out of that department.]

"The army appropriation act of April 23, 1901, consolidated the officers of the Adjutant General's Department (except the Adjutant General) and the Record and Pension Office into one department, to be known as The Military Secretary's Department, and provided that the senior in rank of the officers of the consolidated department shall have the rank of Major General, whose title is changed to that of The Military Secretary; that when the office of Military Secretary with the rank of Major General shall become vacant it shall not be filled with said rank, but thereafter the chief of The Military Secretary's Department shall have the rank of Brigadier General with the title of The Military Secretary; that when the office of Adjutant General shall become vacant the vacancy on the active list of the army shall not be filled, and thereafter the several officers now designated by the title Assistant Adjutant General and by the title of Assistant Chief of the Record and Pension Office shall be designated by the title Military Secretary.

[The titles "Assistant Adjutant General" and "Assistant Chief of the Record and Pension Office" were changed to that of "Military Secretary" by the act of March 2, 1905. By the army appropriation act approved March 2, 1907, the title of "The Military Secretary" was changed to that of "The Adjutant General," and the title "Military Secretary" to that of "Adjutant General."]

of the United States.

	Master Electricians.	Master Signal Electricians.	Engineers.	Electrician Sergeants, First Class.	Ordnance Sergeants.	Post Commissary Sergeants.	Post Quartermaster Sergeants.	Sergeants First Class, Hospital Corps.	Signal Sergeants, First Class.	Electrician Sergeants, Second Class.	Master Gunners.	Quartermaster Sergeants, Regimental.	Commissary Sergeants, Regimental.	Chief Musicians.	Sergeants-major, Squadron.	Sergeants-major, Battalion.	Sergeants-major, Junior Grade.	Color Sergeants.	Chief Trumpeters.
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11		36			150									1		3			
12									132										
13																			
14												15	15	15	45			30	15
15												6	6	6		12		12	6
16	26		60	74						74	42			14			42		14
17												31	31	31		92		62	
18				1							1								
19	4	6	5	6		4		5		3	5	2	3	5	4	10	2		
20																			
21	30	42	65	81	150	204	200	305	132	77	43	54	55	72	49	117	44	104	35
22																			
23		4			143	136	83	85	18			89	52	69	12	34		124	11

NOTE.—Sections 1104 and 1103, Revised Statutes, provide that the enlisted men of two regiments of cavalry and two regiments of infantry shall be colored men.

^b Includes 217 first lieutenants, Medical Reserve Corps. The act of Congress approved April 23, 1908, provides that the Medical Department must consist of a Medical Corps, a Medical Reserve Corps, etc. The officers of the Medical Department who were on the active list at the time of the approval of the act, except the Surgeon General, have been recommissioned as officers of the Medical Corps, without loss of relative rank in the Army, as follows: assistant surgeons general, as colonels; deputy surgeons general, as lieutenant colonels; surgeons, as majors; assistant surgeons, who at the time of the approval of the act had served three years or more, as captains; assistant surgeons, who at the time of the approval of the act had served less than three years as such, as first lieutenants. The act further provides that first lieutenants shall be promoted to the grade of captain after three years' service in the Medical Corps. Under this act the officers of the Medical Reserve Corps are commissioned as first lieutenants in said corps, and when employed on active duty have all the authority, rights, and privileges of commissioned officers of like grade in the Medical Corps, except promotion and retirement; and when so employed they take rank in their corps according to dates of their commissions therein, but in the army at large they rank next below all other first lieutenants.

^c By section 9 of the act of March 3, 1853, a Lieutenant of Engineers, having served fourteen years continuously as Lieutenant, is entitled to promotion to the rank of Captain; but such promotion is not to increase the whole number of officers in the Corps.

^d Sec. 12 of the act of February 2, 1901, provides "That the President is authorized to appoint, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, Chaplains in the Army, at the rate of one for each regiment of cavalry and infantry in the United States service, * * * with the rank, pay, and allowances of captains of infantry." By the act of June 12, 1906, one Chaplain is authorized for the Corps of Engineers. By the act of January 25, 1907, fourteen Chaplains are authorized for the Coast Artillery Corps, and one for each regiment of Field Artillery. By the act of April 21, 1904, the President may select from among the Chaplains of not less than ten years' service, in the grade of Captain, those who have been commended as worthy of special distinction for exceptional efficiency, and may, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, promote such to be Chaplains with the grade, pay, and allowances of Major; the number in active service so promoted shall not at any time exceed fifteen. The remaining Chaplains shall have the grade, pay, and allowances of Captain, mounted, after seven years' service. Chaplains appointed after April 21, 1904, shall have the grade, pay, and allowances of First Lieutenant, mounted, until they shall have completed seven years' service.

^e By the act of March 3, 1873, the Secretary of War is authorized "to select from the Sergeants of the line of the Army, who shall have faithfully served therein five years, three years of which in the grade of noncommissioned officer, as many Commissary Sergeants as the service may require, not to exceed one for each military post or place of deposit of subsistence supplies, * * *"

^f The Secretary of War is authorized to appoint as many Post Quartermaster Sergeants as he may deem necessary for the interests of the service, not to exceed two hundred.

Organization of the Army of

		Saddler Sergeants.	Principal Musicians.	Battalion Quartermaster Sergeants.	First Sergeants.	Drum Majors.	Sergeants.	Quartermaster Sergeants, Company.	Stable Sergeants.	Sergeants, Hospital Corps.	Corporals, Hospital Corps.	Corporals.	Firemen.	Cooks.	Acting Cooks, Hospital Corps.	Farriers.	Horseshoers.	Blacksmiths.	Saddlers.	Wagoners.
1	General Officers.....																			
2	*Adjutant General's Department.....																			
3	*Inspector General's Department.....																			
4	Judge Advocate General's Department.....																			
5	*Quartermaster's Department.....																			
6	*Subsistence Department.....									350	50				175					
7	Medical Department.....																			
8	*Pay Department.....																			
9	Corps of Engineers.....	1	3	12	1	148	12					224		25						
10	*Ordnance Department.....					58						85								
11	*Signal Corps.....					144						156		24						
12	Bureau of Insular Affairs.....																			
13	Chaplains.....																			
14	Fifteen Regiments of Cavalry.....	15	...	180	15	1,140	180	...	...	...	...	1,290	...	375	...	180	180	...	180	180
15	Six Regiments of Field Artillery.....	6	12	36	6	240	36	36	...	...	...	480	...	114	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	Coast Artillery Corps.....	14	...	170	14	1,416	170	...	...	...	...	2,152	60	354	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Thirty-one Regiments of Infantry.....	31	...	368	31	1,767	368	...	...	...	...	2,545	...	767	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	Military Academy.....			3	...	21	1	2	...	...	...	30	...	7	...	1	1	...	1	1
19	Enlisted men unattached to regiments.....	5	3	35	5	614	30	...	...	...	...	489	5	78	...	9	9	...	2	...
20	Indian Scouts.....																			
21	Grand aggregate.....	72	18	804	72	5,548	797	38	350	50	7,451	65	1,744	175	190	190	...	183	181	
22	Retired Officers.....																			
23	Retired Enlisted Men.....	8	25	4	608	27	587	18	2	26	6	157	...	143	1	5	...	3	6	1

the United States—Continued.

	Trumpeters.	Chief Mechanics.	Mechanics.	Musicians.	Artificers.	Privates, 1st class.	Privates, 2d class.	Privates First Class, Hospital Corps.	Privates, Hospital Corps.	Privates.	Total commissioned.	Total enlisted.	Cadets, Military Academy.	Aggregate.
1											21			21
2											24			24
3											17			17
4											12			12
5											96	200		296
6											44	200		244
7								1,750	875		607	3,500		4,107
8											53			53
9				24		768	768			12	188	2,002		2,190
10						222	205				85	720		805
11						552				168	46	1,212		1,258
12											2			2
13											67			67
14	360									8,730	750	13,155		13,905
15		36	150	90						3,924	230	5,220		5,450
16			340	340						13,924	658	19,321		19,979
17				736	368					20,048	1,531	27,307		28,838
18	4	1	4	40						381	6	500	529	1,035
19			7	54	34			6		7,413		8,870		8,870
20												75		75
21	364	37	501	1,284	402	1,542	973	1,756	875	54,600	4,437	78,782	529	87,218
22														1,003
23	2		10	22	27	44	4	50		190				2,927

9 The act of March 1, 1887, organizing the Hospital Corps, provides that it shall consist of Hospital Stewards, Acting Hospital Stewards, and Privates, and that it shall be permanently attached to the Medical Department, and shall not be included in the effective strength of the Army nor counted as a part of the enlisted force provided by law.

The act of March 2, 1903, provides "that hereafter the Hospital Corps of the United States Army shall consist of sergeants first class, sergeants, corporals, privates first class, and privates."

Sec. 2 of the act of March 2, 1899, provides for two veterinarians for each regiment of cavalry, one of whom "shall have the pay and allowances of a second lieutenant of cavalry, and one shall have the pay of seventy-five dollars per month and the allowance of a sergeant major." Sec. 20 of the act of February 2, 1901, abolishes the grade of veterinarian of the second class in cavalry regiments, and provides that hereafter the two veterinarians authorized for each cavalry regiment shall receive the pay and allowances of second lieutenants, mounted. The act of January 25, 1907, provides for two veterinarians for each regiment of Field Artillery. Veterinarians are not included in the organization table.

Indian Scouts employed in the Territories and Indian country receive the pay and allowances of cavalry soldiers

Organization of regi-

		Colonel.	Lieutenant Colonel.	Majors.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Sergeant Major, Regimental.	Quartermaster Sergeant, Regimental.	Commissary Sergeant, Regimental.	Chief Musician.	Sergeants-Major, Squadron.	Sergeants-Major, Battalion.
1	Fifteen Regiments of Cavalry—each.....	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	3	....
2	One hundred and eighty Troops of Cavalry—each.....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	Fifteen Regimental Bands (Cavalry)—each.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
4	Three Regiments of Field Artillery (Light)—each.....	1	1	2	11	13	(a)	1	1	1	1	....	2
5	One Regiment of Field Artillery (Horse)—each.....	1	1	2	11	13	(a)	1	1	1	1	....	2
6	Two Regiments of Field Artillery (Mountain)—each.....	1	1	2	11	13	(a)	1	1	1	1	....	2
7	Thirty Batteries Field Artillery (Light and Mountain)—each.....	....	....	....	1	2	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	Six Batteries Field Artillery (Horse)—each.....	....	....	....	1	2	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	Six Regimental Bands (Field Artillery)—each.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
10	One hundred and seventy Companies Coast Artillery Corps—each.....	....	....	....	1	1	(a)	....	....	....	....	....	....
11	Fourteen Bands (Coast Artillery Corps)—each.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
12	Thirty Regiments of Infantry—each.....	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	....	3
13	Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry.....	....	....	....	11	10	10	1	1	1	1	....	2
14	Three hundred and sixty Companies of Infantry—each.....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
15	Thirty-one Regimental Bands (Infantry)—each.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
16	Three Battalions of Engineers.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3
17	Twelve Companies of Engineers—each.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
18	One Band (Engineers).....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....

^a An act of Congress, January 25, 1907, to reorganize and increase the efficiency of the artillery of the Army, provided for the permanent separation of the field and coast artillery after sufficient promotions shall have been made in the then Artillery Corps, as far as the number of officers permitted, to provide in each grade, together with the officers remaining therein, the total number of officers of the grade provided for in the act for the field and coast artillery combined. The act further provided that of the vacancies which could not be filled by promotion, one-fifth in each branch should be filled in each fiscal year until the total number of officers provided for therein shall have been attained, when the maximum number of second lieutenants will be 13 for each regiment of field artillery, and 210 for the Coast Artillery Corps, allowing 2 for each battery and 1 for each company.

NOTE.—Additional strength: For 4 troops of cavalry, 2 corporals, and 33 privates each, and for 12 companies of infantry, 2 sergeants, 2 corporals, and 41 privates each, when stationed at Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; for 12 troops of cavalry, 2 corporals and 18 privates each, when stationed at Fort Riley, Kans.; for 1 troop of cavalry, 2 corporals and 33 privates, when stationed at Fort Duchesne, Utah; for 4 troops of cavalry at Fort Myer, Va., 2 corporals and 18 privates each; for 3 troops of cavalry, 2 corporals and 33 privates each, when stationed at Fort Yellowstone, Wyo.; for 96 companies of infantry, 10 privates each, when stationed in the Philippine Islands, and for 2 companies of infantry, 1 sergeant, 1 corporal, and 1 private each, while on duty at the School of Musketry at the Presidio of Monterey, Cal. To provide noncommissioned officers for duty with the organized militia: For each company of the 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, and 5th Regiments of Infantry, 2 sergeants excepting the companies from which a sergeant is detailed for duty with the machine-gun platoon, to which companies is given an additional strength of 1 sergeant each. To provide for machine-gun platoons: For each regiment of cavalry, 3 corporals and 18 privates, except for the regiment of cavalry stationed at Fort Riley, Kans., to which is given an additional strength of 21 privates; for each regiment of infantry, including the Porto Rico regiment of infantry, 1 sergeant, 2 corporals, and 18 privates, except for the regiment of infantry stationed at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to which is given an additional strength of 3 corporals and 18 privates. Total additional strength for the line of the Army, 3,187.

ments and companies.

	Color Sergeants.	Chief Trumpeter.	Principal Musician.	Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant.	First Sergeants.	Drum Major.	Sergeants.	Quartermaster Sergeants—Company.	Stable Sergeants—Battery.	Corporals.	Cooks.	Farriers.	Horseshoers.	Saddlers.	Wagoners.	Trumpeters.	Chief Mechanics.	Mechanics.	Musicians.	Artificers.	Privates, First Class.	Privates, Second Class.	Privates.	Total commissioned.	Total enlisted.	Aggregate.
1	12	1	1	....	12	1	76	12	...	80	25	12	12	12	12	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	527	50	816	866
2	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	1	...	6	2	1	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	43	3	65	68
3	...	1	1	...	...	1	4	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	28	28
4	2	1	1	2	6	1	40	6	6	80	19	...	...	...	...	...	6	24	15	...	...	...	638	28	853	881
5	2	1	1	2	6	1	40	6	6	80	19	...	...	...	...	...	6	30	15	...	...	...	734	28	955	983
6	2	1	1	2	6	1	40	6	6	80	19	...	...	...	...	...	6	24	15	...	...	...	638	28	853	881
7	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	1	1	12	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	2	...	...	...	102	3	133	136
8	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	1	1	12	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	2	...	...	...	118	3	150	153
9	...	1	1	...	...	1	4	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	28	28
10	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	1	...	12	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	81	2	109	111
11	...	1	1	...	...	1	4	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	28	28
12	2	...	1	...	12	1	52	12	...	80	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	12	...	...	588	50	816	866
13	2	...	1	...	8	1	36	8	...	56	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	8	...	...	396	31	555	586
14	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	1	...	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	48	3	65	68
15	...	...	1	...	...	1	4	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	28	28
16	...	...	1	3	12	1	148	12	...	224	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	768	768	12	...	2,002	2,002
17	...	...	...	...	1	...	12	1	...	18	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	64	64	...	...	164	164
18	...	...	1	...	...	1	4	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	28	28

Table of pay allowed by law to officers of the Army, annexed to the Army Register conformably to the resolution of the House of Representatives of August 30, 1842.

GRADE.	PAY OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE.					PAY OF RETIRED OFFICERS. ^b			
	PAY OF GRADE.		MONTHLY PAY. ^c			PAY OF GRADE.		MONTHLY PAY.	
	Yearly.	Monthly.	After 5 years' service.	10 years' service.	After 15 years' service.	Yearly.	Monthly.	After 5 years' service.	After 15 years' service.
Lieutenant General.....	\$11,000.00	\$916.67	10 per ct.	20 per ct.	30 per ct.	\$8,250.00	\$687.50		
Major General.....	8,000.00	666.67				6,000.00	500.00		
Brigadier General.....	6,000.00	500.00				4,500.00	375.00		
Colonel.....	4,000.00	333.33	\$366.67	\$400.00	e \$416.67	3,000.00	250.00		
Lieutenant Colonel.....	3,500.00	291.67	320.83	350.00	e 375.00	2,625.00	218.75	\$275.00	\$312.50
Major.....	3,000.00	250.00	275.00	300.00	e 325.00	2,250.00	187.50	262.50	281.25
Captain.....	2,400.00	200.00	220.00	240.00	e 260.00	1,800.00	150.00	225.00	243.75
First lieutenant.....	2,000.00	166.67	183.33	200.00	e 216.67	1,500.00	125.00	165.00	180.00
Second lieutenant.....	1,700.00	141.67	155.83	170.00	e 184.17	1,275.00	106.25	137.50	150.00
								116.87	138.12

^a Officers below the rank of Brigadier General receive 10 per cent on the yearly pay of the grade for each term of five years' service, not to exceed 40 per cent in all.—[*R. S.*, 1252, 1253.] (Except Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel, and Major.)
^b Retired officers receive 75 per cent of the pay of their grade (salary and increase).—[*R. S.*, 1274.] No increase of longevity after retirement unless retired for wounds received in battle.—[*Act March 2, 1903*.]
^c The maximum pay of a Colonel is \$5,000, that of a Lieutenant Colonel \$4,500, and that of a Major \$4,000.—[*Act May 11, 1908*.]

NOTES.

1. The Lieutenant General may select two Aids and a Military Secretary, who shall have the rank of a Lieutenant Colonel while so serving.—[*R. S.*, 1097.]
2. An Aid to a Major General is allowed \$200 and an Aid to a Brigadier General \$150 per year in addition to the pay of his rank.—[*R. S.*, 1261.]
3. An Acting Commissary of Subsistence is allowed \$100 per year in addition to the pay of his rank.—[*R. S.*, 1261.]
4. Any officer below the grade of Major, required to be mounted, shall receive \$150 per annum additional if he provides one suitable mount at his own expense, and \$200 if he provides two mounts.—[*Act May 11, 1908*.]
5. Regimental and battalion or squadron staff officers receive the pay of their respective grades on and after May 11, 1908.
6. Lieutenants of the Medical Corps are entitled to pay of Captain after three years' service.—[*Act April 23, 1903*.]
7. An Acting Judge-Advocate detailed by the Secretary of War is entitled to the pay of Captain.—[*Acts July 5, 1882; February 2, 1901*.]
8. Ten per cent increase on pay of all officers serving outside the United States, except in Porto Rico and Hawaii.—[*Act June 12, 1906*.]
9. Chaplains appointed prior to April 21, 1904, are entitled to pay of Captain, appointed subsequent to April 21, 1904, entitled to pay of First Lieutenant, for first seven years of service, thereafter to pay of Captain; retired from active service prior to April 21, 1904, entitled to the retired pay of a Captain; appointed prior to April 21, 1904, and retired from active service subsequent to that date, but prior to completion of seven years' service, entitled to the retired pay of a Captain.—[*Acts February 2, 1901; April 21, 1904; 10 Comp.*, 765, May 7, 1907.]
10. Retired officers below the grade of Lieutenant Colonel detailed for active duty other than at colleges are entitled to the full pay and allowances of their grade; detailed at colleges under act November 3, 1893, are entitled to the full pay of their grade. Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels similarly detailed receive the same pay and allowances as a Major would receive under like assignment; general officers receive their retired pay, and mileage for travel under proper orders.—[*Acts April 23, 1904; March 2, 1905; June 12, 1906*.]

Office.	Grade or pay.	Laws for.
Superintendent	Pay of Colonel	Revised Statutes, 1334.
Commandant of Cadets	Pay of Lieutenant Colonel	Do.
Adjutant (not above rank of Captain)	\$600 in addition to pay of grade.	Act May 28, 1908.
Treasurer, Quartermaster, and Commissary of Cadets	\$600 in addition to pay as Captain.	Do.
Line officer on duty in Quartermaster's Department	\$600 in addition to pay as First Lieutenant.	Act June 6, 1900.
Professor, less than ten years' service at Academy	Pay of Colonel	Revised Statutes, 1336; act June 23, 1879.
Professor of Ordnance, etc.	Pay of Lieutenant Colonel	Do.
Associate Professor of Mathematics	Pay of Major	Act March 2, 1907.
Associate Professor of Modern Languages	do	Act March 3, 1905.
Battalion Commander	do	Act March 3, 1903.
Instructor of Practical Military Engineering	Pay of Captain	Act May 28, 1904.
Assistant Professor	do	Revised Statutes, 1336.
Senior Assistant Instructor of Tactics	do	Revised Statutes, 1337; act April 29, 1812.
Assistant Instructor of Tactics	do	Do.
Chaplain	Pay of Second Lieutenant	Act March 3, 1875.
Master of the Sword	\$600 per annum	Act February 18, 1896.
Teacher of Music	do	Act March 3, 1905.
Cadet	do	Act May 11, 1908.

Miscellaneous rates of pay.

Office.	Pay per month.	Laws for.
Contract dental surgeon	\$150.00	Act February 2, 1901.
Contract dental surgeons (three supervisors)	210.00	Do.
Veterinarian	Do.	Do.
Nurse corps:		
Superintendent	150.00	Do.
Chief nurse (see G. O. 54, W. D., 1903)	45.00 to 75.00	Do.
Nurse, reserve nurse, in United States	40.00	Do.
Nurse, reserve nurse, outside United States	50.00	Do.
Hospital matron	10.00	Revised Statutes, 1277.
Gleeks, military headquarters:		
Chief clerk (Chief of Staff)	166.67	Annual appropriation act.
Class 4	150.00	Do.
Class 3	133.33	Do.
Class 2	116.67	Do.
Class 1	100.00	Do.
Class E	83.33	Do.
Class F	75.00	Do.
Class G	60.00	Do.

Table of monthly pay of enlisted men of the United States Army.

Rank and arm of service.	First enlistment.	Second enlistment.*	If reenlisted within three months.				
			Third enlistment.	Fourth enlistment.	Fifth enlistment.	Sixth enlistment.	Seventh enlistment.
CORPS, REGIMENT, BATTALION.							
Master signal electrician.....							
Master electrician—Coast Artillery.....	\$75	\$79	\$83	\$87	\$91	\$95	\$99
Engineer—Coast Artillery.....	65	69	73	77	81	85	89
First class electrician-sergeant—Coast Artillery.....							
Battalion sergeant-major, quartermaster-sergeant—Engineers.....							
Regimental sergeant-major, quartermaster-sergeant, commissary-sergeant—Field Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
Senior sergeant-major—Coast Artillery.....							
Battalion sergeant-major—Field Artillery, Infantry.....							
Squadron sergeant-major—Cavalry.....							
Battalion quartermaster-sergeant—Field Artillery.....	10	41	48	52	56	60	64
Junior sergeant-major—Coast Artillery.....							
Master gunner—Coast Artillery.....							
Second class electrician-sergeant—Coast Artillery.....	36	40	44	48	52	56	60
Color sergeant—Field Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Firemen—Coast Artillery.....							
BATTERY, TROOP, COMPANY.							
Sergeant, first class—Signal Corps.....							
First sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Engineers.....	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
Sergeant—Engineers, Ordnance, Signal Corps.....							
Quartermaster-sergeant—Engineers.....	36	40	44	48	52	56	60
Cook—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Engineers, Signal Corps.....							
Sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Quartermaster-sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....							
Stable sergeant—Field Artillery.....							
Corporal—Engineers, Ordnance, Signal Corps.....							
Mechanic—Coast Artillery.....	24	27	30	33	36	39	42
Chief mechanic—Field Artillery.....							
Corporal—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.....							
Artificer—Infantry.....							
Mechanic—Field Artillery.....	21	24	27	30	33	36	39
Farrier and blacksmith, saddler, wagoner—Cavalry.....							
Private, first class—Engineers, Ordnance, Signal Corps.....	18	21	24	27	30	33	36
Trumpeter—Cavalry.....							
Musician—Artillery, Infantry, Engineers.....							
Private—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Signal Corps.....	15	18	21	22	23	24	25
Private, second class—Engineers, Ordnance.....							
BANDS—ARTILLERY, CAVALRY, INFANTRY, ENGINEERS.							
Chief musician.....	75	79	83	87	91	95	99
Chief trumpeter—Artillery, Cavalry.....							
Principal musician.....	40	44	48	52	56	60	64
Sergeant.....							
Drum major.....	36	40	44	48	52	56	60

Cook.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Corporal.....	24	27	30	33	36	39	42
Private.....							
POST NONCOMMISSIONED STAFF.							
Ordnance sergeant.....	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
Commissary sergeant.....							
Quartermaster sergeant.....							
HOSPITAL CORPS.							
Sergeant first-class.....	50	51	53	62	66	70	74
Sergeant.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Acting cook.....	24	27	30	33	36	39	42
Corporal.....	18	21	24	27	30	33	36
Private first-class.....	16	19	22	23	24	25	26
Private.....							
BAND—MILITARY ACADEMY (ACT MAY 25, 1908).							
Band sergeant and assistant leader.....	75	79	83	87	91	95	99
Musician, first-class.....	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
Musician, second-class.....	36	40	44	48	52	56	60
Musician, third-class.....	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
FIELD MUSICIANS—MILITARY ACADEMY.							
Sergeant.....	50	54	58	62	66	70	74

* Discharged at termination of enlistment and reenlisted after three months, entitled pay of second enlistment.

NOTES.

1. Men of the Philippine Scouts receive the pay fixed by G. O., 226, War Dept., 1909, effective March 1, 1910.
2. Additional pay per month: Casemate, electrician, observer (first class), and pointer, \$9 each; chief planter, chief loader, observer (second class), gun commander and gun pointer, \$7 each; mess sergeant, \$6; expert rifeman, \$5; sharpshooter and first-class gunner, \$3 each; second-class gunner and marksman, \$2 each; but no enlisted man shall receive at the same time additional pay for more than one of these qualifications. [Act May 11, 1908.] Also additional pay per month for horseshoer, \$3.—[Act of May 11, 1908.] For additional pay for expert riflemen, sharpshooters, and marksmen, Philippine Scouts, see G. O., 28, War Dept., 1908.
3. Extra-duty pay at 95 per cent of the pay of district artillery engineers and ordnance officers and switchboard operators at seacoast fortifications and each interior post. [Acts June 12, 1906; March 2, 1907.]
4. A certificate of merit entitles a soldier to \$2 per month, payable in full to officer or enlisted man on active or retired list.—[Act February 9, 1891; 7 Comp., 550; 8 Comp., 405.]
5. Twenty per cent increase on pay of enlisted men serving outside the States of the Union, except in Porto Rico and Hawaii.—[Act June 12, 1906.]
6. Retired men receive 75 per cent of the pay of their rank and enlistment period at date of retirement.—[Acts February 14, 1886; March 2, 1907; May 11 and 28, 1908; Comp., May 7, 1907 and June 26, 1908.]
7. Continuous-service pay does not accrue after retirement.—[G. O., 42; A. G. O., 1889.]
8. \$15.75 per month to each retired man as commutation of clothing, rations, quarters, fuel, and light.—[Act March 2, 1907; Comp., May 7, 1907.]

INDEX.

	Page.
Abbot, Charles W., jr., maj. retired	416
Abbot, Frederic V., col. eng.	75
Abbot, Henry L., brig. gen. retired	447
Abbot, Stephen, 1 lt. coast art.	231
Abbot, Elisha G., capt. coast art.	515
Abbot, George F., capt. Phil. scouts	222
Abbot, James E., 1 lt. sig. corps	390, 394
Abbot, John W. C., capt. coast art.	99
Abbot, Lemuel A., maj. retired	217
Abel, Charles, 1 lt. 4 inf.	499
Abelino, Ygnacio, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	264
Abercrombie, William R., lt. col. 25 inf.	390, 402
Abernethy, Robert S., capt. coast art.	359
Abraham, Clyde R., 2 lt. 27 inf.	211
Acher, Albert H., 2 lt. eng.	371
Acheson, Herbert H., 2 lt. coast art.	87
Adair, George F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	246
Adair, George W., col. retired.	60
Adair, Henry R., 2 lt. 10 cav.	411
Adams, Edward M., capt. eng.	159
Adams, Emory S., 1 lt. 15 inf.	81
Adams, Frank H., 1 lt. 12 inf.	316
Adams, Granger, lt. col. 5 field art.	302
Adams, Harry S., 1 lt. 26 inf.	197
Adams, Henry M.	366
Adams, John C.	578
Adams, John P., 2 lt. 22 inf.	107
Adams, John Q., capt. retired	349
Adams, Lewis M., 1 lt. eng.	518
Adams, Milton B.	84
Adams, Paul A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	578
Adams, Robert W., 1 lt. 9 inf.	69
Adams, Sterling P., capt. 14 cav.	287
Addis, Emmett, 2 lt. 10 cav.	174
Agnew, Ernest H., 1 lt. 6 inf.	159
Ahern, George P., maj. retired	273
Ahern, Leo J., 2 lt. 5 field art.	511
Ahrends, Arthur E., 1 lt. 29 inf.	199
Ainsworth, Fred C., maj. gen. adjt. gen. dept.	379
Albee, George E., capt. retired	10
Albright, Frank H., capt. 25 inf.	515
Albright, Owen S., 2 lt. 13 inf.	359
Alden, Clinton T., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	308
Aleshire, James B., brig. gen. qm. dept.	389, 407
Aleshire, Olan C., 2 lt. 12 cav.	19
Alexander, Charles T., brig. gen. retired	168
Alexander, Robert, capt. 19 inf.	448
Alexander, Roger G., 2 lt. eng.	323
Alexander, William L., brig. gen. retired	86
Alfonse, William A., 1 lt. 18 inf.	468
Alflore, William H., maj. 23 inf.	330
Allardice, Fitzhugh B., 2 lt. 27 inf.	351
Allen, Charles C., 1 lt. 30 inf.	371
Allen, Charles J., brig. gen. retired	383
Allen, Charles M., capt. ord. dept.	466
Allen, Gilbert M., 1 lt. 19 inf.	92
Allen, Henry T., maj. 8 cav.	335
Allen, James, brig. gen. sig. corps	146
Allen, John H., capt. med. corps	95
Allen, Leven C., col. retired.	44
Allen, Robert H., capt. 29 inf.	486
Allen, Samuel E., lt. col. coast art.	378
Allen, William H., 1 lt. med. res. corps	204
Allensworth, Allen, chap. retired	578
Alley, Charles R., 1 lt. coast art.	525
Allyn, George R., 1 lt. 6 field art.	106, 283
Amory, James B., capt. 7 inf.	107, 201
Allison, James N., col. sub. dept.	276
Aloe, Altered, capt. 1 inf.	29
Altstaetter, Frederick W., capt. eng.	250
Alvord, Benjamin, lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	80
Ames, Robert F., lt. col. 12 inf.	11
Ames, Thales L., maj. ord. dept.	300
Amory, Charles B., jr., 2 lt. 9 cav.	91
Amos, Frank P., 1 lt. 11 cav.	154
Anderson, Alvord Van P., capt. 6 cav.	162
Anderson, Davis C., 1 lt. 6 inf.	137
Anderson, Edward, capt. sub. dept.	273
Anderson, Edward D., capt. pay dept.	32

	Page.
Anderson, Everett A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Anderson, George L., col. retired.	411
Anderson, George S., col. 9 cav.	9, 151
Anderson, Harry R., brig. gen. retired.	475
Anderson, John, maj. retired	505
Anderson, Rollo F., 1 lt. coast art.	233
Anderson, Thomas M., brig. gen. retired	451
Anderson, Thomas M., jr., capt. 7 inf.	276
Anderson, William D. A., 1 lt. eng.	84, 106
Anderson, William H., 2 lt. 30 inf.	385
Anderson, William T., chap.	102
Anding, Sheldon W., 1 lt. 30 inf.	102
Andres, Edward H., 1 lt. 18 inf.	383
Andrews, Charles F., 1 lt. 13 inf.	330
Andrews, Edmund R., 2 lt. 17 inf.	327
Andrews, Frank M., 2 lt. 8 cav.	307
Andrews, George, col. adjt. gen. dept.	150
Andrews, George L., brig. gen. retired	10
Andrews, Henry M., col. 1 field art.	445
Andrews, Lincoln C., capt. 15 cav.	182
Andrus, Edwin P., lt. col. 2 cav.	418
Andrus, Frank B., maj. retired	118
Andruss, E. Van Arsdale, brig. gen. retired.	418
Andruss, Malcolm P., 1 lt. coast art.	456
Angel, Laurance, capt. P. R. inf.	231
Anglum, Daniel F., capt. retired	387
Ansell, Samuel T., capt. 11 inf.	424
Anshelm, William, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	107, 296
Appel, Aaron H., lt. col. med. corps	389, 404
Appel, Daniel M., col. med. corps.	35
Apple, George M., capt. 5 field art.	34
Applewhite, Hugh La F., capt. retired	198
Applin, Frank D., 2 lt. coast art.	428
Archer, Deas, 1 lt. 26 inf.	246
Archer, William M., jr., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66
Arderly, Edward D., 2 lt. eng.	368
Armes, George A., maj. retired.	86
Armistead, Carroll F., capt. 21 inf.	499
Armstrong, Eugene V., 2 lt. 13 cav.	342
Armstrong, Frank S., capt. 9 cav.	172
Armstrong, George R., capt. retired.	151
Armstrong, Samuel E.	521
Armstrong, William H., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	578
Arnold, Alfred C., 1 lt. 26 inf.	388
Arnold, Daniel W., capt. qm. dept.	366
Arnold, Frederick T., capt. qm. dept.	23
Arnold, Henry H., 2 lt. 29 inf.	26
Arnold, Percy W., capt. 7 cav.	380
Arnold, Samuel B., capt. 1 cav.	142
Arrasmith, James M., maj. 15 inf.	114
Arrowsmith, George D., capt. 6 inf.	313
Artaud, Frank E., 1 lt., med. res. corps	272
Arthur, Robert, 1 lt. coast art.	56
Arthur, William, maj. retired.	238
Arthur, William H., lt. col. med. corps	508
Ashbridge, Donald M., 2 lt. coast art.	35, 113
Ashbrook, Roy W., 1 lt. 17 inf.	244
Ashburn, James K., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	325
Ashburn, John C., 1 lt. 19 inf.	60
Ashburn, Percy M., maj. med. corps	385
Ashburn, Thomas Q., capt. coast art.	41
Ashford, Bailey K., maj. med. corps	212
Ashford, Mahlon, 1 lt. med. corps	40
Atkins, Joseph A., 2 lt. 16 inf.	53
Atkinson, Benjamin W., maj. 4 inf.	321
Atkinson, Earl J., 2 lt. eng.	262
Atwell, William P., maj. retired	86
Atwood, Edwin B.	497
Augur, Colon, capt. retired.	578
Augur, Jacob A.	492
Aultman, Dwight E., capt. 5 field art.	578
Auman, William, brig. gen. retired.	111, 197
Austin, Fred T., capt. 3 field art.	457
Austin, Jason M., 2 lt. coast art.	189
Austin, Thomas C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	248
Austin, William A., 1 lt. 4 cav.	65
Averill, Nathan K., capt. 7 cav.	129
Avery, Frank P., capt. retired	142
Avery, Ray L., 1 lt. coast art.	422
Avery, Robert, col. retired	240

	Page.		Page.
Avery, Solomon, jr.	579	Barlow, John W., brig. gen. retired	454
Awl, F. A.	577	Barlow, Moses T., capt. Phil. scouts	389, 395
Axtom, John T., chap.	104	Barlow, Warren S., capt. retired	425
Aydelotte, John T., 1 lt. med. res. corps	66	Barnard, Joseph H., 1 lt. 5 cav.	134
Ayer, Waldo E., maj. 9 inf.	285	Barnes, Harry C., capt. coast art.	218
Ayers, William J., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	389, 399	Barnes, John B., 1 lt. 5 inf.	268
Ayres, Charles G.	578	Barnes, John W., capt. 18 inf.	329
Babbitt, Edwin B., lt. col. ord. dept.	89	Barnes, Joseph F., 1 lt. 2 field art.	186
Babcock, Campbell E., capt. 4 inf.	263	Barnett, John T., 2 lt. retired	434
Babcock, Conrad S., capt. 1 cav.	115	Barnett, Charles N., capt. med. corps	4
Babcock, John B.	578	Barney, Frederiek M., 1 lt. med. res. corps	5
Babcock, Walter C., capt. 13 cav.	170	Barney, George F., 1 lt. col. retired	413
Bach, Christian A., 1 lt. 7 cav.	143	Barney, James P., 1 lt. 8 cav.	148
Bacon, John M., col. retired.	481	Barnhardt, George C., capt. 15 cav.	178
Bader, Albert J., chap.	103	Barnitz, Albert, maj. retired	496
Bahr, Carl A., 2 lt. 22 inf.	349	Barnum, Malvern-Hill, capt. 8 cav.	146
Baer, Joseph A., 1 lt. 6 cav.	137	Barr, Thomas F., brig. gen. retired	454
Bagby, Philip H., 2 lt. 6 inf.	274	Barrette, John D., maj. coast art.	206
Bailey, Agard H., 2 lt. 13 inf.	308	Barrieger, William S., 1 lt. 8 cav.	149
Bailey, Benjamin M., 1 lt. 5 field art.	199	Barroll, Morris K., maj. pay dept.	71
Bailey, Charles J., lt. col. coast art.	205	Barrows, Frederick M., 2 lt. 4 field art.	195
Bailey, Clarence M., brig. gen. retired	450	Barry, Archie W., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	399
Bailey, Edward, lt. med. res. corps	58	Barry, John A., 2 lt. 2 cav.	121
Bailey, George F., 1 lt. 2 cav.	120	Barry, Michael H., capt. coast art.	220
Bailey, George G., maj. qm. dept.	22	Barry, Paul A., 1 lt. retired	432
Bailey, Harry L., maj. 2 inf.	253	Barry, Thomas H., maj. gen.	6
Bailey, Hobart K., col. 29 inf.	377	Barth, Charles H., maj. 12 inf.	300
Bailey, Thomas C. J., maj. retired	495	Bartholf, John H., lt. col. retired	489
Baily, Howard H., capt. med. corps	51	Bartlett, Cosam J., capt. med. corps	46
Bain, Jarvis J., 1 lt. eng.	85	Bartlett, Geoffrey, 1 lt. coast art.	238
Bainbridge, Augustus H., col. retired	481	Bartlett, George G., 2 lt. 13 inf.	331
Baird, Clair W., 1 lt. coast art.	240	Bartlett, George T., maj. coast art.	206
Baird, Fred H., 2 lt. 19 inf.	336	Bartlett, Le Roy, 1 lt. coast art.	234
Baird, George H., 1 lt. 11 cav.	163	Bartlett, William K., 1 lt. med. corps	52
Baird, Henry W., 2 lt. 5 cav.	135	Barton, Frank A., capt. 3 cav.	123
Baird, Raymond C., 2 lt. 25 inf.	363	Barton, Robert M., 1 lt. 5 cav.	134
Baird, William, capt. retired	422	Barzynski, Joseph E., 2 lt. 11 inf.	298
Baker, Charles L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58	Bash, Daniel N.	578
Baker, Charles T., capt. qm. dept.	23	Bash, Louis H., capt. 5 inf.	267
Baker, Chauncey B., maj. qm. dept.	41	Baskette, Alvin K., 1 lt. 3 inf.	259
Baker, David, maj. med. corps	111, 295	Bass, Edgar W., prof. retired	487
Baker, David J., jr., maj. 11 inf.	580	Bastion, Joseph E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63
Baker, Edward L., jr.	88	Bateman, Cephas C., chap.	102
Baker, Frank, col. ord. dept.	43	Bateman, Harold H., 2 lt. 1 field art.	184
Baker, Frank C., maj. med. corps	23	Bates, Alfred E.	578
Baker, Jesse M., capt. qm. dept.	434	Bates, Charles F., capt. 25 inf.	360
Baker, John H., 1 lt. retired.	282	Bates, John C., lieut. gen. retired	438
Baker, Leonard T., 1 lt. 8 inf.	367	Bates, Ralph D., 1 lt. coast art.	237
Baker, Lester D., 2 lt. 26 inf.	187	Bates, Walter T., capt. 27 inf.	369
Baker, Scott, 1 lt. 2 field art.	230	Batson, Matthew A., capt. retired	424
Baker, Walter C., 1 lt. coast art.	282	Battle, John S., capt. 11 inf.	295
Baker, William B., 1 lt. 8 inf.	241	Battle, Marion S., 1 lt. coast art.	220
Balcom, Everett M., 2 lt. coast art.	473	Baxter, Jere, 2 lt. 29 inf.	380
Baldwin, Frank D., brig. gen. retired	241	Baxter, John Elston, maj. qm. dept.	21
Baldwin, Karl F., 1 lt. coast art.	281	Bayley, Edmund W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62
Baldwin, Murray, capt. 8 inf.	462	Baylies, James, capt. 10 inf.	290
Baldwin, Theodore A., brig. gen. retired	365	Bayly, Rozier C., 1 lt. med. corps	55, 577
Baldwin, Theodore A., jr., capt. 26 inf.	577	Beach, Francis H., capt. 7 cav.	74
Balentine, Arthur T.	268	Beach, Lansing H., lt. col. eng.	76
Ball, Collin H., 1 lt. 5 inf.	579	Beach, William D., lt. col. 11 cav.	9, 165
Ball, Frank W.	319	Beacham, Joseph W., jr., capt. 9 inf.	286
Ball, George E., capt. 16 inf.	137	Beacom, John H., maj. 6 inf.	271
Ball, Louis R., capt. 6 cav.	255	Beall, Fielder M. M., maj. 28 inf.	372
Ball, William G., 1 lt. 2 inf.	412	Beall, George T., capt. retired	517
Ballance, John G., lt. col. retired	63	Beals, Frank L., 2 lt. retired	486
Ballard, James C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	579	Bean, John W., maj. retired	502
Ballard, William W., jr.	389, 396	Beardslee, Norton M., 2 lt. coast art.	246
Ballin, Alfred, capt. Phil. scouts	275	Beaumont, Eugene B., lt. col. retired	122
Ballou, Charles C., maj. 7 inf.	111, 267	Beavers, George W., jr., 2 lt. 2 cav.	98
Baltzell, George F., capt. 5 inf.	121	Beck, Paul W., 1 lt. sig. corps	167
Bamberger, Raymond S., 1 lt. 2 cav.	372	Beck, Robert McC., jr., 1 lt. 12 cav.	51
Bamford, Frank E., capt. 28 inf.	501	Beck, William B., capt. retired	494
Bancroft, Eugene A., maj. retired	253	Beck, William H., brig. gen. retired	591
Bandholtz, Harry H., capt. 2 inf.	177	Becker, Otto, lt. col. retired	225
Bane, Thurman H., 2 lt. 14 cav.	35	Beckham, David Y., capt. coast art.	111, 266
Banister, John M., lt. col. med. corps	37	Beckurts, Charles L., maj. 5 inf.	311
Banister, William B., maj. med. corps	375	Beebe, Royden E., 1 lt. 14 inf.	19
Bankhead, Charles C., 2 lt. 28 inf.	324	Beere, Donald M., 2 lt. 4 field art.	197
Bankhead, Henry M., capt. 17 inf.	516	Beery, Harry R., 1 lt. med. res. corps	67
Bannister, John, capt. retired	49	Beeuwkes, Henry, 1 lt. med. res. corps	298
Banta, William P., capt. med. corps	85	Behr, Francis J., 1 lt. coast art.	281
Barber, Alvin B., 1 lt. eng.	255	Bell, Edwin, capt. 8 inf.	11
Barber, Charles W., 1 lt. 2 inf.	415	Bell, George, jr., maj. ins. gen. dept.	315
Barber, Henry A., maj. retired	52	Bell, Henry A., 1 lt. 15 inf.	254
Barber, John R., 1 lt. med. corps	79, 113	Bell, James E., capt. 2 inf.	83
Barden, William J., maj. eng.	390, 401	Bell, James F., 1 lt. eng.	5, 1
Barker, Estom M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	257	Bell, J. Franklin, maj. gen.	451
Barker, Frederick A., 2 lt. 2 inf.	259	Bell, James M., brig. gen. retired	51
Barker, John W., capt. 3 inf.	233	Bell, Leonard P., 1 lt. med. res. corps	15
Barkley, Albert H., 1 lt. coast art.	244	Bell, Ola W., capt. 14 cav.	107
Barlow, Edwin F., 2 lt. coast art.	308	Bell, Samuel H., chap.	117
Barlow, Everett D., jr., 2 lt. 13 inf.		Bell, Verne R., 2 lt. 1 cav.	

	Page.		Page.
Bell, Warren R., 2 lt. coast art.	243	Bliss, Tasker H., brig. gen.	6, 9
Bell, William H., jr., 1 lt. 11 cav.	163	Blockson, Augustus P., maj. 13 cav.	169
Bellinger, John B., lt. col. qm. dept.	20	Bloom, Jacob E., capt. sub. dept.	31
Bendel, C. Stockmar, 1 lt. 18 inf.	331	Bloombergh, Horace D., capt. med. corps.	45
Bender, Louis B., 2 lt. coast art.	247	Blumel, Clifford, 2 lt. 24 inf.	358
Benedict, Jay L., 2 lt. 14 inf.	106, 312	Blunt, Albert C., lt. col. coast art.	205
Benét, J. Walker, lt. col. ord. dept.	89	Blunt, J. Y. Mason, capt. retired.	424
Benham, Henry H., maj. retired.	418	Blunt, Stanhope E., col. ord. dept.	88
Benjamin, Edward A., 2 lt. retired.	434	Blyth, James, 2 lt. 25 inf.	362
Benjamin, Julian A., 1 lt. 3 cav.	124	Boatwright, Walter P., 2 lt. coast art.	242
Bennet, John B., capt. 16 inf.	318	Roddie, William W., 2 lt. 2 inf.	257
Bennett, Charles A., maj. coast art.	206	Boehm, Peter M., maj. retired.	498
Bennett, Claire R., 1 lt. 17 inf.	326	Boggs, Frank C., capt. eng.	80
Bennett, Edward, capt. Phil. scouts.	398	Boice, Charles H., 1 lt. 7 cav.	142
Bennett, Eli E., 2 lt. coast art.	245	Boiseau, Louis T., capt. 6 field art.	201
Bennett, Louis E., capt. coast art.	219	Boller, Vernon W., 1 lt. 2 inf.	256
Bennett, Lucius C., capt. 21 inf.	342	Bolles, Frank C., capt. qm. dept.	25
Bennett, William C., capt. 16 inf.	318	Bolton, Edwin B., col. 4 inf.	262
Bennett, William E., jr., 1 lt. 25 inf.	351	Bonford, George N., capt. 22 inf.	347
Bennion, Howard S., cadet mil. acad.	110	Bonus, Peter S., col. retired.	486
Benson, Harry C., maj. 5 cav.	132	Bond, John L., capt. 30 inf.	382
Benson, Henry M., maj. retired.	500	Bond, Paul S., capt. eng.	82
Benteen, Frederick W., capt. 7 inf.	276	Bonesteel, Charles H., 2 lt. 12 inf.	303
Bentley, Edwin, lt. col. retired.	488	Boniface, John J., capt. 2 cav.	119
Benton, Elisha S., maj. coast art.	206	Bonnaillon, Sylvester, 3d, 1 lt. 4 inf.	264
Bergland, Eric, maj. retired.	506	Bonnycastle, Henry C., capt. 6 inf.	272
Berkeley, Hugh D., capt. qm. dept.	25	Booker, Phillip W., 1 lt. 6 field art.	202
Bernard, Thomas P., 1 lt. 7 cav.	144	Bookmiller, Edwin V., capt. 9 inf.	285
Berners, Adolph K.	580	Boone, Abbott, 2 lt. 3 cav.	126
Berry, Daniel G., capt. 22 inf.	107, 347	Boone, Charles E.	580
Berry, Harry S.	577	Bootes, Samuel B.	578
Berry, John A., capt. coast art.	227	Booth, Alfred J., 1 lt. 2 inf.	256
Berry, Lucien G., maj. 3 field art.	189	Booth, Charles A., col. 26 inf.	364
Bertsch, William H., capt. qm. dept.	24	Booth, Ewing E., capt. 7 cav.	142
Bessell, William W., 1 lt. sig. corps.	99	Booth, Lucian D., 1 lt. coast art.	238
Besson, Frank S., 2 lt. eng.	87	Booth, Olin R., 1 lt. retired.	472
Bethel, Walter A., maj. i. a. gen. dept.	18, 107, 108	Borden, George P., brig. gen. retired.	432
Bettison, William R., capt. coast art.	227	Borden, William B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	68
Betts, Charles A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64	Borden, William C., lt. col. retired.	495
Beuret, Ebenezer G., 2 lt. 10 inf.	293	Borup, Henry D., maj. retired.	416
Bevans, James L., capt. med. corps.	46, 69	Boschen, Frederick W., 2 lt. 16 inf.	321
Biart, Victor, capt. retired.	421	Bosley, John R., capt. med. corps.	50
Bickham, Abraham S., capt. qm. dept.	22	Boswell, James G., 2 lt. 21 inf.	344
Bickham, Charles G., 1 lt. 27 inf.	369	Boswell, Walter C., 1 lt. 21 inf.	342
Biddle, David H., 1 lt. 6 cav.	138	Bottoms, Sam F., capt. coast art.	213
Biddle, James, brig. gen. retired.	448	Boughton, Daniel H., maj. 5 cav.	9, 111, 132
Biddle, John, lt. col. eng.	76	Boughton, Roland W., 2 lt. 1 inf.	152
Biegler, George W., 1 lt. 12 cav.	167	Bourke, James, capt. med. corps.	47
Bierbower, Henry C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62	Bourne, William R., maj. retired.	497
Bigelow, John, jr., maj. retired.	416	Boutelle, Frazier A., maj. retired.	505
Bigelow, Mortimer O., capt. 8 cav.	147	Bouton, Arthur E., 2 lt. 24 inf.	358
Billings, John S., lt. col. retired.	489	Bowdish, Myron B., 1 lt. 7 cav.	144
Billingslea, Charles C., capt. med. corps.	47	Bowen, Albert S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65
Binford, Robert J., 1 lt. 20 inf.	339	Bowen, Burton E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 408
Bingham, Ernest G., capt. med. corps.	50	Bowen, Edgar C., capt. retired.	515
Bingham, Gonzalez S., lt. col. qm. dept.	20	Bowen, Frank S., 1 lt. 20 inf.	338
Bingham, Judson D.	578	Bowen, George C., 2 lt. 20 inf.	340
Bingham, Theodore A., brig. gen. retired.	409	Bowen, Thomas S., 2 lt. 6 inf.	274
Bird, Charles, brig. gen. retired.	458	Bowen, William H. C., col. 12 inf.	300
Birkhimer, William E., brig. gen. retired.	471	Bowen, William S., 1 lt. coast art.	229
Birmingham, Henry P., lt. col. med. corps.	36	Bower, David H., 1 lt. 22 inf.	348
Birnie, Rogers, col. ord. dept.	83	Bowie, Hamilton, 1 lt. 9 cav.	153
Birnie, Upton, jr., capt. 6 field art.	201	Bowler, Hugh D., capt. retired.	514
Bisbee, William H., brig. gen. retired.	458	Bowley, Alfred J., capt. 1 field art.	182
Biscoe, Earl, 1 lt. coast art.	231	Bowman, Alpheus H., brig. gen. retired.	464
Bishop, Albert T., 1 lt. 2 field art.	187	Bowman, Everett N., 2 lt. 13 inf.	308
Bishop, Augustus H., 1 lt. 1 inf.	251	Bowman, George T., 1 lt. 15 cav.	179
Bishop, Harry G., capt. 3 field art.	189	Bowman, Madison H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	406
Bishop, Hoel S., lt. col. 15 cav.	178	Bowman, Raymond S., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 408
Bishop, John S., maj. retired.	507	Bowman, Walter O., 1 lt. 2 inf.	256
Bishop, Percy P., capt. coast art.	214	Boyce, Arthur E., 1 lt. retired.	255
Bispham, William N., maj. med. corps.	43	Boyd, Carl, 2 lt. 3 cav.	524
Bissell, Harry H., 2 lt. 19 inf.	336	Boyd, Charles T., capt. 10 cav.	157
Bixby, William H., col. eng.	75	Boyd, Jesse W., 2 lt. 5 inf.	269
Bjornstad, Alfred W., capt. 28 inf.	373	Boyer, Perry L., capt. med. corps.	46
Black, Frederick F., 1 lt. 11 inf.	297	Boyers, Robert E., 1 lt. 29 inf.	379
Black, Hanson B., capt. sig. corps.	98	Boyle, Junius I., capt. Phil. scouts.	390, 394
Black, Roger D., 1 lt. eng.	84	Boyle, William H., col. retired.	482
Black, William, maj. retired.	416	Brabson, Fay W., 1 lt. 23 inf.	353
Black, William M., col. eng.	75	Brabson, Joe R., 2 lt. 3 field art.	191
Blackford, Charles M., 1 lt. 18 inf.	330	Bracken, Edwin J., 1 lt. 8 inf.	282
Blain, Wilber A., 2 lt. 23 inf.	354	Braden, Charles, 1 lt. retired.	430
Blaine, Robert, 2 lt. 10 cav.	159	Braden, Frank W., 2 lt. 26 inf.	367
Blair, Winn, 2 lt. 7 cav.	144	Bradford, Horatio K., 1 lt. 26 inf.	366
Blake, Edmund M., maj. coast art.	208	Bradford, James H., col. retired.	480
Blakely, Charles S., 1 lt. 3 field art.	191	Bradford, James H., jr., capt. 19 inf.	334
Blakely, George, maj. coast art.	209	Bradley, Alfred E., maj. med. corps.	37
Blanchard, Joseph W., capt. Phil. scouts.	395	Bradley, John J., capt. 14 inf.	309, 329
Blanchard, Robert M., capt. med. corps.	47	Bradley, Luther P., brig. gen. retired.	444
Blasland, Harry D., 1 lt. 26 inf.	365	Bradshaw, James S., 1 lt. retired.	434
Blatchford, Richard M., maj. 11 inf.	295	Brady, Francis E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 404
Blauvelt, William F., maj. pay dept.	71	Brady, George F., 1 lt. 14 inf.	311

	Page.
Brady, James F., capt. coast art.	211
Brady, Joseph C., 1 lt. 4 inf.	264
Brainard, David L., lt. col. sub. dept.	29, 576
Brambila, Robert M., capt. 27 inf.	369
Brand, Thomas T., maj. retired.	495
Brander, William W., chap.	103
Brandt, Alfred, 1 lt. 29 inf.	379
Brant, Gerald C., 2 lt. 9 cav.	154
Brant, Louis P., capt. retired.	423
Bratton, Thomas S., maj. med. corps.	39
Brayton, George M., col. retired.	479
Brechemin, Louis, col. med. corps.	35
Brechemin, Louis, jr., capt. med. corps.	45
Breck, Samuel, brig. gen. retired.	449
Breckinridge, Ethelbert L. D., capt. 10 inf.	491
Breckinridge, Joseph C., maj. gen. retired.	299
Brees, Herbert J., capt. 1 cav.	115
Brennan, Neil P., chap.	105
Brett, Lloyd M., maj. 1 cav.	114
Brett, Morgan L., 1 lt. ord. dept.	94
Brewer, Charles M., chap.	104
Brewer, Edwin P., maj. 7 cav.	141
Brewer, Isaac W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	56
Brewer, John R., 1 lt. 23 inf.	353
Brewer, Thomas L., capt. 23 inf.	352
Brewerton, Henry F., lt. col. retired.	489
Brewster, Alden F., 1 lt. 2 field art.	186
Brewster, André W., maj. ins. gen. dept.	16
Briand, Christian, 1 lt. 15 cav.	180
Brice, James A., 2 lt. coast art.	245
Brice, Pressley K., capt. retired.	521
Bricker, Edwin D., maj. ord. dept.	91
Bridges, Charles H., capt. 15 inf.	314
Bridgman, Frank, lt. col. retired.	488
Bridgman, Victor H., maj. retired.	510
Briggs, Allan L., 1 lt. 29 inf.	378
Briggs, Raymond W., capt. 6 field art.	201
Briggs, Thomas B., capt. retired.	516
Brigham, Claude E., capt. coast art.	227
Brincklé, John R., lt. col. retired.	490
Brinkerhoff, Henry R., col. retired.	288
Brinkerhoff, Henry S., jr., 2 lt. 9 inf.	482
Brinton, Louis C., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	232
Briscoe, N. Butler, 2 lt. 1 cav.	117
Bristol, Matt C., 1 lt. 3 cav.	125
Britt, Starkey Y., capt. retired.	521
Broadhurst, Hugh H., 2 lt. 15 cav.	181
Brockman, John A., 1 lt. 26 inf.	112, 366
Brodie, Alexander O., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	71
Bromwell, Charles S., maj. eng.	194
Brooke, George M., capt. 4 field art.	439, 576
Brooke, John R., maj. gen. retired.	85, 107
Brooke, Mark, 1 lt. eng.	45
Brooke, Roger, jr., capt. med. corps.	24
Brooke, William, capt. qm. dept.	428
Brookes, Albert S., capt. retired.	206
Brooks, John C. W., lt. col. coast art.	390, 392
Brooks, Robert E., capt. Phil. scouts.	44
Brooks, William H., capt. med. corps.	321
Brown, A. Ellicott, 2 lt. 16 inf.	370
Brown, Arthur W., 1 lt. 27 inf.	80
Brown, Earl I., capt. eng.	237
Brown, Edward A., 1 lt. coast art.	197
Brown, Edward T., col. 5 field art.	286
Brown, Fred R., capt. 9 inf.	410
Brown, George Le R., col. retired.	102
Brown, Henry A., chap.	51
Brown, Henry L., capt. med. corps.	226
Brown, Hugh S., capt. coast art.	60
Brown, Ira C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	122
Brown, John K., 2 lt. 2 cav.	350, 402
Brown, José P., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	400
Brown, Justus M., brig. gen. retired.	213
Brown, Laurence C., capt. coast art.	168
Brown, Levi G., 2 lt. 12 cav.	143
Brown, Lewis, jr., 1 lt. 7 cav.	80
Brown, Lytle, capt. eng.	50
Brown, Orville G., capt. med. corps.	60
Brown, Polk D., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	324
Brown, Preston, capt. 17 inf.	111, 127
Brown, Robert A., capt. 4 cav.	370
Brown, Thomas W., 1 lt. 27 inf.	429
Brown, Walter S., capt. retired.	111, 123
Brown, William C., maj. 3 cav.	60
Brown, Wilmont E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	201
Browne, Beverly F., 1 lt. 6 field art.	578
Browne, Edward H.	64
Browne, Rhodrie W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	319
Browne, William J., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	183
Browning, William S., 1 lt. 1 field art.	143
Brownlee, Charles Y., capt. med. corps.	44
Bruff, Lawrence L., col. ord. dept.	88

	Page.
Bruns, Earl H., capt. med. corps.	51
Brunzell, Otto L., 2 lt. 11 inf.	298
Brush, Daniel H., brig. gen.	8
Bryan, Ray W., 1 lt. med. corps.	52
Bryan, Roger B., capt. retired.	425
Bryant, Arthur H., capt. coast art.	226
Bryant, Cullen	578
Bryant, Samuel S., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	388
Bryden, William, 1 lt. 5 field art.	106, 198
Bryson, James H., capt. 4 field art.	194
Bubb, John P., 2 lt. 4 inf.	265
Bubb, John W., brig. gen. retired.	476
Buchan, Fred E., capt. 9 cav.	152, 529
Buchanan, Edmund A., 1 lt. 2 cav.	121
Buchanan, James A., brig. gen. retired.	472
Buchsbaum, Maurice, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64
Buck, Beaumont B., maj. 16 inf.	318
Buck, Carroll D., capt. med. corps.	44
Buck, Earl C., 2 lt. 17 inf.	326
Buck, Frederick L., capt. coast art.	221
Buck, William L., maj. 10 inf.	290
Bucker, Guy E., 1 lt. 15 inf.	316
Buckey, Mervyn C., capt. coast art.	211
Buckner, Simon B., jr., 2 lt. 9 inf.	289
Budd, Arthur D., 2 lt. 1 inf.	252
Budd, George W., capt. retired.	515
Budd, Otho W., capt. retired.	517
Buell, Frank A., 2 lt. coast art.	246
Buerkle, William, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	405
Buffington, Abraham P., maj. 21 inf.	341
Buffington, Adelbert R., brig. gen. retired.	455
Bugbee, Fred W., 1 lt. 26 inf.	361
Bugge, Jens, capt. 28 inf.	373
Bull, E. Lewellyn, 1 lt. 21 inf.	106
Bull, Henry T., 2 lt. 13 cav.	172, 344
Bullard, Robert L., lt. col. 8 inf.	280
Bullis, John L., brig. gen. retired.	470
Bump, Arthur L., 1 lt. 25 inf.	362
Bundel, Charles M., capt. 16 inf.	319
Bundesen, Herman N., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	68
Bundy, Omar, maj. ins. gen. dept.	15
Bunker, Charles M., capt. 4 field art.	194
Bunker, Clarence G., capt. coast art.	220
Bunker, Paul D., 1 lt. coast art.	232
Bunn, Henry W., 1 lt. coast art.	232
Burbank, Jacob E., lt. col. retired.	487
Burbank, James B., brig. gen. retired.	468
Borch, Bruce L., 2 lt. 14 cav.	177
Burdett, Allen M., 2 lt. 17 inf.	327
Burgess, Harry, maj. eng.	80
Burgess, Louis R., capt. coast art.	209
Burgin, Henry T., 1 lt. coast art.	235
Burke, Daniel W., brig. gen. retired.	451
Burket, John A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64
Burkhardt, Samuel, jr., capt. 19 inf.	333
Burleigh, John J., 2 lt. 22 inf.	349
Burleson, Richard C., capt. ord. dept.	93
Burnell, George C.	578
Burnett, Charles, 1 lt. 4 cav.	129
Burnett, Frank C., 1 lt. 1 inf.	251
Burnett, John D., jr., 2 lt. 17 inf.	326
Burnett, Levi F., maj. retired.	605
Burnham, David R., maj. retired.	603
Burnham, William P., maj. 7 inf.	9, 275
Burns, James H., 2 lt. 1 field art.	184
Burns, James M., lt. col. retired.	491
Burnside, William A., capt. 14 inf.	310
Burr, Edward, lt. col. eng.	76
Burr, Francis H., 1 lt. 7 inf.	278
Burr, George W., maj. ord. dept.	89
Burroughs, James M., 1 lt. 12 cav.	166
Burt, Andrew S., brig. gen. retired.	456
Burt, Charles C., 1 lt. coast art.	223
Burt, Franklin T., 1 lt. 24 inf.	357
Burt, Reynolds J., capt. 9 inf.	236
Burt, William H., capt. pay dept.	74
Burton, Frank H., 1 lt. 29 inf.	378
Burton, George H., brig. gen. retired.	473
Burton, Henry G., capt. retired.	421
Burt, Wilson B., capt. 20 inf.	338
Bush, Ross L., capt. 10 inf.	290
Bushnell, George E., lt. col. med. corps.	35
Butcher, Edwin, 2 lt. 15 inf.	316
Butler, Clifton M., 1 lt. 17 inf.	326
Butler, Hartman L., 1 lt. coast art.	228
Butler, John G., brig. gen. retired.	466
Butler, John H., maj. retired.	496
Butler, Lawrence P., capt. 4 inf.	263
Butler, Matthew C., jr., capt. 7 cav.	141
Butler, Rodman, 1 lt. 6 cav.	139
Butner, Henry W., capt. 2 field art.	185
Buit, Archibald W., capt. qm. dept.	24

	Page.		Page.
Büttgenbach, Walter J., 1 lt. coast art.	236	Cartmell, Nathaniel M., 1 lt. 10 cav.	158
Buttler, Bruce B., 2 lt. 30 inf.	384	Casad, Adam F., capt. ord. dept.	93
Buttler, William C., lt. col. 9 inf.	285	Case, David B., capt. sub. dept.	31
Butts, Edmund L., capt. 3 inf.	288	Case, Frank L., capt. 4 cav.	128
Byram, George L., capt. 6 cav.	136	Case, Roland W., 1 lt. ord. dept.	94, 106
Byrd, George R., 2 lt. 17 inf.	326	Casey, Francis P., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	390, 403
Byrne, Bernard A., lt. col. retired	412	Casey, Henry R., capt. coast art.	224
Byrne, Charles, lt. col. retired	412	Casey, Joseph	577
Byrne, Charles B., col. med. corps	34, 581	Casey, Thomas L., col. eng.	75
Byrne, Charles C., brig. gen. retired	454	Casper, Joseph, 1 lt. med. res. corps	167
Byroade, George L., capt. retired	519	Cass, Lewis W., 1 lt. 12 cav.	165
Cabaniss, Archibald A., capt. 24 inf.	355	Cassatt, Edward B.	577
Cabaniss, Charles H., jr., 1 lt. retired	114	Cassels, Arthur F., capt. 6 field art.	200
Cabell, De Rosey C., capt. 1 cav.	130	Castel, Delphely T. E., capt. 6 cav.	137
Cabell, Henry C., maj. 14 inf.	9, 309	Castle, Benjamin F., 2 lt. 29 inf.	380
Cabell, Julian M., capt. retired	422	Castle, Charles W., capt. pay dept.	73
Cabell, Lawrence D., capt. qm. dept.	27	Castle, William A., 1 lt. 9 inf.	287
Cacciola, William A.	580	Castleman, James F., 2 lt. 10 cav.	159
Caffery, Charles S., 2 lt. 2 inf.	256	Castles, Harry J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	390, 407
Caffey, Lochlin W., 1 lt. 15 inf.	315	Castro, Joseph C., capt. qm. dept.	172
Caldwell, Frank M., capt. 12 cav.	165	Cathro, Thomas E., 2 lt. 13 cav.	124
Caldwell, Ralph C., 1 lt. 7 cav.	143	Catley, Henry, capt. retired	517
Caldwell, Robert G., 1 lt. 10 inf.	292	Catlin, Edward H., maj. retired	511
Caldwell, Vernon A., capt. 7 inf.	275	Catlin, G. de Grasse, capt. 28 inf.	373
Calaf, John H., col. retired	482	Catlin, Isaac S., brig. gen. retired	443
Califf, Joseph M., brig. gen. retired	472	Catron, Thom., 2 lt. 23 inf.	354
Call, Loren H., 2 lt. coast art.	216	Catts, Gordon R., 2 lt. 10 inf.	293
Callan, Robert E., capt. coast art.	210	Cavanaugh, James B., maj. eng.	79
Callinan, Daniel F., maj. retired	503	Cavanaugh, Harry G., lt. col. retired	492
Calvert, Edward, 1 lt. 9 cav.	153	Cavanaugh, Harry La T., capt. 10 cav.	157
Cameron, Francis H., jr., 1 lt. 15 cav.	173	Cavanaugh, William A., capt. 15 inf.	314
Cameron, George H., maj. 14 cav.	112, 173	Caziarc, Elliot, 1 lt. 1 inf.	251
Camp, Beauford R., 1 lt. 9 cav.	154	Caziarc, Louis V., brig. gen. retired	473
Campanole, Nicholas W., 1 lt. 11 inf.	298	Cecil, Charles N., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	402
Campbell, Archibald, maj. coast art.	208	Cecil, George R., lt. col. 10 inf.	290
Campbell, Arthur G., 2 lt. coast art.	243	Cecil, Josephus S., capt. 18 inf.	329
Campbell, Bruce R., 2 lt. 2 inf.	256	Cecil, Thomas J., 2 lt. coast art.	247
Campbell, George F., 1 lt. med. res. corps	62	Chaffee, Adna R., lt. gen. retired	438
Campbell, James R., 2 lt. coast art.	247	Chaffee, Adna R., jr., 2 lt. 15 cav.	181
Campbell, John M., capt. 28 inf.	373	Chaffin, Andrew D., 2 lt. 20 inf.	340
Campbell, Lafayette E., lt. col. retired	489	Chamberlain, Fred V. S., 1 lt. 2 inf.	255
Campbell, Robert M., 2 lt. 12 cav.	168	Chamberlain, George E., 1 lt. med. res. corps	579
Campbell, Robert N., 1 lt. coast art.	237	Chamberlain, John L., col. ins. gen. dept.	14
Campbell, Staley A., 1 lt. 1 inf.	251	Chamberlain, Weston P., maj. med. corps	40
Campbell, Tilman, capt. 3 field art.	190	Chamberlain, William, capt. coast art.	9, 111, 209
Campbell, William A., capt. retired	425	Chamberlin, De Witt W., 1 lt. 2 inf.	255
Canby, James, maj. pay dept.	71	Chamberlin, Harry B., capt. qm. dept.	23
Canfield, Edward, jr., capt. coast art.	226	Chambers, John S., 1 lt. 13 inf.	307
Cannon, William C., capt. qm. dept.	23	Chambers, Lincoln B., 2 lt. coast art.	242
Caples, William G., capt. eng.	82	Chambliss, Nathaniel E., 1 lt. retired	523
Capron, Webster A., 2 lt. 5 field art.	199	Chance, Jesse C., brig. gen. retired	465
Carbaugh, Harvey C., col. j. a. gen. dept.	17	Chandler, Charles de F., capt. sig. corps	97
Card, Benjamin C., col. retired	479	Chandler, Clark P., 2 lt. 11 cav.	164
Card, Daniel P., 1 lt. med. corps	53, 577	Chandler, Elias	578
Cardwell, Samuel C., 1 lt. coast art.	280	Chandler, John G., brig. gen. retired	446
Carey, Asa B., brig. gen. retired	450	Chandler, Louis B., 1 lt. 25 inf.	361
Carey, Edward C., capt. pay dept.	73	Chaney, James E., 2 lt. 9 inf.	288
Carey, Patrick P., chap. retired	437	Chant, Earle M., 2 lt. 11 inf.	299
Carleton, Guy, maj. 4 cav.	9, 111, 127	Chapin, Alonzo R., capt. retired	422
Carleton, Guy E., capt. retired	582	Chapin, Frank K., 2 lt. 9 cav.	154
Carleton, William A., 1 lt. 30 inf.	328	Chapman, Carleton G., 2 lt. 7 cav.	145
Carlton, Caleb H., brig. gen. retired	448	Chapman, Leslie A. I., capt. 2 cav.	119
Carmichael, Roderick L., capt. coast art.	212	Chapman, William H. H., capt. 20 inf.	337
Carnahan, Earl C., capt. 11 inf.	295	Chappelear, Louis S., capt. coast art.	218
Carpenter, Edward, capt. coast art.	215	Charles, Oscar J., capt. 17 inf.	106, 324
Carpenter, Louis H., brig. gen. retired	450	Charlton, George C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	389, 399
Carpenter, Wade H., 1 lt. coast art.	231	Chase, Alpha M., 1 lt. med. res. corps	60
Carpenter, William T., 1 lt. coast art.	234	Chase, Arthur W., maj. coast art.	209
Carr, Camillo C. C., brig. gen. retired	471	Chase, Chauncey L., 1 lt. med. res. corps	63
Carr, Daniel J., capt. sig. corps	96	Chase, Edward R., chap.	105
Carr, Eugene A., brig. gen. retired	445, 576	Chase, George F., col. ins. gen. dept.	14
Carr, Irving J., capt. 7 inf.	276	Chase, George N., 1 lt. retired	430
Carr, William B., 1 lt. med. res. corps	66	Chase, Theodore M., 2 lt. coast art.	246
Carr, Winfred B., capt. 6 field art.	200	Chase, Wilson, capt. 21 inf.	341
Carrington, Henry B., brig. gen. retired	443	Chatfield, Walter H., maj. 27 inf.	363
Carrithers, Truman W., 1 lt. 29 inf.	379	Cheatam, B. Frank, maj. qm. dept.	22
Carson, Clifford C., capt. coast art.	222	Cheatam, Lindzey E., capt. Phil. scouts	389, 392
Carson, John M., jr., maj. qm. dept.	21, 107	Cheever, Benjamin H., lt. col. 3 cav.	123
Carson, Lawrence S., 1 lt. 8 cav.	143	Cheney, Robert M., 9 lt. 4 cav.	130
Carson, Thomas G., capt. 10 cav.	156	Cheney, Sherwood A., capt. eng.	9, 80, 111
Carswell, Robert L., capt. med. corps	43	Chenoweth, John F., chap.	104
Carter, Arthur H., 1 lt. 5 field art.	198	Cherbonnier, Andrew V., capt. retired	516
Carter, Clifton C., capt. coast art.	112, 216	Cheston, Daniel M., jr., 1 lt. 17 inf.	825
Carter, Edward Champe, lt. col. med. corps	36	Childs, Marshall, capt. 25 inf.	360
Carter, Jesse McL., capt. 14 cav.	9, 173	Chilton, Alexander W., 2 lt. 20 inf.	340
Carter, Mason, maj. retired	507	Chipman, Henry L., col. retired	479
Carter, Robert D., 1 lt. 16 inf.	320	Chisum, Jenner Y., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	389, 407
Carter, Robert G., capt. retired	514	Chittenden, Hiram M., lt. col. eng.	77
Carter, W. Fitzhugh, maj. retired	420	Chitty, William D., capt. 4 cav.	128
Carter, William G., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	401	Chouinard, Horace A., chap.	108
Carter, William H., maj. gen.	6, 577	Chrisman, Edward R., capt. 16 inf.	318
Carter, William V., 2 lt. 6 cav.	139	Christian, John B., capt. 9 cav.	151

	Page.		Page.
Christie, A. La Rue, 1 lt. 8 inf.	282	Coleman, Frederick W., capt. 10 inf.	291
Christie, Arthur C., 1 lt. med. corps.	52	Coleman, Fred H., 1 lt. ord. dept.	94
Christy, William C., 2 lt. 5 cav.	135	Coleman, Le Vert, capt. coast art.	215
Chubb, Charles R., 1 lt. col. 2 inf.	253	Coleman, Sherrard, 1 lt. 9 cav.	112, 153
Church, James K., maj. med. corps.	41	Coleman, Willis P., capt. 4 inf.	163
Churchill, Frank G.	112	Coles, Thomas L., 1 lt. ord. dept.	94
Churchill, James M., 2 lt. 16 inf.	321	Colley, Archibald T., 2 lt. 10 cav.	164
Churchill, Marlborough, 1 lt. 3 field art.	190	Colley, Henning F., 1 lt. coast art.	232
Chynoweth, Bradford G., cadet mil. acad.	110	Collins, Christopher C., maj. med. corps.	42
Claynsworth, Edward.	578	Collins, Edgar T., capt. 6 inf.	272
Clagett, Henry B., 2 lt. 23 inf.	354	Collins, James L., 2 lt. 8 cav.	150
Clague, John J., col. retired.	483	Collins, Leroy P., 1 lt. 4 field art.	107, 232
Clapham, John F., 1 lt. 5 inf.	268	Collins, Owen G., 1 lt. coast art.	232
Clark, Albin L., 2 lt. retired.	436	Collins, Robert L., 1 lt. 8 cav.	222
Clark, Charles A., 1 lt. coast art.	230	Collins, Robert W., capt. coast art.	222
Clark, Charles B., capt. 14 inf.	106, 310	Colvin, William M., 1 lt. coast art.	232
Clark, Charles C., capt. 27 inf.	368	Comerys, William H., col. pay dept.	70
Clark, Charles H., lt. col. ord. dept.	88	Comly, George B., 1 lt. 3 cav.	125
Clark, Dillard H., maj. retired.	503	Commiskey, Archibald F., 1 lt. 7 cav.	143
Clark, Elmer W., capt. qm. dept.	25	Como, James H., 1 lt. 25 inf.	861
Clark, Francis W., capt. coast art.	226	Compton, Charles E.	578
Clark, Frank S., 2 lt. coast art.	244	Compton, Goodwin, 1 lt. 13 inf.	307
Clark, Henry B., capt. qm. dept.	26	Comstock, Cyrus B., brig. gen. retired.	446
Clark, Hollis C., capt. retired.	519	Comstock, Harry E., 1 lt. 27 inf.	370
Clark, Howard T., 2 lt. coast art.	244	Condon, Clarence M., capt. coast art.	225, 390, 391
Clark, John A., capt. med. corps.	48	Conger, Arthur L., capt. 29 inf.	111, 378
Clark, John J. A., capt. Phil. scouts.	390, 393	Conklin, Arthur S., capt. coast art.	112, 211
Clark, Oral E., 2 lt. 7 inf.	279	Conklin, Frank M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 399
Clark, Paul H., 2 lt. 3 inf.	261	Conklin, John, maj. 2 field art.	185
Clark, Peyton G., capt. 13 inf.	306	Conley, Edgar T., capt. 15 inf.	314
Clark, Rufus B., 1 lt. 3 inf.	260	Conline, John, maj. retired.	503
Clark, Thomas A., 1 lt. coast art.	238	Connell, William M., capt. sub. dept.	38
Clark, Virginus E., 2 lt. coast art.	248	Conner, Fox, capt. 1 field art.	9, 111, 182
Clark, Wallis O., maj. retired.	420	Connolly, Donald H., cadet mil. acad.	110
Clark, William F., capt. pay dept.	73	Connolly, George F., capt. coast art.	219
Clark, William P., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 403	Connolly, Patrick A., capt. 26 inf.	365
Clarke, Adna G., capt. coast art.	220	Connolly, William J., 2 lt. 11 inf.	238
Clarke, Charles J. T.	579	Connor, Clarence H., capt. med. corps.	47
Clarke, Joseph T., maj. med. corps.	88	Connor, William D., capt. eng.	80
Clarke, Robert E., 2 lt. 23 inf.	354	Conrad, Bryan, capt. 15 inf.	314
Clarke, Walter L., capt. sig. corps.	96	Conrad, Casper H., jr., capt. 3 cav.	124
Clay, Charles D., capt. retired.	424	Conrad, Julius T., capt. 3 cav.	123
Clay, Thomas J., 1 lt. retired.	430	Conrad, William D., capt. retired.	520
Clayton, Bertram T., capt. qm. dept.	23	Conroy, Andrew J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	404
Clayton, George R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60	Conry, Charles F., 2 lt. 10 inf.	293
Clayton, Jere B., maj. med. corps.	40	Converse, George L., capt. retired.	518
Clayton, Powell, jr., capt. 11 cav.	162	Converse, George L., jr., 2 lt. 14 cav.	176
Cleary, Alexander W., 2 lt. 23 inf.	354	Conway, Edwin J., maj. retired.	497
Cleary, Peter J. A., brig. gen. retired.	463	Conway, Wylie T., 1 lt. 6 inf.	273
Clem, John L., col. qm. dept.	19	Conzelmann, Fred J., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62
Clemens, Joseph, chap.	103	Cook, Frank A., capt. sub. dept.	31
Clement, Henry C., jr., capt. 29 inf.	378	Cook, Fred A., 2 lt. 2 inf.	256
Clement, Joseph T., 2 lt. 4 field art.	195	Cook, George W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62
Clendenin, William H., 1 lt. 17 inf.	325	Cook, Henry C., brig. gen. retired.	449
Clevenger, George M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 404	Cook, Leonard H., 1 lt. 6 inf.	273
Clifton, Alfred T., capt. sig. corps.	97	Cook, Norman E., capt. Phil. scouts.	389, 398
Clinton, James W., capt. 12 inf.	301	Cook, Seth W., 1 lt. 4 cav.	138
Cloke, Harold E., capt. coast art.	212	Cook, Thomas C., 2 lt. coast art.	242
Cloman, Sydney A., capt. 23 inf.	351	Cooke, Eleutheros H., capt. pay dept.	74
Clopton, William H., jr., 1 lt. 13 cav.	171	Cooke, Francis N., capt. coast art.	216
Closson, Henry W., brig. gen. retired.	447	Cooke, George F., lt. col. 22 inf.	344
Cloud, Marshall M., capt. retired.	519	Cooke, Lorenzo W., brig. gen. retired.	47
Coates, Charles E., 2 lt. 27 inf.	371	Cooley, William M., 1 lt. 6 cav.	138
Coates, Edwin M., brig. gen. retired.	451	Cooldige, Charles A., brig. gen. retired.	468
Coburn, Harold D., 1 lt. 8 inf.	282	Cooney, Michael, brig. gen. retired.	466
Coburn, Henry C., jr., 1 lt. med. corps.	53, 577	Cooney, Michael F., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 407
Cocheu, Frank S., capt. 12 inf.	9, 111, 300	Cooper, Alexander T., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	67
Cocheu, George W., 1 lt. coast art.	232	Cooper, Avery J., 1 lt. coast art.	230
Cochran, Percy M., capt. 17 inf.	324	Cooper, Charles L., brig. gen. retired.	466
Cochran, William B., capt. 24 inf.	355	Cooper, Harry L., 1 lt. 28 inf.	37
Cocke, John, 1 lt. 15 cav.	180	Cooper, Hiram M., 1 lt. 21 inf.	343
Codori, Charles F., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 405	Cooper, Vaughn W., 2 lt. 12 cav.	106, 161
Coe, Frank W., maj. coast art.	112, 209	Cooper, Webb E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60
Coffey, Albion M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61	Cootes, Harry N., 1 lt. 12 cav.	160
Coffey, Edgar N., 1 lt. retired.	434	Coppinger, John J.	573
Coffin, Harold L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	579	Coppock, Edward R., 1 lt. 2 cav.	12
Coffin, Jacob M., capt. med. corps.	48	Corbin, Clifford L., 1 lt. coast art.	239
Coffin, William H., col. coast art.	204	Corbin, Henry C.	573
Cohen, Harry, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 405	Corbly, John B., 2 lt. 25 inf.	368
Cohen, Hyman M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	67	Corbusier, Philip W., 1 lt. 7 cav.	14
Coiner, Richard T., 2 lt. eng.	87	Corbusier, William H., lt. col. retired.	149
Coker, Robert, 2 lt. 12 inf.	303	Corcoran, Thomas M., capt. 13 cav.	169
Cole, Blase, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	68	Cordier, Constant, 1 lt. 4 inf.	26
Cole, Casper W., 1 lt. 9 cav.	153	Cordray, David P., capt. 26 inf.	36
Cole, Clarence Le R., capt. med. corps.	51	Corey, John B. W., 1 lt. 5 field art.	19
Cole, Edwin T., capt. 18 inf.	329	Corey, Milo C., 1 lt. 30 inf.	38
Cole, Haydn S., 1 lt. retired.	523	Cornell, William A., 1 lt. 10 cav.	15
Cole, Henry G., maj. sub. dept.	31	Cornish, George A.	57
Cole, James A., capt. 6 cav.	136	Cornish, Lester W., maj. retired.	57
Cole, Otis R., 1 lt. 25 inf.	361	Cornman, Daniel, col. 7 inf.	27
Cole, William E., capt. coast art.	212	Cornwall, Delos E.	57
Coles, Roy H., 2 lt. 23 inf.	354	Corput, Rex Van Den, capt. coast art.	22

	Page.
Corson, Joseph K., maj. retired.....	507
Cortelou, David H., capt. retired.....	514
Cory, William O., maj. retired.....	503
Cosby, Spencer, maj. eng.....	79, 529
Costello, Israel F., capt. Phil. scouts.....	390, 394
Cotchett, Walter V., capt. 2 field art.....	186
Cotten, Bruce, 1 lt. coast art.....	229
Cotter, John, maj. retired.....	420
Cotton, Gilbert P., capt. retired.....	422
Cotton, Robert C., 2 lt. 20 inf.....	340
Coughlan, Timothy M., 1 lt. 1 cav.....	116
Coulling, William M., capt. qm. dept.....	23
Coulter, Halvor G., 1 lt. coast art.....	240
Connellman, Halstead P., 2 lt. coast art.....	244
Courtney, Peter, capt. Phil. scouts.....	390, 396
Covell, Marcus, capt. Phil. scouts.....	390, 392
Covington, William A., capt. coast art.....	222
Cowan, Arthur S., capt. sig. corps.....	97
Cowan, John K., 1 lt. 4 inf.....	264
Coward, Jacob M., capt. coast art.....	221
Cowin, William B., capt. 8 cav.....	147
Cowles, Calvin D., col. 5 inf.....	266
Cowles, Calvin D., jr., 1 lt. med. corps.....	53
Cowles, William H., 2 lt. 4 cav.....	130
Cox, Creed F., 1 lt. 11 cav.....	163
Cox, Edwin L., 1 lt. 11 cav.....	163
Cox, Walter.....	578
Coxe, Alexander B., 1 lt. 8 cav.....	148
Coxe, Frank M., brig. gen. retired.....	467
Crabbs, Joseph T., maj. retired.....	418
Crabtree, George H., capt. med. corps.....	46
Crafton, Denham B., 2 lt. 3 inf.....	261
Craig, Charles F., capt. med. corps.....	49, 113
Craig, Daniel F., capt. 4 field art.....	194
Craig, James L., 1 lt. 2 inf.....	256
Craig, John M., 1 lt. 20 inf.....	339
Craig, John W., capt. 12 cav.....	166
Craig, Malin, capt. 1 cav.....	111, 114
Craig, Robert, lt. col. retired.....	492
Craighill, William E., maj. eng.....	77
Craighill, William P.....	578
Craigie, David J., brig. gen. retired.....	464
Craigie, Wallace M., capt. 9 cav.....	152
Crain, Charles F., capt. 27 inf.....	369
Crain, James K., 1 lt. coast art.....	233
Crallé, G. Maury, capt. 10 inf.....	291
Crampton, Louis W., col. med. corps.....	34
Crandal, Frederick M., lt. col. retired.....	489
Crane, Charles J., col. 9 inf.....	285
Crane, John A., 2 lt. 5 field art.....	199
Cranston, Arthur, capt. 8 inf.....	281
Craver, Ralph G., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....	389, 401
Cravens, Lanier.....	577
Cravens, Richard K., capt. coast art.....	218
Crawford, Charles, capt. 20 inf.....	337
Crawford, Lawrence C., 1 lt. coast art.....	231
Crawford, Medore, brig. gen. retired.....	476
Crawford, Roscoe C., cadet mil. acad.....	110
Crawford, Samuel D., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....	390, 403
Crea, Harry B., 2 lt. 23 inf.....	354
Creager, Noble H., maj. retired.....	511
Creary, William F., capt. 8 inf.....	281
Cree, John K., maj. coast art.....	207
Cress, George O., capt. 4 cav.....	127
Crimmins, Martin L., capt. 16 inf.....	319
Crissy, Dana H., 2 lt. coast art.....	245
Crissy, Myron S., 1 lt. coast art.....	231
Crittenden, John J., lt. col. retired.....	413
Crockett, Cary I., 2 lt. 2 inf.....	257
Croft, Edward, capt. 19 inf.....	334
Cron, Anton C., 2 lt. 10 inf.....	293
Cronin, Marcus D., capt. 25 inf.....	9, 111, 359
Cronkrite, Adelbert, lt. col. coast art.....	205
Cronkrite, Henry M., lt. col. retired.....	489
Crosby, Herbert B., capt. 14 cav.....	174
Crosby, William D., lt. col. med. corps.....	36, 113
Cross, Matthew A., 1 lt. coast art.....	106, 233
Crowder, Enoch H., col. j. a. gen. dept.....	17
Crowell, William H. H., maj. retired.....	509
Crowley, Matthias, capt. 17 inf.....	323
Croxton, Richard C., maj. 9 inf.....	285
Crozier, William, brig. gen. ord. dept.....	88
Cruikshank, William M., capt. sig. corps.....	97
Crum, Wayne H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	68
Crusan, Clyde B., 1 lt. 4 inf.....	264
Cruse, Fred T., 1 lt. 1 field art.....	184
Cruse, Thomas, maj. qm. dept.....	20
Crystal, Thomas L., 2 lt. 5 inf.....	269
Cubbison, Donald C., 1 lt. 1 field art.....	183
Cullen, Charles W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	62
Cullen, Dorsey, capt. 2 cav.....	120
Cullen, Edward J., 1 lt. coast art.....	236

	Page.
Culler, Robert M., capt. med. corps.....	51
Cullison, Jesse M., 1 lt. 2 inf.....	255
Cullum, Ernest G., 2 lt. 4 cav.....	131
Culver, Clarence C., 1 lt. sig. corps.....	99
Cummings, Avery D., 2 lt. 10 inf.....	293
Cummings, Albert S., col. retired.....	411
Cummins, Joseph M., 1 lt. 29 inf.....	379
Cummins, Richard E., 2 lt. 14 cav.....	177
Cunningham, James H., 1 lt. coast art.....	241
Cunningham, Mack K., capt. sig. corps.....	97
Cunningham, Thomas H., 1 lt. 5 cav.....	134
Currie, Dennis H., 1 lt. 4 field art.....	194
Currier, William P., 1 lt. coast art.....	237
Curry, John F., 2 lt. 5 inf.....	270
Curtis, Frank R., 1 lt. 13 inf.....	306
Curtis, Laurence A., capt. 22 inf.....	347
Cusack, Joseph E., capt. sub. dept.....	32
Cushman, Guy, capt. 11 cav.....	162
Cushman, Herbert, capt. retired.....	517
Cutcliffe, William O., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	57
Cutrer, Emile V., 2 lt. 11 inf.....	298
Dabney, Ward, 1 lt. 21 inf.....	343
Dade, Alexander L., capt. 9 cav.....	111, 151
Dade, Waller H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	56
Daggett, Aaron S., brig. gen. retired.....	453
Dalby, George F. N., 2 lt. 20 inf.....	430
Dale, Frederick A., maj. med. corps.....	43
Daley, Edmund L., 1 lt. eng.....	85
Dallam, John E., chap.....	104
Dallam, Samuel F., capt. 12 cav.....	166
Dallam, William A., 2 lt. 12 cav.....	168
Dalton, Albert C., capt. qm. dept.....	24
Dalton, Arthur T., 1 lt. 20 inf.....	339
Dalton, Harry F., capt. 16 inf.....	319
Daly, Beverly C., 1 lt. 13 inf.....	307
Damm, Henry J., 2 lt. 26 inf.....	367
Damman, Fred, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....	390, 401
Damrell, Andrew N.....	578
Dandy, George B., col. retired.....	480
Danforth, Robert M., 1 lt. 5 field art.....	112, 198
Danforth, Charles H., 1 lt. 17 inf.....	325
Danielson, Wilmot A., 2 lt. coast art.....	241
Dannemiller, Augustus F., 1 lt. 6 inf.....	274
Dannemiller, Leo B., 1 lt. 11 inf.....	297
Dany, George, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....	390, 402
Dapray, John A., maj. retired.....	510
Darby, Taylor E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	66
Dare, Jeremiah Z., capt. retired.....	520
Darling, John A., lt. col. retired.....	490
Darnall, Carl R., maj. med. corps.....	40, 113
Darrah, Thomas W., capt. 27 inf.....	106, 369
Dashiell, William R., capt. 24 inf.....	355
Daugherty, Will W., maj. retired.....	504
Davenport, Calvert L., 2 lt. 19 inf.....	336
David, Howard G., 1 lt. 6 inf.....	273
Davidson, Alexander H., 1 lt. 13 cav.....	171
Davidson, Fred L., 1 lt. 7 inf.....	277
Davidson, Joseph T., maj. qm. dept.....	22
Davidson, Wilson T., capt. med. corps.....	46
Davis, Addison D., 1 lt. med. corps.....	55, 577
Davis, Alexander C.....	580
Davis, Alexander M., maj. sub. dept.....	30
Davis, Arthur J., 2 lt. 1 inf.....	252
Davis, Arthur O., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	66
Davis, Benjamin O., 1 lt. 10 cav.....	158
Davis, Bowers, 1 lt. 24 inf.....	357
Davis, Charles E. L. B., brig. gen. retired.....	477
Davis, Charles L., brig. gen. retired.....	460
Davis, Edward, brig. gen. retired.....	469
Davis, Edward, 1 lt. 11 cav.....	162
Davis, Edwin G., capt. coast art.....	221
Davis, Frank B., 1 lt. 12 inf.....	302
Davis, Frank E., 2 lt. 8 cav.....	149
Davis, George B., brig. gen. j. a. gen. dept.....	17
Davis, George B., lt. col. sub. dept.....	29
Davis, George W., maj. gen. retired.....	440
Davis, Glenn H., capt. 12 inf.....	301
Davis, Henry C., maj. coast art.....	206
Davis, John M. K., brig. gen. retired.....	477
Davis, John S., 2 lt. 21 inf.....	344
Davis, Joseph R., 1 lt. coast art.....	236
Davis, Lee D., 2 lt. 14 inf.....	312
Davis, Milton F., maj. retired.....	419, 577
Davis, Norman H., 2 lt. 14 cav.....	176
Davis, Oscar F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	60
Davis, Richmond P., maj. coast art.....	112, 207
Davis, Robert, 1 lt. 2 field art.....	186
Davis, Robert C., capt. 17 inf.....	324
Davis, Thomas F., col. 13 inf.....	328
Davis, William, jr., capt. retired.....	518
Davis, William B., col. med. corps.....	35
Davis, William C., maj. coast art.....	208

	Page.		Page.
Davis, William C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66	Dillman, George, 2 lt. 6 cav.	130
Davis, William D., capt. qm. dept.	24	Dillon, Theodore H., 1 lt. eng.	84
Davis, William J., 1 lt. 8 inf.	283	Dilworth, Herman S., 2 lt. 10 cav.	159
Davis, William K., capt. med. corps.	50	Dimmick, Eugene D., brig. gen. retired.	461
Davis, William T., capt. med. corps.	47	Disque, Brice P., 1 lt. 3 cav.	125
Davis, Wirt, brig. gen. retired.	453	Ditto, Rollo C., 2 lt. 20 inf.	340
Davison, James, 1 lt. retired.	522	Dixon, Blaine A., 2 lt. 15 inf.	317
Davison, Lorenzo P., maj. retired.	610	Dixon, Henry B., capt. 12 cav.	166
Davison, Peter W., capt. 22 inf.	346	Dixon, Varieh D., 1 lt. sig. corps.	98
Dawe, Courtlandt W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	68	Doak, Sloan, 2 lt. 5 cav.	135
Dawes, James W., maj. retired.	512	Doane, William G., 1 lt. 9 inf.	287
Dawson, Byron, maj. retired.	501	Dockery, Albert B., 2 lt. 5 cav.	135
Dawson, Frank W., 1 lt. 19 inf.	335	Dockery, Oliver H., jr., capt. 25 inf.	360
Dawson, Wiley E., 2 lt. 29 inf.	340	Dodd, George A., col. 12 cav.	165
Day, Clarence R., capt. 5 cav.	133	Dodd, Stephen G., chap. retired.	525
Day, Frederick R., maj. 30 inf.	381	Dodd, Townsend F., 2 lt. coast art.	246
Day, Matthias W., lt. col. 6 cav.	136	Dodds, Frank L., lt. col. 1. a. gen. dept.	17
Day, Selden A., col. retired.	484	Dodds, William H., jr., 1 lt. 1 field art.	183
Daywalt, George W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57	Dodge, Julian L., 1 lt. 19 inf.	335
Deakne, Herbert, maj. eng.	78	Dodge, Theodore A.	578
Dean, Elmer A., maj. med. corps.	41	Doe, Thomas B., capt. ord. dept.	98
Dean, James T., capt. 10 inf.	290	Doerr, Charles E., 1 lt. med. corps.	53, 577
Dean, Warren, capt. 15 cav.	179	Doherty, Francis B., chap.	103
Deans, Allison B., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	241	Doig, Arthur H., 2 lt. coast art.	244
Dear, William R., 1 lt. med. corps.	53, 577	Dolph, Cyrus A., capt. 8 inf.	281
De Armond, Edward H., 1 lt. 6 field art.	106, 201	Donahue, Walter E., 1 lt. coast art.	285
De Armond, George W., 2 lt. 12 cav.	168	Donald, Douglas, 1 lt. retired.	524
Becker, Stewart McC., capt. P. R. inf.	386	Donaldson, Claremont A., 1 lt. 26 inf.	366
De Courcy, Ferdinand E., 1 lt. col. retired.	488	Donaldson, Robert S., 2 lt. 4 cav.	131
De Court, Julian, capt. Phil. scouts.	394	Donaldson, Thomas Q., jr., capt. 8 cav.	146
Deems, Clarence, col. coast art.	204	Donavin, Charles S., 1 lt. ord. dept.	94, 106
Deems, Clarence, jr., capt. 1 field art.	183	Donat, Franz A., 2 lt. 28 inf.	376
Defrees, Thomas M., 1 lt. retired.	431	Donnelly, Edward T., capt. 1 field art.	183
De Funiak, Frederick R., jr., capt. 6 inf.	272	Donnelly, John T., 1 lt. 8 cav.	149
Degen, John Alden, 1 lt. 12 cav.	167	Donovan, John G., 1 lt. coast art.	237
de Hostos, Adolfo J., 2 lt. P. R. inf.	338	Donovan, Richard, 1 lt. coast art.	240
de Hostos, Eugenio C., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	338	Doores, William R., capt. coast art.	215
Detrick, Leonard L., 1 lt. 13 cav.	171	Doran, Michael G., chap.	105
Deitsch, Auswell E., 1 lt. 5 inf.	268	Dorcy, Ben H., capt. retired.	426
de Krafft, S. Chase, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	55	Dorey, Halstead, capt. 4 inf.	263
Delacroix, Arthur C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63	Dority, Charles E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 407
De Lancey, John B., 2 lt. 10 inf.	293	Dorst, Joseph H., col. 3 cav.	123
De Laney, Matthew A., capt. med. corps.	45	Doster, Chase, capt. qm. dept.	28
Delano, Francis G., 2 lt. coast art.	245	Dougherty, Andrew J., capt. 30 inf.	382
Delaplane, Channing E., 1 lt. 11 inf.	297	Dougherty, Clarence A., 1 lt. 4 cav.	130
De Loffre, Samuel M., capt. med. corps.	43	Dougherty, James C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58
Demmer, Charles C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64	Dougherty, Louis R., 2 lt. 2 field art.	188
Demmer, Mathew, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 404	Dougherty, Robert S. A., 2 lt. eng.	87
Dempsey, Charles A., col. retired.	483	Dougherty, William E., brig. gen. retired.	467
Dengler, Frederick L., capt. coast art.	223	Douglas, Joseph B., capt. coast art.	214
Denning, Laurence L., chap.	105	Dove, Wilbur E., capt. retired.	519
de Niedman, William F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	55	Dowd, William S., 1 lt. coast art.	238
Dennis, Gordon A.	579	Dowdy, Robert W., maj. retired.	510
Denny, Van Hamilton, 1 lt. retired.	624	Dowell, Cassius M., 2 lt. 11 inf.	298
Denson, Eley P., 2 lt. 18 inf.	331	Downer, John W., 1 lt. 3 field art.	191
Dent, Elliott J., capt. eng.	82	Downey, George F., lt. col. pay dept.	70
Dent, John C., col. 14 inf.	309	Downey, George M., maj. retired.	501
Dentler, Clarence E., maj. 23 inf.	351	Downing, Frederick B., 1 lt. eng.	85
de Orbeta, Enrique, 2 lt. P. R. inf.	388	Doyle, Fred C., capt. pay dept.	74
de Quevedo, Luis G., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61	Drain, Jesse C., 2 lt. 25 inf.	375
Derby, George McC., lt. col. retired.	413	Drake, Charles B., capt. 14 cav.	174
Derbyshire, George A., 2 lt. retired.	435	Drake, Henry R., capt. Phil. scouts.	390, 397
De Rudio, Charles C., maj. retired.	506	Drake, Percy G., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63
De Russy, Isaac D., brig. gen. retired.	456	Dravo, Charles A., 2 lt. 8 inf.	283
Deshon, George D., maj. med. corps.	38	Dravo, Edward E., col. sub. dept.	29
Desobry, Elmer C., 2 lt. 19 inf.	336	Drennan, Leonard H., 2 lt. 4 inf.	265
De Sombre, William E., 1 lt. coast art.	229	Drew, George A., maj. retired.	506
Detchemendy, George A., capt. retired.	527	Drum, Hugh A., capt. 23 inf.	352
Deubery, Archi, capt. Phil. scouts.	390, 397	Drum, Richard C.	578
Devers, Jacob L., 2 lt. 4 field art.	196	Drury, Ralph W., 1 lt. 16 inf.	370
Devoe, Ralph G., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	67	Drysdale, Walter S., 2 lt. 17 inf.	326
Devol, Carroll A., lt. col. qm. dept.	20	Du Bois, Richard C., capt. retired.	513
Devore, Daniel B., maj. 11 inf.	295	Ducat, Arthur C., lt. col. 20 inf.	337
Dew, Roderick, 2 lt. 23 inf.	354	Dudley, Clark D., capt. retired.	429
Dewey, Leo A., 1 lt. 17 inf.	325	Dudley, Edgar S., brig. gen. retired.	478
De Witt, John L., capt. 20 inf.	338	Dudley, Nathan A. M., brig. gen. retired.	444
De Witt, Wallace, capt. med. corps.	45	Duff, Robert J., maj. retired.	513
Dice, Louis R., 1 lt. coast art.	232	Dugan, Thomas B., maj. 12 cav.	165
Dichmann, Henry M., capt. 26 inf.	365	Dugan, Walter T., brig. gen. retired.	475
Dickenson, Clarence F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59	Duke, Thomas T., 1 lt. 23 inf.	353
Dickey, James H., 2 lt. 4 cav.	130	Dulin, Charles T., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62
Dickinson, Oliver A., 2 lt. 5 inf.	269	Dunbar, George W., chap. retired.	526
Dickinson, Ralph, 2 lt. 3 inf.	261	Dunbar, Lee R., 1 lt. med. corps.	54, 577
Dickman, Frederick T., 2 lt. 11 cav.	164	Duncan, George B., maj. 2 inf.	253
Dickman, Joseph T., maj. ins. gen. dept.	15	Duncan, George O., 1 lt. retired.	433
Dickson, Robert, capt. Phil. scouts.	389, 395	Duncan, Joseph W., col. 6 inf.	9, 271
Dickson, Thomas J., chap.	103	Duncan, Louis C., capt. med. corps.	48
Dickson, Tracy C., maj. ord. dept.	90	Duncan, Thomas, 1 lt. coast art.	234
Dillard, James B., capt. ord. dept.	92	Duncan, William A., capt. med. corps.	51
Dillenberg, John W., maj. retired.	508	Dunford, Rupert A., 2 lt. 26 inf.	367
Diller, Ursula M., 2 lt. 12 inf.	503	Dunn, Beverly W., lt. col. ord. dept.	89
Dillingham, Albert R., capt. 23 inf.	352	Dunn, George M., lt. col. j. a. gen. dept.	17

	Page.		Page.
Dunn, John M., capt. coast art.	223	Ely, Hanson E., capt. 26 inf.	364, 390, 391
Dunn, William E., 2 lt. 3 field art.	191	Embick, Stanley D., capt. coast art.	216
Dunne, Patrick, post com. sgt.	112	Emerson, Thomas H., 1 lt. eng.	85
Dunning, Samuel W., maj. 20 inf.	337	Emery, Ambrose R., 2 lt. 27 inf.	371
Dunswothy, James L., 2 lt. coast art.	245	Emery, Jonas A., maj. retired.	418
Dunwoody, Halsey, 1 lt. coast art.	234	Emmannelli, Felix, 1 lt. P. R. inf.	388
Dunwoody, Henry H. C., brig. gen. retired.	467	Emmanuelli, Louis S., 2 lt. P. R. inf.	388
Durfee, Lucius L., maj. 26 inf.	364	Emmons, Delos C., 2 lt. 30 inf.	385
Dusenbury, James S., 1 lt. coast art.	234	Emory, John R., jr., 2 lt. 29 inf.	380
Dusenbury, Ralph W., 2 lt. 24 inf.	358	Enders, William J., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59
Dutcher, Basil H., maj. med. corps.	40	Endicott, Francis C., 1 lt. 5 inf.	268
Dutton, Clarence E., maj. retired.	509	Endress, William F., 1 lt. eng.	85
Dutton, Salmon F., capt. sub. dept.	32	Engel, Emil, 2 lt. 9 cav.	154
Duval, Douglas F., maj. med. corps.	41	England, George W., 1 lt. 6 inf.	273
Duval, John H., maj. retired.	414	English, Samuel M., capt. coast art.	223
Duvall, William P., maj. gen.	6	Ennis, William, brig. gen. retired.	470
Dworak, Edward, capt. Phil. scouts.	394	Ennis, William P., 1 lt. 1 field art.	183
Dwyer, Charles G., maj. retired.	420	Enochs, Berkeley, capt. 19 inf.	334
Dwyer, Thomas F., capt. coast art.	213	Enos, Copley, 1 lt. 6 cav.	139
Dyer, Alexander B., col. 4 field art.	193	Enos, Herbert M., lt. col. retired.	488
Eagan, Charles P., brig. gen. retired.	452	Eppey, Kurtz, 1 lt. 8 inf.	282
Eames, Henry E., capt. 10 inf.	291	Erck, Alfred H., 2 lt. 5 inf.	269
Earle, Joseph H., 1 lt. eng.	84	Erlenkotter, Herman, 2 lt. 4 field art.	196
Early, Clifford C., 2 lt. 20 inf.	340	Ernst, Oswald H., brig. gen. retired.	473
Early, Jubal A., 2 lt. 20 inf.	340	Erickson, Hjalmer, capt. 7 inf.	276
Easterbrook, Edmund P., chap.	103	Errington, Charles H., 1 lt. 11 inf.	297
Eastman, Clyde L., 2 lt. 28 inf.	375	Erwin, Isaac, capt. 30 inf.	381
Eastman, Francis B., 1 lt. 10 inf.	292	Erwin, James B., maj. ins. gen. dept.	15
Eastman, Frank F., lt. col. sub. dept.	30	Erwin, William W., 2 lt. 9 cav.	155
Eastman, William R., capt. med. corps.	46	Eskridge, Oliver S., capt. 11 inf.	296
Easton, Alpha T., capt. retired.	521	Estes, George H., jr., capt. 20 inf.	338
Eaton, Charles A., 2 lt. coast art.	246	Esty, Thomas B., 1 lt. 14 cav.	176
Eaton, Harry A., capt. 23 inf.	552	Etter, Harry B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	67
Eber, Albert H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	35	Evans, Ellwood W., capt. pay dept.	72
Ebert, Rudolph G., lt. col. med. corps.	35	Evans, Frederic D., capt. 18 inf.	328
Ebstein, Frederick H. E., maj. retired.	414	Evans, Herbert B., 1 lt. 9 inf.	287
Eby, Charles McH., 2 lt. 2 cav.	121	Evans, Hornsby, 2 lt. 19 inf.	336
Echols, Charles P., prof. mil. acad.	106, 108	Evans, Houston V., capt. 8 inf.	281
Ecker, Eugene C., 1 lt. retired.	524	Evans, Robert K., col. 30 inf.	381
Eckerson, Theodore H., capt. retired.	421	Evans, William P., lt. col. 11 inf.	9, 295
Eddy, Robert C., 1 lt. coast art.	234	Everett, George T., 2 lt. 28 inf.	375
Edger, Benjamin J., jr., maj. med. corps.	42	Everington, James W., 1 lt. 3 inf.	260
Edgerly, George W., 2 lt. 2 inf.	256	Everts, Edward A., 2 lt. 8 inf.	283
Edgerly, Winfield S., brig. gen.	6, 581	EWELL, George W., 2 lt. 3 inf.	261
Edgerton, Glen E., 2 lt. eng.	86	Ewen, Clarence, maj. retired.	507
Edie, Guy L., lt. col. med. corps.	36	Ewers, Ezra P., brig. gen. retired.	453
Edmunds, Kinzie B., 2 lt. 8 cav.	150	Ewing, Charles B., maj. retired.	513
Edwards, Arthur M., maj. sub. dept.	31	Exton, Charles W., capt. 20 inf.	338
Edwards, Clarence R., brig. gen. ins. bu.	101	Fain, Thomas C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 406
Edwards, David H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 404	Fair, John S., 1 lt. 9 cav.	153
Edwards, Eaton A., lt. col. retired.	494	Fairfax, John C., 1 lt. 21 inf.	343
Edwards, Frank A., lt. col. 12 cav.	165	Faison, Samson L., maj. 24 inf.	355
Edwards, Frank B., capt. qm. dept.	27	Falek, William	578
Edwards, Frank B., 1 lt. 4 cav.	129	Fales, Henry M., 1 lt. 1 inf.	251
Edwards, George M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65	Falls, Moor N., capt. qm. dept.	26
Edwards, Lynn S., capt. coast art.	220	Famel, Charles, capt. Phil. scouts.	398
Edwards, Oliver, capt. 5 inf.	266	Farber, Charles W., capt. 8 cav.	146
Edwards, Robert O., 1 lt. coast art.	241	Farris, Melvin G., 2 lt. 13 inf.	308
Edwards, William W., 2 lt. 10 cav.	159	Farley, Joseph P., brig. gen. retired.	460
Egan, Peter R., maj. retired.	417	Farman, Albert E., jr., 2 lt. 8 cav.	150
Eglin, Henry W. T., 1 lt. coast art.	240	Farmer, Charles C., jr., capt. 4 cav.	128
Egner, Philip	107	Farmer, Ellery, 2 lt. 26 inf.	367
Ehrnbeck, Arthur R., 1 lt. eng.	85	Farnham, Clarence H., 1 lt. 4 inf.	264
Eichelberger, Robert L., 2 lt. 10 inf.	294	Farnsworth, Charles S., capt. 7 inf.	275
Ekwurzel, George M., capt. med. corps.	44	Farnsworth, Edward E., 1 lt. coast art.	233
Elbrey, Frederick W., maj. retired.	502	Farnum, Francis H., 1 lt. 24 inf.	106, 358
Eliot, Henry W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57	Farr, Charles W., capt. med. corps.	43
Elliott, Duncan, 1 lt. 8 cav.	112, 148	Farr, Otto W. B., capt. 5 field art.	197
Elliott, Charles B., 2 lt. 30 inf.	384	Farrar, Henry B., capt. 1 field art.	182
Elliott, Charles P., capt. retired.	518	Farrell, Louis, 2 lt. 15 inf.	316
Elliott, Charles W., 2 lt. 6 inf.	274	Farrow, Edgar J., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Elliott, Clark R., 1 lt. 15 inf.	315	Farrow, Ernest E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 400
Elliott, Edward G., 2 lt. 9 cav.	154	Fassett, William M., capt. 13 inf.	305
Elliott, Jesse D., 2 lt. 6 inf.	274	Faulkner, Albert U., capt. 1 field art.	183
Elliott, Milton A., jr., capt. sub. dept.	33	Faulkner, William S., 1 lt. 28 inf.	373
Elliott, Stephen H., capt. 11 cav.	111, 161	Fauntleroy, Powell C., maj. med. corps.	40
Elliott, Walter B., 1 lt. 7 inf.	277	Fealy, Thomas J., capt. retired.	428
Elliott, William, capt. sub. dept.	32	Feamster, Claude N., 2 lt. retired.	435
Ellis, Frank W., 2 lt. retired.	434	Febiger, Lea, lt. col. 3 inf.	258
Ellis, John R., 2 lt. coast art.	242	Fechét, Edmond G., lt. col. retired.	490
Ellis, Nolan V., 1 lt. 19 inf.	335	Fechét, Eugene O., maj. sig. corps.	96, 581
Ellis, Olin O., 2 lt. 15 inf.	317	Fechét, James E., 1 lt. 9 cav.	153
Ellis, Philip H., col. retired.	483	Feeter, George I., capt. retired.	429
Ellis, Richard T., capt. coast art.	216	Feld, Ben W., 2 lt. 6 inf.	274
Ellis, Rowland B., 1 lt. 14 cav.	175	Feinler, Franz J., chap.	105
Ellis, Wilmot E., maj. coast art.	208	Felker, Luther, 2 lt. 14 cav.	176
Elmore, Vincent M., jr., 1 lt. 5 inf.	267	Fenner, Raymond H., capt. coast art.	221
Elser, Max A., 2 lt. 25 inf.	362	Fenton, Charles W., capt. 2 cav.	118
Elting, Stewart O., 2 lt. 11 cav.	164	Fenton, Chauncey L., 1 lt. coast art.	106, 233
Eltinge, Le Roy, capt. 15 cav.	111, 179	Ferenbaugh, Thomas L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66
Ely, Eugene J., 1 lt. 5 cav.	134	Ferguson, Arthur M., 1 lt. 14 inf.	311
Ely, Frank D., capt. 30 inf.	382	Ferguson, Harley B., capt. eng.	80

	Page.		Page.
Ferguson, Henry T., capt. 21 inf.	341	Fredendall, Lloyd R., 2 lt. 2 inf.	257
Ferguson, James B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58	Frederick, Daniel A., lt. col. 19 inf.	9, 111, 333
Fergusson, Frank K., capt. coast art.	211	Freeland, Charles W., chap.	102
Ferris, Charles J., 1 lt. 6 field art.	201	Freeland, Harry, capt. retired.	424
Ferris, Frank O., capt. retired.	518	Freeland, Herbert L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63
Ferry, John A., chap.	104	Freeman, Charles E., capt. med. corps.	52
Fickel, Jacob E., 2 lt. 29 inf.	380	Freeman, George D., jr., capt. 2 inf.	254
Fieberger, Gustav J., prof. mil. acad.	106, 108	Freeman, Henry B., brig. gen. retired.	452
Field, Edgar L., 2 lt. 30 inf.	384	Freeman, Paul L., capt. med. corps.	51
Field, John M., capt. P. R. inf.	386	Freeman, Samuel D., maj. retired.	420
Field, Peter C., capt. med. corps.	45	Fremont, Francis P.	579
Field, Robert, capt. 5 inf.	267	French, Charles G., capt. 7 inf.	275
Fife, James D., capt. med. corps.	48	French, Francis H., lt. col. ins. gen. dept.	14
Finch, Henry A., 2 lt. eng.	85	French, George E., capt. retired.	427
Finlayson, John L.	580	French, John C., 2 lt. 24 inf.	358
Finley, John P., maj. 28 inf.	372	French, John T., jr.	578
Finley, Walter L., lt. col. 13 cav.	9, 169	French, John W., capt. 24 inf.	356
Fisher, Arthur G., 1 lt. 13 cav.	171	French, Marion O., 2 lt. 3 inf.	261
Fisher, Charles L., capt. coast art.	225	French, William E. P., capt. retired.	423
Fisher, Henry C., maj. med. corps.	38	Frick, Euclid B., maj. med. corps.	37
Fisher, Ronald E., 1 lt. 14 cav.	175	Frier, James H., maj. 10 inf.	290
Fisk, Owen C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64	Fries, Amos A., capt. eng.	80
Fisk, Walter L., col. eng.	75	Fries, Claude S., capt. 15 inf.	314
Fiske, Harold B., capt. 23 inf.	373	Frink, James L., 2 lt. 3 inf.	261
Fiske, Harold C., 1 lt. eng.	83, 106	Frissell, Thomas T., capt. 24 inf.	356
Fitch, Graham D., lt. col. eng.	77	Frith, Robert E., capt. pay dept.	74
Fitch, Roger S., capt. 2 cav.	111, 119	Frohwitter, Charles L. J., capt. coast art.	222
Fitch, William G., capt. retired.	513	Frunk, Clarence E., 1 lt. med. corps.	55, 577
Fitz-Gerald, Edward H., chap. retired.	497	Frost, Alfred S., maj. retired.	414
Fitzmaurice, William J., 2 lt. 10 inf.	234	Fry, Edgar A., capt. 13 inf.	306
Flagler, Clement A. F., maj. eng.	78	Fryer, Blencowe E., col. retired.	479
Fleet, Henry W., 1 lt. 19 inf.	335	Fuger, Albert S., 1 lt. 4 field art.	194
Fleischbauer, William G., 1 lt. 6 inf.	273	Fuger, Frederick, lt. col. retired.	493
Fleming, Adrian S., capt. 4 field art.	193	Fuger, Frederick W., capt. 13 inf.	305
Fleming, David L., chap.	104	Fuller, Alvarado M., maj. retired.	511
Fleming, Lawrence J., capt. 14 cav.	173	Fuller, Arthur L., capt. coast art.	224
Fleming, Philip B., cadet mil. acad.	110	Fuller, Elverson E., 1 lt. 12 inf.	302
Fleming, Robert J., capt. 10 cav.	156	Fuller, Ezra B., lt. col. retired.	111, 412
Fleming, Robert R., jr., chap.	105	Fuller, Horace H., 2 lt. 11 cav.	164
Fletcher, Allen S., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	400	Fuller, Lawson M., maj. retired.	419
Fletcher, Edmund L., capt. retired.	518	Fuller, Leigh A., maj. med. corps.	40
Fletcher, John P., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	68	Fulmer, John J., 1 lt. 7 inf.	277
Fletcher, Robert H., 1 lt. retired.	430	Fulton, James M., 1 lt. coast art.	230
Fletcher, Robert H., jr., 2 lt. 8 inf.	283	Fulton, Walter S., 2 lt. 24 inf.	358
Fletcher, William, maj. retired.	500	Fulton, William S., 2 lt. coast art.	244
Flynn, Thomas J., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	68	Funston, Frederick, brig. gen.	6, 111
Flynn, William F., maj. 15 cav.	178	Fuqua, Stephen O., 1 lt. 23 inf.	353
Foerster, Lewis, 1 lt. 5 cav.	134	Furey, John V., brig. gen. retired.	461
Foley, Oscar, 2 lt. 6 cav.	139	Furlong, John W., capt. 6 cav.	9, 111, 137
Foley, Thomas M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64	Furlow, James W., capt. 4 inf.	263
Foltz, Frederick S., maj. 15 cav.	178	Furnival, Richard, 1 lt. coast art.	236
Folwell, William B., capt. retired.	426	Gage, Philip S., 2 lt. coast art.	246
Fonda, Ferdinand W., 1 lt. sig. corps.	98	Gaillard, David Du B., lt. col. eng.	77
Fooks, Herbert C., 2 lt. 16 inf.	322	Galbraith, Jacob G., maj. 4 cav.	127
Foot, George F., maj. retired.	500	Galbraith, William W.	578
Foot, Stephen M., lt. col. coast art.	205	Gale, George H. G., lt. col. 10 cav.	156
Forbes, Theodore F., brig. gen. retired.	465	Gallagher, Hugh J., maj. sub. dept.	30
Ford, Clyde S., maj. med. corps.	42	Gallagher, Walter V., 1 lt. 9 inf.	288
Ford, Joseph H., maj. med. corps.	41	Galleher, Paul C., capt. 13 inf.	306
Ford, Louis P., 2 lt. 18 inf.	332	Gallogly, James A., 1 lt. coast art.	238
Ford, Stanley H., capt. qm. dept.	27	Gallup, Fred H., capt. 3 field art.	190
Foreman, Albert W., 1 lt. 12 inf.	201	Gallup, Perry M., 1 lt. coast art.	239
Forse, William, capt. coast art.	213	Gambell, Ralph E., capt. P. R. inf.	386
Forsyth, George A., col. retired.	479	Gambrell, William G., maj. pay dept.	71
Forsyth, William D., capt. 5 cav.	133	Game, Clifford, capt. 1 inf.	250
Forsyth, William W., maj. 6 cav.	136	Gandy, Charles M., lt. col. med. corps.	36, 107
Forwood, William H., brig. gen. retired.	458	Gano, William A., 2 lt. 17 inf.	326
Poster, Arthur B., capt. 19 inf.	333, 390, 391	Gapen, Nelson, capt. med. corps.	47
Poster, Charles B., capt. med. corps.	180	Garber, Max B., 1 lt. 22 inf.	349
Poster, Charles W., lt. col. 2 field art.	55	Garcia, Leon C., 1 lt. med. corps.	54, 577
Poster, Fred W., maj. 5 cav.	132	Gardener, Cornelius, col. 16 inf.	318
Poster, George B., jr., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64	Gardenhire, William C., 1 lt. 4 cav.	129
Poster, Herbert S., col. retired.	410	Gardiner, Asa Bird, lt. col. retired.	488
Poster, Leo F., capt. sub. dept.	33	Gardiner, Harold L., 2 lt. coast art.	243
Poster, Victor S., 2 lt. 15 cav.	181	Gardiner, John de B. W., 2 lt. 11 cav.	107, 164
Poulois, Benjamin D., 1 lt. sig. corps.	100	Gardner, Edwin F., col. retired.	410
Pountain, Samuel W., brig. gen. retired.	409	Gardner, Fulton Q. C., 1 lt. coast art.	233
Powder, Charles S., 1 lt. retired.	523	Gardner, John H., maj. 1 cav.	114
Pox, James S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	64	Gardner, Rogers F.	578
Pox, Joseph C., 1 lt. retired.	523	Garey, Enoch B., 2 lt. 15 inf.	317
Poy, Robert C., capt. 1 cav.	115	Garity, George, 1 lt. 2 cav.	120
Frank, Charles S., 1 lt. 17 inf.	325	Garlington, Ernest A., brig. gen. ins. gen. dept.	14
Frank, Jacob, 2 lt. coast art.	243	Garrard, Joseph, col. 15 cav.	178
Frankenberger, Samuel, 1 lt. 3 field art.	106, 190	Garrard, Louis F., jr., capt. qm. dept.	23
Franklin, Elkin L., 2 lt. 13 cav.	172	Garrett, Manuel M., 2 lt. 10 inf.	298
Franklin, John F., 2 lt. 7 inf.	278	Garrett, Robert C., 2 lt. coast art.	243
Franklin, Thomas, capt. sub. dept.	31	Garretty, Frank D., maj. retired.	504
Fravel, Ira F., 1 lt. 24 inf.	357	Garrison, David G. C., 2 lt. 26 inf.	367
Frazier, William D., 2 lt. coast art.	247	Garrison, William H., jr., 2 lt. 12 cav.	168
Frazier, Joseph, capt. 14 inf.	309	Gasser, Lorenzo D., 1 lt. 28 inf.	374
Frazier, Laurence V., 1 lt. eng.	83	Gaston, Jesse, 2 lt. 18 inf.	331
Fredendall, Ira L., capt. qm. dept.	23	Gaston, Joseph A., maj. 1 cav.	114

	Page.		Page.
Gatchell, George W., maj. coast art.	207	Goodale, Greenleaf A., brig. gen. retired	461
Gatewood, Charles B., capt. ord. dept.	93	Goodale, James R., capt. retired	522
Gatley, George G., capt. 3 field art.	189	Goodale, William M., 1 lt. 1 inf.	251
Ganjot, Julien E., capt. 1 cav.	115	Goode, George W., maj. 11 cav.	161
Gavitt, Halsey C., chap.	102	Goodfellow, John C., capt. coast art.	215
Gayle, Edward E., lt. col. 4 field art.	193	Goodier, Chester J., 1 lt. coast art.	239
Gearhart, Guy L., 1 lt. coast art.	237	Goodier, Lewis E., maj. j. a. gen. dept.	17
Geary, John T., capt. coast art.	215	Goodier, Lewis E., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	242
Geary, William D., 2 lt. 12 cav.	168	Goodin, James A., maj. 7 inf.	275
Geddes, Andrew, capt. retired	527	Goodman, Thomas C., maj. pay dept.	70
Geddings, Edward F., maj. med. corps.	43	Goodrich, George E., 1 lt. 30 inf.	353
Gee, Cleveland C., 2 lt. eng.	87, 110	Goodrich, Paul M., 1 lt. 9 inf.	287
Geer, Charles C., 1 lt. retired	432	Goodspeed, Nelson A., 2 lt. 3 cav.	126
Geere, Frank, 1 lt. coast art.	230	Goodwin, Robert D., 1 lt. 4 inf.	264
Geiger, Harold, 1 lt. coast art.	240	Goodwin, Walton, jr., 2 lt. 5 inf.	269
Gentry, Ernest G., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65	Goodwyn, Albert G., 1 lt. 29 inf.	379
George, Charles P., maj. retired	511	Goodrick, Robert E. M., 2 lt. coast art.	242
George, Charles P., jr., 2 lt. 5 field art.	199	Gordon, Charles M., jr., 1 lt. 6 inf.	273
George, William R. S.	579	Gordon, David S., brig. gen. retired	447
Gerhardt, Charles, capt. 8 inf.	280	Gordon, Philip, 2 lt. 2 cav.	122
Gerlach, William, lt. col. retired	492	Gordon, Thomas, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 401
Getty, Robert N., lt. col. 7 inf.	275	Gordon, Walter H., maj. 18 inf.	328
Gibbins, Henry, 1 lt. 9 cav.	153	Gordon, William B., prof. mil. acad.	106, 108
Gibbs, George S., capt. sig. corps.	97	Gordon, William W., 2 lt. 2 cav.	121
Gibner, Herbert C., capt. med. corps.	51	Gorgas, William C., col. med. corps.	34
Gibson, Adolfo, 1 lt. coast art.	112, 234	Gose, Ernest B., capt. 24 inf.	355
Gibson, Easton R., capt. 13 inf.	306	Gosman, George H. R., capt. med. corps.	44
Gibson, Francis M., capt. retired.	421	Gostin, Bernard S., 1 lt. med. corps.	52
Gibson, Horatio G., brig. gen. retired.	445	Gottlieb, Edward.	579
Gibson, Joseph R., col. retired.	480	Gottschalk, Telesphor G., 2 lt. 5 field art.	199
Gibson, Paul W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	68	Gould, Clarence S., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 402
Gibson, Robert J., maj. med. corps.	37	Gonld, William P., maj. retired	500
Gibson, William R., capt. 2 inf.	254	Gowen, James B., capt. 10 inf.	291
Gibson, William W., lt. col. ord. dept.	89	Grace, Joseph J., 1 lt. coast art.	236
Giddings, Paul, capt. 3 inf.	259	Gracie, William B., capt. 8 inf.	281
Gienty, Daniel H., 1 lt. 7 cav.	143	Graham, Alden M., 1 lt. 1 cav.	116
Giffin, Adolphe M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65	Graham, Ephraim F., 2 lt. 10 cav.	159
Gifford, John H., maj. retired	507	Graham, Frank L., capt. P. R. inf.	386
Gilbert, Bertram C., capt. coast art.	211	Graham, Harry, 1 lt. 22 inf.	348
Gilbert, William W., lt. col. retired.	494	Graham, James M., capt. 19 inf.	334
Gilbreth, Joseph L., capt. 27 inf.	369	Graham, William B., 1 lt. 20 inf.	338
Gilchrist, Harry L., maj. med. corps.	42	Graham, William Montrose, brig. gen. retired.	449
Gillem, Alvan C., capt. 11 cav.	162	Granger, Ralph S., capt. 1 field art.	182
Gillespie, Alexander G., 1 lt. coast art.	235	Grant, Frank A., capt. qm. dept.	23
Gillespie, George L., maj. gen. retired.	440	Grant, Frederick D., maj. gen.	5
Gillespie, Harry S., 2 lt. 7 inf.	278	Grant, Homer B., capt. coast art.	217
Gillespie, Julian M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	67	Grant, Olysses S., 3d, 1 lt. eng.	84
Gillis, George S., 1 lt. 26 inf.	366	Grant, Walter S., 1 lt. 3 cav.	124
Gillmore, Quincy O'M., capt. retired.	422	Graves, Ernest, 1 lt. eng.	84
Gillmore, Robert A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 406	Graves, Leonard K.	579
Gillmore, William E., 1 lt. 28 inf.	374	Graves, William S., capt. 20 inf.	9, 337
Gilmer, Jeremiah H.	578	Gray, Alonzo, capt. 14 cav.	173
Gilmer, David J., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 398	Gray, Quinn, 1 lt. coast art.	106, 232
Gilmer, Ellison L., capt. coast art.	218	Gray, William W., col. med. corps.	35
Gilmor, Albert, 1 lt. 4 field art.	195	Greacen, Walter S., 2 lt. 12 inf.	303
Gilmore, John C., brig. gen. retired.	453	Greble, Edwin St. J., lt. col. 3 field art.	189
Gilmore, John C., jr., capt. coast art.	210	Greble, Edwin St. J., jr., 2 lt. 3 field art.	192
Gimperling, Thomas N., 2 lt. 21 inf.	344	Greely, Adolphus W., maj. gen. retired.	442
Girard, Alfred C., brig. gen. retired.	469	Greely, John N., 2 lt. 1 field art.	184
Girard, Joseph B., col. med. corps.	34	Green, James O., 1 lt. retired.	431
Gladden, Washington W. E., chap.	104	Green, John E., 1 lt. 25 inf.	362
Glade, Herman, 1 lt. 6 inf.	273	Green, Joseph A., 1 lt. coast art.	235
Glasgow, Edward L., capt. coast art.	214	Green, Ned M., 1 lt. 15 inf.	415
Glasgow, William J., capt. 13 cav.	169	Greene, Charles T., maj. retired.	396
Glass, Ralph R., 2 lt. 21 inf.	344	Greene, Frank, maj. sig. corps.	95
Glass, Roy E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 408	Greene, George R., capt. 5 field art.	198
Glassburn, Robert P., 1 lt. coast art.	238	Greene, Henry A., col. 10 inf.	290
Glassford, Pelham D., 1 lt. 2 field art.	107, 187	Greene, James S., 2 lt. 10 cav.	159
Glassford, William A., lt. col. sig. corps.	95	Greene, Lewis D., capt. retired.	518
Gleaves, Samuel R., 1 lt. 1 cav.	115	Greene, Royal K., 1 lt. coast art.	238
Glenn, Edwin F., lt. col. 28 inf.	351	Greenleaf, Charles R., brig. gen. retired.	456
Gleannan, James D., maj. med. corps.	37	Greenleaf, Henry S., maj. med. corps.	461
Glover, Francis W., 1 lt. 6 cav.	138	Greenough, Ernest A., capt. pay dept.	74
Glover, George B., jr., 2 lt. 21 inf.	345	Greenough, George G., brig. gen. retired.	478
Godfrey, Edward S., brig. gen. retired.	476	Greer, Allen J., 1 lt. 7 inf.	277, 529
Godfrey, Stuart C., 2 lt. eng.	87, 110	Greer, Lewis V., 2 lt. 4 cav.	130
Godson, William F. H., 1 lt. 10 cav.	157	Gregg, Harry W., 1 lt. 14 inf.	311
Godwin, Edward A., brig. gen. retired.	477	Gregg, La Vergne L., 1 lt. 27 inf.	370
Goe, James B., maj. retired.	413	Gregory, Daniel D., 1 lt. 5 cav.	134
Goedecke, Frederick, 1 lt. 17 inf.	325	Gregory, Edmund B., 2 lt. 14 inf.	312
Goethals, George R., 2 lt. eng.	86	Gregory, Junius C., capt. med. corps.	47
Goethals, George W., lt. col. eng.	76	Gregory, Keith S., 2 lt. 6 inf.	274
Goethe, James, 1 lt. 13 cav.	170	Greig, Alexander, jr., capt. coast art.	217
Goetz, Robert C. F., 2 lt. 3 cav.	126	Gresham, John C., lt. col. 14 cav.	173
Gohn, Joseph F., capt. 16 inf.	319	Grey, Benjamin E., 1 lt. 21 inf.	106, 344
Going, Richard B., 1 lt. 15 cav.	180	Grier, Harry S., 1 lt. 22 inf.	107, 349
Golden, Philip J., 2 lt. retired.	435	Grierson, Benjamin H., brig. gen. retired.	444, 576
Golderman, Philip S., capt. coast art.	219	Grierson, Charles H., maj. 10 cav.	156
Goldman, Henry J., maj. 12 cav.	165	Grieves, Loren C., 2 lt. 24 inf.	358
Goldthwaite, Ralph H., 1 lt. med. corps.	54, 577	Griffes, James L., chap.	103
Goodale, George L., maj. retired	512	Griffin, Francis W., capt. 2 field art.	186
Goodale, George S., capt. 23 inf.	352	Griffin, John C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	67

	Page.		Page.
Griffis, Frank C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	60	Hamilton, Charles S., 1 lt. 13 inf	307
Griffith, Charles T., 2 lt. 4 inf	265	Hamilton, George F., capt. 9 cav	151
Griffith, Edwin J., capt. P. R. inf	386	Hamilton, James, 1 lt. retired	523
Griffith, Emerson, capt. retired	516	Hamilton, John, maj. retired	500
Griffith, Frederick D., jr., 2 lt. 6 cav	139	Hamilton, Robert L., capt. retired	426
Griffith, Thomas W., maj. 28 inf	372	Hamilton, Wesley W. K., capt. coast art	226
Griffiths, Joseph H., 1 lt. 27 inf	370	Hamilton, William R., col. coast art	204
Grimes, George M., capt. 30 inf	382	Hamilton, William W., capt. coast art	212
Grimes, George S., brig. gen. retired	476	Hammond, Brant C., chap. retired	525
Grinstead, Robert E., 1 lt. 23 inf	353	Hammond, Harold, capt. pay dept	73
Grisard, John S., maj. retired	415	Hammond, John S., 1 lt. 3 field art	191
Grisell, Elbert L., 2 lt. 8 cav	150	Hammond, Thomas W., 2 lt. 22 inf	349
Grissinger, Jay W., capt. med. corps	47	Hamner, William H., lt. col. retired	493
Griswold, W. Church, 1 lt. med. res. corps	61	Hampton, Celwyn E., capt. 21 inf	342
Groninger, Homer M., 2 lt. 5 cav	135	Hampton, Kensey J., capt. qm. dept	24
Grote, William F., capt. 13 inf	329	Hancock, Gwynn R., capt. coast art	218
Grove, William R., capt. sub. dept.	31, 107	Hancock, William F., maj. retired	420
Groves, Leslie R., chap.	102	Hand, Daniel W., capt. qm. dept	27
Grubbs, De Witt C. T., 2 lt. 6 inf	274	Hand, Ellwood S., 2 lt. 15 cav	181
Grubbs, Robert B., capt. med. corps	45	Hand, Russell C., 1 lt. 13 inf	307
Gruher, Edmund L., 1 lt. 5 field art	198	Handbury, Thomas H., col. retired	484
Grugan, Frank C., maj. retired	508	Hanford, Edward C.	579
Grumley, Edward I., maj. retired	508	Hanigan, Henry A., capt. 22 inf	347
Grunert, George, 1 lt. 11 cav	163	Hanlon, Arthur J., 2 lt. 23 inf	376
Guenther, Francis L., brig. gen. retired	466	Hanna, Frederick, 2 lt. coast art	246
Guest, John, capt. retired	421	Hanna, Guy B. G., 1 lt. coast art	230
Guignard, William S., capt. 2 field art	185	Hanna, Matthew E., capt. 3 cav	111, 124
Guild, George R., 2 lt. 30 inf	384	Hanna, Robert	578
Guillfoyle, John F., lt. col. 7 cav	141	Hannah, James G., 1 lt. 10 inf	292
Guiney, Patrick W., capt. 3 cav	124	Hannay, John R. R., capt. qm. dept	26
Guitard, Alwin M., 1 lt. med. res. corps	64	Hannay, John W., lt. col. retired	493
Gulick, John W., capt. coast art	112, 216	Hanner, John W., capt. med. corps	48, 107
Gullion, Allen W., 2 lt. 2 inf	256	Hannum, Warren T., 1 lt. eng	83
Gump, David R., 2 lt. 2 retired	435	Hansell, Haywood S., capt. med. corps	47
Gunn, James C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	389, 401	Hanson, Arthur W., 2 lt. 5 cav	135
Gunn, Thomas W., 1 lt. retired	431	Hanson, James, capt. 14 inf	310
Gunner, Edwin, 2 lt. 24 inf	353	Hanson, Linwood E., 1 lt. 26 inf	365
Gunster, Walter E., 1 lt. 13 inf	330	Hanson, Louis H., capt. med. corps	52
Gunther, Sebastian	578	Hanson, Thomas G., capt. 19 inf	333
Gustin, Joseph H., capt. retired	517	Harbach, Abram A., brig. gen. retired	457
Gustin, Morrow C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	389, 393	Harbeson, James P., capt. 12 inf	300
Gutensohn, Alvin G., 2 lt. 19 inf	336	Harbold, Robert P., 2 lt. 25 inf	362
Guthrie, Robert E., 2 lt. coast art	244	Harbord, James G., capt. 11 cav	162
Guthrie, Sidney H., 1 lt. coast art	235	Hardaway, Benjamin F., capt. 17 inf	323
Guthrie, William L., capt. eng	83	Hardaway, Francis P., 2 lt. coast art	247
Guyner, George D., capt. 16 inf	318	Hardeman, Fletcher, 10 cav	156
Haan, William G., maj. coast art	208	Hardie, Francis H., lt. col. retired	413
Hacker, Theodore B., capt. sub. dept.	31	Hardin, Charles B., maj. retired	417
Hackney, Stephen M., capt. 6 inf	271	Hardin, Edward E., lt. col. retired	413
Hadra, Frederick	579	Hardin, Joseph S., capt. coast art	219
Hadsell, G. Arthur, capt. 16 inf	319	Hardin, Martin D., brig. gen. retired	443
Hagadorn, Charles B., capt. 23 inf	351	Harding, Chester, maj. eng.	78
Hagood, Johnson, capt. coast art	9, 211	Harding, Edwin F., 2 lt. 11 inf	312
Hagood, Lee, 1 lt. retired	524	Hardman, Albert, 1 lt. 4 inf	264
Haight, Charles S., capt. 5 cav	133	Hare, Luther R., maj. retired	415
Haines, Edgar F., 1 lt. med. res. corps	69	Harker, Thomas R., capt. 15 inf	314
Haines, John T., capt. 11 cav	161	Harkins, Charles, maj. retired	500
Hains, John P., maj. pay dept.	72	Harlow, Charles W., 2 lt. 2 field art	187
Hains, Peter C., brig. gen. retired	467	Harmon, Daniel W., 1 lt. med. corps	54, 677
Hains, Peter C., jr., capt. coast art	214	Harmon, Millard F., lt. col. coast art	205
Hale, Harry C., maj. adjt. gen. dept	12	Harper, Roy B., capt. 3 cav	124
Haley, James C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	64	Harper, Winfield, 1 lt. retired	434
Halford, Dean, 1 lt. 22 inf	348	Harrell, William F., 2 lt. 29 inf	379
Halford, Elijah W., lt. col. retired	494	Harrelson, John W.	579
Hall, Albert L., 1 lt. 3 field art	191	Harrington, Francis C., 2 lt. eng	87, 110
Hall, Alex M., 1 lt. 28 inf	374	Harris, Archie J., capt. 2 inf	254
Hall, Chalmers G., capt. 5 cav	133	Harris, Charles T., jr., 1 lt. coast art	238
Hall, Charles B., maj. gen. retired	442	Harris, Charles W., 2 lt. retired	435
Hall, Charles L., 2 lt. eng	86	Harris, Emmet R., 2 lt. 11 cav	164
Hall, Dean, 1 lt. coast art	239	Harris, Frank E., maj. coast art	209
Hall, George W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	390, 408	Harris, George W., 1 lt. 1 inf	251
Hall, Harrison, capt. coast art	214	Harris, Henry L., col. coast art	203, 581
Hall, Henry H., chap. retired	436	Harris, Henry L., jr., 1 lt. retired	434
Hall, Henry W., 2 lt. 4 cav	131	Harris, Henry S. T., lt. col. med. corps	36
Hall, Herman, capt. 21 inf	341	Harris, Herbert I., 1 lt. med. res. corps	58
Hall, James F., capt. med. corps	46	Harris, Hunter, 1 lt. 9 inf	288
Hall, John D., col. retired	484	Harris, Jesse R., capt. med. corps	48
Hall, J. De Camp, 1 lt. 4 inf	264	Harris, John T., 2 lt. 9 inf	289
Hall, Robert H., brig. gen. retired	455	Harris, Joseph M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	390, 400
Hall, William E., 1 lt. med. res. corps	61	Harris, Moses, maj. retired	504
Hall, William P., brig. gen. adjt. gen. dept	10	Harris, Peter C., capt. 24 inf	9, 111, 355
Hallock, Walter F., capt. retired	513	Harris, Smith A., 1 lt. 14 inf	311
Hallett, Harley J., 1 lt. med. res. corps	68	Harris, William W., jr., 2 lt. 30 inf	384
Halliday, Charles H., 1 lt. med. res. corps	62	Harrison, George F. E.	578
Halliday, Francis A., capt. retired	521	Harrison, George R., 2 lt. 25 inf	362
Hallock, Harry M., maj. retired	419	Harrison, Ralph, capt. 7 cav	142
Halloran, Paul S., capt. med. corps	45	Harrison, Ralph C., 2 lt. coast art	247
Halpin, Arthur F., 1 lt. retired	432	Harrison, William C., cadet mil. acad	110
Halstead, Frank, capt. 22 inf	347	Harrison, William R., capt. retired	520
Halstead, Laurence, capt. 6 inf	272	Harold, Christopher W., maj. retired	503
Ham, Samuel V., capt. 12 inf	300	Hart, James W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	58
Hamilton, Alston, capt. coast art	210	Hart, Patrick J., chap. retired	436

	Page.
Hart, Verling K., capt. 15 inf.	313
Hart, William H., maj. sub. dept.	30
Hart, William L., 1 lt. med. corps.	53
Hartigan, Walter F. L., 2 lt. 4 inf.	265
Hartman, Charles D., 2 lt. 3 inf.	261
Hartman, John D. L., capt. 1 cav.	114
Hartmann, Carl F., capt. sig. corps.	96
Hartmann, Edward T., capt. 5 inf.	267
Hartnett, Eugene H., maj. med. corps.	42
Harts, William W., maj. eng.	78
Hartsborn, Edwin S., 1 lt. 14 inf.	310
Hartsock, Frederick M., maj. med. corps.	40
Hartz, Rutherford S., 1 lt. 21 inf.	343
Hartz, Wilson T., lt. col. retired.	493
Harvey, Charles G., 1 lt. 2 cav.	120
Harvey, Philip F., col. retired.	486
Harvey, Walter, 1 lt. 16 inf.	320
Harwart, Edmund A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 400
Hasbrouck, Alfred, maj. 14 inf.	309
Hasbrouck, Alfred, capt. coast art.	223
Hasbrouck, Henry C., brig. gen. retired.	459
Hase, William F., capt. coast art.	215
Haskell, Ernest E., capt. 22 inf.	347
Haskell, William N., 1 lt. sig. corps.	100
Haskin, William L., brig. gen. retired.	462
Hasseltine, Hermon E.	579
Hasson, John P., 1 lt. 6 cav.	138
Hasson, Patrick, capt. retired.	517
Hatch, Everard E., maj. 26 inf.	364
Hatch, Henry J., capt. coast art.	111, 215
Hatfield, Albert B., 1 lt. 30 inf.	384
Hatfield, Charles A. P., col. 13 cav.	169
Hathaway, C. Emery, 1 lt. 8 cav.	149
Hathaway, Forrest H., brig. gen. retired.	466
Hathaway, Henry S., capt. retired.	428
Hathaway, Levy M., capt. med. corps.	48
Hatie, Joseph C., 2 lt. 1 inf.	252
Havard, Valery, col. med. corps.	34, 581
Haverkamp, Charles W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	67
Hawes, George P., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	230
Hawes, William H.	578
Hawkins, Clyde E., capt. 2 cav.	118
Hawkins, Frank B., capt. 29 inf.	378
Hawkins, Hamilton S., brig. gen. retired.	449
Hawkins, Hamilton S., capt. 4 cav.	128
Hawkins, John P., brig. gen. retired.	446
Hawkins, Wilford J., capt. ord. dept.	92
Hawley, Harry, 2 lt. 6 inf.	274
Hawley, William, lt. col. retired.	488
Hawthorne, Harry L., maj. coast art.	206
Hay, Charles E., jr., capt. 24 inf.	356
Hay, Donald D., 1 lt. 4 inf.	265
Hay, William H., capt. 10 cav.	156
Hayden, Herbert, 2 lt. 4 field art.	196
Hayden, John L., maj. coast art.	207
Hayden, Ralph N., 1 lt. 8 cav.	125
Hayes, Edward M., brig. gen. retired.	460
Hayes, Edward S., 2 lt. 28 inf.	376
Hayes, Jack, capt. sub. dept.	33
Hayes, Philip, 2 lt. 18 inf.	331
Hayne, James A., 2 lt. med. res. corps.	65
Hayne, Paul T., jr., capt. 12 cav.	166
Haynes, Ira A., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12
Hazlehurst, Leighton W., jr., 2 lt. 17 inf.	327
Hazzard, Oliver P. M., 1 lt. 2 cav.	120
Headley, Ivory H. B., chap.	102
Healy, Francis W., capt. retired.	522
Heap, David P., brig. gen. retired.	468
Heard, George P., capt. med. corps.	45
Heard, John W., maj. 6 cav.	136
Hearn, Clint C., maj. coast art.	208
Hearn, Lawrence J., maj. 21 inf.	341
Hearn, Roscoe H., 1 lt. 9 inf.	287
Heath, Charles O., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 403
Heath, Frank, col. retired.	487
Heath, George D., jr. 1 lt. med. corps.	55, 577
Heaton, Wilson G., 1 lt. 13 cav.	170
Heavey, John W., capt. 11 inf.	295
Hedekin, Charles A., capt. 3 cav.	123
Hefebower, Roy C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65
Hegeman, Harry A., capt. 18 inf.	329
Heiberg, Elvin R., capt. 6 cav.	137, 389, 391
Heidt, Grayson V., capt. retired.	427
Heidt, Gullelnus V., 1 lt. 10 inf.	293
Heidt, James V., capt. 10 inf.	291
Hein, Otto L., lt. col. retired.	412
Heiner, Gordon G., capt. coast art.	210
Heintzelman, Stuart, capt. 6 cav.	111, 137
Heistand, Henry O. S., col. adjt. gen. dept.	10
Heizmann, Charles L., col. retired.	486
Helmick, Eli A., capt. 10 inf.	111, 290
Helms, George W., capt. 19 inf.	334

	Page.
Hemingway, Hughey S., 2 lt. coast art.	247
Hemphill, John E., 1 lt. 6 cav.	138
Henderson, Albert B.	578
Henderson, John C., 1 lt. coast art.	235
Henkes, David A., 1 lt. 22 inf.	348
Hennessey, Peter J., 1 lt. 15 cav.	181
Hennessey, Frederick B., capt. 3 field art.	190
Hennisee, Argalus G., brig. gen. retired.	459
Henry, Guy V., capt. 12 cav.	106, 166
Henry, James B., jr., 2 lt. 4 cav.	130
Henry, Morton J., capt. sub. dept.	31
Henry, William R., 2 lt. 8 cav.	150
Henry, Ziba L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Hensley, William N., jr., 2 lt. 13 cav.	172
Hepburn, Charles B., capt. sig. corps.	96
Herbst, George A., 1 lt. 14 inf.	311
Hereford, John K., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	55
Herkness, Lindsay C., 2 lt. eng.	87
Herman, Charles C., jr., 1 lt. 3 inf.	260
Herman, Frederick J., 1 lt. 9 cav.	153
Herman, Paul H., 2 lt. coast art.	244
Herman, Richard J., 2 lt. 23 inf.	107, 354
Hero, Andrew, jr., maj. coast art.	209
Herr, Charles F., 1 lt. 22 inf.	348
Herr, John K., 2 lt. 7 cav.	144
Herren, Sam P., 1 lt. retired.	524
Herring, Joseph, capt. retired.	529
Herring, Ralph E., 1 lt. coast art.	221
Herringshaw, William F., 1 lt. 13 cav.	170
Herron, Charles D., capt. 18 inf.	107, 329
Herron, Joseph S., capt. 2 cav.	107, 118
Herron, Thomas M. R., 2 lt. 28 inf.	375
Hersey, Mark L., capt. 6 inf.	121
Hershler, Fred W., 1 lt. 4 cav.	279
Hess, Louis T., maj. med. corps.	41
Hester, John H., 2 lt. 17 inf.	327
Heterick, Robert H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	67
Heth, Clement C., 2 lt. coast art.	247
Hetrick, Harold S., 1 lt. eng.	85
Heuberger, Joseph, sgt. mtd. serv. school det.	112
Heuer, William H., col. retired.	455
Hewitt, John M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Hewitt, Robert B., 2 lt. 4 inf.	265
Heyl, Charles H., col. retired.	410
Heysinger, James D., capt. med. corps.	50
Hickam, Horace M., 2 lt. 11 cav.	164
Hickey, James B., brig. gen. retired.	478
Hickman, Edwin A., capt. 1 cav.	115
Hickok, Howard R., capt. 15 cav.	179
Hickok, Monte J., 2 lt. coast art.	246
Hickox, Alfred A., 1 lt. 13 inf.	307
Hicks, George L., jr., capt. coast art.	219
Hicks, William W., 1 lt. coast art.	211
Hiett, Benjamin H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 404
Higgins, James A., 1 lt. 25 inf.	361
Higley, Harvey D., 2 lt. 6 field art.	202
Hilgard, Milosh R., 1 lt. 16 inf.	519
Hill, Eben C., 1 lt. med. corps.	54, 577
Hill, Edward, capt. 6 field art.	201
Hill, Felix R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	67
Hill, James R., 2 lt. 13 cav.	172
Hill, Ray C., 2 lt. 22 inf.	349
Hill, Roy A., 2 lt. 7 inf.	279
Hillman, James W., chap.	102
Hillman, Leroy T., capt. ord. dept.	91
Hills, Elbridge R., col. retired.	455
Hilton, Charles H., capt. coast art.	214
Hinds, Ernest, maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12
Hines, Frank T., capt. coast art.	226
Hines, John L., capt. qm. dept.	24
Hinkle, Francis M., 1 lt. coast art.	232
Hinman, Frederick A., capt. retired.	421
Hinrichs, Frederic W., jr., capt. ord. dept.	92
Hirsch, Harry J., capt. qm. dept.	24
Hirst, Robert L., maj. 29 inf.	9, 377
Hitt, Parker, 1 lt. 22 inf.	348
Hixson, Arthur G., 2 lt. 14 cav.	176
Hoag, John M., maj. retired.	496
Hobart, Charles, lt. col. retired.	491
Hobbs, Charles W., brig. gen. retired.	470
Hobbs, Frank E., lt. col. ord. dept.	88
Hobbs, Horace P., capt. 17 inf.	324
Hobley, Alfred H., 2 lt. 30 inf.	384
Hobson, James M., jr., 1 lt. 21 inf.	343
Hobson, Walker E., 2 lt. 8 inf.	284
Hoecker, Woodson, capt. 3 inf.	259
Hodges, Campbell B., 1 lt. 30 inf.	384
Hodges, Carroll B., 2 lt. 12 inf.	303
Hodges, Charles L., brig. gen.	7
Hodges, Courtney H., 2 lt. 13 inf.	308
Hodges, Harry F., lt. col. eng.	76
Hodges, Harry L., 2 lt. 1 cav.	117

	Page.
Hodges, Henry C., brig. gen. retired.	446
Hodges, Henry C., jr., maj. 22 inf.	346
Hodges, John N., 1 lt. eng.	85
Hodgson, Frederick G., lt. col. qm. dept.	20
Hoey, William F., jr., 2 lt. 12 inf.	304
Hof, Samuel, maj. ord. dept.	90
Hoff, John Van K., col. med. corps	34
Hoffer, Jay E., maj. ord. dept.	90
Hofman, Corbit S., 1 lt. 23 inf.	354
Hoffman, George M., capt. eng.	80
Hoffman, William, maj. retired	505
Hofman, William E., capt. retired	516
Hofmann, Augustine A., 2 lt. 4 inf.	265
Hogan, David D., 1 lt. med. res. corps	59
Hogarty, Michael J., capt. retired	514
Hogarty, William P., 1 lt. retired	522
Hohl, Lawrence E., 1 lt. 19 inf.	336
Holabird, John A., 2 lt. eng.	86
Holbrook, Lucius R., capt. sub. dept.	33, 112
Holbrook, Willard A., capt. 5 cav.	132
Holcomb, Freeborn P., capt. 10 cav.	157
Holcombe, John L., 1 lt. coast art.	234
Holden, George J., capt. 25 inf.	360
Holderness, Arthur W., 2 lt. 9 cav.	154
Holderness, Roy W., 2 lt. 6 cav.	139
Holland, Josiah H., 1 lt. med. res. corps	68
Holley, Dwight E., maj. 15 inf.	313
Holley, George M., 1 lt. 11 inf.	296
Holliday, Milton G., 1 lt. 8 cav.	149
Holliday, William E., 1 lt. 17 inf.	326
Hollingsworth, Charles P., 2 lt. 9 inf.	288
Holloway, George E., maj. pay dept.	71
Hollyday, Thomas W., 1 lt. 3 field art.	190
Holmberg, Carl E., 1 lt. med. res. corps	66
Holmes, Charles, maj. retired	495
Holmes, Jesse M., 1 lt. 27 inf.	370
Holmes, Robert W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	68
Holmes, Thomas G., 1 lt. med. res. corps	58
Holtman, John	580
Homer, William B., col. retired	486
Honeycutt, Francis W., 1 lt. 5 field art.	108, 198
Hood, Charles C., brig. gen. retired	459
Hoop, Oscar W., 2 lt. 12 inf.	303
Hooper, Edward L., 2 lt. 12 inf.	303
Hooton, Mott, brig. gen. retired	457
Hope, Officere, 1 lt. coast art.	112, 251
Hopkins, Frank E., capt. 1 field art.	183
Hopkins, Jay P., capt. coast art.	112, 221
Hopkins, Samuel R., 2 lt. 3 field art.	191
Hopson, Sydney H., 1 lt. 5 inf.	268
Horwood, Lucius L., capt. med. corps	52
Horn, Tiemann N., capt. 3 field art.	189
Hornbrook, James J., capt. pay dept.	73
Horne, William J. D., capt. retired	520
Horney, Odus C., maj. ord. dept.	90
Horwitz, Nathan, 1 lt. coast art.	235
Horsfall, Lloyd P., capt. ord. dept.	93
Horton, Paul J., 1 lt. coast art.	238
Horton, Samuel M., col. retired	480
Horton, William E., maj. qm. dept.	22
Hoskins, John D. C., brig. gen. retired	478
Hossfeld, Henry, 1 lt. 3 inf.	260
Hotz, John G., 1 lt. coast art.	237
Houle, George E., capt. 26 inf.	364
Housholder, Eugene R., 2 lt. 26 inf.	367
Houser, Orra L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	390, 405
Houston, James B., maj. pay dept.	70
Howard, Charles E. N., capt. pay dept.	74
Howard, Deane C., maj. med. corps	39
Howard, Douglas A., capt. retired	517
Howard, Harold P., capt. qm. dept.	25
Howard, John, capt. 19 inf.	334
Howard, John H., 1 lt. 8 cav.	149
Howard, Oliver O.	578
Howard, Stuart A., 2 lt. 30 inf.	384
Howe, Edgar W., maj. 27 inf.	363
Howe, Henry S., maj. retired	503
Howe, Walter, col. coast art.	203
Howell, Daniel L., maj. 18 inf.	328
Howell, George P., maj. eng.	79
Howell, James P., capt. coast art.	215
Howell, Park, capt. med. corps	46
Howell, Robert P., jr., 1 lt. eng.	578
Howell, Seymour	111, 272
Howell, Willey, capt. 6 inf.	415
Howland, Carver, maj. retired	342
Howland, Charles R., capt. 21 inf.	365, 389, 391
Howland, Harry S., capt. 26 inf.	391
Howze, Marion W., 1 lt. 3 field art.	191
Howze, Robert L., capt. 6 cav.	136, 386
Hoxie, Richard L., brig. gen. retired	477
Hoyle, Eli D., lt. col. 6 field art.	200

	Page.
Hoyle, René E. De R., 1 lt. 6 field art.	202
Hoyt, Charles S., 2 lt. 5 cav.	135
Hoyt, Ralph W., col. 25 inf.	359
Hubbard, Elmer W., maj. coast art.	207
Hubbard, George O., capt. coast art.	218
Hubbard, William F., chap. retired	525
Hubbell, Henry W., brig. gen. retired	470
Huber, Edward G., 1 lt. med. corps	53
Huddelson, George H., 2 lt. 15 inf.	316
Huebacher, Emil J., capt. P. R. inf.	387
Huggins, Eli L., brig. gen. retired	461
Huggins, John B., capt. med. corps	50
Hughes, Everett S., 2 lt. 3 field art.	191
Hughes, James B., capt. 4 cav.	127
Hughes, John H., capt. 4 inf.	263
Hughes, John L., capt. coast art.	217
Hughes, Leonard S., 1 lt. med. res. corps	58
Hughes, Michael E., 1 lt. med. res. corps	57
Hughes, Robert P.	578
Hughes, Thurston, 2 lt. coast art.	245
Hughes, William N., capt. retired	423
Hughes, William N., jr., 1 lt. sig. corps	98
Huguet, Adolphe H., capt. 17 inf.	324
Hull, Alva R., 1 lt. med. res. corps	60
Hull, John A., lt. col. 1 a. gen. dept.	17
Humber, Robert C., 1 lt. 10 inf.	292
Hume, John K., 1 lt. 5 cav.	135
Humphrey, Charles F., maj. gen. retired	442
Humphrey, Charles F., jr., capt. qm. dept.	26
Humphrey, Chauncey B., capt. 21 inf.	342
Humphrey, Evan H., capt. qm. dept.	27
Humphrey, Gilbert E., 2 lt. eng.	86
Humphrey, Harry D., capt. retired	424
Humphrey, Julian F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	390, 402
Humphrey, Fredric E., 2 lt. eng.	86
Humphreys, Harry G., capt. med. corps	51
Humphreys, Henry H., lt. col. retired	491
Humphreys, Thomas O., 2 lt. coast art.	244
Hunsaker, Irvin L., 1 lt. 9 cav.	154
Hunt, Charles A., 1 lt. 7 inf.	278
Hunt, Claude De B., 2 lt. 13 cav.	172
Hunt, Clyde D. V., capt. qm. dept.	23
Hunt, Elvid, 1 lt. 30 inf.	384
Hunt, Henry J., capt. 17 inf.	323
Hunt, Irvin L., capt. 6 inf.	272
Hunt, John E., capt. 25 inf.	360
Hunt, Levi P., col. retired	487
Hunt, Ora E., capt. 30 inf.	107, 382
Hunt, William E., capt. 22 inf.	347
Hunter, Alfred M., maj. coast art.	207
Hunter, Charles H., lt. col. coast art.	205
Hunter, Edward, col. retired	484
Hunter, Francis R., 2 lt. 12 inf.	304
Hunter, George B., 2 lt. 12 cav.	168
Hunter, George K., lt. col. 5 cav.	132
Hunter, Joseph L., chap.	104
Hunter, William M., 1 lt. 26 inf.	365
Huntington, Philip W., capt. med. corps	43
Huntley, Harold W., 1 lt. 3 field art.	191
Huntt, George G., col. retired	481
Hurst, Paul, capt. 3 inf.	259
Huston, James, 1 lt. 10 cav.	158
Huston, Joseph F., col. 19 inf.	333
Hutcheson, Grote, capt. 6 cav.	136
Hutchinson, Archibald G., 1 lt. 3 inf.	261
Hutchinson, James B., capt. Phil. scouts	390, 396
Hutton, Franklin S., capt. 12 inf.	301
Hutton, James A., capt. retired	427
Hutton, Paul C., maj. med. corps	43
Huxford, William P., maj. retired	496
Hyde, Arthur P. S., capt. coast art.	222
Hyde, John McE., brig. gen. retired	463
Iyer, Benjamin B., capt. 13 cav.	170
Ide, Charles E., 2 lt. coast art.	247
Iglehart, Edmund B., 1 lt. 3 inf.	260
Igoe, Robert G., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	389, 406
Ingalls, Charles H., maj. retired	506
Ingalls, James M., col. retired	482
Ingram, Ralph E., capt. 10 inf.	291
Ireland, Mark L., 1 lt. coast art.	233
Ireland, Merritt W., maj. med. corps	38
Iriarte, Eduardo, 1 lt. P. R. inf.	338
Irons, James A., col. 20 inf.	337
Irvine, Robert J. C., lt. col. retired	412
Irwin, Bernard J. D., brig. gen. retired	445
Irwin, Francis G., maj. retired	419
Irwin, George Le R., capt. 2 field art.	111, 185
Jackman, Andrew W., 1 lt. retired	524
Jackson, Allan H., maj. retired	508
Jackson, Charles S., 2 lt. 11 cav.	164
Jackson, Franklin F., 1 lt. 3 inf.	255
Jackson, Harold L., capt. retired	426

	Page.		Page.
Jackson, Henry.....	578	Jones, Frank B., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.....	11
Jackson, James, col. retired.....	480	Jones, Frederick M., 1 lt. 12 cav.....	167
Jackson, James B., lt. col. 26 inf.....	364	Jones, George B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	61
Jackson, John, 2 lt. retired.....	435	Jones, George H., chap.....	103
Jackson, Mason, maj. retired.....	500	Jones, Glenn I., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	64
Jackson, Rhees, 1 lt. 12 inf.....	302	Jones, Harold W., capt. med. corps.....	51
Jackson, Robert F., 1 lt. retired.....	433	Jones, Henry R., capt. retired.....	514
Jackson, Thomas H., capt. eng.....	81	Jones, James S., 2 lt. 6 cav.....	139
Jackson, Thomas W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	57	Jones, Percy L., capt. med. corps.....	49
Jackson, William P., capt. 3 inf.....	259	Jones, Ralph A., 2 lt. 8 inf.....	283
Jacob, Frank N., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....	389, 407	Jones, Ralph E., 2 lt. 17 inf.....	327
Jacob, Richard H., 2 lt. 26 inf.....	362	Jones, Samuel G., capt. 11 cav.....	161
Jacobs, Douglas H., 1 lt. 12 cav.....	167	Jones, Samuel R., lt. col. retired.....	495
Jacobs, Fred P., 2 lt. 29 inf.....	380	Jones, Thaddeus W., col. 10 cav.....	156
Jacobs, West C., 1 lt. coast art.....	240	Jones, Thomas A.....	579
Jadwin, Edgar, maj. eng.....	78	Jones, Walter C., 1 lt. sig. corps.....	99
Jamerson, George H., capt. 29 inf.....	111, 377	Jones, William A., brig. gen. retired.....	470
James, Alexander L., jr., 2 lt. 5 cav.....	135	Jones, William F., 1 lt. 2 field art.....	186
James, Harry L., capt. retired.....	520	Jones, William K., capt. pay dept.....	72
James, Luther R., 2 lt. 16 inf.....	321	Jordan, Edward H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	61
James, Russell, 2 lt. 8 inf.....	283	Jordan, Harry B., capt. ord. dept.....	91
James, Stanley L., 2 lt. 28 inf.....	375	Jordan, Harry L., 1 lt. 20 inf.....	339
James, William H. W., col. retired.....	410	Jordan, John L., 1 lt. 18 inf.....	329
Jamieson, Charles C., maj. ord. dept.....	90	Jordan, Lambert W., jr., capt. 1 inf.....	250
Janda, Joseph F., capt. 1 inf.....	250	Jordan, Richard H., 1 lt. coast art.....	229
Janeway, John H., col. retired.....	480	Jordan, Sidney S., maj. adjt. gen. dept.....	13
Janney, Clarence M., 2 lt. 12 inf.....	303	Jordan, William H.....	578
Jarman, Sanderford, 1 lt. coast art.....	240	Jordan, William H., jr., capt. 12 inf.....	301
Jarrett, Arthur R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	58	Joss, Harold M., capt. Phil. scouts.....	390, 397
Jarvis, Melville S., capt. pay dept.....	72	Joyce, Francis P., chap.....	104
Jarvis, Nathan S., capt. retired.....	527	Joyce, Kenyon A., 1 lt. 6 cav.....	139
Jean, George W., capt. retired.....	520	Joyes, John W., maj. ord. dept.....	90
Jeffers, Solomon L., 1 lt. retired.....	431	Judson, William V., maj. eng.....	78
Jemison, John K., 2 lt. coast art.....	246	Judenmann, George F., capt. med. corps.....	50
Jenkins, Albert G., capt. coast art.....	213	Justice, James, capt. 19 inf.....	334
Jenkins, John L., 2 lt. 9 inf.....	288	Kaempfer, Albert B., 2 lt. 13 inf.....	308
Jenkins, John M., capt. 5 cav.....	132	Kalde, Frank H., 1 lt. 8 inf.....	482
Jenkins, Frederic E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	61	Kauffman, Albert B., lt. col. retired.....	288
Jenks, Glen F., capt. ord. dept.....	92	Kay, Joseph C., 1 lt. 2 inf.....	255
Jenks, Isaac C., capt. 24 inf.....	356	Kean, Jefferson R., lt. col. med. corps.....	36
Jennings, Charles H., 2 lt. retired.....	435	Kean, Otho V., capt. ord. dept.....	93
Jepson, William F. C., 1 lt. 14 inf.....	311	Kearney, John, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....	390, 403
Jervay, Eugene P., jr.....	578	Kearny, Richard A.....	579
Jervay, Henry, maj. eng.....	78	Keck, Morris M., 1 lt. 12 inf.....	302
Jervay, James P., maj. eng.....	79	Keefe, Frank R., maj. med. corps.....	38
Jervay, William St. J., jr., 1 lt. 10 inf.....	292	Keefe, John B., maj. retired.....	506
Jeunet, E. Alexis, 1 lt. 13 inf.....	306	Keeler, John P., 1 lt. coast art.....	238
Jewell, Charles H., vetn. 6 field art.....	112	Keene, Henry C., capt. retired.....	425
Jewell, Frank C., capt. qm. dept.....	26	Keene, Marcel S., 2 lt. coast art.....	243
Jewett, Frank F., 1 lt. 1 inf.....	252	Keessling, Arthur L., 1 lt. coast art.....	228
Jewett, Henry C., capt. eng.....	83, 106	Keleher, George C., 2 lt. 29 inf.....	380
Jocelyn, Stephen P., brig. gen. retired.....	474	Keleher, Timothy D., maj. pay dept.....	71
Johnson, Arthur, maj. 19 inf.....	333	Kell, William H., lt. col. retired.....	492
Johnson, Bertram P., 1 lt. 20 inf.....	339	Keller, Charles, maj. eng.....	78
Johnson, Carter P., maj. 8 cav.....	146	Keller, Charles, 1 lt. 29 inf.....	379
Johnson, Charles W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	59	Keller, Frank, 1 lt. 1 cav.....	116
Johnson, David D., 1 lt. retired.....	430	Keller, Jacob W., maj. retired.....	497
Johnson, Evan M., jr., maj. 6 inf.....	111, 271	Keller, William L., capt. med. corps.....	47
Johnson, Franklin C., maj. pay dept.....	719	Kelley, Joseph M., maj. retired.....	508
Johnson, Frederick C., capt. 2 cav.....	119	Kelley, Reginald H., 1 lt. 4 inf.....	265
Johnson, Graham L., capt. 6 inf.....	272	Kellogg, Edgar R., brig. gen. retired.....	451
Johnson, Harold B., 2 lt. 3 cav.....	126	Kellogg, Josiah H., maj. retired.....	495
Johnson, Howard H., 1 lt. med. corps.....	517	Kellogg, Preston S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	60
Johnson, Hugh S., 2 lt. 1 cav.....	112	Kellond, Frederic G., 1 lt. 19 inf.....	335
Johnson, Jacob C., capt. coast art.....	213	Kelly, Bernard, chap. retired.....	525
Johnson, John B., 2 lt. 3 cav.....	126	Kelly, Edward L., 2 lt. coast art.....	245
Johnson, Richard W., maj. retired.....	513	Kelly, George E. M., 2 lt. 30 inf.....	384
Johnson, Ronald De V., 2 lt. 3 cav.....	126	Kelly, Hugh M., 1 lt. 26 inf.....	366
Johnson, Thomas H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	64	Kelly, John P., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	58
Johnson, Thomas J., 2 lt. 9 inf.....	289	Kelly, John R., 1 lt. 26 inf.....	366
Johnson, Wait C., capt. 18 inf.....	329	Kelly, William, capt. eng.....	81
Johnson, Walter H., 1 lt. 8 inf.....	282	Kelly, William, jr., capt. 9 cav.....	152
Johnson, William A., 1 lt. eng.....	85	Kelso, John M., jr., 1 lt. retired.....	432
Johnson, William O., capt. 30 inf.....	381	Kelton, Robert H. C., capt. coast art.....	214
Johnston, Edward N., capt. eng.....	72	Kemper, James B., capt. 11 inf.....	296
Johnston, Frederick E., capt. pay dept.....	83	Kendall, Frederic A., maj. retired.....	499
Johnston, Gordon, 1 lt. 3 cav.....	112, 125	Kendall, Henry F., maj. retired.....	416
Johnston, Henry M.....	580	Kendall, Henry M., lt. col. retired.....	490
Johnston, John L., maj. retired.....	498	Kendall, William P., maj. med. corps.....	37
Johnston, John S., capt. coast art.....	219	Kendig, Daniel, chap. retired.....	525
Johnston, William H., maj. adjt. gen. dept.....	12	Kendrick, Frederick M. H.....	578
Johnston, William T., capt. 15 cav.....	178	Kendrick, William J., 1 lt. 7 cav.....	143
Johnstone, Ernest K., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	58	Kendrick, William R., 1 lt. 17 inf.....	325
Jones, Alexander H., 2 lt. 13 cav.....	172	Kenly, William L., maj. 5 field art.....	197
Jones, Carl C., 1 lt. 7 inf.....	277	Kennedy, Chase W., maj. adjt. gen. dept.....	12
Jones, Clarence N., capt. 3 field art.....	190	Kennedy, Frank M., 2 lt. 10 inf.....	294
Jones, Clifford, 1 lt. coast art.....	106, 232	Kennedy, James M., maj. med. corps.....	39
Jones, De Witt C., 1 lt. eng.....	84	Kennedy, James S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	56
Jones, Edgar C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	62	Kennedy, John T., 2 lt. 6 cav.....	140
Jones, Edward N., jr., maj. 17 inf.....	323	Kennedy, Joseph C., chap.....	105
Jones, Francis B., lt. col. retired.....	493	Kenney, Franklin R., 1 lt. retired.....	524

	Page.		Page.
Kennicott, Ransom, capt. retired	513	Knudsen, Fredrik L., capt. 8 inf	280
Kennington, Alfred E., capt. 7 cav	142	Kobbé, Ferdinand W., capt. 22 inf	346
Kennon, Lyman W. V., lt. col. 14 inf	111, 309	Kobbé, Herman, 2 lt. 1 cav	117
Kent, Guy, 1 lt. 1 cav	107, 116	Kobbé, William A., maj. gen. retired	440
Kent, Jacob F., brig. gen. retired	449	Kobes, Frank B., 1 lt. 14 inf	312
Kent, William A., capt. 2 inf	254	Koch, Stanley, 2 lt. 6 cav	189
Kephart, Samuel A., maj. coast art	209	Koch, Theodore H., capt. coast art	225
Kerfoot, Benjamin H., capt. coast art	226	Kochersperger, Stephen M., capt. 2 cav	119
Kernan, Francis J., maj. 25 inf	359	Koehler, Benjamin M., capt. coast art	211
Kernan, Randal, capt. Phil. scouts	390, 397	Koehler, George R., 2 lt. 14 inf	312
Kerr, James T., col. adjt. gen. dept.	31	Koehler, Herman J., swordmaster	107
Kerr, John B., brig. gen. retired	478	Koehler, Lewis M., capt. 4 cav	127
Kerr, Robert W., 1 lt. med. corps	54, 577	Koenig, William C., 2 lt. coast art	246
Kerriek, Harrison S., capt. coast art	219	Koerper, Conrad E., capt. med. corps	44
Kershner, Warren E., 1 lt. med. res. corps	64	Koerper, Egon A., col. retired	482
Kerth, Monroe C., capt. 23 inf	352	Koester, Francis J., capt. 5 cav	132
Kerwin, Arthur R., capt. 13 inf	305	Koyle, Fred T., 1 lt. med. res. corps	59
Kessler, Percy M., capt. coast art	210	Kramer, Floyd, 1 lt. med. res. corps	67
Ketcham, Daniel W., maj. coast art	208	Krauthoff, Charles B., maj. sub. dept	30
Keyes, Alexander S. B.	578	Krebs, Lloyd Le R., capt. med. corps	45
Keyes, Allen C., 1 lt. 10 cav	158	Kreger, Edward A., 1 lt. 28 inf	374, 529
Keyes, Edward A., 2 lt. 6 cav	139	Kremers, Edward D., 1 lt. med. res. corps	66
Kieffer, Charles F.	578	Kreps, Jacob P., maj. 22 inf	346
Kieffer, Pierre V., 1 lt. coast art	236	Kress, Clarence C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	62
Kiehl, Philip J. R., 2 lt. 13 cav	172	Kress, John A., brig. gen. retired	465
Kiersted, Henry S.	578	Krogstad, Arnold N., 2 lt. 22 inf	350
Kierulff, H. Newton, 1 lt. med. res. corps	59	Kromer, Leon B., capt. qm. dept	27
Kilbourne, Charles E., capt. coast art	216	Krueger, Walter, 1 lt. 23 inf	111, 353
Kilbourne, Edwin D., capt. med. corps	48	Krüg, Frederick V., maj. retired	512
Kilbourne, Henry S., lt. col. retired	494	Kuhn, Joseph E., lt. col. eng	77
Kilbourne, Henry S., jr., 1 lt. 4 field art	195	Kulp, John S., maj. retired	419
Kilbourne, Lincoln F., capt. 26 inf	364	Kumpe, George E., 1 lt. 2 inf	255
Kilbourne, Louis H., 2 lt. 8 cav	149	Kunnecke, Frederick L., chap	105
Kilbreth, John W., jr., capt. 6 field art	200	Kunzig, Louis A., 2 lt. 3 inf	261
Kilburn, Dana W., capt. 26 inf	365	Kntz, Charles W., maj. eng	79
Kilian, Julius N., capt. sub. dept	32	Kuznik, Joseph V., 1 lt. 4 cav	130
Kimball, Amos S.	578	Lacey, Francis E., jr., capt. 1 inf	249
Kimball, Amos W., maj. qm. dept.	22	Lackey, John O., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	405
Kimball, Gordon N., 1 lt. 12 cav	167	Ladd, Eugene F., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept	11
Kimball, Richard H., 2 lt. 11 cav	164	Ladue, William B., maj. eng	79
Kimball, William A., capt. retired	518	Lafitte, Jacques de L., capt. 12 inf	300
Kimberly, Allen, 1 lt. coast art	238	La Garde, Louis A., lt. col. med. corps	35, 113
Kimbrough, James M., jr., 1 lt. 27 inf	369	La Garde, Richard D., 2 lt. 24 inf	358
Kimmel, Edward, capt. coast art	214	Lahn, Frank P., 1 lt. 7 cav	143
King, Albert A., capt. 8 cav	148	Lamb, William P.	677
King, Campbell, capt. 1 inf	250	Lambdin, William McK., capt. 4 field art	193
King, Charles, capt. retired	515	Lambie, John S., jr., 1 lt. med. corps	53
King, Charles T., 1 lt. med. res. corps	64	Lamoureux, Thomas B., maj. coast art	208
King, David M., maj. ord. dept	91	La Motte, Clarence K., 1 lt. 19 inf	384
King, Edgar, 1 lt. med. corps	52	Lanson, Theodore, capt. med. corps	50
King, Edward L., capt. 2 cav	119	Landers, George F., maj. coast art	207
King, Edward P., jr., 2 lt. 6 field art	202	Landers, Howard L., capt. coast art	224
King, Harry L., 2 lt. 1 cav	117	Landis, J. F. Reynolds, maj. 6 cav	136
King, Harry R., capt. Phil. scouts	359, 393	Landon, Edwin, capt. coast art	111, 210
King, Joseph C., 2 lt. 10 cav	159	Lane, Arthur W., 2 lt. 4 inf	265
King, Josiah H., capt. retired	517	Lang, Frank R., maj. retired	419
King, Wesley, capt. Phil. scouts	390, 393	Lang, John W., 2 lt. 23 inf	354
Kingman, Dan C., col. eng	75	Langdon, Jesse G., capt. 1 field art	183
Kingman, John J., 1 lt. eng	84	Langdon, Loomis L., brig. gen. retired	446
Kingman, Ralph W., 1 lt. 16 inf	321	Langdon, Russell C., capt. 3 inf	259
Kingsbury, Henry P., col. 8 cav	146	Langfitt, William C., lt. col. eng	76, 113
Kinney, Clifton C., capt. 9 inf	286	Langhorne, George T., capt. 11 cav	161
Kinnison, Henry L., capt. qm. dept	25	Langhorst, Adolph, 1 lt. coast art	229
Kinzie, Hunter	577	Langwill, William G., 2 lt. 27 inf	371
Kinzie, John, capt. retired	422	Lanham, Charles L., capt. coast art	219
Kirby, Henry, maj. 18 inf	325	Lansing, Cleveland C., capt. 4 field art	194
Kirkman, Joel T., col. retired	483	Lanza, Conrad H., capt. qm. dept	26
Kirkpatrick, George W., capt. 15 cav	179	Lanza, Manfred, 2 lt. 21 inf	844
Kirkpatrick, Thomas J., maj. med. corps	39	Larned, Charles W., prof. mil. acad	107, 108
Kirkwood, Robert G., 2 lt. 4 field art	195	Larned, Daniel R., lt. col. retired	489
Kirtland, Roy C., 1 lt. 14 inf	311	Larned, Paul A., 2 lt. 5 inf	269
Kite, Thomas M., capt. Phil. scouts	390, 393	Lasseigne, Armand I., maj. 5 inf	266
Kitts, William P., 1 lt. 21 inf	343	Lassiter, William, maj. ins. gen. dept.	16
Kivlen, Charles H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	389, 405	Lassiter, William, lt. col. 4 inf	262
Kleitzi, Anthony, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	390, 407	Lathrop, Elbe A., 2 lt. 14 inf	312
Klemm, Karl D., 2 lt. 4 cav	130	Latrobe, Osmun, jr., capt. 8 cav	147
Klotz, Solomon P., 1 lt. med. res. corps	66	Laubach, Howard L., capt. 23 inf	352
Knabenshue, Frederick G., capt. 12 inf	301	Laubach, James H., 2 lt. 19 inf	336
Kneedler, William L., maj. retired	417	Lauber, Philip J., 1 lt. 2 inf	255
Knight, Clarence H., 1 lt. eng	83	Lauderdale, John V., maj. retired	506
Knight, Harry E., capt. 1 inf	250	Laurson, Emil P., 2 lt. 11 cav	164
Knight, John G. D., col. eng	75, 581	Lavanture, Lewis A., 1 lt. med. res. corps	67
Knight, John T., maj. qm. dept	9, 21, 111	Lawrance, Horatio I., 1 lt. 9 inf	287
Knight, Willis C., 2 lt. coast art	242	Lawrason, George C., 2 lt. 25 inf	362
Kniskern, Albert D., lt. col. sub. dept.	29	Lawrason, Guy B., 2 lt. coast art	243
Knowles, Alden C., capt. sig. corps	98, 112	Lawrence, Charles G., 1 lt. 11 inf	297
Knowlton, Joseph L., capt. qm. dept.	25	Lawson, Charles R., capt. coast art	221
Knox, George H., capt. 26 inf	365	Lawson, Laurin L., capt. 4 field art	227
Knox, Howard A., 1 lt. med. res. corps	63	Lawton, Dwight B., 1 lt. 16 inf	320
Knox, Robert S., 1 lt. 24 inf	357	Lawton, Edward P., maj. retired	512
Knox, Thomas M., 1 lt. 1 cav	116	Lawton, Frank H., capt. sub. dept	31
Knox, Thomas T., col. retired	410	Lawton, Frederick G., capt. 19 inf	334

	Page.		Page.
Lawton, Louis B., maj. retired	415	Lodor, Richard, brig. gen. retired	447
Lawton, Manley, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	390, 407	Loeb, Abraham U., 1 lt. 9 inf.	287
Lazelle, Henry M., brig. gen. retired	446	Loeffler, Charles D. A., maj. retired	509
Leach, Smith S.	578	Logan, James A., jr., capt. sub. dept.	32
Leahy, Michael, maj. retired	501	Lohr, Carl A., 2 lt. coast art.	243
Lear, Ben., jr., 1 lt. 15 cav	180	Lomax, Francis H., capt. coast art.	225
Learnard, Henry G., capt. 14 inf	9, 309	Lomia, Luigi, col. retired	485
Leary, Edmund M., capt. 11 cav	162	Londahl, Marinus M., chap.	105
Leary, Peter, jr., brig. gen. retired	468	Loneragan, Thomas C., 2 lt. 18 inf.	331
Leary, Thomas J., 1 lt. med. corps	54, 577	Long, Edwin C., capt. coast art.	224
Leasure, Shelby C., 1 lt. sig. corps	99	Long, Frank S., capt. coast art.	220
Leavitt, Ralph H., 1 lt. 25 inf.	362	Long, James L., capt. coast art.	223
Lebo, Thomas C., brig. gen. retired	470	Long, James W.	578
Leckie, Harry G., 1 lt. retired	524	Long, John D., capt. 12 cav.	106, 166
Lecocq, Franc, 1 lt. coast art	231	Long, Oscar F., brig. gen. retired	409
Lee, Alva, 2 lt. 15 inf.	317	Longan, Rufus E., capt. 11 inf.	296
Lee, D. Mortimer, maj. retired	499	Longanecker, Ira, 2 lt. 2 inf.	256
Lee, Fitzhugh, capt. 7 cav.	142	Longino, Olin H., 2 lt. coast art.	242
Lee, George M., 1 lt. 7 cav.	113	Longstreet, James, capt. 8 cav.	147
Lee, Harry R., capt. 11 inf.	295	Loop, Chester H., 1 lt. coast art.	236
Lee, James G. C., brig. gen. retired	452	Lopez, Pascual, 2 lt. P. R. inf.	388
Lee, Jesse M., maj. gen. retired	441	Lord, Herbert M., maj. pay dept.	70
Lee, Joel R., capt. 23 inf.	352	Lord, Lester W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	579
Lee, John C. H., 2 lt. eng.	87	Loring, Sylvester C., 1 lt. 15 inf.	316
Lee, Raymond E., 2 lt. coast art.	247	Lott, Abraham G., capt. 6 cav.	137
Leech, Walter F.	579	Lott, George G., maj. retired	508
Leeds, Charles T., 1 lt. eng.	83	Loud, James M., 1 lt. 28 inf.	374
Leeper, John F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59	Loud, John S.	578
Lee Hardy, Julius C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58	Loughborough, Robert H. R., col. 13 inf.	305
Leisenring, Franklin S., 1 lt. 4 inf.	264	Loughborough, William B., 2 lt. 3 inf.	261
Leitch, Joseph D., capt. 25 inf.	360	Loughry, Howard K., 1 lt. coast art.	237
Lemly, Henry R., capt. retired	423	Lounsbury, Robert L., 2 lt. 1 cav.	117
Lemly, Rowan P., 2 lt. 18 inf.	331	Loustalot, Albert L., 1 lt. coast art.	240
Lemmon, Kelley B., 2 lt. coast art.	244	Love, Albert G., capt. med. corps.	51
Lemmon, Robert, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61	Love, James M., jr., capt. 15 inf.	314
Lenihan, Michael J., capt. 25 inf.	9, 111, 359	Love, Joseph W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60
Lenoir, Basil O., capt. sig. corps	96	Love, Moss L., 2 lt. 2 cav.	121
Lentz, Bernard, 2 lt. 21 inf.	344	Love, Robert R., 1 lt. 13 cav.	171
Leonard, Charles F., 1 lt. 7 inf.	277	Lovell, George B., capt. 14 cav.	174
Leonard, Ivers W., capt. 11 inf.	296	Lovering, Leonard A., col. 28 inf.	372
Leonard, William R., 1 lt. 9 inf.	288	Loving, James J., 1 lt. eng.	85
Leonhaeuser, Harry A., maj. retired	419	Loving, Robert C., capt. med. corps.	50, 107
Leonori, Clifford U., 1 lt. 19 inf.	335	Lowe, Percival G., capt. retired	424
Le Sage, Julius C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	390, 398	Lowe, Thomas H., 2 lt. 28 inf.	375
Leshner, Robert W., 1 lt. retired	434	Lowe, Thomas S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57
Le Wald, Leon T., capt. med. corps.	48	Lowe, William L., 1 lt. 13 cav.	171
Lewis, Charles A., 2 lt. 9 inf.	288	Lowell, Delmar R., chap. retired	525
Lewis, Converse R., 1 lt. 10 inf.	293	Ludington, Marshall I., maj. gen. retired	440
Lewis, Edson A., capt. 25 inf.	359	Ludlow, Henry H., col. coast art.	204
Lewis, Edward M., maj. 16 inf.	318	Luff, Edmund, maj. retired	505
Lewis, Evan E., 2 lt. 25 inf.	362	Luhn, Gerhard L., maj. retired	505
Lewis, Frederick W., capt. 29 inf.	107, 378	Luhn, William L., capt. 10 cav.	157
Lewis, George C., 1 lt. sig. corps.	99	Lukesh, Gustave R., capt. eng.	81
Lewis, Isaac N., maj. coast art.	112, 296	Lull, Charles E. T., 1 lt. coast art.	231
Lewis, John H., 1 lt. 5 cav.	133	Lund, John, capt. ord. dept.	93
Lewis, Robert H., 1 lt. 6 field art.	202	Lundeen, John A., col. coast art.	203
Lewis, Thomas J., maj. 13 cav.	169	Lusk, Oscar S., 1 lt. retired	438
Lewis, William F., maj. med. corps.	39	Lutz, Simon M., chap.	104
Lieber, G. Norman, brig. gen. retired	454	Lutz, William J., capt. 28 inf.	372
Liggett, Hunter, lt. col. 15 inf.	111, 313	Lydecker, Garrett J., brig. gen. retired	476
Lincoln, Charles S., capt. 2 inf.	254	Lyerly, Ballard, 1 lt. 4 field art.	195
Lincoln, Francis H., capt. coast art.	224	Lykes, Gibbes, 2 lt. 9 cav.	155
Lincoln, Henry F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63	Lyle, David A., col. retired	486
Lincoln, Rush B., 2 lt. 2 inf.	257	Lyman, Albert K. B., 2 lt. eng.	87
Lincoln, Sumner H., brig. gen. retired	457	Lyman, Charles G., 1 lt. retired	523
Lindenstruth, Julius, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	405	Lyman, Clarence K., 2 lt. 4 cav.	130
Lindsmith, Eli W. J., chap. retired	526	Lynch, Arthur J., 1 lt. 14 cav.	175
Lindsay, James K., capt. 13 inf.	305	Lynch, Charles, maj. med. corps.	39
Lindsey, Julian R., capt. 15 cav.	179	Lynch, George A., 1 lt. 29 inf.	379
Lindsley, Elmer, capt. qm. dept.	25	Lynch, James A., capt. 28 inf.	373
Liningner, Clarence, 1 lt. 1 cav.	116	Lynch, John R., maj. pay dept.	71
Lippincott, Aubrey, capt. 13 cav.	170	Lyun, Clark, 1 lt. 22 inf.	349
Lissak, Ormond M., lt. col. ord. dept.	89	Lyon, Henry G., capt. pay dept.	72
Lister, Ralph B., 1 lt. 1 inf.	250	Lyon, James W., 1 lt. coast art.	240
Littebrant, William T., capt. 15 cav.	178	Lyon, Le Roy S., capt. 4 field art.	193
Littell, Isaac W., lt. col. qm. dept.	20	Lyon, Robert M., 1 lt. 11 inf.	298
Little, J. Millard, capt. 28 inf.	373	Lyon, Roy R., 2 lt. coast art.	247
Little, William L., capt. med. corps.	46	Lyon, William C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	67
Livermore, Richard L., capt. retired	425	Lyon, Samuel P., capt. 25 inf.	360
Livermore, William R., col. retired	485	Lyster, Theodore C., maj. med. corps.	42
Livingston, John G., 1 lt. retired	431	Lyster, William J. L., maj. med. corps.	43
Livingston, Thomas, chap.	105	Mabee, James I., capt. med. corps.	49
Lloyd, Charles R., capt. 6 field art.	200	McAdams, John P., 1 lt. 11 inf.	297
Lloyd, Edward, maj. retired	511	McAfee, Larry B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65
Lloyd, Walter K., chap.	105	McAlexander, Ulysses G., capt. 13 inf.	305
Lochridge, P. D., capt. 13 cav.	9, 169	McAlister, Samuel D., capt. retired	428
Locke, Morris E., capt. 3 field art.	190	McAndrew, James W., capt. 3 inf.	258
Lockett, James, maj. 4 cav.	127	McAndrew, Joseph A., 2 lt. 2 inf.	256
Lockett, James M., 2 lt. 18 inf.	331	McAndrew, Patrick H., capt. med. corps.	44
Lockwood, Benjamin C., brig. gen. retired	476	McAndrews, Joseph R., capt. 1 cav.	115
Lockwood, Daniel W., col. retired	487	MacArthur, Arthur, lt. gen. retired	428
Lockwood, John A., capt. retired	423	MacArthur, Douglas, 1 lt. eng.	83, 112

	Page.
McArthur, John C., capt. 28 inf	373
McBride, Allan C., 2 lt. 4 field art	195
McBride, John, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	390, 399
McBride, John, jr., capt. coast art	218
McBride, Robert B., capt. coast art	221
McBroom, Walter S., capt. 7 inf	276
McCabe, E. R., Warner, 2 lt. 6 cav	139
McCain, Henry P., col. adjt. gen. dept.	10
McCain, William A., 2 lt. 8 cav	143
McCaleb, Thomas S., maj. retired	415
McCallum, Francis M., 1 lt. med. res. corps	57
McCammon, Edward E., 2 lt. 22 inf	349
McCammon, Furman E., 2 lt. coast art	247
McCammon, William W., jr., capt. 6 inf	272
McCarthy, Daniel E., maj. gen. dept.	21
McCaskey, Douglas, capt. 1 cav	115
McCaskey, Edward W., maj. retired	512
McCaskey, Garrison, capt. 15 inf	314
McCaskey, Walter B., capt. 12 inf	301
McCaskey, William S., maj. gen. retired	442
McCaughey, William J., 2 lt. 20 inf	340
McCauley, Charles A. H., col. retired	487
McCauley, Harry W., capt. coast art	222
McCaw, Walter D., lt. col. med. corps	36, 113
McChord, William C., jr., 2 lt. 1 cav	117
McCleary, William K., 1 lt. coast art	237
McCleave, Edward G., 1 lt. 25 inf	362
McCleave, Robert, capt. 2 inf	254
McCleave, William, 2 lt. 2 field art	187
McCleery, John S., 1 lt. 20 inf	339
McClellan, Benjamin F., 1 lt. 28 inf	375
McClellan, John, brig. gen. retired	473
McClelland, Everett S., 1 lt. med. res. corps	66
McClelland, Guy W., 2 lt. 9 cav	155
McClermand, Edward J., col. 1 cav	114
McClintock, John, capt. 13 cav	170
McCloskey, Manus, capt. 4 field art	193
McClure, Albert N., capt. 4 cav	128
McClure, Charles, lt. col. adjt. gen. dept	11
McClure, Charles W., 2 lt. 7 inf	278
McClure, Lowe A., 2 lt. 15 inf	316
McClure, Nathaniel F., capt. 5 cav	132
McClure, Samuel V., 1 lt. retired	523
McCoach, David, jr., cadet mil. acad.	110
McConnell, Francis J., capt. 11 inf	296
McCook, Paul H., capt. 26 inf	365
McCord, Donald P., 1 lt. med. res. corps	57
McCormick, Loyd S., maj. ins. gen. dept	15
McCornack, Condon, C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	65
McCornack, Willard H., capt. 9 cav	152
McCown, Thomas B., 1 lt. med. res. corps	59
McCoy, Frank B., maj. 17 inf	323
McCoy, Frank R., capt. 3 cav	124
McCoy, Ralph, capt. 5 inf	267
McCrea, Tully, brig. gen. retired	460
McCroskey, Benjamin B., 2 lt. 20 inf	340
McCulloch, Champe C., jr., maj. med. corps	39
McCune, Frank C., 2 lt. 16 inf	321
McCune, Herbert A., 2 lt. coast art	242
McDaniel, Wilbur A., 1 lt. 15 inf	315
McDiarmid, Norman L., 1 lt. med. corps	54, 577
MacDonald, Albert J., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	390, 398
MacDonald, Charles E., 1 lt. med. res. corps	58
MacDonald, Donald C., 1 lt. coast art	107, 233
MacDonald, Godfrey H., maj. 9 cav	111, 151
MacDonald, James E., 1 lt. 5 inf	269
MacDonald, John, maj. retired	496
MacDonald, John B., maj. 15 cav	178
McDonough, Michael J., capt. eng	82
McDougall, Thomas M.	578
McDowell, John M., 2 lt. 5 inf	270
McElderry, Harry, capt. Phil. scouts	389, 397
McElgin, Hugh J. B., capt. coast art	224
McEhill, Frank	578
McEntee, Girard L., jr., 1 lt. 7 inf	273
McFarland, Earl, 1 lt. coast art	235
McFarland, Munroe, capt. 18 inf	328, 386
McFarland, William C., capt. retired	423
McFeely, Henry F., capt. 12 inf	401
McGee, Hugh H., 2 lt. 2 cav	122
McGee, Oscar A., 1 lt. 2 cav	120
McGinness, John R., brig. gen. retired	274
McGinness, John R., 1 lt. 6 inf	468
McGlachlin, Edward F., jr., maj. 4 field art	193
McGowan, George, maj. retired	495
McGraw, James A., 2 lt. 8 inf	284
McGree, Joseph L., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	389, 400
McGregor, Thomas, brig. gen. retired	455
McGrew, Milton L., capt. 11 inf	296
McGunnegle, George K., col. 1 inf	249
Mellroy, James G., 2 lt. 9 inf	258
McIndoe, James F., maj. eng	79

	Page.
McIntosh, Lawrence W., 2 lt. 6 cav	140
McIntyre, Augustine, capt. 3 field art	190
McIntyre, Frank, maj. 8 inf	280
McIntyre, Henry B., capt. med. corps	52
McIntyre, Samuel B., 1 lt. 4 inf	263
McIntyre, Thomas H. R., capt. coast art	212
MeIver, George W., maj. 20 inf	337
Mack, Jacob A., 1 lt. coast art	234
McKain, Charles L., capt. 17 inf	324
Mackall, Samuel T., 1 lt. 18 inf	350
Mackay, James O., capt. retired	423
McKell, David McC., 1 lt. coast art	233
McKenney, Henry J., 1 lt. 14 cav	175
McKenney, Richard I., 1 lt. coast art	230
Mackenzie, Alexander, maj. gen. retired	442
McKibbin, Chambers, brig. gen. retired	459
McKie, John W., 1 lt. coast art	233
McKinlay, Louis H., 1 lt. 6 field art	202
McKinlay, William E. W., 1 lt. 11 cav	163
McKinley, James F., capt. 11 cav	162
McKinstry, Charles H., maj. eng	78
McKinney, Garfield L., 1 lt. med. corps	53
Macklin, Edgar A., capt. 25 inf	360
Macklin, James E., brig. gen. retired	474
McLachlan, Donald J., 2 lt. 14 inf	312
McLaughlin, Glenard, 1 lt. 21 inf	343
McLaughlin, William H., lt. col. retired	491
McLean, Allan F., 2 lt. 7 cav	144
McLeary, Samuel H., 2 lt. coast art	242
McLellan, George H., 1 lt. med. corps	54, 577
McLeod, Harlow C.	579
McLoughlin, George H., maj. retired	497
McMahon, John E., maj. 6 field art	200
Macmanus, Augustus F. W., 1 lt. retired	431
McManus, George H., capt. coast art	210
McManus, John, capt. retired	521
McMaster, George H., capt. 8 inf	280
McMaster, Richard H., capt. 1 field art	182
McMillan, Clemens W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	60
McMillan, Robert F., capt. coast art	216
MacMillan, William T., 2 lt. 23 inf	354
McMullen, Joseph I., 2 lt. retired	435
Macnab, Alexander J., capt. 27 inf	369
Macnab, Alister M., capt. Phil. scouts	389, 395
McNabb, Thomas H., 2 lt. 6 field art	202
McNair, Lesley J., 1 lt. 4 field art	195
McNair, William S., capt. 6 field art	200
McNally, Patrick, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	399
McNally, Reginald E., capt. 8 cav	147
McNally, Valentine, lt. col. retired	494
McNamara, Wallace, 1 lt. 12 inf	303
McNamee, Michael M., capt. 15 cav	178
McNarney, Frank T., 1 lt. 6 cav	138
McNaught, John S., maj. retired	501
McNeil, Clarence H., capt. coast art	112, 210
McNeil, Edwin C., 2 lt. 14 inf	312
McNeil, John, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	408
McNeill, Chauncey St. C., 2 lt. 15 cav	181
McNeill, Thomas F., 1 lt. coast art	239
MacNutt, Ira, col. retired	486
Macomb, Augustus C., maj. 9 cav	151
Macomb, John G., 1 lt. 14 inf	512
Macomb, Montgomery M., col. 6 field art	9, 200
Macomber, John H., chap. retired	525
Macon, Edward N., capt. retired	427
McPheeters, Samuel B.	579
McRae, James H., maj. 13 inf	305
Macy, Frederick S., 1 lt. med. corps	52
Madden, John F., capt. 29 inf	377
Maddox, George W., 2 lt. 27 inf	371
Maddux, Rufus F., 2 lt. coast art	242
Madison, Irving M., 2 lt. 12 inf	303
Magee, James C., 1 lt. med. corps	54, 577
Maghee, Torrey B., 2 lt. 24 inf	358
Maginnis, Thomas F., capt. retired	425
Magnitzky, Gustave, 1 lt. retired	522
Magruder, Bruce, 2 lt. 18 inf	331
Magruder, David L., brig. gen. retired	444
Magruder, Lloyd B., 1 lt. coast art	235
Magruder, Marshall, 2 lt. 6 field art	202
Maquire, Daniel F., 1 lt. med. res. corps	69
Maheffer, Birchie O., capt. ord. dept	93
Mahan, Frederick A., maj. retired	414
Maigne, Charles M., 1 lt. 12 cav	168
Maish, Alexander W., 1 lt. ord. dept	94
Maize, Sidney D., 1 lt. 12 cav	167
Maize, William R., maj. retired	502
Major, Duncan K., jr., capt. 27 inf	369
Mallery, John C., maj. retired	505
Mallory, John S., maj. 12 inf	300
Mallory, Marvin E., 2 lt. 24 inf	358
Malone, Harry S., 1 lt. 1 inf	252

	Page.
Malone, Paul B., capt. 27 inf.	368
Maloney, James E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63
Maloney, John C.	580
Malven, Henry H., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	245
Manchester, Paul R., 27 inf.	371
Maney, James A., maj. 17 inf.	323
Manley, Frederick W., 2 lt. 13 inf.	107, 308
Manly, Clarence J., maj. med. corps.	41
Mann, Herbert E., 2 lt. 7 cav.	144
Mann, William A., lt. col. 6 inf.	271
Manning, Guy E., 1 lt. 12 inf.	302
Mansau, Oscar A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 402
Mansfield, Francis W., col. 2 inf.	253
Mansfield, Samuel M., brig. gen. retired	460
Mapes, William S., 1 lt. 25 inf.	360
March, Peyton C., maj. 6 field art.	200
Marcotte, Henry, capt. retired	514
Margetts, Nelson E., 1 lt. 1 field art.	183
Markham, Edward M., capt. eng.	81
Markley, Alfred C., brig. gen. retired.	475
Marks, Edwin H., 2 lt. eng.	87
Marks, Your M., 1 lt. coast art.	241
Marley, James P., 1 lt. 1 field art.	184
Marmon, Joseph A., 1 lt. 25 inf.	361
Marquart, Peter E., capt. 2 inf.	254
Marr, Harold E., 2 lt. 2 field art.	187
Marrow, Charles E., maj. med. corps.	42
Mars, James A., 2 lt. 2 cav.	122
Marsh, Clarence T., 2 lt. coast art.	243
Marsh, Frederick, lt. col. coast art.	204
Marshall, Francis C., capt. 15 cav.	178
Marshall, George C., jr., 1 lt. 24 inf.	111, 357
Marshall, Gilbert, 1 lt. coast art.	240
Marshall, James M., col. retired.	485
Marshall, Richard C., jr., capt. qm. dept.	28
Marshall, William L., brig. gen. eng.	75, 581
Martin, Amos H., capt. 14 inf.	810
Martin, Carl A., capt. 4 inf.	263
Martin, Charles F., 1 lt. 5 cav.	133
Martin, Charles H., capt. 1 inf.	249
Martin, Frederick L., 2 lt. coast art.	243
Martin, George C., capt. retired	429
Martin, George W., capt. 18 inf.	328
Martin, Howard L., 1 lt. coast art.	229
Martin, Isaac S., 1 lt. 14 cav.	175
Martin, Medad C., lt. col. retired	412
Martin, Truby C., 2 lt. 5 field art.	199
Martin, Walter F., 1 lt. 2 cav.	120
Martin, William F., maj. 5 inf.	266
Martin, Williams S., 1 lt. 4 cav.	129
Martindale, Elijah B., jr., capt. coast art.	215
Marvin, Marion F.	679
Marvine, Walter, chap.	102
Marxuach, Teofilo, 1 lt. P. R. inf.	388
Mason, Alfred M., capt. coast art.	223
Mason, Charles F., maj. med. corps.	87
Mason, Charles H., 1 lt. 19 inf.	335
Mason, Charles W., col. 8 inf.	280
Mason, Charles W., jr., 2 lt. 29 inf.	380
Mason, Roger O., capt. 5 field art.	198
Massee, Edward K., 1 lt. 7 inf.	277
Masteller, Kenneth C., capt. coast art.	224
Mather, John, 2 lt. coast art.	242
Matheson, John R. D., 2 lt. eng.	87, 110
Mathews, Laurence O., 1 lt. 2 inf.	256
Mathews, Philip, 1 lt. coast art.	236
Mathey, Edward G., lt. col. retired	490
Matile, George A., 2 lt. 24 inf.	358
Matile, Leon A., brig. gen. retired.	465
Matson, Joseph, capt. coast art.	224
Matthews, Harry T., capt. coast art.	217
Mauborgne, Joseph O., 1 lt. 3 inf.	261
Maul, John C., 1 lt. 5 field art.	198
Mauldin, Frank G., maj. coast art.	208
Maus, L. Mervin, col. med. corps.	34
Maus, Marion P., brig. gen.	8, 577
Maxey, Robert J., capt. 24 inf.	356
Maxfield, Joseph E., maj. retired.	416
Maxon, Mason M., capt. retired.	421
May, Willis T., maj. 15 inf.	313
Maybach, Alfred A., capt. coast art.	106, 227
Mayes, James J., 1 lt. 24 inf.	356
Maynard, John B., 2 lt. coast art.	243
Mayo, Charles R., 1 lt. 10 cav.	159
Meade, William G., 1 lt. 11 cav.	163
Meador, Robert L., 1 lt. 9 inf.	288
Meals, Charles A., 1 lt. ord. dept.	94
Mearns, Edgar A., lt. col. retired.	495
Mearns, Robert W., capt. 20 inf.	388, 389, 391
Mears, Frederick, 1 lt. 1 cav.	116
Megill, Sebring C., 1 lt. sig. corps.	99
Mehaffey, Joseph C., cadet mil. acad.	110

	Page.
Menges, William H., 1 lt. coast art.	228
Menohar, Charles T., maj. 1 field art.	182
Mercader, Leopoldo, 2 lt. P. R. inf.	388
Mercer, William A., maj. 11 cav.	161
Merehant, Berkeley T., 2 lt. 13 cav.	172
Meredith, Owen R., 2 lt. 27 inf.	371
Merillat, Alfred C., capt. retired.	424
Meriwether, Frank T., 1 lt. retired.	430
Merriam, Henry C., maj. gen. retired.	439
Merriam, Henry C., capt. coast art.	222
Merriam, Henry M., capt. coast art.	215
Merriam, Lewis, maj. retired.	504
Merrick, John N., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59
Merrill, Abner H., brig. gen. retired.	472
Merrill, Dana T., capt. 28 inf.	373
Merrill, Thomas E., capt. 1 field art.	9, 111, 182
Merrill, Walter W., 1 lt. 3 field art.	191
Merritt, James A., 2 lt. 14 inf.	312
Merritt, Wesley, maj. gen. retired.	439, 576
Merry, William T., capt. 9 inf.	286
Metcalf, Willis C., capt. qm. dept.	27
Metcalfe, Henry, capt. retired.	421
Metcalfe, Raymond F., capt. med. corps.	46
Mettler, Charles G., 1 lt. ord. dept.	94
Meyer, Charles B., 2 lt. coast art.	245
Meyer, Edward S., maj. retired.	497
Meyer, Henry A., jr., 1 lt. 14 cav.	175
Meyer, Oren B., capt. 14 cav.	173
Michaelis, Otho E., 1 lt. 16 inf.	320
Michel, William N., 1 lt. 4 field art.	194
Michie, Henry C., jr., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66
Michie, Robert E. L., capt. 12 cav.	165
Migdalski, Reynold F., 2 lt. 12 cav.	168
Miles, Nelson A., lt. gen. retired.	438, 576
Miles, Perry L., capt. 14 inf.	310
Miles, Sherman, 1 lt. 3 field art.	191
Millar, Edward A., maj. 5 field art.	197
Miller, Abram I., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	387
Miller, Albert L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57
Miller, Alexander M., capt. qm. dept.	26
Miller, Archie, 1 lt. 6 cav.	138
Miller, Benjamin F., 1 lt. 27 inf.	370
Miller, Charles, capt. 3 inf.	258
Miller, Claude H., capt. 24 inf.	356
Miller, Crosby P., brig. gen. retired.	472
Miller, Eacott B., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 407
Miller, Edgar S., 2 lt. 29 inf.	380
Miller, Edgar W., capt. med. corps.	50
Miller, Edward Y., 1 lt. 29 inf.	378
Miller, Fauntley M., 2 lt. 15 inf.	317
Miller, Frank J., capt. coast art.	219
Miller, Fred C., 1 lt. 30 inf.	383
Miller, Harvey W., capt. 13 inf.	111, 306
Miller, Howard S., 1 lt. coast art.	228
Miller, James, brig. gen. retired.	464
Miller, John F., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 406
Miller, John J., 1 lt. 19 inf.	334
Miller, John K., capt. 18 inf.	329
Miller, Lawrence S., capt. coast art.	211
Miller, Reuben B., capt. med. corps.	46
Miller, Samuel W., maj. ins. gen. dept.	15
Miller, Troup, 2 lt. 7 cav.	144
Miller, William A., maj. retired.	502
Miller, William C., 2 lt. 23 inf.	354
Miller, William H., col. qm. dept.	19
Miller, William H., capt. retired.	515
Milling, Thomas DeW., 2 lt. 15 cav.	181
Millis, John, lt. col. eng.	76
Mills, Albert L., brig. gen.	6
Mills, Anson, brig. gen. retired.	448
Mills, Chester P., 2 lt. 11 cav.	164
Mills, Frederick H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59
Mills, John A., chap.	104
Mills, Morrell M., capt. coast art.	215
Mills, Stephen C., col. ins. gen. dept.	9, 14
Mills, Willis E., 1 lt. 24 inf.	357
Miltenberger, Val E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	68
Milton, Alexander M., 2 lt. 4 cav.	130
Miner, Charles W., brig. gen. retired.	462
Miner, Donald.	579
Miner, Harold E., 2 lt. 5 field art.	199
Minick, Arthur D., 1 lt. ord. dept.	94
Minningerode, Fitzhugh L., 2 lt. 8 inf.	283
Minor, William C., capt. retired.	513
Minus, Josiah C., capt. retired.	428
Mitcham, Orin B., col. ord. dept.	88
Mitchell, Americus, capt. 5 inf.	266
Mitchell, Burton J., 1 lt. 12 inf.	302
Mitchell, Charles L., 1 lt. 24 inf.	357
Mitchell, Clarence A., 1 lt. coast art.	237
Mitchell, Edward B., 1 lt. 24 inf.	357
Mitchell, George E., capt. 13 cav.	170

	Page.		Page.
Mitchell, Harry D., 1 lt. 2 inf.	255	Moses, Andrew, capt. coast art.	212
Mitchell, Harry E., capt. retired	429	Moses, George W., capt. 15 cav	179
Mitchell, Henry E., 2 lt. 3 cav	107, 126	Mosher, Theodore, maj. retired	414
Mitchell, Hiram E.	577	Moss, J. Alfred, 1 lt. sig. corps.	99
Mitchell, James B., capt. coast art.	213	Moss, James A., capt. 24 inf.	111, 356
Mitchell, Mantion C., 2 lt. 1 inf.	252	Moss, Wentworth H., 2 lt. 3 inf.	261
Mitchell, Ralph M., capt. coast art.	223	Motlow, Felix W., 1 lt. coast art.	236
Mitchell, William, capt. sig. corps.	97	Motlow, William G., 2 lt. retired	436
Mitchell, William A., cap. eng.	83, 106	Mott, T. Bentley, maj. 4 field art.	193
Mix, Guy A., 1 lt. coast art.	241	Mott, Wallace, capt. retired.	516
Mizner, Henry R., brig. gen. retired	445	Mould, Stephen H., capt. coast art.	218
Moale, Edward, brig. gen. retired	456	Mould, William E., 1 lt. retired.	432
Moffet, William P., 1 lt. 13 cav.	171	Mount, James R., 1 lt. med. res. corps	61
Moller, John J.	578	Mountford, Frederick A., 2 lt. coast art.	245
Monahan, Deane, maj. retired	499	Mowry, Philip, 1 lt. 15 cav.	180
Moncrief, William H., capt. med. corps.	47	Moylan, Myles, maj. retired	504
Monroe, Henry H., capt. coast art.	216	Moylan, Patrick, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	389, 400
Montgomery, Benjamin F., capt. retired	425	Moyrihan, Daniel J., capt. Phil. scouts	390, 392
Montgomery, George, maj. ord. dept.	90	Mudgett, John J., 1 lt. 12 inf.	303
Montgomery, John C., 2 lt. 7 cav	144	Mueller, Albert H., 2 lt. 8 cav	149
Moody, Lucian B., 1 lt. coast art.	233	Mueller, Armin, 1 lt. med. corps	54, 577
Moody, Thomas M., capt. retired	429	Muhlenberg, Henry C. K., 2 lt. 30 inf.	384
Moon, Basil G., 1 lt. coast art.	234	Muhlenberg, John C., brig. gen. retired	409
Moon, Henry B., lt. col. retired	413	Muir, Charles H., maj. 23 inf.	351
Moore, Charles B., 1 lt. 27 inf.	370	Muldoon, William G., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	402
Moore, Dan T., capt. 6 field art.	201	Mulhall, Stephen J., capt. retired	421
Moore, Francis, brig. gen. retired	469	Mullay, Patrick H., capt. 14 inf.	310
Moore, George D., capt. 20 inf.	337	Mullen, George C., 1 lt. retired	433
Moore, George F., 2 lt. coast art.	247	Müller, Carl H., 1 lt. 10 cav.	158
Moore, Henry H., capt. Phil. scouts	389, 394	Muller, Hollis Le R., 2 lt. coast art.	245
Moore, Jairus A., capt. coast art.	222	Mullikin, James R., capt. retired.	514
Moore, James T., capt. 27 inf.	365	Mullins, George G.	578
Moore, John C., 2 lt. 7 inf.	278	Mumford, Thomas S., capt. retired	516
Moore, John W., capt. 1 cav	115	Mumma, Morton C., 1 lt. 2 cav	120
Moore, Richard C., 1 lt. eng.	84	Muncester, John H., 2 lt. 4 inf.	265
Moore, Tredwell W., maj. 1 inf.	249	Munnikhuysen, Henry D. F., 2 lt. 1 cav	117
Moore, William K., capt. retired	429	Nunro, Horace N., 1 lt. 1 cav	116
Moorman, Frank, 2 lt. 21 inf.	358	Nunro, James N., capt. 3 cav	124, 389, 391
Moorman, Thomas S., 1 lt. 8 inf.	282	Nunroe, John E., 1 lt. coast art.	231
Moose, John M., chap.	103	Munson, Edward L., maj. med. corps	39, 111
Moose, William L., jr., 2 lt. 15 cav	181	Munson, Fred L., capt. 9 inf.	286
Moran, Edward J., 1 lt. 22 inf.	107, 348	Munson, Jacob F., maj. retired.	507
Moran, Thomas F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	390, 399	Murchison, William G., 1 lt. 19 inf.	335
Mordcaif, Alfred, brig. gen. retired	466	Murphy, Andrew C., chap.	104
Moreno, Aristides, 2 lt. 28 inf.	375	Murphy, Charles N., capt. 13 inf.	306
Morey, Lewis S., 1 lt. 12 cav	107, 166	Murphy, Ernest Van D., 1 lt. 27 inf.	370
Morgan, Alfred S., capt. coast art.	214	Murphy, John, lt. col. retired	492
Morgan, Algernon S. M., maj. retired	505	Murphy, John B., capt. coast art.	222
Morgan, Gad., 1 lt. 7 inf.	277	Murphy, John C.	578
Morgan, George H., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12	Murphy, Pierce A., capt. 1 cav	114
Morgan, James N., lt. col. retired	490	Murphy, Terence E., capt. coast art.	217
Morgan, John M., capt. 12 cav	166	Murphy, Truman O., capt. 19 inf.	111, 333
Morgan, Michael R., brig. gen. retired	448	Murray, Alexander, capt. med. corps.	48
Moriarty, Ambrose J., 2 lt. retired	435	Murray, Arthur, brig. gen. coast art.	9, 203
Morris, Charles R. W., 1 lt. 16 inf.	320	Murray, Cunliffe H., col. 14 cav	173
Morris, Charles, brig. gen. retired	477	Murray, Maxwell, 1 lt. coast art.	238
Morris, Edward R., lt. col. retired.	495	Murray, Michael S., capt. retired.	426
Morris, John E., capt. 6 inf.	272	Murray, Peter, capt. qm. dept.	24
Morris, Michael E., capt. Phil. scouts	390, 396	Murray, Robert, brig. gen. retired	444
Morris, Samuel J., capt. med. corps.	48	Murray, William E., 1 lt. coast art.	229
Morris, Willis V., 1 lt. 6 cav	137	Murray, Wilson, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	56
Morrison, George L., 2 lt. 5 cav	135	Murry, Alexander	578
Morrison, John F., maj. 20 inf.	9, 111, 337	Murtagh, John A., capt. med. corps	44
Morrison, John P., maj. retired	507	Musgrave, John R., 1 lt. coast art.	228
Morrison, William E., 2 lt. 7 inf.	278	Musgrave, Thomas C., 1 lt. 17 inf.	326
Morrison, William F., 1 lt. 2 field art.	106, 186	Myer, Albert L., brig. gen.	7, 581
Morrissey, Patrick J., 2 lt. 25 inf.	362	Myer, Edgar A., capt. 11 inf.	296
Morrisson, Robert, jr., 2 lt. 30 inf.	384	Myers, Hu B., capt. 6 cav	137
Morrow, Albert P., col. retired	479	Myers, Joseph E., 1 lt. 6 field art.	201
Morrow, Charles H., 1 lt. 18 inf.	330	Myers, William H., 1 lt. med. res. corps	62
Morrow, Frank J., capt. 12 inf.	101	Myzatt, Leonard J., 1 lt. 5 inf.	263
Morrow, George M., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	306, 235	Myrick, John R.	578
Morrow, Henry M., maj. 1 a. gen. dept.	17	Nadal, Jaime, 1 lt. P. R. inf.	388
Morrow, Jay J., maj. eng.	354	Nadal, Urbino, 2 lt. P. R. inf.	388
Morrow, Joseph C., jr., 2 lt. 23 inf.	354, 386	Nalle, James B., 2 lt. 19 inf.	336
Morrow, William M., capt. 21 inf.	312, 386	Nance, Curtis H., cadet mil. acad.	110
Morse, Arthur W., maj. med. corps.	43	Nance, John T., capt. 2 cav	118
Morse, Benjamin C., maj. 27 inf.	468	Napier, Edward L., 1 lt. med. res. corps	65
Morse, Charles E.	578	Nave, Andrew H., capt. retired	421
Morse, Charles F., capt. med. corps.	47	Nave, Orville J., chap. retired	525
Morse, Harry L., 1 lt. coast art.	232	Naylor, Charles J., 1 lt. 4 cav	129
Mort, John E., 1 lt. coast art.	239	Naylor, Harold S., 2 lt. 1 field art.	184
Mortimer, Charles G., 1 lt. 3 field art.	190	Naylor, William K., capt. 9 inf.	111, 286
Morton, Alfred, maj. retired	507	Neal, Carroll W., 1 lt. 1 field art.	183
Morton, Charles, brig. gen.	7, 581	Neely, William S., 1 lt. 22 inf.	348
Morton, Charles E., capt. pay. dept.	74	Neft, John H., capt. Phil. scouts.	392
Morton, Charles G., lt. col., 5 inf.	266	Neide, Horace, capt. retired	517
Morton, Kenneth, maj. ord. dept.	90	Neill, Walter H., 1 lt. 1 cav	117
Moseley, Edward B., brig. gen. retired	409	Neisser, Stanislaus M., capt. Phil. scouts	389, 397
Moseley, George V. H., capt. 5 cav.	133	Nelly, Henry M., 1 lt. 20 inf.	107, 339
Moseley, L. Worthington, 1 lt. 30 inf.	384	Nelson, Charles J., 1 lt. 24 inf.	357
Moseley, Robert L., capt. Phil. scouts.	390, 394	Nelson, George E., 2 lt. 3 cav	126

	Page.
Nelson, Hunter B., capt. 24 inf.	356
Nelson, Kent, capt. med. corps.	45
Nelson, William, maj. retired.	498
Nelson, William H., capt. retired.	515
Nesbitt, William F., capt. 4 inf.	106, 263
Nesmith, Otto A., capt. retired.	429
Nettles, Clarence S.	579
Newbill, Willard D., capt. sub. dept.	32
Newbold, Henry L., capt. 4 field art.	193
Newcomb, Warren P., lt. col. coast art.	205
Newcomer, Francis K., cadet mil. acad.	110
Newcomer, Henry C., maj. eng.	77
Newell, Isaac, capt. 22 inf.	106, 347
Newgarden, George J., maj. retired.	418
Newhall, George T.	580
Newlove, George, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58
Newman, Richard D., 2 lt. 13 cav.	172
Newman, William, capt. 1 inf.	250
Newsom, Ernest P., chap.	103
Newton, Harry W., capt. coast art.	217
Newton, Ralph W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63
Nichols, Jesse C., capt. coast art.	215
Nichols, Henry J., capt. med. corps.	51
Nichols, Maury, maj. 3 inf.	258
Nichols, Ode C., 1 lt. 30 inf.	383
Nichols, Taylor A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 400
Nichols, William A., lt. col. 13 inf.	305
Nichols, William R., 2 lt. coast art.	244
Nicholson, William C. F., 2 lt. 7 cav.	145
Nicholson, William J., maj. 7 cav.	141
Nickerson, Bert E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	406
Nickerson, Frank, capt. Phil. scouts.	289, 394
Nickerson, James D., maj. retired.	509
Nicklin, Benjamin P., capt. 9 inf.	286
Nikirk, George E.	578
Niles, Ellery W., 1 lt. coast art.	234
Niles, Lotus, col. 3 field art.	189
Nissen, August C., capt. 5 cav.	133
Nix, Raphael R., 2 lt. coast art.	245
Nixon, Courtland, capt. 29 inf.	378
Noble, Charles H., brig. gen. retired.	474
Noble, Robert E., capt. med. corps.	45
Noble, Robert H., maj. 1 inf.	219
Noble, William H., 1 lt. 23 inf.	353
Nolan, Daniel A., 1 lt. 5 inf.	268
Nolan, Dennis E., capt. 30 inf.	382
Nolan, Robert M., 1 lt. 1 cav.	115
Nones, Edward P., capt. qm. dept.	27
Norman, Seaton, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65
Norman, Traber, capt. 8 inf.	280
Normoyle, James E., capt. 4 inf.	262
Norriss, Henry C. R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	69
North, Earl, 2 lt. eng.	87
Northington, Eugene G., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	68
Norton, Augustus, 2 lt. coast art.	247
Norton, Clifton R., 1 lt. 14 cav.	175
Norton, Elliott M., 1 lt. 8 inf.	283
Norton, George R., 1 lt. coast art.	241
Norvell, Guy S., capt. 8 cav.	147
Norvell, Stevens T., col. retired.	481
Novak, Martin, 1 lt. 22 inf.	348
Nowlen, Edwin J., 1 lt. 1 inf.	251
Noyes, Charles R., maj. 9 inf.	285
Noyes, Edward P., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	247
Noyes, Henry E., brig. gen. retired.	455
Noyes, Samuel W., capt. 4 inf.	263
Nugent, George A., capt. coast art.	212
Nulsen, Charles K., 2 lt. 16 inf.	321
Nuttman, Louis M., capt. sub. dept.	32
Oakes, Carl C., 2 lt. 4 inf.	265
Oakes, James, col. retired.	479
Oakes, John C., capt. eng.	80
O'Brien, John J., maj. retired.	506
O'Brien, Lyster M., col. retired.	482
O'Brien, Robert E., 2 lt. 27 inf.	371
O'Connell, John J., brig. gen. retired.	468
O'Connell, John J., capt. 28 inf.	372
O'Connor, Charles M., lt. col. 8 cav.	111, 146
O'Connor, James A., 2 lt. eng.	86
O'Connor, Marr, 1 lt. 15 cav.	180, 529
O'Connor, Roderic P., capt. med. corps.	44
O'Connor, Samuel S.	578
O'Connor, Stephen, capt. retired.	519
O'Day, Sylvester F.	579
Oden, George J., 1 lt. 10 cav.	158
O'Donnell, Louis A., 2 lt. 10 cav.	159
Offley, Edward M., 1 lt. 1 cav.	116
Offley, Robert S., capt. 1 inf.	250
O'Hara, James, col. retired.	484
O'Hara, James J., 2 lt. 4 cav.	130
O'Hern, Edward P., maj. ord. dept.	91
Ohnstad, John C., capt. coast art.	225

	Page.
O'Keefe, Michael, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 399
O'Keefe, Timothy P., chap.	103
Oldfield, Homer R., 2 lt. coast art.	245
Olin, Hilden, 1 lt. 30 inf.	288
Oliver, Llewellyn W., capt. 12 cav.	166
Olmstead, Dawson, 1 lt. 5 field art.	198
Olmstead, Freeman E., capt. retired.	514
Olmsted, Jerauld A., maj. retired.	508
O'Loughlin, Frank C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 406
O'Loughlin, William J., 1 lt. 13 inf.	307
O'Leahy, Vernon G., 2 lt. 8 inf.	284
Olson, Hans O., 1 lt. 18 inf.	330
O'Neil, John, 1 lt. coast art.	231
O'Neil, Joseph P., maj. 30 inf.	381
Orchard, Samuel C., 1 lt. 3 inf.	260
Ord, Edward O. C., capt. retired.	425
Ord, James C., maj. retired.	509
Ord, James G., 2 lt. 30 inf.	334
Ordway, Godwin, capt. coast art.	216
O'Reilly, Robert M., maj. gen. retired.	443
Orleman, Louis H., capt. retired.	515
Orton, Edward P., capt. pay dept.	74
Osborne, Thomas D., 1 lt. 5 field art.	198
Osgood, Henry B.	578
O'Shea, John, capt. 4 cav.	128
Ossewaarde, James, chap.	104
Osterhaus, Peter J., brig. gen. retired.	527
Ostermann, Frederick J., 2 lt. 17 inf.	326
O'Sullivan, Dennis B.	577
Otey, Fred F.	580
Otis, Elwell S.	578
Ottosen, Peter H., 2 lt. coast art.	242
Ottwell, Curtis W., capt. eng.	81
Oury, William H., capt. sig. corps.	98
Ovenshine, Alexander T., capt. 7 inf.	276
Ovenshine, Englebert G., capt. 25 inf.	373
Ovenshine, Samuel, brig. gen. retired.	451
Oyerholser, Forrest E., 2 lt. 5 inf.	269
Overton, William W., 2 lt. 15 cav.	181
Overton, Winfield S., capt. retired.	427
Owen, Leartus J., capt. med. corps.	51
Owen, William O., maj. retired.	417
Oyster, Joseph S., 1 lt. retired.	431
Packer, Gouverneur V., 1 lt. 1 inf.	251
Paddock, George H., lt. col. retired.	412
Paegelow, John A., capt. Phil. scouts.	389, 393
Page, Henry, maj. med. corps.	40
Page, John H., brig. gen. retired.	462
Page, John H., jr., 1 lt. 6 inf.	273
Page, John M., 1 lt. coast art.	280
Paine, Charles H., capt. 29 inf.	378
Paine, George H., 1 lt. 5 field art.	199
Paine, William H., capt. 7 cav.	142
Palen, Matthew A., 2 lt. 25 inf.	363
Palfrey, Carl F., capt. retired.	422
Palmer, Albert K. C., 2 lt. 6 field art.	202
Palmer, Alfred M., maj. retired.	417
Palmer, Bruce, 1 lt. 10 cav.	158
Palmer, Frederick L., maj. retired.	511
Palmer, Fred W., capt. med. corps.	49
Palmer, George, maj. retired.	418
Palmer, Guy G., capt. 18 inf.	329
Palmer, Irving J., 2 lt. 11 inf.	298
Palmer, John McA., capt. 15 inf.	313
Palmer, Orlando G., 2 lt. 7 cav.	144
Palmer, Resolve P., 2 lt. 6 inf.	274
Parce, Alexander D., 1 lt. med. corps.	54, 577
Pardee, Austin M., 1 lt. 20 inf.	339
Pardee, William J., maj. retired.	512
Parfit, Edward, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 407
Pargon, Joseph A.	579
Park, Joseph D., 2 lt. 14 cav.	176
Park, Richard, 2 lt. eng.	86
Parke, John S., maj. 14 inf.	309
Parker, Allen, capt. 21 inf.	342
Parker, Austin A., 1 lt. 24 inf.	356
Parker, Clyde B., 1 lt. 26 inf.	365
Parker, Courtland, 1 lt. 6 field art.	202
Parker, Daingerfield, brig. gen. retired.	447
Parker, Francis Le J., capt. 12 cav.	166
Parker, Frank, capt. 11 cav.	162
Parker, Graham, 1 lt. coast art.	227
Parker, Henry W., capt. 10 cav.	157
Parker, Hugh A., 1 lt. 28 inf.	375
Parker, James, col. 11 cav.	161
Parker, James S., capt. 4 cav.	123
Parker, John D.	578
Parker, John H., capt. 28 inf.	372
Parker, Leopold O., lt. col. retired.	492
Parker, Ralph M., 1 lt. 5 cav.	135
Parker, Robert B., 2 lt. 19 inf.	336
Parker, Robert B.	577

	Page.		Page.
Parker, Samuel M., 1 lt. 20 inf.	106, 340	Perry, Alexander J., brig. gen. retired	445
Parker, William M., capt. retired.	428	Perry, Alexander W., capt. retired	425
Parkhurst, Charles D., col. retired	487	Perry, Barton W., chap.	103
Parkman, Wallace E.	579	Perry, Fred L., capt. coast art.	225
Parmeter, Almon L., maj. 21 inf.	341	Perry, Howard R., capt. 29 inf.	377
Parnell, William R., maj. retired.	500	Perry, John Adams, capt. retired	424
Parra, Pedro J., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	388	Pershing, John J., brig. gen.	6
Parrott, Houston B., capt. Phil. scouts	389, 895	Pershing, Ward B.	578
Parrott, Ralph B., capt. 27 inf.	369	Persons, Albert E., maj. med. corps.	43
Parrott, Roger S., 2 lt. 2 field art.	187	Persons, William E., 1 lt. 11 inf.	297
Parsons, James K., capt. 20 inf.	338	Peshine, John H., maj. retired	415
Parsons, Lanning, capt. 9 cav.	152	Peterson, Julius C., 1 lt. coast art.	234
Partello, Joseph K., capt. 5 inf.	267	Peterson, Peter, capt. Phil. scouts	390, 395
Partello, Joseph M. T., maj. 25 inf.	359	Peterson, Virgil L., 2 lt. eng.	86
Partridge, Clarence E., 2 lt. 26 inf.	367	Pettis, Charles R., 1 lt. eng.	84, 106
Partridge, Leon R., 1 lt. 3 cav.	125	Pettus, Harry L., capt. qm. dept.	23
Pascoe, James B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57	Petty, James M., 1 lt. 20 inf.	338
Patajo, Crispulo, capt. Phil. scouts	389, 896	Peyton, Ephraim G., capt. 18 inf.	329
Patch, Alexander M., capt. retired.	517	Peyton, James W., 2 lt. 13 inf.	308
Paterson, William, 1 lt. coast art.	230	Peyton, J. Randolph, 2 lt. retired	528
Patrick, Mason M., maj. eng.	77	Peyton, Philip B., 2 lt. 16 inf.	321
Patten, George P., 2 lt. 13 cav.	172	Pfeil, Harry, 1 lt. 1 field art.	184
Patten, George H., capt. retired.	425	Phalen, James M., capt. med. corps.	46
Patten, Hudson T., capt. coast art.	112, 214	Phelan, Henry du R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57
Patten, William S., col. qm. dept.	19	Phelps, Frederick C., 2 lt. 12 inf.	303
Patten, William T., capt. 13 inf.	306	Phelps, Frederick E., capt. retired	421
Patterson, Charles H., 1 lt. coast art.	232	Phillips, Henry F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65, 579
Patterson, Edwin W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59	Phillips, Albert E., 1 lt. 10 cav.	158
Patterson, George T., capt. coast art.	211	Phillips, Burt W., 1 lt. 27 inf.	371
Patterson, John H., brig. gen. retired.	449	Phillips, Charles L., lt. col. coast art.	205
Patterson, Robert H., col. coast art.	203	Phillips, Ervin L., capt. 13 cav.	169
Patterson, Robert O., 1 lt. retired.	432	Phillips, Hiram A., 1 lt. med. corps.	53
Patterson, Robert U., capt. med. corps.	44, 69	Phillips, John L., lt. col. med. corps.	91
Patterson, William H., 1 lt. 24 inf.	357	Phillips, William A., maj. ord. dept.	252
Patterson, William L., 2 lt. 18 inf.	331	Phillipson, Irving J., 2 lt. 1 inf.	312
Pattison, Harry H., capt. 3 cav.	124	Phillion, Wallace C., 2 lt. 14 inf.	343
Patton, George S., Jr., 2 lt. 15 cav.	181	Phinney, Robert T., 1 lt. 21 inf.	475
Patton, Jonathan N., maj. retired	510	Phipps, Frank H., brig. gen. retired.	284
Patzki, Julius H., lt. col. retired	488	Phipps, Frank H., Jr., 1 lt. coast art.	381
Paulding, William, col. 24 inf.	355	Phister, Nat P., lt. col. 30 inf.	214
Pauls, Earl G., cadet mil. acad.	110	Phisterer, Frederick W., capt. coast art.	433
Paxton, Alexis R., lt. col. 24 inf.	355	Pickel, Arthur N., 1 lt. retired	249
Paxton, Robert G., capt. 10 cav.	156	Pickering, Abner, maj. 1 inf.	250
Payne, Abney, 2 lt. coast art.	243	Pickering, James N., capt. 1 inf.	321
Payne, Brooke, capt. 3 field art.	189	Pickering, Richard K., 2 lt. 16 inf.	71
Payne, John A., maj. retired	502	Pickett, George E., maj. pay dept.	436
Payson, Francis L., lt. col. pay dept.	70	Pierce, Charles C., chap. retired.	239
Peace, Willis G., capt. coast art.	227	Pierce, Junius, 1 lt. coast art.	305
Pearce, Earle D'A., capt. coast art.	211	Pierce, Palmer E., capt. 13 inf.	177
Pearce, Edward H., 1 lt. 18 inf.	331	Pierson, Emil P., 2 lt. 14 cav.	49
Pearce, Thomas A., capt. pay dept.	73	Pierston, Robert H., capt. med. corps.	150
Pearson, Daniel C., lt. col. retired	494	Pike, Emory J., 1 lt. 15 cav.	330
Pearson, Edward P., col. retired.	481	Pike, Shepard L., 1 lt. 18 inf.	423
Pearson, John A., 1 lt. 7 cav.	152	Pilcher, James E., capt. retired	432
Pearson, Samuel B., capt. 3 cav.	132	Pilcher, Winston, 1 lt. retired	171
Pearson, William F., 2 lt. 9 inf.	288	Pillow, Jerome G., 1 lt. 13 cav.	81, 106, 109
Pearson, William H., chap. retired.	436	Pillsbury, George B., capt. eng.	52
Peck, Luke B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57	Pillsbury, Henry C., 1 lt. med. corps.	51
Peck, Robert G., 1 lt. 7 inf.	277	Pinkston, Omar W., capt. med. corps.	61
Peck, Robert H., capt. 24 inf.	356	Piquard, Joseph, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	519
Peed, George F., capt. med. corps.	49	Piper, Alexander K., capt. retired.	49, 113
Peek, Ernest D., capt. eng.	82	Pipes, Henry F., capt. med. corps.	241
Peek, George M., 1 lt. coast art.	239	Pirie, John H., 1 lt. coast art.	413
Peck, William H., 1 lt. coast art.	228	Pitcher, John, lt. col. retired	368
Pegram, John C., 2 lt. 1 cav.	117	Pitcher, William L., col. 27 inf.	474
Peirce, William S., maj. ord. dept.	89	Pitman, John, brig. gen. retired	389, 395
Pelot, Joseph H., 1 lt. ord. dept.	94, 106	Pitney, Charles L., capt. Phil. scouts.	274
Pell, Ernest L., 2 lt. 29 inf.	380	Pitts, Fred W., 2 lt. 6 inf.	241
Pence, William P., capt. coast art.	112, 210	Pitz, Hugo E., 2 lt. coast art.	171
Pendleton, Alexander G., 1 lt. coast art.	235	Place, Olney, 1 lt. 13 cav.	181
Pendleton, Edwin P., maj. 29 inf.	377	Plasmeyer, Joseph, Jr., 2 lt. 15 cav.	390, 397
Pendleton, Harris, Jr., 1 lt. 18 inf.	330	Platt, Clay, capt. Phil. scouts	92
Pendleton, Louis L., 1 lt. coast art.	240	Platt, William P., capt. ord. dept.	112
Penfield, Walter G., capt. ord. dept.	92	Plummer, Alexander, vetn. 4 cav.	258
Penn, Julius A., maj. 12 inf.	300	Plummer, Edward H., maj. 3 inf.	174
Pennell, Ralph McT., 1 lt. 6 field art.	202	Poillon, Arthur, 1 lt. 14 cav.	524
Penney, Charles G., brig. gen. retired	464	Poindexter, Fielding L., 1 lt. retired	509
Pennington, Alexander C. M., brig. gen. retired.	440	Poindexter, Jefferson D., maj. retired	33
Pennypacker, Galusha, brig. gen. retired.	454	Point, Will H., capt. sub. dept.	416
Penrose, Charles W., maj. 25 inf.	359	Polhemus, Adrian S., maj. retired.	490
Penrose, George H., maj. qm. dept.	22	Pollock, Otis W., lt. col. retired.	31
Penrose, Thomas W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	68	Pomroy, Frederic H., capt. sub. dept.	338
Pepin, Louis D., 2 lt. coast art.	211	Pond, George B., capt. 20 inf.	489
Pepper, Kelton L., 1 lt. 23 inf.	353	Poole, De Witt C., lt. col. retired.	82
Pergo, Fordyce L., 2 lt. coast art.	246	Poole, John H., capt. eng.	346
Perkins, Alvin S., 1 lt. 12 cav.	167	Poore, Benjamin A., maj. 22 inf.	159
Perkins, Frederick, maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12	Pope, Allan M., 2 lt. 10 cav.	282
Perkins, George T., capt. coast art.	222	Pope, Benjamin H., 1 lt. 8 inf.	82
Perkins, Kenneth S., 2 lt. 2 field art.	187	Pope, Francis A., capt. eng.	174
Perkins, Rollin, 1 lt. retired	522	Pope, Francis H., capt. 14 cav.	19, 581
Perley, Harry O., col. med. corps	35	Pope, James W., col. qm. dept.	578
Perrine, Henry P., capt. retired	421		

	Page.
Pope, William R., 1 lt. 10 cav.	159
Porter, Elias H., 1 lt. med. res. corps	579
Porter, Hunter B., 1 lt. coast art.	238
Porter, John B., maj. j. a. gen. dept.	17
Porter, Joseph Y., lt. col. retired	527
Porter, Ralph S., capt. med. corps	49
Potter, Charles L., maj. eng.	77
Potter, Joseph A., chap. retired	526
Potter, Paul C., 2 lt. 15 inf.	316
Potter, Waldo C., 1 lt. 1 field art.	184
Potts, Douglas, 1 lt. 18 inf.	330
Potts, Ramsay D., brig. gen.	7
Pourie, James R., capt. coast art.	217
Powell, Hiram McL., capt. retired	428
Powell, Junius L., lt. col. retired	494
Powell, Leighton, 1 lt. 13 inf.	307
Powell, Roger G., 1 lt. eng.	85
Powell, William A., capt. med. corps	48
Power, Carroll, capt. coast art.	223
Powers, Edward D., capt. coast art.	224
Powers, Philip, 1 lt. 21 inf.	342
Powers, Reynolds J., 2 lt. 8 cav.	149
Powers, Robert B., capt. 7 cav.	142
Powers, Thomas J., capt. 13 inf.	306
Pratt, Edward B., brig. gen. retired	410, 577
Pratt, Henry C., 2 lt. 4 cav.	130
Pratt, John S., 1 lt. coast art.	235
Pratt, Raymond S., 1 lt. 1 field art.	183
Pratt, Richard H., brig. gen. retired	460
Pratt, Sedgwick, brig. gen. retired	473
Pray, George A.	580
Prentice, James, 1 lt. coast art.	227
Prescott, Austin F., capt. 5 inf.	267
Preston, Guy H., capt. 13 cav.	169
Preston, Homer N., 2 lt. 21 inf.	344
Preston, John F., capt. 26 inf.	364
Price, Butler D., brig. gen. retired	471
Price, David, maj. retired	417
Price, Frederic A., jr., 2 lt. coast art.	247
Price, Frederick S. L., capt. 8 inf.	281
Price, George E., 1 lt. 14 cav.	175
Price, Harrison J., capt. 2 inf.	254
Price, Howard C., capt. 5 inf.	267
Price, Samuel A., 1 lt. 28 inf.	374
Pridgen, Walter E., 2 lt. 1 inf.	252
Priest, Howard, 1 lt. med. res. corps	63
Prince, Frederick A., 2 lt. 5 field art.	199
Prioleau, George W., chap.	102
Pritchard, George B., jr., capt. 5 cav.	133
Pritchett, Edwin E., 1 lt. 1 field art.	184
Pritchett, Harry H., 2 lt. 5 inf.	269
Procter, John R., capt. coast art.	214
Prosser, Walter E., 1 lt. 3 field art.	191
Pruden, Aldred A., chap.	103
Prunty, Leonard W., 1 lt. 4 cav.	129
Pruyn, John McE., 1 lt. 27 inf.	370
Pulis, Charles C., capt. 2 field art.	185
Pullen, Daniel D., cadet mil. acad.	110
Pullman, John, 2 lt. 2 cav.	122
Pullman, John W., col. qm. dept.	19, 581
Purcell, Launcelot M., 1 lt. 26 inf.	366
Purdon, Frank L., 2 lt. 18 inf.	332
Purdy, Clarence N., capt. retired.	426
Purinton, George A., 1 lt. 8 cav.	148
Purnell, Harry S., capt. med. corps	47
Pursell, Benjamin M., maj. retired	419
Purviance, Samuel A., capt. 2 cav.	119
Purviance, William E., maj. med. corps	38
Putnam, Alfred B., capt. eng.	81
Putney, Edward W., 1 lt. coast art.	240
Pyle, Frank L., capt. Phil. scouts	390, 396
Pyles, Will L., capt. med. corps	47
Quackenbush, Gerrit Van S., 1 lt. 23 inf.	353
Quekemeyer, John G., 2 lt. 5 cav.	135
Quinby, Ira, lt. col. retired	491
Quinlan, Dennis P., 1 lt. 5 cav.	134
Quinn, James B., col. retired	485
Quinn, Leo P., 1 lt. 4 field art.	195
Quinn, Thomas F., maj. retired	504
Quinton, William, brig. gen. retired	459
Quinton, William W., maj. retired	512
Raborg, Paul C., 2 lt. 9 cav.	155
Rackley, Edwin H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	389, 406
Rafferty, Ogden, maj. med. corps	37
Rafferty, William C., lt. col. coast art.	205
Ragan, Charles A., capt. med. corps	46
Ragsdale, Robert O., 1 lt. 3 inf.	260
Rains, Edward L.	578
Ralston, Francis W., capt. coast art.	220
Ralston, Robert R., 1 lt. eng.	83
Ramsden, Stanley C., chap.	105
Ramsey, Norman F., 1 lt. ord. dept.	94

	Page.
Rand, Irving W., maj. med. corps	40
Rand, Lewis H., capt. eng.	81
Randall, George M., maj. gen. retired	441
Randlett, James F., col. retired	480
Randolf, Marshall G., 2 lt. 1 field art.	184
Randolph, John, 1 lt. 20 inf.	339
Randolph, John A., chap.	102
Randolph, Wallace F., maj. gen. retired	440
Rathgeber, George II., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	389, 401
Rawles, Jacob B., brig. gen. retired	70
Ray, Beecher B., maj. pay dept.	461
Ray, F. Henry, brig. gen. retired	472
Raymond, Allen D., capt. coast art.	217
Raymond, Charles W., brig. gen. retired	467
Raymond, Henry I., lt. col. med. corps	36
Raymond, John C.	578
Raymond, Robert R., maj. eng.	79, 113
Raymond, Thomas U., maj. med. corps	38
Raymond, William H., capt. coast art.	220
Rayson, Marion C., capt. 13 cav.	170
Read, Alvan C., capt. 12 inf.	301
Read, Beverly A., maj. j. a. gen. dept.	18, 577
Read, George W., capt. 7 cav.	141
Read, John H., jr., 1 lt. 3 cav.	125
Read, Robert D., maj. 10 cav.	156
Reade, Philip, brig. gen. retired	477
Reagan, Taylor M., 1 lt. 15 cav.	180
Reagles, James, capt. retired	521
Reams, James D., capt. 30 inf.	382
Reaney, Robert J., 1 lt. 2 cav.	120
Reardan, John D., 2 lt. 11 inf.	298
Reasoner, Mathew A., capt. med. corps	51
Rether, Samuel, maj. sig. corps	95
Reed, Harrie F., 1 lt. 5 field art.	198
Reed, Henry A., brig. gen. retired	471
Reed, Howard A., capt. retired	521
Reed, Hugh T., 1 lt. retired	430
Reed, Thomas B., 1 lt. retired	522
Reed, Walter L., 1 lt. 10 inf.	292
Reed, William A., 2 lt. 2 inf.	257
Reed, William I., capt. retired	516
Reed, William L., capt. 8 inf.	281
Reed, William O., 1 lt. 6 cav.	138
Reeder, Russell P., capt. coast art.	216
Rees, Robert I., 1 lt. 3 inf.	260
Rees, Thomas H., maj. eng.	77
Reese, Boss, capt. Phil. scouts	393
Reese, Charles E., 1 lt. 15 inf.	315
Reeve, Ernest M., capt. 29 inf.	378
Reeves, Ira L., capt. retired	519
Reeves, James H., capt. 14 cav.	173
Reeves, Thomas H., capt. retired	513
Regan, James, 1 lt. 14 inf.	311
Rehkopf, Ned B., 1 lt. 2 field art.	107, 186
Reichmann, Carl, maj. 24 inf.	111, 355
Reilly, Henry J., 2 lt. 13 cav.	172
Reilly, James W., brig. gen. retired	463
Reilly, John J., capt. retired	520
Reinecke, Paul S., cadet mil. acad.	110
Reinsinger, James W. H., jr., 2 lt. 27 inf.	371
Remington, Philip, 2 lt. 22 inf.	349
Reno, William W., capt. med. corps	44
Renziehausen, William B., 1 lt. 4 cav.	129
Rethers, Harry F., capt. 9 inf.	255
Retherst, Otto W., 1 lt. 8 cav.	148
Rexach, Henry C., 1 lt. P. R. inf.	388
Rexford, William H., lt. col. retired	451
Reybold, Eugene, 1 lt. coast art.	241
Reynolds, Alfred, col. 22 inf.	346
Reynolds, Charles C., 2 lt. 5 field art.	199
Reynolds, Charles R., maj. med. corps	43, 113
Reynolds, Frederick P., maj. med. corps	39
Reynolds, John N., 2 lt. coast art.	242
Reynolds, Royal, 1 lt. med. res. corps	66
Reynolds, Stephen C., 2 lt. 11 cav.	164
Rhea, James C., capt. 7 cav.	142
Rhoades, Albert L., 1 lt. coast art.	228
Rhoades, Thomas L., maj. med. corps	42
Rhodes, Charles D., capt. 6 cav.	9, 127
Rice, Charles H., 2 lt. 7 inf.	278
Rice, Elmer F., 2 lt. 14 inf.	312
Rice, Frank R., capt. retired	514
Rice, Frank S., 1 lt. retired	430
Rice, George D., chap.	103
Rice, John H., maj. ord. dept.	90
Rice, Sedgwick, capt. 3 cav.	123
Rich, Albert T., 2 lt. 26 inf.	367
Rich, Charles H., 2 lt. 26 inf.	367
Rich, Edwin W., capt. med. corps	46
Richard, Charles, lt. col. med. corps	35
Richards, James R., capt. retired	422
Richards, Melzar C., 1 lt. retired	430

	Page.		Page.
Richards, Robert L., capt. med. corps	49	Roessler, Solomon W., col. eng.	75
Richardson, Charles T., 2 lt. coast art.	245	Rogan, Charles B., jr., capt. retired.	520
Richardson, George H.	579	Rogers, Benjamin H., maj. retired	507
Richardson, John B., 2 lt. 28 inf.	375	Rogers, Charles D., 2 lt. 11 cav.	164
Richardson, Lorrain T., capt. 22 inf.	347	Rogers, Fredrick C., 2 lt. 16 inf.	322
Richardson, Robert C., jr., 2 lt. 14 cav.	107, 176	Rogers, Harry L., col. pay dept.	70
Richardson, Wilds P., maj. 13 inf.	305	Rogers, James S., lt. col. 1 inf.	249
Richardson, William H., 1 lt. med. corps	52	Rogers, Joseph A., 2 lt. 20 inf.	340
Riché, Charles S., maj. eng.	77	Rogers, Nathaniel P., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	238
Richmond, Ephraim T. C., col. retired.	454	Rogers, Thomas J., 1 lt. 28 inf.	374
Richmond, Henry R., capt. 10 cav.	157	Rogers, Wilbur, 2 lt. 1 field art.	184
Ricker, Lawrence C., 2 lt. retired	436	Rogers, William C., capt. 27 inf.	368
Ridenour, Edgar, capt. 16 inf.	319	Rogers, William P., brig. gen. retired	462
Ridley, Clarence S., 1 lt. eng.	85	Rolle, Robert H., capt. qm. dept.	23
Ridgway, Thomas, maj. coast art.	206	Romeyn, Charles A., capt. 2 cav.	119
Rifenberck, Richard P., jr., capt. retired	429	Romeyn, Henry, maj. retired	507
Riggs, Kerr T., 1 lt. 14 cav.	107, 175	Ronayne, James, capt. retired	428
Righter, Joseph C., jr., 1 lt. 4 cav.	129	Root, Edwin A., maj. 19 inf.	9, 111, 333
Riley, James W., 1 lt. 6 field art.	202	Rorebeck, Curtis G., capt. coast art.	225
Riley, Napoleon W., 2 lt. 16 inf.	321	Roscoe, David L., 1 lt. 2 cav.	121
Rimmer, Hugh M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	390, 404	Rose, John B., 1 lt. ord. dept.	94
Ripley, Henry A., capt. 30 inf.	382	Rose, Robert W., capt. 21 inf.	341
Ripley, Henry L., maj. 8 cav.	146	Rose, William H., 1 lt. eng.	84, 113
Ristine, Ben F., 2 lt. 21 inf.	344	Rose, William W., 1 lt. coast art.	237
Rittenhouse, Basil N., 1 lt. 11 cav.	163	Rosenbaum, Otho B., capt. 26 inf.	364
Rittenhouse, Benjamin P., maj. retired.	498	Ross, Clarence B., 1 lt. coast art.	229
Ritzius, Henry P., lt. col. retired	491	Ross, Frank K., 2 lt. 6 cav.	140
Rivera, John, chap.	105	Ross, James O., 1 lt. retired	432
Rivers, Tyree R., maj. ins. gen. dept.	15	Ross, John J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	389, 407
Rivers, William C., capt. 12 cav.	165	Ross, Stanley S., 1 lt. coast art.	227
Rives, Wright, maj. retired	497	Ross, Tenney, capt. 3 inf.	111, 259
Rivet, James D., 2 lt. 12 inf.	304	Rossell, William T., col. eng.	75
Roach, George H.	578	Rothwell, Thomas A., 2 lt. 5 cav.	135
Roach, Hampton M., 2 lt. retired	434	Roudiez, Leon S., maj. 30 inf.	381
Roach, Hampton M., jr., 2 lt. 3 inf.	261	Rowan, Andrew S., maj. retired	420
Roach, Leon L., capt. 15 inf.	314	Rowan, Hamilton, maj. retired	417
Robbins, Chandler P., maj. med. corps	42	Rowe, John T., 2 lt. coast art.	243
Robe, Charles F., brig. gen. retired	462	Rowell, Frank W., capt. 15 inf.	314
Robert, Henry H., 1 lt. eng.	84	Rowell, Melvin W., capt. 11 cav.	161
Robert, Henry M., brig. gen. retired.	454	Royden, Herbert N., capt. retired	424
Roberts, Benjamin K., brig. gen. retired	470	Rozelle, George F., jr., 1 lt. 22 inf.	349
Roberts, Charles D., capt. 7 inf.	276	Rubottom, E. Holland, capt. 9 cav.	152
Roberts, Cyrus S., brig. gen. retired	463	Rucker, Daniel H., brig. gen. retired	444
Roberts, Ernest E., 1 lt. med. res. corps	61	Rucker, Kyle, 1 lt. 14 cav.	175
Roberts, Harris L., maj. 26 inf.	364	Rucker, Lindsey P., 1 lt. 15 inf.	314
Roberts, John L., jr., capt. coast art.	221	Rucker, Louis S. D., jr., capt. retired	520
Roberts, Thomas A., capt. 7 cav.	142	Rucker, William H., 2 lt. 2 field art.	187
Roberts, Warder H., 2 lt. 1 inf.	252	Ruckman, John W., maj. coast art.	206
Roberts, William, capt. retired	520	Rudolph, Jacob H., 2 lt. 29 inf.	380
Roberts, William E., 1 lt. 10 inf.	292	Ruffner, Ernest H., col. retired.	457
Roberts, William M., maj. med. corps.	43	Ruffner, Ernest L., capt. med. corps	44
Robertson, Edgar B., col. retired	411	Ruggles, Golden L. H., maj. ord. dept.	99, 107, 108
Robertson, John, capt. 27 inf.	369	Ruggles, Francis A., 2 lt. 15 cav.	181
Robins, Augustine W., 2 lt. 12 cav.	168	Ruggles, James A., capt. coast art.	217
Robins, Thomas M., 1 lt. eng.	84	Ruhlen, George, col. qm. dept.	19
Robinson, Daniel, maj. retired	502	Ruhlen, George, jr., 1 lt. coast art.	239
Robinson, Donald A., 2 lt. 11 cav.	164	Rukke, Guy V., 1 lt. med. corps	52
Robinson, Edward W., 1 lt. 13 cav.	171	Rumbough, David J., lt. col. 1 field art.	182
Robinson, Eugene, 2 lt. 7 inf.	278	Rumbough, Joseph W., 2 lt. 6 field art.	202
Robinson, Frank U., brig. gen. retired.	469	Rumbough, Stanley M., 2 lt. 15 cav.	181
Robinson, George, chap. retired.	521	Runcie, James E., 1 lt. retired	430
Robinson, Gordon, capt. coast art.	227	Runkle, Benjamin P., lt. col. retired	487
Robinson, Henry E., col. retired	496	Rush, Murray B., 2 lt. 14 cav.	176
Robinson, James P., capt. coast art.	222	Russ, Joseph, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 405
Robinson, Oliver P., 1 lt. 28 inf.	374	Russell, Edgar, maj. sig. corps.	95, 111
Robinson, William F., jr., 2 lt. 8 inf.	283	Russell, Andrew H., col. retired	486
Robinson, William W., jr., lt. col. qm. dept.	19, 581	Russell, Edmund K., lt. col. retired	490
Robinson, Wirt, maj. coast art.	106, 207	Russell, Frederick F., maj. med. corps.	41, 113
Roche, Edward A., capt. 26 inf.	365	Russell, George M., 1 lt. 15 cav.	107, 180
Rochester, William B.	578	Russell, Oscar A., 1 lt. coast art.	236
Rochester, William B., maj. pay dept.	70	Russell, William C., 2 lt. 8 inf.	283
Rockenbach, Samuel D., capt. 12 cav.	165, 390, 391	Rutherford, Allan, 2 lt. 5 inf.	269
Rockhill, Edward P., maj. retired.	512	Rutherford, Harry K., 1 lt. coast art.	238
Rockwell, Charles K., 2 lt. eng.	86	Rutherford, Henry H., capt. med. corps	44
Rockwell, George C., 1 lt. 21 inf.	343	Rutherford, Robert G., jr., 1 lt. 24 inf.	357
Rockwell, James, col. ord. dept.	88	Rutherford, Samuel MCP., capt. 4 cav.	128
Rockwell, Lewis C., 2 lt. 10 inf.	294	Ruthers, George W., maj. sub. dept.	30
Rockwell, Verne La S., 1 lt. 11 cav.	162	Ruttencutter, Brady G., 1 lt. 1 inf.	251
Rodenbough, Theophilus F., brig. gen. retired.	413	Ryan, James A., capt. 15 cav.	178
Rodgers, Alexander, col. 6 cav.	136	Ryan, John J., capt. 10 cav.	157
Rodgers, Henry, capt. Phil. scouts	389, 396	Ryan, John P., capt. 6 cav.	136
Rodgers, John I., brig. gen. retired	459	Ryan, Lewis S., capt. coast art.	223
Rodgers, Robert C., 2 lt. 4 cav.	131	Ryan, Thomas F., capt. 13 cav.	170
Rodman, John B.	578	Ryther, Dwight W., capt. 6 inf.	272
Rodney, Dorsey R., 2 lt. 5 cav.	135	Sabin, Wallace E., 1 lt. retired	524, 577
Rodney, George B., brig. gen. retired	468	Saffarans, George C., capt. 2 inf.	253
Rodney, George B., 1 lt. 5 cav.	133	Sage, George E., capt. retired	519
Rodney, Walter H., 2 lt. 1 cav.	117	Sage, William H., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12
Rodriguez, Daniel, 2 lt. P. R. inf.	288	Sage, William H., jr., 2 lt. eng.	87
Roe, Fayette W., capt. retired.	422	Sage, William N.	578
Roeder, Alfred	580	Saltzman, Charles McK., maj. sig. corps.	96
Roemer, Paul	578	Sample, William R., capt. 3 inf.	258

	Page.		Page.
Sampson, Charles L., 2 lt. 15 inf.	316	Seigle, Thaddeus B., 1 lt. 27 inf.	370
Sampson, Odiorne H., 1 lt. 11 inf.	298	Selbie, William E., 2 lt. 4 inf.	265
Samuelson, Leo I., 1 lt. 1 inf.	252	Selkirk, Wyatt O., 1 lt. coast art.	237
Sanborn, Washington I., lt. col. retired.	491	Sellmer, Charles, 1 lt. retired.	523
Sands, Alfred L. F., 2 lt. 6 field art.	202	Seoane, Consuelo A., 1 lt. 3 cav.	125
Sands, George H., maj. 10 cav.	156	Settle, Douglas, capt. sub. dept.	32
Sands, James H., capt. retired.	515	Severson, Charles F., 1 lt. 21 inf.	344
Sanderlin, James	112	Sevier, Granville, capt. coast art.	224
Sanford, James C., lt. col. eng.	76	Seybt, Clarence E., 1 lt. coast art.	239
Sanford, John B., capt. 25 inf.	360	Shaffer, Pearl M., capt. 25 inf.	360
Sanford, Joseph L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	56	Shaler, Charles, brig. gen. retired.	468
Sanger, Joseph P., maj. gen. retired.	440	Shallenberger, Martin C., 2 lt. 16 inf.	321
Santschi, Eugene, Jr., 2 lt. 15 inf.	317	Shanks, David C., maj. 4 inf.	262
Sargent, Frederic H., capt. 8 inf.	280	Shannon, James A., 2 lt. 7 cav.	144
Sargent, Herbert H., maj. 2 inf.	118	Sharon, George B., 1 lt. 30 inf.	383
Sarratt, Edwin O., capt. coast art.	111, 211	Sharp, Bernard, capt. 3 inf.	259
Sarratt, James A., 2 lt. 5 inf.	270	Sharp, Herndon, 2 lt. 18 inf.	331
Saunders, Edwin O., 1 lt. 29 inf.	379	Sharp, Thomas, lt. col. retired.	491
Savage, Egbert B., lt. col. retired.	492	Sharp, William F., 1 lt. 2 field art.	187
Savage, Frank M., capt. 15 inf.	313	Sharpe, Alfred C., col. 23 inf.	351
Saville, Mathew E., capt. 27 inf.	368	Sharpe, Henry G., brig. gen. sub. dept.	29
Sawtelle, Charles G., brig. gen. retired.	448	Sharpe, Herbert H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	68
Sawyer, J. Escourt, lt. col. qm. dept.	20, 581	Sharpe, Howard G., 2 lt. 23 inf.	354
Saxton, Albert E., capt. 8 cav.	111, 147	Shartle, Samuel G., capt. coast art.	220
Saxton, Isaac A., capt. 26 inf.	365	Shattuck, Amos B., maj. 4 inf.	262
Sayer, Edmund S., Jr., 1 lt. 21 inf.	343	Shaw, Frederick B., capt. 30 inf.	382
Sayles, John T., 1 lt. 8 cav.	148	Shaw, George C., 1 lt. 27 inf.	870
Sayre, Farrand, capt. 8 cav.	146	Shaw, Henry A., maj. med. corps.	38
Scales, Wallace B., capt. 5 cav.	133	Shaw, Herbert G., capt. med. corps.	45
Scantling, John C., lt. col. retired.	493	Shea, Patrick, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	390, 400
Schaaf, Bernard A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	389, 407	Shea, Thomas, col. retired.	478
Scher, Bruno T., 1 lt. 3 inf.	260	Shean, Daniel E., 1 lt. 16 inf.	320
Scherer, Louis C., capt. 4 cav.	128	Shedd, William E., Jr., 1 lt. coast art.	238
Schick, Jacob, 1 lt. 10 inf.	292	Sheen, Henry H., capt. coast art.	216
Schillerstrom, Merl P., 2 lt. 18 inf.	332	Sheep, William L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	67
Schindel, S. J., Bayard, capt. 6 inf.	271	Sheldon, Raymond, capt. 18 inf.	389, 391
Schlanser, Adam E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	66	Shelley, James E., 1 lt. 11 cav.	162
Schley, Julian L., 1 lt. eng.	84, 106	Shelton, George H., maj. bu. ins. aff.	101
Schley, Thomas F., capt. 23 inf.	352	Shelton, George M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	389, 398
Schmittler, Ferdinand, capt. med. corps.	52	Shelton, Nathan J., capt. retired.	521
Schoeffel, Francis H., maj. retired.	415	Shepard, John L., capt. med. corps.	47
Schoeffel, John B., capt. 10 inf.	291	Shepard, William D., capt. Phil. scouts	389, 395
Schofield, Richmond McA., maj. qm. dept.	22	Shepard, Chester A., 2 lt. 28 inf.	376
Schooley, David, maj. retired.	501	Shepherd, John M.	578
Schoonmaker, Louis P.	579	Shepherd, William H., 2 lt. 3 field art.	191
Schrader, Otto H., 2 lt. coast art.	244	Sheppard, Creedy C., 2 lt. coast art.	214
Schreiner, Edward R., maj. med. corps.	498	Sherburne, Thomas L., 2 lt. 8 cav.	149
Schreiner, Herman, maj. retired.	498	Sheridan, Michael V., brig. gen. retired.	456
Schroeder, Henry F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 400	Sheridan, Philip H., 2 lt. 5 cav.	135
Schroeter, Anton H., 1 lt. 1 cav.	116	Sherrill, Clarence O., capt. eng.	82, 111
Schudt, Charles O., 1 lt. coast art.	236	Sherwood, John W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	68
Schull, Herman W., capt. ord. dept.	91	Shields, George H., Jr.	577
Schultz, Hugo D., 2 lt. 21 inf.	345	Shields, William S., 1 lt. med. corps.	55, 577
Schultz, Theodore, capt. 9 cav.	152	Shillock, Paul, maj. med. corps.	37
Schulz, Edward H., maj. eng.	79	Shimer, Ira A.	578
Schulz, John W. N., 2 lt. eng.	86	Shinkle, Edward M., capt. ord. dept.	92
Schumm, Herman C., maj. coast art.	207	Shipp, Arthur M., capt. 20 inf.	338
Schuyler, Walter S., col. 5 cav.	132	Shippam, Willis, 2 lt. coast art.	246
Schwabe, Harry A., 1 lt. coast art.	236	Shipton, James A., capt. coast art.	209
Schwan, Theodore, brig. gen. retired.	453	Shiverick, Nathan C., 2 lt. 3 cav.	126
Scofield, Seth W., 2 lt. 1 inf.	252	Shnyder, Frederick E., 2 lt. 2 cav.	106, 121
Scott, Charles L., 2 lt. 12 cav.	168	Shockley, M. A. W., maj. med. corps.	42
Scott, David H., 2 lt. 13 inf.	308	Shook, Jay Ralph, capt. med. corps.	43
Scott, Ernest D., capt. 5 field art.	197	Short, Walter C., capt. 13 cav.	112, 170
Scott, George H., capt. med. corps.	48, 69	Short, Walter C., 1 lt. 16 inf.	320
Scott, George L., maj. retired.	416	Shufeldt, Robert W., maj. retired.	414
Scott, Guy T., capt. coast art.	215	Shugerman, Harry P., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	67
Scott, Henry H., capt. coast art.	226	Shuman, John B., 1 lt. 10 inf.	292
Scott, Hugh L., maj. 14 cav.	106, 173, 529	Shunk, Francis R., maj. eng.	78
Scott, John, 1 lt. 4 inf.	264	Shunk, William A., lt. col. 1 cav.	114
Scott, Oscar J. W., chap.	104	Shurly, Edmund R. P.	578
Scott, Walter J., 1 lt. 10 cav.	158	Shute, Martyn H., 2 lt. 11 inf.	298
Scott, Walter S., col. 15 inf.	313	Shuttleworth, Edward A., capt. 2 inf.	253
Scott, William H., chap. retired.	526	Sibert, William L., lt. col. eng.	77
Scott, William R., chap.	105	Sibley, Frederick W., lt. col. 4 cav.	106, 127, 529
Scott, William R., 2 lt. 7 inf.	278	Sickel, Horatio G., maj. 12 cav.	165
Scott, William S., maj. 14 cav.	173	Sickles, Daniel E., maj. gen. retired.	439
Scott, William S., capt. qm. dept.	203	Sidman, Frank E., 1 lt. 2 cav.	121
Scott, Winfield, chap. retired.	525	Sievers, Robert E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59
Screws, William P., 1 lt. 19 inf.	334	Sievert, Herman A., capt. 9 cav.	152
Scriven, George P., lt. col. sig. corps.	95	Siff, Lester, cadet mil. acad.	110
Scully, James W., brig. gen. retired.	452	Sigerfoos, Edward, capt. 5 inf.	266
Seagrave, David C., capt. ord. dept.	92	Sigworth, John M., capt. 23 inf.	351
Seaman, A. Owen, 1 lt. 15 inf.	315	Siler, Joseph F., capt. med. corps.	50
Seaman, Claudius M., capt. coast art.	112, 224	Sillman, Robert H., 1 lt. 15 inf.	315
Seaman, George G., 2 lt., 2 field art.	158	Sills, William G., capt. 1 cav.	114
Sears, Clinton B., brig. gen. retired.	477	Silver, H. Percy, chap.	103
Sears, Robert, 2 lt., 1 inf.	252	Simmons, Benjamin T., capt. 4 inf.	9, 111, 263
Seay, Samuel, capt. 23 inf.	351	Simonds, George S., capt. 22 inf.	347
Sebald, Max, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	390, 408	Simonds, Lawrence B., capt. 16 inf.	318
Sehon, John L., capt. retired.	518	Simons, John W., Jr., 2 lt. 6 inf.	274
Seibold, John S., chap. retired.	526	Simons, William H., capt. 6 inf.	271

	Page.
Simpson, George R., 2 lt. 9 inf.	289
Simpson, George W., chap. retired.	526
Simpson, Harry L., 2 lt. 3 inf.	261
Simpson, James A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	67
Simpson, John, brig. gen. retired.	466
Simpson, Marcus D., L.	578
Simpson, Wendell L., maj. 19 inf.	333
Simpson, William A., col. adjt. gen. dept.	10
Simpson, William F. L., 2 lt. 6 inf.	274
Simpson, William H., 2 lt. 6 inf.	274
Sinclair, William S., 1 lt. 5 inf.	267
Singles, Walter, 1 lt. coast art.	233
Singleton, Asa L., 1 lt. 5 inf.	268
Singleton, John S., 2 lt. 3 inf.	261
Sirmyer, Edgar A., capt. 8 cav.	147
Skerrett, Delamere, maj. pay dept.	72
Skievaski, Frank, capt. Phil. scouts.	390, 394
Skinner, George A., maj. med. corps.	40
Skinner, John O., maj. retired.	504
Sladen, Fred W., capt. 14 inf.	9, 309
Sladen, Joseph A., maj. retired.	501
Slaker, Adam, col. coast art.	204
Slater, Ernest F., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60
Slattery, John R., capt. eng.	81
Slaughter, Bradden D.	578
Slaught, Homer H., 2 lt. 14 inf.	312
Slavens, Thomas H., maj. qm. dept.	21
Slaney, Michael E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 401
Sloan, Albert B., capt. 30 inf.	382
Sloan, Thomas D., 2 lt. 6 field art.	202
Slocum, Herbert J., maj. 7 cav.	141
Slocum, Stephen L. H., maj. 2 cav.	118
Small, Edwin I., capt. Phil. scouts.	389, 397
Small, Ernest R., 2 lt. 10 inf.	293
Small, Henry R., 2 lt. 14 cav.	176
Small, Howard R., 2 lt. 2 cav.	121
Smart, Charles T., 1 lt. 1 field art.	183
Smart, William M., capt. med. corps.	47
Smedberg, William R., maj. retired.	496
Smedberg, William R., capt. 14 cav.	174
Smiley, Samuel E., maj. 2 inf.	253
Smith, Abel L., col. sub. dept.	301
Smith, Alfred T., capt. 12 inf.	469
Smith, Allen, brig. gen. retired.	259
Smith, Allen, jr., capt. 3 inf.	38
Smith, Allen M., maj. med. corps.	126
Smith, Andrew W., 2 lt. 3 cav.	192
Smith, Armine W., 2 lt. 3 field art.	338
Smith, Charles C., capt. 20 inf.	476
Smith, Charles S., brig. gen. retired.	216
Smith, Clarence B., capt. coast art.	80
Smith, Clarke S., capt. eng.	174, 390, 391
Smith, Cornelius C., capt. 14 cav.	195
Smith, Edwin De L., 1 lt. 4 field art.	243
Smith, Edwin K., 2 lt. coast art.	287
Smith, Emery T., 1 lt. 9 inf.	371
Smith, Emmett W., 2 lt. 27 inf.	72
Smith, Ernest V., maj. pay dept.	262
Smith, Fine W., capt. 4 inf.	463
Smith, Frank G., brig. gen. retired.	389, 401
Smith, Frank O., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	260
Smith, Fred E., 1 lt. 3 inf.	106, 282
Smith, Frederic H., 1 lt. coast art.	8
Smith, Frederick A., brig. gen.	70
Smith, George R., col. pay dept.	120
Smith, Gilbert C., 1 lt. 2 cav.	262
Smith, Guy H. B., capt. 4 inf.	259
Smith, Hamilton A., capt. 3 inf.	111, 313
Smith, Harry A., capt. 15 inf.	64
Smith, Herbert H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	46
Smith, Herbert M., capt. med. corps.	104
Smith, Herbert S., chap.	297
Smith, Ira A., 1 lt. 11 inf.	458
Smith, Jacob H., brig. gen. retired.	461
Smith, Jared A., brig. gen. retired.	242
Smith, John P., 2 lt. coast art.	273
Smith, Joseph R., brig. gen. retired.	473
Smith, Kirwin T., 1 lt. 6 inf.	50, 107
Smith, Lloyd L., capt. med. corps.	174
Smith, Mathew C., capt. 14 cav.	106, 338
Smith, Morton F., capt. 20 inf.	509
Smith, Oskaloosa M., maj. retired.	320
Smith, Perrin L., 1 lt. 16 inf.	265
Smith, Raymond D., 2 lt. 4 inf.	286
Smith, Reuben, capt. 9 inf.	302
Smith, Richmond, 1 lt. 12 inf.	71
Smith, Robert S., maj. pay dept.	445
Smith, Rodney, brig. gen. retired.	579
Smith, Rodney D.	240
Smith, Rodney H., 1 lt. coast art.	103
Smith, Samuel J., chap.	134
Smith, Selwyn D., 1 lt. 5 cav.	

	Page.
Smith, Spencer M., 2 lt. 19 inf.	336
Smith, Sydney, 1 lt. retired.	433
Smith, Talbot, 2 lt. 8 cav.	149
Smith, Thomas J., jr., 2 lt. 4 field art.	195
Smith, Thomas L., capt. 17 inf.	323
Smith, Walter D., 1 lt. 14 cav.	175
Smith, Walter H., 1 lt. sig. corps.	100
Smith, William, brig. gen. retired.	447
Smith, William H., 1 lt. med. corps.	55, 577
Smith, William O., 1 lt. 7 inf.	277
Smith, William R., maj. coast art.	209
Smith, Wright, capt. 5 field art.	197
Smither, Henry C., capt. 15 cav.	179
Smither, Robert G., maj. retired.	414
Smoke, Samuel A., capt. retired.	423
Smyser, Rudolph E., 1 lt. 14 cav.	175
Sneed, Albert L., 2 lt. 25 inf.	363
Sneed, Byard, 2 lt. 27 inf.	371
Sniffen, Culver C., brig. gen. retired.	476
Snow, Chester R., 2 lt. coast art.	242
Snow, Corydon G., 1 lt. med. corps.	54, 577
Snow, Kneeland S., 1 lt. 15 inf.	316
Snow, William J., capt. 6 field art.	200
Snyder, Clinton H., chap.	105
Snyder, Craig R., capt. med. corps.	50
Snyder, Frederick S., 2 lt. 2 cav.	122
Snyder, Henry D., maj. med. corps.	38
Snyder, Howard M., 1 lt. med. corps.	53
Snyder, Oliver F., 1 lt. 17 inf.	325
Snyder, Simon, brig. gen. retired.	457
Sohlberg, Oscar N., cadet mil. acad.	110
Solébiac, Louis, 1 lt. 12 inf.	303
Somers, Richard H., 1 lt. ord. dept.	94
Somerville, George R., 1 lt. 3 cav.	125
Sorley, Lewis S., capt. 14 inf.	310
Spalding, George R., capt. eng.	82
Spalding, Merrill E., 2 lt. 17 inf.	326
Sparks, Leonard C., 2 lt. 6 field art.	202
Sparrenberger, Frederick H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57
Spaulding, Oliver L., jr., capt. 5 field art.	197
Spaulding, Thomas M., 1 lt. coast art.	107, 234
Spears, Clifton M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 400
Spence, Robert E. L., capt. retired.	426
Spencer, George K., maj. retired.	502
Spencer, James H., maj. retired.	499
Spencer, Theodore K., 2 lt. 7 inf.	279
Spencer, Thomas C., 2 lt. 1 inf.	252
Sperbeck, Frank, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 404
Speth, Emil, capt. Phil. scouts.	390, 393
Spiller, Robert K., 1 lt. retired.	433
Spinks, Marcellus G., capt. coast art.	213
Sprague, Wellington G., maj. retired.	496
Spreckels, Charles J. D., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 402
Spring, John V., jr., 2 lt. 7 cav.	144
Springer, Ruter W., chap.	102
Springwater, Samuel A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60
Spurgin, Horace F., 1 lt. coast art.	237
Spurr, John P., capt. coast art.	220
Squier, George O., maj. sig. corps.	95
Stacey, Cromwell, capt. 21 inf.	342
Stafford, John, maj. retired.	417
Stahl, Henry G., 1 lt. 6 inf.	273
Stallman, George P., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62
Stamford, Henry W., capt. sig. corps.	97
Stamper, Willson Y., maj. 3 inf.	258
Standiford, William R., 1 lt. sig. corps.	98
Stanley, David S., maj. qm. dept.	22
Stanton, Charles E., maj. pay dept.	71
Stanton, William, brig. gen. retired.	471
Stanton, William S., col. retired.	485
Starbird, Alfred A., capt. 5 field art.	197
Stark, Alexander N., maj. med. corps.	39
Starkey, John R., 1 lt. 2 field art.	187
Starr, Charles G., 1 lt. col. retired.	412
Staver, Roy B., 1 lt. 5 field art.	199
Stayer, Edgar S., 1 lt. 23 inf.	353
Stayer, Morrison C., 1 lt. med. corps.	54, 577
Stayton, Norris, 1 lt. coast art.	229
Stearns, Charles H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	56
Stearns, Cuthbert P., 2 lt. 3 cav.	126
Stedje, Jens E., 1 lt. 4 cav.	129
Stedman, Chester J.	679
Stedman, Clarence A., col. retired.	485
Steedman, Richard R., maj. 6 inf.	271
Steele, Harry L., capt. coast art.	213
Steele, Matthew F., maj. 2 cav.	118
Steele, Theophilus B., capt. coast art.	218
Steelhammer, Charles, maj. retired.	499
Steele, Thomas I., 2 lt. coast art.	248
Steese, James G., 2 lt. eng.	86
Steever, Edgar Z., col. 4 cav.	127
Steever, Edgar Z., 3d, 2 lt. 11 inf.	298

	Page.
Steger, John O., capt. coast art.	112, 225
Stephens, John E., capt. 5 field art.	197
Stephenson, Harry W., 2 lt. coast art.	216
Stephenson, William, lt. col. med. corps	36
Sterling, E. Kearsley, 1 lt. 3 cav.	125
Sternberg, George M., brig. gen. retired	457
Sternberg, Theodore, maj. retired	510
Sterrett, Robert, 1 lt. 9 cav.	154
Stetson, Frederic T., 1 lt. retired	431
Steunenberg, George, 1 lt. 28 inf.	374
Stevens, Charles J., maj. retired	419
Stevens, Gustave W. S., maj. coast art.	207
Stevens, Pat M., 1 lt. 23 inf.	353
Stevens, Pierre C., maj. pay dept.	71
Stevens, Raymond R., maj. retired	512
Stevens, Robert R., lt. col. qm. dept.	20
Stevenson, Charles L., 2 lt. 15 cav.	181
Stevenson, William L.	577
Steward, Theophilus G., chap. retired	526
Stewart, Cecil	577
Stewart, Charles W., 2 lt. 5 cav.	135
Stewart, Frederick W., 2 lt. 3 field art.	192
Stewart, George E., capt. 22 inf.	247
Stewart, Gilbert H., capt. ord. dept.	93
Stewart, John W., cadet mil. acad.	110
Stewart, Merch B., capt. 8 inf.	281
Stewart, William F., col. retired	411
Stewart, William F., jr., capt. coast art.	214
Stickle, Horton W., capt. eng.	81
Stiekney, Amos, brig. gen. retired	476
Stiles, Henry R., maj. retired	510
Stillwell, Joseph W., 2 lt. 12 inf.	107, 303
Stivers, Charles P., maj. sub. dept.	30
Stivers, Edwin J., maj. retired	502
Stockard, James K.	579
Stockle, George E., capt. 8 cav.	147
Stockton, Edward A., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	240
Stodder, Charles E., capt. 9 cav.	111, 152
Stogsdall, Ralph R., capt. retired	429
Stokes, Marcus B., capt. 10 inf.	291
Stokely, Carlin C., 2 lt. 28 inf.	376
Stokey, William P., capt. eng.	82
Stolbrand, Carlos J., 1 lt. eng.	85
Stoll, William C., 1 lt. 29 inf.	379
Stone, Carl L., capt. Phil. scouts.	392
Stone, Charles B., jr., 1 lt. 16 inf.	320
Stone, David L., capt. qm. dept.	26
Stone, Edward R., capt. 14 inf.	310
Stone, John H., maj. med. corps.	39
Stone, William C., 1 lt. retired	433
Stone, William P., maj. retired	420
Stoneburn, Roy P., capt. Phil. scouts	389, 395
Stopford, Frederick W., capt. sub. dept.	33
Storek, John, capt. coast art.	221
Storry, John P., maj. gen. retired	441
Straat, John N., capt. 29 inf.	378
Strachan, Joseph W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 406
Straub, Oscar I., maj. coast art.	207
Straub, Paul F., maj. med. corps.	39
Straughn, Hugh, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	406
Strayer, Thorne, 1 lt. 17 inf.	325
Street, Cyrus R., 2 lt. retired	436
Stretch, John F., col. retired	483
Stribling, Samuel L., 2 lt. 22 inf.	350
Strizinger, Frederick G., jr., capt. 22 inf.	346
Stroh, John W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 408
Strong, Donald W., 2 lt. 7 inf.	278
Strong, Frederick S., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	11
Strong, Frederick S., jr., cadet mil. acad.	110
Strong, George V., 2 lt. 6 cav.	139
Stryker, Goss L., 1 lt. 4 cav.	129
Stuart, Alexander J., 1 lt. coast art.	239
Stuart, Edward A., capt. 2 field art.	186
Stuart, Edwin R., maj. eng.	80
Stuart, George W., capt. 25 inf.	360
Stuckey, Harrison W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Stull, George C., chap.	103
Sturdevant, Clarence L., 2 lt. eng.	86
Sturges, Edward A., capt. 5 cav.	133
Sturgill, Walter S., 1 lt. 2 field art.	187
Sturgis, Samuel D., maj. 1 field art.	9, 182
Sturtevant, Charles G., 1 lt. 9 inf.	288
Sturtevant, Girard, capt. 5 inf.	266
Stutesman, John H., 2 lt. 10 inf.	294
Styer, Henry D., maj. 29 inf.	377
Suggs, Frank, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	61
Sullivan, John S., 2 lt. 18 inf.	331
Sullivan, William H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 408
Sultan, Daniel I., 2 lt. eng.	86, 113
Summerall, Charles P., capt. 2 field art.	106, 185
Summerhayes, John W., lt. col. retired	493
Sumner, Edwin V., brig. gen. retired	450

	Page.
Sumner, Edwin V., jr., 2 lt. 2 cav.	122
Sumner, Samuel S., maj. gen. retired	441
Sunderland, Archibald H., capt. coast art.	221
Supplee, Edwin M., capt. pay dept.	72
Supplee, H. Clay M., 1 lt. 26 inf.	366
Suter, Charles R., brig. gen. retired	472
Sutherland, Joseph H., chap.	102
Sutherland, Samuel J., 1 lt. 13 inf.	307
Swaine, William M.	578
Sward, Francis L., 2 lt. 26 inf.	367
Swartz, Charles E., 1 lt. 10 inf.	292
Sweazey, Verge E., capt. med. corps.	45
Sweeney, Walter C., capt. 21 inf.	342
Sweet, Owen J., brig. gen. retired	478
Swezey, Claude B., capt. 8 cav.	147
Swift, Eben, maj. 9 cav.	9, 111, 151
Swift, Eben, jr., 1 lt. 11 cav.	163
Swift, Eugene L., maj. retired	510
Swift, Henry, chap.	102
Swift, Innis P., 2 lt. 12 cav.	168
Swigert, Samuel M., col. retired	484
Switzer, John S., capt. 4 inf.	262
Swobe, Thomas, lt. col. retired	491
Sykes, Horace F., 1 lt. 25 inf.	364
Symington, John, 1 lt. 1 cav.	116
Symmonds, Charles J., capt. 12 cav.	165
Symons, Thomas W., col. retired	411
Taggart, Elmore F., maj. 24 inf.	355
Talbot, Ralph, jr., 2 lt. 12 cav.	168
Talbot, Edward M., capt. med. corps.	48, 69
Talbot, Samuel G., 1 lt. 28 inf.	375
Taliaferro, Lucien H., 2 lt. 2 field art.	188
Taliaferro, Walter R., 2 lt. 21 inf.	345
Talley, David B., 2 lt. 3 cav.	126
Tanner, Earle W., capt. 11 inf.	296
Tarbutton, Edward H., 2 lt. 13 inf.	308
Tariton, Charles S., 1 lt. retired	433
Tasker, Arthur N., 1 lt. med. corps.	53
Tate, Daniel L., maj. 3 cav.	123
Tate, Robert F., 1 lt. 15 cav.	180
Tatum, Howard C., 1 lt. 7 cav.	144
Taulbee, Joseph F., 2 lt. 2 cav.	121
Taulbee, Miles K., capt. P. R. inf.	387
Taylor, Alexander H. M., maj. retired	505
Taylor, Arthur W., capt. retired	421
Taylor, Asher C., brig. gen. retired	466
Taylor, Blair D., col. med. corps.	34
Taylor, Brainerd, 1 lt. coast art.	230
Taylor, Charles J., 2 lt. eng.	87
Taylor, Charles W., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept.	11
Taylor, Edward G., 2 lt. 4 inf.	265
Taylor, Frank, brig. gen. retired	469
Taylor, George A., 1 lt. coast art.	229
Taylor, Harry, lt. col. eng.	77
Taylor, Herbert L., 2 lt. 21 inf.	345
Taylor, Hugh K., capt. coast art.	220
Taylor, James B., 1 lt. coast art.	230
Taylor, James D., jr., capt. pay dept.	74
Taylor, James G., 1 lt. 18 inf.	330
Taylor, James G., 2 lt. 7 inf.	278
Taylor, John R. M., capt. 14 inf.	309
Taylor, Reuben C., 1 lt. 10 inf.	298
Taylor, Roy I.	577
Taylor, Sydney W., col. 2 field art.	185
Taylor, Theodore B., capt. 3 cav.	124
Taylor, William, 1 lt. 10 inf.	292
Taylor, William R., 1 lt. 3 cav.	125
Taylor, William W., jr., 1 lt. 12 inf.	302
Tayman, Charles E., capt. 1 inf.	249
Teague, Frederick W., 2 lt. 1 field art.	184
Teall, Edward H., 2 lt. 26 inf.	367
Tebbetts, Harry H., capt. 10 inf.	291
Tefft, William H., capt. med. corps.	50
Telford, Charles, 2 lt. 12 cav.	106, 168
Ten Eyck, Benjamin L., maj. retired	415
Tenney, Elmer S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	56
Terrell, Frederick B., 2 lt. 19 inf.	336
Terrell, Henry S., 1 lt. 10 cav.	158
Terrell, John P., 1 lt. coast art.	231
Terrett, Colville P., lt. col. 17 inf.	323
Terry, Edward W.	579
Terry, Thomas A., 1 lt. coast art.	240
Test, Frederic C., 2 lt. 22 inf.	349
Tetrault, Charles A., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63
Thayer, Arthur, capt. 3 cav.	111, 123
Thearle, William H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65
Thomas, Charles O., jr., 1 lt. 1 cav.	116
Thomas, Earl D., brig. gen.	7
Thomas, James A., capt. coast art.	225
Thomas, John J., 2 lt. coast art.	246
Thomas, John R., jr., capt. 1 inf.	250
Thomas, Merrick D.	579

	Page.		Page.
Thomas, Richard M., 1 lt. 15 cav.	179	Truby, Willard F., maj. med. corps.	41
Thomas, Robert S., 1 lt. eng.	85	True, John M., 2 lt. 1 inf.	252
Thomas, William.	580	True, Theodore E., brig. gen. retired.	466
Thomason, Henry D., capt. med. corps.	49	Truesdell, Karl, 2 lt. 5 inf.	269
Thomlinson, Matthew H., 2 lt. 22 inf.	349	Truitt, Charles M., maj. adjt. gen. dept.	12
Thompson, Albert C., jr., capt. coast art.	218	Trumbo, George A. F., 1 lt. 12 cav.	167
Thompson, Charles F., 2 lt. 13 inf.	308	Tschappat, William H., maj. ord. dept.	90
Thompson, Edgar H., 2 lt. coast art.	242	Tucker, Albert S. J., 2 lt. 9 inf.	289
Thompson, Edwin P., 1 lt. 24 inf.	357	Tucker, Bates, 1 lt. 11 inf.	297
Thompson, George S., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 399	Tucker, William F., col. retired.	411
Thompson, James K., maj. 16 inf.	318	Tuke, William H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	56
Thompson, J. Milton, brig. gen. retired.	464	Tupes, Herschel, capt. 1 inf.	250
Thompson, John P., maj. retired.	504	Turner, Frank A., 2 lt. 1 field art.	184
Thompson, John T., lt. col. ord. dept.	89	Turner, Fred H., 1 lt. 23 inf.	353
Thompson, Marcellus H., 1 lt. coast art.	236	Turner, Frederick G., 1 lt. 6 cav.	138
Thompson, Richard E., col. sig. corps.	95	Turner, G. Souard, capt. 7 inf.	276
Thoruburgh, Robert M., capt. med. corps.	45	Turner, George E., 1 lt. coast art.	286
Thorne, George E., capt. 21 inf.	356	Turner, Reuben B., lt. col. 29 inf.	377
Thorne, James I., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63	Turner, William J., maj. retired.	414
Thornton, Frank T., 1 lt. coast art.	227	Turtle, Lewis, 1 lt. coast art.	232
Thorp, Frank, brig. gen. retired.	471	Tutherly, Herbert E., lt. col. retired.	412
Thorp, Frank, jr., 2 lt. 3 field art.	191	Tuttle, Arnold D., 1 lt. med. corps.	53, 577
Thorpe, Truman D., 1 lt. retired.	433	Tuttle, George B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60
Threlkeld, Hansford L., capt. 30 inf.	381	Tweedale, John, col. retired.	484
Throckmorton, Charles B., maj. retired.	504	Twyman, Wilford, 1 lt. 8 inf.	283
Thuis, Charles A., 1 lt. 23 inf.	353	Tyler, George T.	579
Thummel, Claude B., 2 lt. 1 field art.	184	Tyler, Max C., 1 lt. eng.	83
Thurston, Walter A., maj. retired.	416	Tyler, Orville N., 2 lt. 4 cav.	130
Tidball, William, 1 lt. coast art.	227	Tyler, Richard W.	578
Tiernon, John L., brig. gen. retired.	464	Tyler, William W., maj. retired.	502
Tiffany, George S., capt. 21 inf.	312	Tyndall, John G., 2 lt. 4 field art.	195
Tilford, James D., capt. 2 cav.	119	Tyner, George P., 1 lt. 2 cav.	120
Tilford, Joseph G., brig. gen. retired.	445	Uline, Willis, capt. 15 inf.	313
Tilghman, Samuel H., 2 lt. coast art.	244	Ulio, James, maj. retired.	506
Tillman, Benjamin J., capt. 27 inf.	369	Ulio, James A., 2 lt. 1 inf.	252
Tillman, Samuel E., prof. mil. acad.	106, 168	Underhill, Lewis K., cadet mil. acad.	110
Tillotson, Charles W., 1 lt. 19 inf.	335	Underwood, Arthur R., 2 lt. 20 inf.	340
Tillson, John C. F., lt. col. 18 inf.	111, 328	Upham, Francis B., 1 lt. coast art.	285
Tillson, John C. F., jr., 2 lt. 14 cav.	177	Upham, John S., 2 lt. 15 inf.	316
Tilton, Ernest R., capt. qm. dept.	27	Upton, La Roy S., capt. 1 inf.	250
Tilton, Rollin L., 2 lt. coast art.	216	Usher, Francis M. C., maj. med. corps.	41
Timberlake, Edward J., capt. coast art.	246	Usry, John F., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	390, 403
Tipton, Arthur C.	577	Valentine, William S., capt. 13 cav.	170
Titus, Calvin P., 2 lt. 14 inf.	312	Vance, Willis R., capt. retired.	427
Titus, Isaac E., 2 lt. coast art.	243	Vance, Zebulon B., maj. retired.	418
Tobey, Thomas F., maj. retired.	503	Van Deman, Ralph H., capt. 21 inf.	9, 111, 342
Tobin, William H., capt. qm. dept.	27	Van Deusen, Edwin R., 2 lt. 10 cav.	160
Todd, Albert, col. coast art.	204	Van Deusen, George L., 2 lt. 18 inf.	331
Todd, Charles C., 1 lt. retired.	431	Van Deusen, George W., maj. 2 field art.	185
Todd, Henry D., jr., maj. coast art.	9, 111, 208	Van Dusen, James W., capt. med. corps.	45
Toffey, John J., jr., capt. 7 inf.	276	Van Duyn, Frederick W., capt. qm. dept.	67
Tolley, Oscar K., 1 lt. 13 inf.	308	Van Horn, James B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	29
Tomkins, James S., maj. retired.	498	Van Horn, James H., 2 lt. 11 inf.	298
Tompkins, Charles H., brig. gen. retired.	446	Van Horn, Robert O., capt. 17 inf.	324
Tompkins, Daniel D., 1 lt. 9 cav.	163	Van Horne, William M., brig. gen. retired.	455
Tompkins, Edmond R., 1 lt. 11 cav.	154	Van Kirk, Harry H., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59
Tompkins, Frank, capt. 11 cav.	162	Van Leer, Samuel, capt. 4 cav.	128
Tompkins, Selah R. H., capt. 7 cav.	141	Van Natta, Thomas F., jr., 2 lt. 8 cav.	149
Topham, Joseph L., jr., 2 lt. 13 inf.	308	Van Ness, William P., maj. retired.	509
Torney, George H., brig. gen. med. corps.	31, 577	Van Orsdale, John T., col. 17 inf.	323
Torney, Henry W., 1 lt. coast art.	235	Van Poole, Gideon McD., capt. med. corps.	44
Torrey, Zerah W.	578	Van Schaick, Louis J., capt. 16 inf.	319
Totten, James, capt. coast art.	226	Van Valzah, David D., col. retired.	481
Towar, Albert S., col. retired.	485	Van Vliet, Robert C., maj. 10 inf.	290
Town, Francis L., col. retired.	480	Van Voast, James, brig. gen. retired.	444
Townes, John E., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	229	Van Voorhis, Daniel, capt. 10 cav.	157
Townsend, Charles B., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 402	Van Way, Charles W., 1 lt. 9 cav.	152
Townsend, Curtis McD., col. eng.	76	Van Wormer, Augustus B., 2 lt. 8 inf.	283
Townsend, Edwin F.	578	Varney, Almon L., col. retired.	484
Townsend, Grosvenor L., capt. 23 inf.	352	Varnum, Charles A., lt. col. retired.	413
Townsend, William, 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 405	Vattmann, Edward J., chap. retired.	525
Townshend, Orval P., capt. P. R. inf.	387	Vaughan, Harry R., 2 lt. coast art.	243
Townsley, Clarence P., lt. col. coast art.	112, 205	Vedder, Edward B., capt. med. corps.	49
Towsley, Charles D., 2 lt. retired.	434	Venable, Russell V., 2 lt. 22 inf.	349
Tracy, Joseph P., capt. coast art.	9, 210	Vernou, Charles A., maj. retired.	508
Traub, Peter E., capt. 12 cav.	107, 109, 165	Vestal, Samuel C., capt. coast art.	9, 122
Travers, Edward S., chap. mil. acad.	107, 109	Vestal, Solomon P., capt. retired.	427
Travis, Pierce M. B., maj. retired.	418	Vidmer, George, capt. 11 cav.	162
Treat, Charles G., maj. 3 field art.	189	Viele, Charles D., brig. gen. retired.	451
Tremaine, William C., 1 lt. 15 cav.	180	Vincent, Thomas M.	578
Treuholtz, Clarence A., 1 lt. med. corps.	54, 577	Vinson, Webster, lt. col. pay dept.	70
Trimble, Joel G., maj. retired.	498	Vogdes, Anthony W., brig. gen. retired.	407
Trippie, Percy E., maj. 3 cav.	123	Vogdes, Charles B., maj. retired.	510
Trot, Clement A., capt. 5 inf.	107, 267	Volkmar, Walter S., 1 lt. retired.	523
Trotter, Alden, capt. coast art.	220	Von dem Busche, Carl F., 1 lt. 14 inf.	311
Trotter-Tyler, George, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62	Von Schirach, Frederick C., maj. retired.	496
Trout, John F., capt. retired.	516	Von Scharer, Frederick, lt. col. qm. dept.	20
Troxel, Orlando C., 1 lt. 10 cav.	158	Voris, Alvin C., 1 lt. 14 inf.	311
Troxel, Thomas G., maj. retired.	501	Vose, Robert E., 1 lt. coast art.	239
Truax, Jesse P., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58	Vose, William E., capt. med. corps.	43
Truby, Albert E., maj. med. corps.	41	Vroom, Peter D., brig. gen. retired.	461

	Page.		Page.
Waddill, Edmund C., 2 lt. 19 inf.	336	Watson, John, 1 lt. 8 cav.	148
Wade, Benjamin R., 1 lt. 30 inf.	383	Watts, Arthur P., 1 lt. 18 inf.	330
Wade, James F., maj. gen. retired.	441	Watts, Charles H., lt. col. 9 cav.	151
Wade, John P., capt. 2 cav.	119	Waugh, George F., 2 lt. 16 inf.	321
Wadhams, Sanford H., maj. med. corps.	42	Wayland, James P., 2 lt. 9 cav.	154
Wadsworth, Leland, jr., 2 lt. 15 cav.	181	Weaver, Erasmus M., lt. col. coast art.	9, 204
Wagner, Elvin H., 1 lt. 29 inf.	379	Weaver, Francis H., chap. retired.	525
Wagner, Hayden W., 2 lt. 3 cav.	126	Weaver, Walter R., 2 lt. 11 inf.	299
Wagner, Henry, col. retired.	482	Webb, Walter D., maj. retired.	512
Wagner, Henry S., capt. 14 inf.	310	Webber, Henry A., maj. med. corps.	40
Wagner, John A., 1 lt. 3 cav.	125	Webster, Edmund K., maj. retired.	510
Wahl, Lutz, capt. sub. dept.	32	Webster, Frank D., capt. 20 inf.	337
Wainer, Max R., 2 lt. 28 inf.	376	Webster, John McA., capt. retired.	423
Wainwright, Jonathan M., 2 lt. 1 cav.	117	Weed, Frank W., capt. med. corps.	51
Walcott, Charles C., jr., capt. 5 cav.	132	Weed, Mark D., lt. med. res. corps.	66
Waldron, Leonard T., capt. coast art.	217	Weeks, Charles W., capt. 28 inf.	373
Waldron, William H., capt. 23 inf.	352	Weeks, George McD., capt. 14 inf.	310
Wales, Philip G., maj. med. corps.	38	Weeks, Henry J., 2 lt. 23 inf.	354
Walke, Willoughby, maj. coast art.	206	Weeks, Marion M., capt. 9 inf.	286
Walker, Allen, capt. Phil. scouts.	393	Weeks, Robert L., 1 lt. 10 inf.	292
Walker, Edgar S., maj. retired.	511	Weeks, William S., 2 lt. 4 inf.	265
Walker, Eugene B., 1 lt. coast art.	241	Weigel, William, capt. 18 inf.	328
Walker, Freeman V., capt. retired.	528	Weirick, Samuel T., capt. retired.	521
Walker, James F., 1 lt. coast art.	234	Weisel, Edmund T., 1 lt. coast art.	229
Walker, John C., jr., 2 lt. 9 inf.	289	Welborn, Ira C., capt. 9 inf.	286
Walker, John P., capt. retired.	516	Welborn, Luther S., 1 lt. retired.	430
Walker, Kenzie W., capt. pay dept.	25	Welch, Lyman M., capt. retired.	426
Walker, Kirby, capt. gm. dept.	25	Weld, Seth L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.	389, 406
Walker, Laurence T., 2 lt. coast art.	244	Welles, Edward M., jr., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	65
Walker, Meriwether L., maj. eng.	79	Wells, Almond B., brig. gen. retired.	463
Walker, Philip E. M., capt. retired.	427	Wells, Briant H., capt. 29 inf.	377
Walker, Richard W., 1 lt. 12 cav.	167	Wells, Edward C., 1 lt. 8 cav.	148
Walker, Thomas C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	62	Wells, Francis M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60
Walkley, Charles S., chap. retired.	525	Wells, Frank L., capt. 11 inf.	295
Walkup, Joseph O., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63	Wells, George M., maj. retired.	416
Wall, Francis M., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	60	Wells, Harry A., 1 lt. 1 inf.	251
Wallace, Charles S., capt. sig. corps.	97	Wells, Maynard A., 1 lt. 17 inf.	326
Wallace, Elmer J., capt. coast art.	215	Wells, Rush S., capt. 14 cav.	174
Wallace, George S., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	56	Wells, William S., 1 lt. 7 cav.	143
Wallace, George W., capt. 9 inf.	257	Welsh, Blanton C., 1 lt. retired.	186
Wallace, Hamilton S., lt. col. pay dept.	70	Welsh, Robert S., capt. 2 field art.	382
Wallace, William, capt. 7 inf.	276	Welsh, William E., capt. 30 inf.	241
Wallace, William B., 1 lt. 20 inf.	107, 339	Welshimer, Robert R., 1 lt. coast art.	230
Wallace, William M., brig. gen. retired.	474	Wertenbaker, Clark L., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	56
Wallach, Robert K., capt. 10 cav.	157	Wertenbaker, George L., 1 lt. coast art.	230
Wallen, Seeley A., 1 lt. 7 inf.	273	Wescott, Robert H., capt. 11 inf.	296
Waller, Carr W., capt. ord. dept.	93	Wessells, Henry W., jr., brig. gen. retired.	409
Walling, Jason M., 1 lt. 3 inf.	260	Wesson, Charles M., capt. ord. dept.	92
Wallis, John W., 2 lt. coast art.	217	West, Emory S., 1 lt. retired.	433
Walsh, James L., 2 lt. coast art.	245	West, Eugene R., 1 lt. retired.	523
Walsh, Robert D., capt. 13 cav.	169	West, Frank, col. 2 cav.	118
Walshall, Hugh L., 2 lt. 15 inf.	316	West, Parker W., maj. retired.	420
Walton, Edward S., capt. 19 inf.	334	West, Robert John, 1 lt. 16 inf.	320
Walton, John M., 1 lt. retired.	522	West, Solomon B., 1 lt. 22 inf.	348
Walton, Romulus F., capt. retired.	427	West, William W., jr., 2 lt. 13 cav.	172
Waltz, Millard F., lt. col. 27 inf.	9, 368	Westervelt, William J., capt. ord. dept.	91
Ward, Bloxham, 2 lt. 30 inf.	384	Westmorcote, Wade H., 1 lt. 11 cav.	163
Ward, Frederick K., col. 7 cav.	112, 141	Weston, Henry R., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	63
Ward, Henry C., brig. gen. retired.	470	Weston, John F., maj. gen. retired.	443
Ward, John W., 1 lt. 30 inf.	383	Westov, Oscar, 2 lt. 14 inf.	312
Ward, Philip R., capt. coast art.	212	Wetherill, Alexander M., capt. 19 inf.	334
Ward, Ralph T., 1 lt. eng.	84	Wetherill, Richard, 1 lt. 6 inf.	274
Ward, Thomas, brig. gen. retired.	458	Wetzel, August.	580
Warden, John A., 2 lt. 3 cav.	126	Weyrauch, Paul H., 2 lt. retired.	435
Ware, James E., 1 lt. sig. corps.	100	Whaley, Arthur M., capt. med. corps.	50
Ware, Joseph F., 1 lt. 16 inf.	321	Wham, Joseph W.	578
Warfield, Augustus B., capt. 5 field art.	319	Wheat, J. Marshal, 1 lt. med. res. corps.	57
Warfield, Eldred D., capt. 16 inf.	198	Wheatley, Charles E., 1 lt. coast art.	230
Waring, George J., chap.	104	Wheatley, William F., 1 lt. 13 cav.	171
Waring, John B. H., 1 lt. med. corps.	53, 577	Wheaton, Charles, maj. retired.	501
Waring, Roy F., 1 lt. 2 field art.	387	Wheaton, Loyd, maj. gen. retired.	439
Warner, Oscar C., 2 lt. coast art.	244	Whealan, James N., brig. gen. retired.	455
Warren, James G., lt. col. eng.	76	Wheeler, Charles E., lt. col. ord. dept.	89
Warren, Rawson, 1 lt. 5 cav.	134	Wheeler, Daniel D., brig. gen. retired.	465
Warner, Benjamin B., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	59	Wheeler, Earl.	113
Waterbury, William M., lt. col. retired.	439	Wheeler, Ernest S., 1 lt. 4 field art.	194
Waterhouse, Samuel M., maj. med. corps.	42	Wheeler, Fred, maj. retired.	509
Waterman, John C., maj. 13 cav.	169	Wheeler, Homer W., maj. 11 cav.	161
Waterman, John C., 1 lt. 15 inf.	316	Wheeler, James M., capt. coast art.	218
Watkins, Benjamin H., capt. 2 inf.	254	Wheeler, Joseph, jr., capt. coast art.	210
Watkins, Lewis H., 2 lt. eng.	86	Wheeler, Mark, capt. 16 inf.	319
Watkins, Robert B., 1 lt. retired.	431	Wheeler, Walter R., 2 lt. 19 inf.	326
Watkins, Victor E., 1 lt. med. res. corps.	58	Wheeler, William H., capt. retired.	516
Watrous, Jerome A., lt. col. retired.	494	Whelen, Townsend, 1 lt. 29 inf.	379
Watson, Edwin M., 2 lt. 11 inf.	298	Wherry, William M., brig. gen. retired.	439
Watson, Frank B., capt. 3 inf.	259	Whipple, Charles H., brig. gen. pay dept.	70
Watson, Harry J., capt. coast art.	220	Whipple, Charles H., jr., 1 lt. retired.	431
Watson, Henry L., 2 lt. 1 cav.	117	Whipple, Charles W., maj. retired.	509
Watson, James D., capt. coast art.	225	Whipple, Herbert S., capt. retired.	425
Watson, James F., capt. 7 inf.	276	Whipple, Sherburne, 2 lt. 3 inf.	261
Watson, James W., maj. retired.	511	Whistler, Garland N., col. coast art.	203
		Whitaker, William C., 2 lt. coast art.	245

	Page.		Page.
Whitall, Samuel R., brig. gen. retired	473	Williamson, George McK., maj. qm. dept	21
Whitcomb, Clement C., capt. med. corps	46	Willard, Harry O., capt. 5 cav	133
White, Andrew J., 2 lt. 10 inf.	293	Willford, Forrest E., 1 lt. coast art.	235
White, Charles H., 2 lt. 5 inf.	269	Willing, Wildurr, capt. eng	83
White, George H., 1 lt. 16 inf.	319	Willis, Percy, capt. coast art.	214
White, George P., capt. 6 cav.	137	Willis, Robert H., jr., 2 lt. 6 inf.	274
White, Herbert A., capt. 11 cav	162	Williston, Edward B., brig. gen. retired	452
White, Herbert H., 2 lt. 8 cav	150	Wills, David, chap. retired	526
White, Howard, capt. Phil. scouts	390, 396	Wills, Will D., 1 lt. 5 inf.	268
White, John C., maj. retired	499	Wilson, Arthur H., 2 lt. 6 cav	139
White, John V., col. coast art.	204	Wilson, Charles I., brig. gen. retired	454
White, Sherman A., 1 lt. 12 inf.	302	Wilson, David B., col. retired	483
Whitehead, Henry C., capt. 10 cav	157	Wilson, Elsworth, 1 lt. med. res. corps	63
Whitener, William C., 2 lt. 8 inf.	283	Wilson, Eric M., 2 lt. 9 inf.	288
Whitfield, Robert, 1 lt. 22 inf.	348	Wilson, Eugene T., maj. coast art.	207
Whiting, Deshler, 1 lt. 5 inf.	269	Wilson, Evert R., 1 lt. 11 inf.	296
Whiting, Edgar M., 2 lt. 10 cav	160	Wilson, Frederick E., 1 lt. 7 inf.	278
Whiting, George W. C., 2 lt. 4 inf.	265	Wilson, George K., 1 lt. 11 inf.	297
Whitley, Franklin L., 2 lt. 1 inf.	252	Wilson, Harry F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	389, 398
Whitlock, Frank O., 1 lt. 14 cav	174	Wilson, James A., 1 lt. med. corps	54, 577
Whitman, Royal E., capt. retired	515	Wilson, James E., 1 lt. coast art.	228
Whitman, Walter M., capt. qm. dept	25	Wilson, James H., brig. gen. retired	527
Whitmore, Eugene R., capt. med. corps	44	Wilson, James S., maj. med. corps	40
Whitney, Henry H., maj. coast art.	209	Wilson, Jennings B., 1 lt. 8 inf.	282
Whitney, Walter, 1 lt. med. res. corps	57	Wilson, John M., brig. gen. retired	454
Whitside, Victor M., 2 lt. 7 cav	145	Wilson, Joseph C., 1 lt. retired	433
Whitside, Warren W., capt. 15 cav	179	Wilson, Richard H., lt. col. 16 inf.	318
Whitson, Kaolin L., 1 lt. 9 inf.	287	Wilson, Walter K., 1 lt. coast art.	231
Whittemore, James M., brig. gen. retired	452	Wilson, William H., maj. med. corps	39
Whitworth, Pegram, capt. qm. dept	25	Wilson, William H., capt. coast art.	224
Wholley, John H., capt. 2 inf.	253	Wilson, William P., 1 lt. coast art.	239
Wickham, Frank D., capt. 12 inf.	301	Wimberly, Albert C., 2 lt. 14 cav	176
Wickline, William A., capt. med. corps	51	Winans, Edwin B., capt. 4 cav	128
Widdfield, Samuel W., 1 lt. 8 inf.	282	Winfree, Stephen W., 2 lt. 9 cav	154
Wieczorek, George A., capt. coast art.	226	Wing, Charles K., jr., 1 lt. coast art.	241
Wiegenstein, Henry A., 1 lt. 25 inf.	361	Winn, Charles D., capt. coast art.	226
Wieser, Gustave A., 1 lt. 15 inf.	315	Winn, Frank L., maj. 13 inf.	305
Wiggin, Carl E., 1 lt. coast art.	229	Winn, John S., capt. qm. dept.	24
Wiggin, Dayton C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	63	Winn, Robert N., maj. med. corps	42
Wigmore, Hubert L., capt. eng.	81	Winne, Charles K., col. retired	483
Wilbourn, Arthur E., 2 lt. 9 cav	155	Winnia, Charles C., 1 lt. 5 cav	134
Wilbur, Harry P., capt. coast art.	215	Winship, Blanton, maj. j. a. gen. dept	18
Wilby, Francis B., 1 lt. eng.	85	Winslow, Richard P., 1 lt. coast art.	230
Wilcox, Frank A., capt. 30 inf.	381	Winslow, E. Eveleth, maj. eng	78
Wilcox, John A., col. retired	479	Winston, Edward T., capt. retired	423
Wilcox, Timothy E., brig. gen. retired	467	Winston, Thomas W., maj. coast art.	112, 208
Wildner, Wilber E., lt. col. ins. gen. dept.	14	Winter, Francis A., maj. med. corps	38, 113
Wildner, William T., capt. pay dept.	72	Winter, John G., 2 lt. 6 cav	139
Wildman, Leonard D., capt. sig. corps	96	Winterburn, George W., 1 lt. 9 cav	153
Widrick, Edward W., 1 lt. coast art.	235	Winters, William H., capt. 3 cav	124
Widrick, George A., 1 lt. coast art.	237	Winton, Roy W., 2 lt. 14 inf.	312
Wilen, John W., 1 lt. 13 cav	170	Wise, Hugh D., capt. 9 inf.	285
Wiley, Noble J., 1 lt. 6 inf.	269	Wise, Martin C., 2 lt. 20 inf.	107, 840
Wilhelm, Thomas, maj. retired	508	Wisser, John P., col. coast art.	203
Wilhelm, Walter M., capt. ord. dept.	93	Witherell, Charles T., capt. retired	518
Wilkes, Gilbert Van B., 2 lt. eng.	87	Wittenmyer, Edmund, capt. 5 inf.	266
Wilkins, Harry E., maj. sub. dept.	30	Wittich, Willis, lt. col. retired	411
Willard, Charles L., 1 lt. sig. corps	98	Wolf, Paul A., capt. 4 inf.	262
Willard, Joseph H., col. retired	485	Wolf, Silas A., lt. col. 28 inf.	372
Willcox, Charles, maj. med. corps	37	Wolfe, Edwin P., maj. med. corps	41
Willcox, Cornelius De W., maj. coast art.	9, 206	Wolfe, Orrin R., capt. 22 inf.	346
Willcox, Elon F., maj. retired	418	Wolverton, William D., col. retired	481
Williams, Albert S., 1 lt. 19 inf.	335	Wood, David P., 2 lt. 21 inf.	344
Williams, Alexander E., capt. qm. dept.	26	Wood, Edward E., prof. mil. acad	107, 108, 581
Williams, Allan R., 2 lt. 24 inf.	358	Wood, Frank C., capt. P. R. inf.	387
Williams, Allie W., capt. med. corps	47	Wood, Henry C., brig. gen. retired	447
Williams, Andrew E., capt. 3 cav	123	Wood, Leonard, maj. gen	5
Williams, Arthur, col. 11 inf.	295	Wood, Marshall W., lt. col. retired	411
Williams, Arthur, capt. eng.	83	Wood, Norton E., 1 lt. 6 field art.	201
Williams, Benjamin H. L., 1 lt. coast art.	106, 234	Wood, Oliver E., brig. gen. retired	474
Williams, Charles A., col. 21 inf.	341	Wood, Oliver S., 2 lt. 16 inf.	322
Williams, Charles F., cadet mil. acad	110	Wood, Palmer G., brig. gen. retired	471
Williams, Charles L., 1 lt. coast art.	239	Wood, Rinaldo R., 1 lt. 14 inf.	311
Williams, Clarence C., maj. ord. dept.	90	Wood, Robert E., 1 lt. 3 cav	124
Williams, Constant, brig. gen. retired	475	Wood, Stephen R., chap	105
Williams, Ezekiel J., capt. 5 inf.	267	Wood, William S., 1 lt. 4 field art.	195
Williams, George, capt. retired	513	Wood, William T., lt. col. ins. gen. dept	14
Williams, George, capt. 7 cav	142	Wood, Winthrop S., maj. qm. dept	21
Williams, Gideon H., 1 lt. 28 inf.	374	Woodall, William P., capt. med. corps	46
Williams, Harry C., capt. 2 field art.	186	Woodbury, Edward N., 1 lt. coast art.	240
Williams, Herbert O., capt. sub. dept.	32	Woodbury, Frank T., capt. med. corps	43
Williams, James C., 2 lt. 26 inf.	367	Woodbury, Thomas C., col. 3 inf.	258
Williams, James C., capt. coast art.	210	Woodhull, Alfred A., brig. gen. retired	453
Williams, John R., col. coast art.	203	Woodruff, Carl A., brig. gen. retired	464
Williams, John S., 1 lt. coast art.	239	Woodruff, Charles A., brig. gen. retired	462
Williams, Kenneth P., 1 lt. 13 inf.	307	Woodruff, Charles E., maj. med. corps	377
Williams, Richard H., capt. coast art.	223	Woodruff, Edward C., lt. col. retired	488
Williams, Robert C., capt. pay dept	73	Woodruff, Ezra, col. retired	483
Williams, Robert C., capt. retired	519	Woodruff, James A., capt. eng	80, 111
Williams, Sumner M., 2 lt. 7 cav.	145	Woodruff, William S., capt. P. R. inf	387
Williams, William M., maj. retired	506	Woods, Robert F., capt. coast art.	218
Williams, William N., 1 lt. retired	523	Woodson, Pickens E., 2 lt. retired	426

	Page.		Page.
Woodson, Robert S., maj. med. corps.....	39	Wygant, Henry S., capt. 13 inf.....	306
Woodson, Thomas D., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	67	Wyke, Jacob E., capt. coast art.....	221
Woodward, Charles G., lt. col. ins. gen. dept.....	15	Wyllie, Robert E., capt. coast art.....	213
Woodward, George A., brig. gen. retired.....	443	Wyman, Charles L., 2 lt. 17 inf.....	326
Woodward, John E., capt. 29 inf.....	377	Wyman, Guy H., 2 lt. 11 cav.....	164
Woodward, Samuel L., brig. gen. retired.....	468	Yates, Arthur W., maj. qm. dept.....	22
Woolley, Herbert C., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	579	Yates, Halsey E., capt. 17 inf.....	324
Woolnough, James B., 2 lt. 21 inf.....	344	Yates, Julian E., chap.....	104
Wooten, William P., capt. eng.....	80, 107	Yeatman, Richard T., brig. gen. retired.....	409, 577
Worcester, Philip H., 1 lt. coast art.....	233	Yemans, Herbert W., 1 lt. med. res. corps.....	61
Workizer, John G., capt. 2 inf.....	254	Yost, John D., maj. retired.....	513
Worrlow, Ulysses G., capt. 29 inf.....	377	Yost, Philip, capt. coast art.....	219
Worthington, Joseph A., 1 lt. med. corps.....	53	Young, Charles, capt. 9 cav.....	151
Wotherspoon, William W., brig. gen.....	7, 111	Young, Frederick S., 1 lt. 23 inf.....	353
Woude, Albert J., 1 lt. 6 cav.....	138	Young, George S., lt. col. 21 inf.....	341
Wray, George M., capt. Phil. scouts.....	392	Young, Gordon R., cadet mil. acad.....	110
Wren, Raphael J.....	579	Young, Haldimand P., maj. qm. dept.....	22
Wren, William C.....	578	Young, James S., jr., capt. 10 inf.....	291
Wright, Andrew C., 1 lt. 12 inf.....	302	Young, John S., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....	390, 405
Wright, Clement H., 2 lt. 2 inf.....	256	Young, John S. E., 1 lt. 9 cav.....	153
Wright, Edmund S., capt. 1 cav.....	114	Young, Malcolm, capt. coast art.....	213
Wright, Ernest C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts.....	390, 405	Young, Samuel B. M., lt. gen. retired.....	438
Wright, Frederick S., 1 lt. med. corps.....	54, 577	Youngberg, Gilbert A., capt. eng.....	82, 111
Wright, George H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....	389, 401	Younglof, Albert, 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....	390, 401
Wright, Henry H., maj. retired.....	415	Yount, Barton K., 2 lt. 27 inf.....	371
Wright, John M., 2 lt. eng.....	87, 110	Yule, Edgar H., capt. 2 field art.....	186
Wright, John W., capt. 17 inf.....	324	Zalinski, Edmund L.....	578
Wright, Walter K., maj. 8 inf.....	280	Zalinski, Moses G., maj. qm. dept.....	21
Wright, William M., maj. 8 inf.....	280	Zane, Edmund L., 2 lt. 14 cav.....	176
Wrightson, Philip G., 1 lt. 20 inf.....	339	Zell, Edward M., 2 lt. 7 cav.....	107, 144
Wuest, Jacob W. S., 1 lt. 25 inf.....	362	Zimmerman, Harry D. R., 1 lt. 4 field art.....	195
Wyeth, Marlborough C., lt. col. retired.....	495	Zinn, George A., lt. col. eng.....	76
Wygant, Henry, col. retired.....	410	Zollars, Charles O., capt. coast art.....	221

ADDENDA.

REGULAR ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

To be brigadier generals.

Colonel John G. D. Knight, Corps of Engineers, from November 30, 1909.
Colonel Walter Howe, Coast Artillery Corps, from January 11, 1910.
Lieutenant Colonel Hiram M. Chittenden, Corps of Engineers, from January 24, 1910.

MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.

John R. Bradley, of New York, to be first lieutenant, from September 15, 1909.
Moses H. Darnall, of the District of Columbia, to be first lieutenant, from November 30, 1909.
Harry B. Williams, of New York, to be first lieutenant, from December 3, 1909.
John J. Reddy, of Pennsylvania, to be first lieutenant, from December 6, 1909.
Gilman C. Dolley, of New Hampshire, to be first lieutenant, from December 6, 1909.

CHAPLAIN.

Reverend James F. Houlihan, of Pennsylvania, to be chaplain, with the rank of first lieutenant, from January 10, 1910—to the Fifth Cavalry.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

To be second lieutenant.

George S. Gay, of New York, from January 18, 1910—to the Third Field Artillery.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

To be second lieutenant.

Harrison C. Browne, of Michigan, from January 28, 1910.

INFANTRY ARM.

To be second lieutenants.

Clarence M. McMurray, of South Carolina, from January 18, 1910—to the Seventeenth Infantry.
Guy I. Rowe, of Vermont, from January 18, 1910—to the Thirteenth Infantry.
John Magruder, of Virginia, from January 18, 1910—to the Twenty-second Infantry.
Charles M. Everitt, of Connecticut, from January 18, 1910—to the Twenty-fifth Infantry.

PROMOTIONS.

MEDICAL CORPS.

To be colonels.

Lieutenant Colonel Louis A. La Garde, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
Lieutenant Colonel John M. Banister, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
Lieutenant Colonel Aaron H. Appel, Medical Corps, from January 28, 1910.

To be lieutenant colonels.

Major William P. Kendall, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
Major William B. Banister, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
Major Charles E. Woodruff, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
Major Charles F. Mason, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
Major James D. Glennan, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
Major Alfred E. Bradley, Medical Corps, from January 28, 1910.

To be majors.

Captain Jay Ralph Shook, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
Captain William E. Vose, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
Captain Frank T. Woodbury, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
Captain Henry H. Rutherford, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
Captain Ernest L. Ruffner, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
Captain William H. Brooks, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
Captain Charles N. Barney, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
Captain Eugene R. Whitmore, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
Captain Patrick H. McAndrew, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
Captain Charles Y. Brownlee, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
Captain John A. Murtagh, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.

Captain George M. Ekwurzel, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
 Captain Gideon McD. Van Poole, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
 Captain William W. Reno, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
 Captain Carroll D. Buck, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
 Captain George H. R. Gosman, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
 Captain Conrad E. Koerper, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
 Captain John H. Allen, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
 Captain Robert U. Patterson, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
 Captain Roderic P. O'Connor, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
 Captain Robert E. Noble, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
 Captain James W. Van Dusen, Medical Corps, from January 1, 1910.
 Captain Roger Brooke, jr., Medical Corps, from January 28, 1910.

CORPS OF ENGINEERS.

Lieutenant Colonel George W. Goethals, Corps of Engineers, to be colonel from December 3, 1909.
 Major William E. Craighill, Corps of Engineers, to be lieutenant colonel from December 3, 1909.
 Captain George M. Hoffman, Corps of Engineers, to be major from December 3, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Warren T. Hannum, Corps of Engineers, to be captain from December 3, 1909.
 Second Lieutenant Henry A. Finch, Corps of Engineers, to be first lieutenant from December 3, 1909.

FIELD ARTILLERY ARM.

Major Charles G. Treat, Third Field Artillery, to be lieutenant colonel from January 14, 1910—to the Fourth Field Artillery.
 Captain George Le R. Irwin, Second Field Artillery, to be major from January 14, 1910—to the Third Field Artillery.
 First Lieutenant Harrie F. Reed, Fifth Field Artillery, to be captain from January 14, 1910—to the Second Field Artillery.
 Second Lieutenant Frank Thorp, jr., Third Field Artillery, to be first lieutenant from January 14, 1910—to the Fifth Field Artillery.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

To be colonels.

Lieutenant Colonel Erasmus M. Weaver, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 4, 1909.
 Lieutenant Colonel Frederick Marsh, Coast Artillery Corps, from January 24, 1910.

To be lieutenant colonels.

Major George T. Bartlett, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 4, 1909.
 Major Charles A. Bennett, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 7, 1909.
 Major Henry C. Davis, Coast Artillery Corps, from January 24, 1910.

To be majors.

Captain Louis R. Burgess, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 4, 1909.
 Captain James A. Shipton, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 7, 1909.
 Captain William Chamberlaine, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 10, 1909.
 Captain Gordon G. Helmer, Coast Artillery Corps, from January 24, 1910.

To be captains.

First Lieutenant William Tidball, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 4, 1909.
 First Lieutenant James Prentice, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 6, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Marion S. Battle, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 7, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Frank T. Thornton, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 10, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Stanley S. Ross, Coast Artillery Corps, from January 24, 1910.

To be first lieutenants.

Second Lieutenant Wilmot A. Danielson, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 6, 1909.
 Second Lieutenant Hugo E. Pitz, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 7, 1909.
 Second Lieutenant Thomas C. Cook, Coast Artillery Corps, from December 10, 1909.
 Second Lieutenant Olin H. Longino, Coast Artillery Corps, from January 24, 1910.

INFANTRY ARM.

To be major.

Captain Stephen M. Hackney, Sixth Infantry, from January 31, 1910—to the Sixth Infantry.

To be captains.

First Lieutenant William G. Doane, Ninth Infantry, from December 18, 1909—to the Nineteenth Infantry.
 First Lieutenant James M. Kimbrough, jr., Twenty-seventh Infantry, from January 31, 1910—to the Sixth Infantry.

To be first lieutenants.

Second Lieutenant Ben F. Ristine, Twenty-first Infantry, from December 1, 1909—to the Thirteenth Infantry.
 Second Lieutenant George R. Guild, Thirtieth Infantry, from December 16, 1909—to the Eighth Infantry.
 Second Lieutenant Stuart A. Howard, Thirtieth Infantry, from December 18, 1909—to the Ninth Infantry.
 Second Lieutenant John F. Franklin, Seventh Infantry, from January 12, 1910—to the Sixteenth Infantry.
 Second Lieutenant William C. Russell, Eighth Infantry, from January 18, 1910—to the Eleventh Infantry.
 Second Lieutenant Roland W. Boughton, First Infantry, from January 31, 1910—to the Twenty-seventh Infantry.

RETIREMENTS.

By operation of law, act of June 30, 1882.

Brigadier General John G. D. Knight, January 24, 1910.
 Colonel Charles B. Byrne, Medical Corps, January 28, 1910.
 Colonel Henry L. Harris, Coast Artillery Corps, December 4, 1909.

At their own request after over thirty years' service, section 1243, Revised Statutes.

Lieutenant Colonel Albert C. Blunt, Coast Artillery Corps, December 7, 1909.
Major Richard R. Steedman, Sixth Infantry, January 31, 1910.

For disability incident to the service, section 1251, Revised Statutes.

Brigadier General Winfield S. Ederly, December 29, 1909.
Chaplain William T. Anderson, Tenth Cavalry, January 10, 1910.
Major Elisha S. Benton, Coast Artillery Corps, December 10, 1909.
First Lieutenant Leo B. Dannemiller, Eleventh Infantry, January 18, 1910.

For disability incident to the service, with increased rank, act of April 23, 1908.

Major Robert J. Gibson, Medical Corps, with rank of lieutenant colonel, January 1, 1910.
Major Ogden Rafferty, Medical Corps, with rank of lieutenant colonel, January 1, 1910.
Major Paul Shillock, Medical Corps, with rank of lieutenant colonel, January 1, 1910.
Captain Charles W. Farr, Medical Corps, with rank of major, January 1, 1910.

TRANSFERS.

CAVALRY ARM.

Major Augustus P. Blockson, from the Thirteenth to the Sixth Cavalry, January 31, 1910.
Major J. F. Reynolds Landis, from the Sixth to the Thirteenth Cavalry, January 31, 1910.
First Lieutenant Sherrard Coleman, from the Ninth to the Eighth Cavalry, January 15, 1910.
First Lieutenant Wilson G. Heaton, from the Thirteenth to the Second Cavalry, January 4, 1910.
First Lieutenant John H. Howard, from the Eighth to the Ninth Cavalry, January 15, 1910.
First Lieutenant Walter H. Neill, from the First to the Thirteenth Cavalry, January 4, 1910.
First Lieutenant David L. Roscoe, from the Second to the First Cavalry, January 4, 1910.

FIELD ARTILLERY ARM.

Captain John E. Stephens, from the Fifth to the Second Field Artillery, December 29, 1909.
Captain Robert S. Welsh, from the Second to the Fifth Field Artillery, December 29, 1909.
Second Lieutenant Donald M. Beere, from the Fourth to the Second Field Artillery, January 14, 1910.
Second Lieutenant Joseph T. Clement, from the Fourth to the First Field Artillery, January 3, 1910.
Second Lieutenant Wilbur Rogers, from the First to the Fourth Field Artillery, January 3, 1910.

INFANTRY ARM.

Colonel Robert K. Evans, from the Thirtieth to the Twenty-eighth Infantry, December 13, 1909.
Colonel Leonard A. Lovering, from the Twenty-eighth to the Thirtieth Infantry, December 13, 1909.
Lieutenant Colonel Lea Febiger, from the Third to the Sixth Infantry, December 17, 1909.
Lieutenant Colonel William A. Mann, from the Sixth to the Third Infantry, December 17, 1909.
Major Lawrence J. Hearn, from the Twenty-first to the Third Infantry, December 17, 1909.
Major Willson Y. Stamper, from the Third to the Twenty-first Infantry, December 17, 1909.
Captain Charles H. Martin, from the First to the Twenty-third Infantry, January 28, 1910.
Captain Grosvenor L. Townsend, from the Twenty-third to the First Infantry, January 28, 1910.
Second Lieutenant Robert E. Clarke, from the Twenty-third to the Twentieth Infantry, January 13, 1910.
Second Lieutenant Roderick Dew, from the Twenty-third to the Nineteenth Infantry, January 29, 1910.

DETAILED FOR DUTY IN STAFF DEPARTMENTS.

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Captain Charles R. Lawson, Coast Artillery Corps, December 20, 1909.
Captain Abraham G. Lott, Sixth Cavalry, January 31, 1910.
Captain Briant H. Wells, Twenty-ninth Infantry, January 2, 1910.
Captain William H. Wilson, Coast Artillery Corps, December 6, 1909.

SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT.

Captain Tilman Campbell, Third Field Artillery, January 28, 1910.

RELIEVED FROM DUTY IN STAFF DEPARTMENTS.

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Captain Albert C. Dalton, January 2, 1910, and assigned to the Twenty-ninth Infantry.
Captain Evan H. Humphrey, January 31, 1910, and assigned to the Sixth Cavalry.
Captain Frank C. Jewell (Coast Artillery Corps), December 20, 1909.

SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT.

Captain Willard D. Newbill, January 28, 1910, and assigned to the Third Field Artillery.

CASUALTIES.

Resigned.

First Lieutenant George Trotter-Tyler, Medical Reserve Corps, December 11, 1909.
Second Lieutenant John A. Holabird, Corps of Engineers, December 4, 1909.
Second Lieutenant George L. Van Deusen, Eighteenth Infantry, January 20, 1910.

Commissions vacated by new appointments.

By Brigadier General Walter Howe, his commission as colonel in the Coast Artillery Corps, January 24, 1910.
By Brigadier General John G. D. Knight, his commission as colonel in the Corps of Engineers, December 3, 1909.

Died.

Brigadier General Loomis L. Langdon, retired, January 7, 1910, at New York, New York.
 Brigadier General Daniel H. Rucker, retired, January 6, 1910, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Lieutenant Colonel Edward E. Gayle, Fourth Field Artillery, January 14, 1910, at Washington, District of Columbia.
 Major John H. Butler, retired, January 23, 1910, at Hartford, Connecticut.
 Major Mason Carter, retired, December 11, 1909, at San Diego, California.
 Major Myles Moylan, retired, December 11, 1909, at San Diego, California.
 Major David Schooley, retired, January 15, 1910, in Luzerne County, Pennsylvania.
 Captain Arthur B. Foster, Nineteenth Infantry, December 18, 1909, at Manila, Philippine Islands.
 Captain Howard A. Reed, retired, January 2, 1910, at Millford, Pennsylvania.
 Chaplain Clinton H. Snyder, Fifth Field Artillery, January 27, 1910, at Fort Sheridan, Illinois.
 Second Lieutenant Winn Blair, Seventh Cavalry, December 12, 1909, at Hot Springs, Arkansas.

Honorably discharged.

Captain George P. Heard, Medical Corps, December 15, 1909.
 First Lieutenant Kurtz Eppley, Eighth Infantry, December 16, 1909.
 First Lieutenant James I. Thorne, Medical Reserve Corps, January 21, 1910.

Relieved from active duty.

First Lieutenant James W. Hart, Medical Reserve Corps, January 12, 1910.
 First Lieutenant Arthur R. Jarrett, Medical Reserve Corps, December 29, 1909.

Dropped for desertion under the provisions of section 1229, Revised Statutes.

First Lieutenant Daniel E. Shean, Sixteenth Infantry, January 12, 1910.

PHILIPPINE SCOUTS.

APPOINTMENTS.

To be second lieutenants, with rank from December 27, 1909.

First Sergeant James H. Tierney, Company D, Twenty-third Infantry.
 Corporal Frederick M. Armstrong, Company C, Signal Corps.
 Joseph C. Thomas, of Georgia, first lieutenant, Philippine Constabulary.
 Isaac J. Nichol, of Tennessee.
 Sergeant Theodore E. Atkinson, Company B, Twentieth Infantry.
 First Sergeant Frederick H. Mann, Troop H, Thirteenth Cavalry.
 John E. Purvis, of Kentucky.
 Sergeant John A. Sterling, Troop I, Second Cavalry.
 William P. Kelleher, of Massachusetts.
 Harry A. Seymour, of Tennessee.
 Corporal Edwin L. Zinn, Company A, Fourth Infantry.

To be second lieutenant, with rank from January 18, 1910.

Per Ramee, of Minnesota.

PROMOTIONS.

Second Lieutenant John F. Usry, to be first lieutenant, from January 31, 1910.
 Second Lieutenant Roy E. Glass, to be first lieutenant, from January 31, 1910.
 Second Lieutenant John Kearney, to be first lieutenant, from January 31, 1910.
 Second Lieutenant Frank Sperbeck, to be first lieutenant, from January 31, 1910.
 Second Lieutenant Mathew Demmer, to be first lieutenant, from January 31, 1910.
 Second Lieutenant Andrew J. Conroy, to be first lieutenant, from January 31, 1910.

DETAILED FOR DUTY WITH

Captain Alvord Van P. Anderson, Sixth Cavalry, to be major, from December 4, 1909.

RELIEVED FROM DUTY WITH

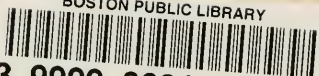
Major Robert W. Mearns (captain, Twentieth Infantry), December 3, 1909.
 Major Samuel D. Rockenbach (captain, Twelfth Cavalry), December 3, 1909.
 Major Harry S. Howland (captain, Twenty-sixth Infantry), December 3, 1909.

DIED.

Major Arthur B. Foster (captain, Nineteenth Infantry), December 18, 1909, at Manila, Philippine Islands.



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06313 837 2

[illegible]